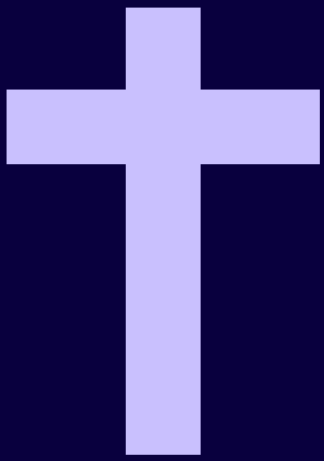
Nupela Testamen long Manambu



The New Testament in the Manambu language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long Manambu

The New Testament in the Manambu language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Manambu long Niugini

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manambu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-02-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 13 Dec 2023
0948feb5-73b1-5bff-9a28-2b78c1fa443b

Contents

MATIYUW 1
MAK 53
LUK 81
JON 136
APOSEL 180
ROM 224
1 KORIN 249
2 KORIN 277
GALATIYA 296
YIPASIS 306
PILIPAY 316
KALASAY 323
1 TISALANIKA 329
2 TISALANIKA 335
1 TIMOTIY-AK 339
2 TIMOTIY-AK 347
TAYTAS-AK 353
PAYLIYMAN-AK 356
YIPIRUW 358
JAMIS 376
1 PITA 383
2 PITA 391
1 JON 396
2 JON 403
3 JON 404
JUT 405
REVELESEN 408

MATIYUW
Sukwudil Maaj

Jisas dikidiy waraga duw.
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Kidiy duw, Jisas Krais, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, dikidiy waraga duwadiy. Jisas dikidi waraga duw, David. David dikidi waraga duw, Aparam.
2 Aparam, Aysak dikidi asaay-ad.
Aysak, Jakap dikidi asaay-ad.
Jakap, Juwtawa dikidiy mwamugwawa nyamwusugw dayadi asaay-ad.
3 Juwta, Pirisawa Sira birakidi asaay-ad. Biraki amaay, Tama.
Piris, Yisran dikidi asaay-ad.
Yisran, Aram dikidi asaay-ad.
4 Aram, Aminatap dikidi asaay-ad.
Aminatap, Nasan dikidi asaay-ad.
Nasan, Salman dikidi asaay-ad.
5 Salman, Bawas dikidi asaay-ad. Bawas diki amaay, Rayap.
Bawas, Awpit dikidi asaay-ad. Awpit diki amaay, Ruwit.
Awpit, Jisiy dikidi asaay-ad.
6 Jisiy, Yisrayil dayadi yitaypika duw Davit, dikidi asaay-ad.
Davit Salaman dikidi asaay-ad. Salaman diki amaay tayir Yuwraya diki taakw tikuw, Davit ata liydil diki taakw tilikikik.
7 Salaman, Riyapawam dikidi asaay-ad.
Riyapawam, Apija dikidi asaay-ad.
Apija, Asa dikidi asaay-ad.
8 Asa, Jiyasapat dikidi asaay-ad.
Jiyasapat, Jawram dikidi asaay-ad.
Jawram, Yuwsaya dikidi asaay-ad.
9 Yuwsaya, Jatam dikidi asaay-ad.
Jatam, Ayas dikidi asaay-ad.
Ayas, Yisikaya dikidi asaay-ad.
10 Yisikaya, Manasa dikidi asaay-ad.
Manasa, Amas dikidi asaay-ad.
Amas, Jawsaya dikidi asaay-adki taakw tikuw, Davit ata liydil diki taakw tilikikik.
11 Jawsaya, Jikanayawa dikidiy nyamwusugw dayadi asaay-ad. A nyaam Yisrayil dayadiy mama nibak, Bapilan jaka tipa kidiy duw, dayawa wariyakuw, kakilkuw, day abab Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw kwurin karaydadiy dayadi nimadi tip Bapilanaar.
12 Bapilanaar yikuw, Jikanaya, Siyaltiyal dikidi asaay-ad.
Siyaltiyal, Sirapapal dikidi asaay-ad.
13 Sirapapal, Apiyad dikidi asaay-ad.
Apiyad, Aliyakim dikidi asaay-ad.
Aliyakim, Asar dikidi asaay-ad.
14 Asar, Satak dikidi asaay-ad.
Satak, Akim dikidi asaay-ad.
Akim, Aliyuwut dikidi asaay-ad.
15 Aliyuwut, Aliyasa dikidi asaay-ad.
Aliyasa, Matan dikidi asaay-ad.
Matan, Jakap dikidi asaay-ad.
16 Jakap, Jawsip dikidi asaay-ad.
Jawsip diki taakw Maria. Maria, Jisas, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw diki amaaya.
17 Nyan nasiyibana Aparam duw nak, aw dikidi nyan Aysak duw vitiy, Aparam dikidi gwaal Jakap duw mugwul, Aparam dikidi warag Jawsip duw aliy. Atawada nasiyibana aka yin aw Aparam dikidi warag Davit ab sayna. Day abab duw tabatiy maan aliy-adiy.
Atampik Davit maa nasiyibanaad duw nak, Davit dikidi nyan Salaman duw vitiy, Davit dikidi gwaal Riyapawam duw mugwul, Davit dikidi warag Apija duw aliy. Atawada nasiyibana aka yin aw Davit dikidi warag Jikanaya. A nyab Bapilan tipa kidiy duw Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw takwaam kwurin karaydadiy Bapilan tipaar. Day abab duw tabatiy maan aliy-adiy.

A nyab nasiyibana aka aw yaan Jisas, day abab duw tabatiy maan aliy-adiy.

Kitawa Maria God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw Jisas sapwiylid.
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Maria bas Jisas, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, kitawa sapwiylid. Maria li Jawsipak
wadaak, li duwawa maa ti. Li kip wiyaam kwaal dikik. Atawa kwalik, God dikidi Mawul
dakuw, nyan ata bas yalaam yitakadid.
19 Maria li Jawsipak wadaak, kwaal wiyab dikik rikir. Jawsip di viyakita duwad. Aw di
wukidil Maria yalawa tilik, aw mawulaar wukikuw, "Nikidi duw likim vaal yidil" waan,
aw di likik wukid ata wap sayik-na. Alik di diki mawulab likim wapaak pakwun tad.
20-21 Ata ki javik wukin tidik, Yitaypika Duw God diki maaj kaldadi duw Jawsipak
yiginim wadid "Jawsip, Davit dikidi waraga duw, min yaga-tikwa Mariaam kira-kirak.
Kidi liki yalaam tinadi nyan, aad God dikidi Mawulaar yitakadidi Nyan-ad likim. Aw li
duwa nyanad sapwiy-kilaad. Di dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw,
nyigil-kidadiy. Alik Jisas asikiytak dikik." Jisas maw maaj Nyigildi Duw-ad.
22-23 Mwiya tayir Yitaypika Duw God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw maaj sukwudil ki
javik. Di waad,
"Ginyir taakw nak duwawa ti maarkuw, kip yalawa tikuw, duwa nyan sapwiy-kilaad.
Adi nyinik Yimanuwal waan sikiytaka-kidanaad."
Adi si maw maaj kitawa wana: God nyanawa tinaad. Ki maaj aka bwutaay mwiya
mwiyaba maaj tina.
24 Aw Jawsip jawiyakuw, adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wadil majib wukikuw, di Maria
kiradil.
25 Aw Jawsip likiwa kisab maa kwar. Kip kwurin kwadik, adi Nyan ata sapwiylid.
Sapwiylik, Jawsip ata Jisas waan sikiytaka-did adi nyinik.

2

Lakwudiy duw Yirat-ak, "Kwula sapwiylidi nyan Juw dayadi yitaypika duw tikinaad," wakuw, Yirat Jisasaam viyasipak tad.

1-2 Yirat, Juw dayadi yitaypika duw tidik, Maria Jisasaam sapwiylid Juwtiya tamiyaam
rina tip, Bitliyimaam. Maria Jisas sapwiykuw, kwasa mwiy rilik, nuwukadiy lakwudiy
duw waliy kawaar kwala tamiyab tikuw, Jiruwsalimaar yadiy. "Kwula sapwiylidi nyan,
Juw dayadi yitaypika duw tikinaad, akidada?" Day ata bas sidiy. "Nyan diki tugwiy
vibana walida waliy kawaar kwala tamiyaam tilik. Aw nyan lakwukuw taakw bwu
sapwiylaad dim, alik kiril yanadiyan dikik gaba maaj sukwuk."
3 Aw Yirat daya maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan warid. Di mawulaar wukikuw ata waad,
"Kidi kwasadi nyan ginyir wuna tamiy kwurkinaad way." Nuwukadiy Jiruwsalimaam
kwadiy duw taakw dayabab pitaan wardiy.
4 Yirat adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw kwurjuwtakakuw,
ata bas sididiy, "God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw akim taakw sapwiy-kilaad?"
5 Day ata wadaad, "Juwtiya wadana tamiyaam rina tip, Bitliyim, a tipaam sapwiy-
kilaad. Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw nak ki God wadil maaj sukwudil,
6 'Juwtiya wadana tamiyaam rina kwasa tip, Bitliyimaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwura
kwasa tip kipa tip maa. A tipa kidi duw nak ginyir yitaypika duw tidik, van
tikinaad wunadiy Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw takwak.' "
7 Juw dayadi yitaypika duw Yirat, adiy lakwudiy duwawa pakwul vagaruwkuw, wadidiy,
"Akasikir adi tugwiy taay vigwurid?"
8 Yirat daya maaj wukikuw, ata wadidiy, "Gwur Bitliyimaar awakw. Yikuw, a tipaam
tikuw, ata adi nyinik miyawa tamiyaar dikik akwak. Dikim sitakirakuw, wunak sibinin
may. Yakuw, wunak wagwur, wunabab wakwun dikik gaba maaj sukwu-kidiwun."
Wakuw, wayakidik, wakwudiy.
9 Adiy maaj lakwudiy duw Yirat maaj wukin napakuw, ata wakwudiy Bitliyimaar. Yin
tidaak, taay vidadi tugwiy waliy kawaar kwala tamiyaam tidik, aw kita adi tugwiy warin
daya mwutamawa tad yin adi kwasadi nyan ridil tamiyaar yitaay tidaak.
10 Day adi tugwiy vikuw, rakarak samasam tidiy.
11 Ata yala wiyaar wuladiy. Wulakuw, adi kwasadi nyinwa diki amaay, Maria,
vidabir. Vikuw, kwatiyir kwatiyir vakirkuw, kwasadi nyinik gaba maaj sukwudiy. Gaba
maaj sukwun napakuw, kariya-dadiy kwasabiy ata kasapwiykuw, dikik kwiydadiy *gol*,
viyakita yaam yay-kwana kamnyaal kitika jaav liki si *piragasin*, viyakita yaam yay-
kwana waliy guw liki si *mir*, adiy jaav dikik kwiydadiy.
12 God yiginim dayak wadidiy, "Gwur Yiratak sibinin yi-tikwa!" Diki majib wukikuw,
nikidi yabir yidiy day dayadi tipaar.

Yirat Jisasaam viyasipak tidilik, alik God wayakididiy Yijip jaka tipaar.
13 Day Bitliyim wapakuw, yidaak, Yitaypika Duw God diki maaj kardadi duw yiginim
Jawsipak ata wadid, "Yirat wadi nyinim viyasipak kwaki-kinaad. Alik min ki tip awap.
Kwasadi nyinwa diki amaywa kwurkuw, atabw Yijipaar. Yikuw, alim ada. Aw wun wuna
wakituwadimin sibinin yakimina nyi."
14 Aw yigin vikuw, Jawsip jayib nak rasikuw, adi nyinwa diki amaywa kwurkuw, nyidi
gaan tilik, Yijipaar kwurin karaydibir.
15 Yikuw, alim rad. Ridik, Yirat ata kiyaad. Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw ki
Yitaypika Duw God wadil maaj sukwudil God diki lapa nyigaam,
"Wunadi Nyan Yijipaam kwadik, wun wuna watuwik, Yijip wapakuw, yakinaad."

Yirat Jisasaam niyasipak tikuw, dikidiy vay sawdiy duw samasama kwasadiy duwa nyanugwaam niyasipa-dadiy.
16 Yirat kavidil adiy lakwudiy duwak maa dikik sibinin yay. Alik di samasam yaal
giraad, "Day wunak suwal takadiy," wakuw. Alik vay sawdiy duwak maaj kwiydidiy.
Kwiykuw, wadidiy, "Gwur Bitliyimawa walibab rinadiy tipaar yikuw, ababa duwa
nyanugw, nabiy vitiy vitiy ti maarkinadiy nyanugw, abab aviyatupwuryak." Aw di adiy
lakwudiy duw wadaal maaj wukikuw, ata waad, "Adi nyan di nabiy vitiy maa ti nibway."
Alik atawa waad adiy vay sawdiy duwak.
17-18 God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Jirimaya, tayir ki maaj sukwudil God diki lapa
nyigaam:
"Kwudiy ata wukidaal Rama tipaam.
Nimadib giratay yitaay kwurdaak, ata wukidiy.
Rasil likidiy waraga taakw dayadiy nyanugw kiyadaak,
alik giratay yitaay kwurkwanadiy dayak."
Ki maaj aka mwiya mwiyaba maaj tina.

Jawsip Mariawa Jisas kwurkuw, day diki kapa tipaar sibinin yidiy.
19 Jawsip Yijip jaka tipaam kwadik, Yirat ata kiyaad. Kiyadik, God diki maaj kardadi
duw Jawsipak yiginim ata wadid,
20 "Jisasaam viyasipak kwurdiy duw bwutaay kiyadiy. Aw min jaaw sibinin maay
Yisrayil jaka tipaar kwasadi nyinwa diki amaay kwurkuw."
21 Ata wadik, Jawsip rasikuw, Jisasawa diki amaay, Maria, kwurkuw, Yisrayil jaka
tipaar yidiy.
22 Yikuw, Jawsip ata wukidil Akilas dikidi asaay Yirat diki tamiy kwurkuw, Juwtiya
dayadi yitaypika duw ridil. Atawa wukikuw, Jawsip samasam yagaad Jisasawa Maria
birakim a tamiyaam kwurin rirak. God yiginim Jawsipak maaj kwiyin napadik, day
Galiliy tamiyaar yidiy.
23 Yikuw, Nasarit wadana tipaam ridiy. Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw ki maaj
wadil, "Di Nasarit tipa kidi duw tikinaad." Jisas Nasaritaam kwadik, ki maaj aka mwiya
mwiyaba maaj tina.

3

Kitawa Jon baptais kwiydidiy duw adiy duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy.
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)
1 A nyi Jon Baptais kwiydidiy duw Juwtiya duw taakw kwu maardaal tamiyaam ritaay,
God diki maaj bas wasapwiyid.
2 Di duw takwak wadidiy, "God dikidi duw takwak van tikidadi nyi adika walibab
tinaad. Aw li gwur diki tabaam tikir wakuw, gwur ata gwuradiy valik bwan akwiy."
3 Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, ki maaj sukwudil Jonak. Di ata waad,
"Duw nak duw taakw kwu maardaal tamiyaam gaam sinaad,
'Niki jaav niki jaav kwulapwun ada nimadi yitaypika duwak.
Alik adi yaab tugwaam nakwaad.' "
4 Jon dikidi wapwiy *kamil* yuwiyir apar kapar mwugiydaad. Sipapuwtuwawa jitakadid.
Di kwalabag kitika jaav si *lakis* wawa kwudiyugw daya guwawa kad.
5 Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwawa miyawa Juwtiya tamiyaam ridiy duw takwawa,
Jawtan bayibawa ridiy ababa tipaam ridiy duw taakw yadiy Jonak diki wasapwiydil
maaj wukik.
6 Duw taakw samasam wukikuw dayadiy valik, Godak dayadiy vaal wasapwiydaak, Jon
ata baptais kwiydidiy Jawtan bayibim.
7 Jon vidil nuwukadiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy, abir bapa Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy duw,
dikik yadiy baptais dayak kwiydikik. Di dayaam vikuw, ata wadidiy, "God duw takwak

yaal girakidi nyi walibab tidalik, alik duw kapwiy yiy wapataka-dakib kabaay tabwu-
kwadana pik wunak yanadiygwurik.
8 “Gwur gwuradiy yigwuradiy valik wukikuw, dayak bwan bwutaay kwiygwurik wakuw,
viyakita yawiy akwur. Kwurgwur, aw ababa duw taakw vikuw, day wukikwadiy gwura
maaj mwiya maaja.
9 “Mawulaam wagwura ‘Nyan Aparam dikidiy gwalugwa kidiy-adiyan. Alik nyan yara
kwakinadiyan.’ Atawa wakigwura, aal mwiya suwala. Li God mawul warkida, di kidiy
kabaak mwugiydik, Aparam dikidiy gwalugw tikinadiy.
10 “Ababa miy, adiy mwiy ri maarkinadiy, adiy miy God vilkuw, daan vakirdaak, yiyaar
yakisawula-kidadiy. Kitawa God duw takwak *kotiy*-kidadiy.
11 “Li gwur bwan gwuradiy kupwaraap sapwurapa mawulak kwiykigwura, wun guwaar
gwurak *baptais* kwatiya-kituwadiygwur. Duw nak wuna kwukir yakinaad. Adi duw
mwiya yitaypika duw tikinaad. Aw wun yisadapik tinadiwun. Wun adi duw dikidiy
jaav yatayat maa rav. Di baptais kwiy-kidadiygwur God dikidi Mawulawa yiyaar.
12 “Mwar viyalil nyi duw nak adiy kabasik kitika jaav, *wit*, pakwiyir tapwutaay, yakisuw-
dakib. Mwar viyalik, adiy tika *wit* awa apa *wit* kapakap kapakap vakirdiy. Adi duw
adiy tika *wit* kwurjuwtakakuw, kamnaagw takakwada wiyaar kwurin karaydidiy. Adiy
apa *wit* kwurjuwtakakuw, yakisawula-didiy nyi gaan nyi gaan yanin tikwana yiyaar yiy
yandakik. Atawa adi wuna kwukir yakinadi duw kwurkinaad viyakitawa kupwarapa
duw takwaam.” Atawa Jon wadidiy.

Jon Jisasak baptais kwiydid.
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 A nyi Jisas Galiliy wapakuw, Jawtan bayibir yad Jon Baptais dikik kwiydikik.
14 Aw Jon maa wakuw a javik, Jisasak ata wadid, “Li min wunak *baptais* kwatiyak-
nadimin. Li wun minak *baptais* kwatiya-kwatay maa rav wunaam.”
15 Aw Jisas Jonak ata wadid, “Jaaw, an God dikil majib kwurtik. God diki mawul *baptais*
wunak kwatiya-minakik wana.” Jon Jisas diki majib wukikuw, *baptais* ata kwiydid.
16 Jon Jisasak *baptais* kwiyin napadik, Jisas guwaam tikuw, ata warid. Wardik, God
adawul tubw kajitakadid. Adawul tubw kajitakakuw, Jisas ata vidid God dikidi Mawul
ata daad midakim kaytik di dikik. Dakuw, Jisas diki apiyim rad.
17 Day ata ki God wadil maaj wukidaal, “Kad wunadi mawul yituwadi Nyanad. Wun
rakarak tinadiwun dikik.”

4

Nyi duwamiy vitiyaam Satan Jisasaam wasapwun vasibariyin kwurdid.
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Atawa tikuw, God dikidi Mawul Jisasaam ata kwurin karaydid duw taakw kwu
maardaal tamiyaar Satan dikim wasapwun vasibariyik kwurdikik.
2 Alim nyi gaan duwamiy vitiy kwakuw, Jisas kikipaat ki maarkuw, ata kaam yisad.
3 Kaam yisalik, Satan ata yaad dikik. Yakuw, Jisasak ata wadid, “Li min mwiya God
dikidi Nyan-adimin wakuw, kidiy kabakik wamin, *bret* tikwadiy kiminkikik.”
4 Aw Jisas Satanak ata wadid, “Atawa maa. Aw God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana,
‘Duw taakw *bret*-adikanim akis wapwan tikwanadiy.
Aw God dikidiy ababa wakwadadiy majidanim wapwan tikidiy.’ ”
5 Satan Jisasaam ata kwurin karaykuw Jiruwsalimaar, ap God dikidi gaba maja wiyaam
takadid.
6 Di Jisasak ata wadid, “Min mwiya God dikidi Nyan-adimin wakuw, atay vakirmin kiladi
kupwaam. Aw God diki maaj wana,
‘God maaj kwiykidadiy dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwak minak.
Aw day minak yarakara van tidaak, min kabakim maan taab viy maa.’ ”
7 Jisas Satanak ata wadid, “Atawa maa. Aw ki maaj ab God diki lapa nyigaam rina:
‘Min kidi Yitaypika Duw God, dim wasupwu-vasibariykin kwur-tikwa.’ ”
8-9 Ata Satan Jisasaam kwurin kawardid nimadi nibwukir. Kawarkuw, kidi kupwaam
ridiy ababa jaka tip simakadidiy. Dayadiy ap simakadid. Dayadiy ap Jisasak simakakuw,
ata wadid, “Li min wunak vakirkuw, gaba maaj wunak sukwu-kimina, wun kidiy ababa
jaka tip minak kwatiya-kituwadiy dayaam min van timinkikik.”
10 Jisas Satanak ata wadid, “Satan, min agwutak! God diki lapa nyig ata wana:
‘Yitaypika Duw Godak gaba maaj asukw!
Dikidanik yawiy akwur!’ ”
11 Jisas ki maaj wadik, Satan ata wapadid. Satan wapakuw yidik, God diki maaj kardadiy
duw dakuw, Jisasak sugwiyaan kwurdaad.

Jisas Galiliy tamiyaar sibinin yikuw, alim di bas duw takwak God diki maaj wasapwiy-didiy.
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)
12 Jon Baptais kwiydi duw Yiratak kipwu mwutaam yikuw wadik, Yirat dim *kalabus* ir kwusawula maaj Jisas ata wukidil. Wukikuw, Jisas Galiliy tamiyaar ata yad.
13 Di diki tip Nasaritaam maa kwu. Nasarit wapakuw, di Galiliy mala araam ril tip Kapanim, arir yad. Kapanim wadana tip, Sipulanawa Naptaliy, abir tamiyaam ral.
14 Jisas atawa kwurdil tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, dikidi si Aysaya, diki sukwudil maaj ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tilikikik.
15 Ki maaj kitawa wana:
"Sipulanawa Naptaliy, abir tamiy mala Galiliy arawa Jawtan bayib, alim rinabir.
Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw alim rinadiy.
16 A tamiyaam rinadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul pakwun tidaak, jawjaay kwanadiy.
Atawa kwadaak, dayak God diki nima *lait* ata kariyaan tina."
17 Jisas a tamiyaam kwakuw, ki maaj ata wadil a nyi, "Gwur gwuradiy kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul awap. God diki duw takwaam van tikida nyi aka walibab tina."

Jisas duw aliy tasakwudidiy dikidiy kaliva-kidadiy duw takakikik.
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)
18 Jisas Galiliy wadana ar mala araam tiytiyaan tad. Tikuw, ata duw vitiy vidibir, Sayman ginyir wakwadanaad Pita, dikidi nyamwus Adiruwawa. Bir kamiy nagirir kwaan kwurbir araam. Aal biriki yawiyal.
19 Jisas ata wadibir, "Bir wuna kwukib may! Yabir, wun birak kalivaaw. Bir duw kwur-kinabirbir wunadiy tidakikik tayir kamiy kwurbiril pik."
20 Jaab nak bir birikidiy nagir wapakuw, Jisas diki kwukib yibir.
21 Jisas kwasa yikuw, ata vidibir Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy Jamisawa Jon. Bir birikidi asaay Sipatiyawa jabiraam kwaan dayadiy nagir tap tipadadiy.
22 Jisas birakik wataydik, jaab ni birkidi asaywa jabir wapakuw, Jisas diki kwukib yibir.

Jisas duw takwak kalivaan adiy giviyibak kwadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-didiy.
(Luk 6:17-19)
23 Jisas ata Galiliy miyawa tamiyaam tiytiyaan tad. Tikuw, Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam duw takwak kalivaan wadidiy, "Kitawa God duw takwak van tinaad." Di adiy niki giviyib niki giviyibak kwadiy duw takwaam sipwutiydidiy.
24 Siriya jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw diki kwurdil yawiy maaj wukikuw, dayadiy giviyibak kwadiy duw taakw ata dikik kwurin karaydadiy sipwutiydikik. Nuwukadiy wudib mawulaar yidadiy, nuwukadiy as yidiy, nuwukadiy ap bwan kiyadiy, abab Jisas sipwutiydidiy.
25 Galiliy tamiya kidiy, Tip Tabatiy tipa kidiy, Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy, ababa Juwtiya tamiya kidiy, Jawtan bayib agika maka gikim ridiy duw taakw, day abab Jisas diki kwukib yidiy.

5

Samasama duw taakw nibwukir warkuw, Jisas kalivadidiy.
1-2 Jisas adiy samasama duw taakw vikuw, di aba nibwukir warkuw, alim daan rad. Di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw diwa walibab ridaak, di ata kalivadidiy.

Rakarak tikwana mawul likidiy maaw.
(Luk 6:20-23)
3 "Adiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawulaam wataay, 'Nyan nyanada viyakita yawiy Godak kap kwurkwur maa rav. Aw God nyanawa sugwiyaan kwurdik, aal kwurkibana.' Atawa wukikwanadiy duw taakw God dikidi gwalugw, aad dayakidaad. Alik day rakarak samasam tikwadiy.
4 "Adiy duw taakw day samasam wukikwanadiy day dayadiy yidadiy valwa kidi kupwaam rinadiy kupwarapa valik, God dayak yarakara kwurkidadiy. Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam tikwadiy.
5 "Adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kwusidatakaan tikwanadiy, kidi kupwad miyawa dayakid tikinaad. Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam tikwadiy.
6 "Adiy duw taakw day nyanyi viyakit tikir God dikidi gikim, God adiy duw taakw daya mawul wala jaav kwiykida dayak. Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam tikwadiy.
7 "Adiy duw taakw day wukikwanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak, God ab dayak wukikinaad. Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam tikwadiy.

8 “Adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiyir tikwanadiy, ginyir day Godaam vikidanaad.
Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam tikwadiy.
9 “Adiy duw taakw nyidi nyidim tan nuwukadiy duw takwak God tasakwu-kidadiy ‘Adiy
wunadiy nyanugw-adiy,’ wakuw. Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam tikwadiy.
10 “Adiy duw taakw day God diki wadil yawiy kwurkuw, aw nuwukadiy duw taakw
dayak sapis jikin jawjaay kwurdaak, ata God dikidi gwalugw, aad dayakidaad.
Alik adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam tikwadiy.
11-12 “Gwur wuna kwukib yinadiygwurik. Alik day gwurak sapis jikin jawjaay kwurin, suwaal takaan kwur-kidanadiygwurik, wuna danik wakuw. Atawa gwurak kwurdaak, gwur rakarak ada. Aw ginyir adawul tipaam wulakuw, God gwurak viyakita jaav kwur-kidadiygwurik. Atampik tayir duw wunadiy maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam kwurdadiy.”

Jisas kalivadidiy waliy kwasawa lait birkidiy yawiyik.
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 “Waliy kwas kwiyaam takadakib. Alik pwuk akis yaykwanadiy. Gwur atampik waliy kwas kaytik duw taakw daya nyidim tinadiygwur. Aw li waliy kwas wapwusakwulik, aw alik ginyir bay yiyi maa rav. Wapwusakwulik, day kip yakiyakikuw, duw taakw ata maan vasin tiytiyaan tikidana.
14 “Gwur *lait* kitik kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw takwak tikinadiygwurik. Abwa nibwukim rina tip takatipin ri maa. Ababa duw taakw likim vijibir tikwadana.
15 “Li gwur *lam* wapatakataay, yala vakaam akis vataka-kwagwura. Li gwur maliykaam vataka-kwagwura, miyawa wiyak kariyalikik.
16 “Atampik gwurabab maliykaam tan yawiy kwurgwur, nuwukadiy duw taakw vikwadiy. Gwuradiy viyakita yawiy vikuw, day ata gwuradi adawul kwanadi Asaay dikik yakisuw-kidanaad.”

Jisas kalivadidiy Mawsis diki lo-awa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy majik.

17 “Gwur kitawa wukitikwa, ‘Jisas dadil di Mawsis kwiydidiy God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy majawa kaybwiyik.’ Atawa kwurik wun maa di. Aw wun datuwil dayadiy mwiya maw maaj wasapwiyik.
18 “Ki maaj awuk! Adawul tinadi tubwawa kidi kupw kip rikinabir, Mawsis dikidiy miyawa *lo* kwas maa. Aw yin adawul tipawa kidi kupw kwusikibira nyi dikidiy *lo* ata kwusikinadiy.
19 “Aw li duw nak *lo* nikik bwan kwiykuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak wakida, ‘Kal kwasa *lo* wa, alik jaaw bwan kwiynaak likik,’ adi duw God dikidi gwalugwum mwiya kwasaad tikinaad. Aw adi duw di ababa *lo* wab wukikida, nuwukadiy duw takwak wakida, ‘God dikidiy ababa *lo* wab wukinaak,’ waan aal adi duw yitaypik tikinaad God dikidi gwalugwum.
20 “Adiy God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy day yawiy samasam God diki *lo* wak kwurkwanadiy. Duw taakw dayadiy yawiy vikuw, wakwadanadiy, ‘Day mwiya viyakita duw-adiy,’ waan. Aw God dayadiy mawul lakwudadiy. Aw wun watuwadiygwur gwur dayaam kakil maarkigwura, gwur God dikidi gwalugwur wul maa.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw dayadiy wariya mawulak.
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 “Gwur wukigwuril tayir duw wadiy, ‘Duwaam viyasipa-tikwa. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, *kot* im tikinadiygwurik.’
22 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik li duw nak wariya kwudiy wakinaad dikidi kapa duwak, adi duw *kot* im tikinaad. Aw li duw nak dikidi kapa duwak wakidaad, ‘Min kwam yiyi tikwanadi duw-adimin,’ waan, adi duw yitaypika *kaunsil kot* i tikinaad. Aw li duw nak dikidi kapa duwak kupwarapa sapis jikin kwurkinaad, adi duw yiy yanin tikwana tamiyaar yikinaad, ay maa?
23-24 “Aw gwuradiy vaal kwiyik Godak kabaka jabim tikuw, aw gwuradiy mawul gwu-radiy gwalugwa duw takwaam vaal yigwuralik wukikuw, taay Godak kwiykigwuradiy jaav wapakuw mala kabaka jabawa, maay adiy duw takwak. Yikuw, maaj lakatiykuw dayawa, ginyir ata sibinin yakuw, Godak ata gwuradiy vaal akwiy.
25 “Aw li duw nak minaam *kot* ir karayik tidik, yabir yitaay tikuw, nyidi yabim adi duwawa min a maaj alakatiy. Bir mawul nak ada. Aw atawa adi duwawa lakatiy maarkimina, aw adi duw minaam karayin *jas* tabaam takadik, aw *jas plisman* tabaam takadik, aw *plisman kalabus* ir kwusawula-kidanadimin.
26 “Mwiya maaj a watuwa. Aw li min *kalabus* im kwaan yin *jas* wadidiy saan miyawa kwiykimina adi duwak ata *kalabus* kwusikinadimin. Aw saan dikik kway maarkimina, min kip *kalabus* ib kwayi-kinadimin yin mina *dinau* kwusikila nyab.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw dayadiy takwaam vaal yikwanadiy mawulak.
27 “Gwur wukigwuril tayir wadaal, ‘Gwur nikidi duw diki takwaam vaal yan kwurtikwa.’
28 “Li wun wuna watuwadiygwurik, li duw nak niki kipa takwaam vikuw, diki mawul likik visikiyakilik a takwak, aw a jaav diki mawulaam a takwak wukikida, adi duw bwutaay likim vaal yidaal diki mawulaar.
29 “Aw li gwuradiy mava makaam tinadiy mil gwuraam mwugiydaak, kupwarapa javik mawul wukikuw, adiy gwuradiy mava makaam tinadiy mil gwakuw, ata ayak. Aal viyakita agikim milada tikuw, adawul tipaar warkigwura. Aw li mil vitiykilib tikigwura aal kupwarapa yiy yanin nyanyi tikinadiy tipaar yikigwura, aal kupwarapa.
30 “Aw li gwuradiy mava taab gwuraam mwugiydaak, vaal yikuw, adiy mava taab viyalupwakuw, ata ayak. Aal viyakita agika tabada tikuw, adawul tipaar warkigwura. Aw li taab vitiykilib tikigwura, aw kupwarapa yiy yanin nya nyi tikinadiy tipaar yikigwura, aal kupwarapa.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw dayadiy takwaam wapa-kwadanadiy sukwak.
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)
31 “Tayir a maaj ab ata wadaal, ‘Li duw nak diki takwaam wapaak tikuw, adi duw likik takwaam wapakwadana lapa nyig sukwukwaad.’
32 “Aw wun wuna watuwadiygwurik, li duw nak diki taakw nikidi duwaam vaal yi maarlik, di kipa kip likim wapakida, aw nikidi duw likim kirakuw, li ata vaal yikina dikim. Adi duw ab likim vaal yikida.”

Jisas kalivadidiy day kitawa mayra sar saam wadaba.
33 “Gwur wukigwuril tayir wadaal, ‘Li agwa jaav tayib nikidi duwak aban takaminil mayra sar yiminil Yitaypika Duw God dikidi saam, a jaav min akwur. Wapa-tikwa.’
34-36 “Aw wun gwurak waaw. Gwur aban takakigwura javik, kitampika mayra sar saam watikwa, ‘Wun suwaal maa tak gwurak. Kidi adawul tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw bwutaay lakwudana,’ waan. Gwur adi tipak maa van ti. Adi tip aad God daan ridadi tipad. Watikwa, ‘Wun suwaal maa tak gwurak. Kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw bwutaay lakwudana,’ waan. Gwur kidi kupwak maa van ti. Kidi kupw aad God dikidi yin yaan tidadi kupwad. Gwur watikwa ‘Wun suwaal maa tak gwurak. Kidi nimadi tipa kidiy duw taakw day bwutaay lakwudana,’ waan. Nimadi God di van tinaad adi tipak. Alik gwur atawa watikwa. Gwur watikwa, ‘Wun suwaal maa tak gwurak. Li wuna maaj suwaal tikila, aal wuna gilakagila nab wamakawam tikina.’ Ay ‘Wuna wamakawama nab gilakagil tikina.’ Aw gwur gwura kap nab nak mwugiygwur, wamakawam ti maa, ay gilakagil ti maa.
37 “Aw li gwuradiy mawul ‘Ayiy’ wakir, aal gwur kip ‘Ayiy’ waan aw. Aw li gwuradiy mawul ‘Maa’ wakir, wa maagw aal kip ‘Maa’ waan aw. Nuwukadiy nimadiy maaj kipakip watikwa. Atampika maaj Satan dikidiy-adiy.”

Jisas kalivadidiy day kupwaraap sibinin kwurdaba nuwukadiy duw takwaam.
(Luk 6:29-30)
38 “Gwur bwutaay wukigwuril ki tayir wadaal maaj, ‘Li duw nak wariyakuw, nikidi duw diki milaam viyadik, gwalik, aw adi duwaam maa diki mil awarabab gwa-kigwuraala. Li duw nak wariyakuw, nikidi duw diki wuk viyatikwiya-kida, awarabab adi duw diki wuk viyatikwiya-kigwuraala.’
39 “Aw wun niki maaj watuwadiygwurik. Aw li duw gwuraam kupwaraap kwurdaak, gwur awarabab dayaam kupwaraap kwurtikwa. Aw li duw gwuradiy mava wasipaam yala tabaar viyapwadaak, agik ab kwiytaka-gwur viyapakwu-kwadiy. Aw gwur dayaam viyatikwa.
40 “Li duw nak kwusuw-gwuradiy wapwiyik wakuw, *kot* ir karaydik, aw minadi nikidi sapwun kwakiminadi wapwiy ab adi duwak akwiy.
41 “Aw li vay sawdi duw nak gwurak dikidiy jaav simiy nak kwurin karay-gwurkik wadik, aw gwur dikidiy jaav simiy vitiy yataan akaraay.
42 “Aw li duw nak gwura javik kwurik wadik, a jaav dikik akwiy. Aw li duw nak gwura javik basadika kwurik wakitadik, a jaav dikik akwiy.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw mawul yikwadiy dayadiy mama duw takwak.
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)
43 “Gwur bwutaay wukigwuril tayir ki maaj wadaal, ‘Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy kapa duwak yikwadiy. Aw gwuradiy yaal gwuradiy mama nibak girakwadiy.’
44-45 “Aw wun wuna watuwadiygwurik gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mama nibak yikwadiy. Aw li duw taakw jawjaay gwuraam kwurdaak, Godak bas as adiy duw

takwak. Atawa kwurkuw, gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay dikidiy nyanugw tikinadiygwurik. Aw di viyakita jaav kwurkwanaad adiy kupwarapawa viyakita duw takwak nakamwiyib dayak kwurkwanaad. Di mwugiydik, nyi day ababak si kwanaad. Waal ab day ababak jakwanaad.

46 "Adiy kupwarapa *takis* kwurkwanadiy duw dayadiy mawul yikwanadiy awarabab dayak mawul yikwadanalik. Gwur atampik kwakigwura, God viyakit kwurkinaad gwurak, ay maa? Suwana? Gwuradiy mawul yikwadiy ababa duw takwak.

47 "Adiy *haiden* tikwanadiy duw taakw day, 'Yara kwanadiygwur,' wakwadana dayadiy kapa duw takwak. Aw li gwur gwuradiy kapa duw takwadikanik atampik kwurkigwura, a viyakita jaav kwurkigwura, ay maa? Suwana? Gwur, 'Yara kwanadiygwur,' aw ababa duw takwak.

48 "Gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay di mwiya viyakit tikwanaad. Gwur atampik ada."

6

Jisas kalivadidiy day kitawa viyakit kwurkwadiy nuwukadiy duw tabwak.

1 "Gwur yarakara awuk. Gwur viyakita yawiy kwurik Godak ay duw takwak tikuw, gwur duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam tan adiy yawiy kwurtikwa vidakikik. Gwur atampika yawiy dayadiy mwutamaam vikuw rakarak tidakikik gwurak kwurkigwura, aw gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay gwurak viyakit kwar maa.

2-3 "Adiy duw, day viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasiranadiy duw, day jaav kwiydadiy saal yinadiy duw takwak Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyawa yabim, rabw sikuw. Atawa kwurkuw, ababa duw taakw vikuw, day rakarak samasam tinadiy dayak. Gwur yara awuk. Adiy duw taakw viyakit kwurkuw dayak, God niki jaav dayak kway maa. Gwur jaav saal yinadiy duw takwak kwiyik tikuw, day kwurdana pik kwurtikwa. A yawiy pakwun akwur. Atawa kwurkuw, gwurawa kwanadiy duw taakw day laakw maa a javik.

4 "A yawiy pakwun kwurkuw, gwuradi Asaay gwura yawiy vikidaal. Vikuw, ginyir di viyakit gwurak kwurkida a yawiyik."

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw kitawa Godak maaj bwulakwadiy.
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Adiy duw, day viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasiranadiy duw, Godak maaj bwulak, day Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyawa nyidi yabim rasin tinadiy ababa duw taakw dayaam vidakikik. Adiy duw taakw rakarak samasam dayak tidaak, God niki jaav dayak kway maa.

6 "Aw gwur Godak maaj bwulak tikuw, day kwurdana pik kwurtikwa. Aw gwur yala wiyaar wulakuw, wiyig tipikuw, gwur Godak ata maaj abwul. Gwur dikim maa vi. Aw gwur kap kwakigwura, di gwuraam vikidadiygwurik. Gwuradiy maaj wukikuw, ginyir viyakit kwurkida gwurak adiy majik.

7-8 "Adiy *haiden* tikwanadiy duw day wukikwanadiy maaj samasam kipakip Godak wakuw, God dayadiy wadanadiy maaj wukikidaal. Aw gwur Godak maaj bwulak tikuw, day bwuladana pik samasama maaj kipakip watikwa Godak. Adiy gwuradi Asayik bas sigwuradiy jaav di bwutaay lakwudadiy. Alik gwur samasama kipakipa maaj dikik watikwa.

9-13 "Gwur kitawa Godak maaj aw:

Nyanadi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay, nyanadiy mawul nyan minak pitaan wark-wanadiyan. Min yakuw, ababa duw takwak van ada. Abab day adawul tipaam kwanadiy mina majib wukikwanadiy. Nyana mawul kidi kupwaam kwanadiy ababa duw taakw atampik mina majib wukikidiy. Nibwul kikibanadiy kikipaat nyanak akwutay. Li adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw nyanaam yidadiy valik bwutaay bwan kwiybanadiy, atampik minabab nyanadiy minak yibanadiy valik bwan akwiy. Min nyanawa walibab yarip tuwin ada, Satan nyanaam kakilik-dadiyan wasapwun vasibariyik kwurik.

14 "Aw li gwur bwan kwiykigwura nuwukadiy duw taakw gwuraam yidadiy valik, gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay dibab bwan kwiykida gwuradiy dikik yigwu-radiy valik.

15 "Aw li gwur bwan kway maarkigwura nuwukadiy duw taakw gwuraam yidadiy valik, gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay dibab gwuradiy dikik yigwuradiy valik bwan kway maa."

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw kipaat ki maarkuw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw, day kitawa kwurwadiy.

16-18 "Adiy duw, day viyuw tikala pik pasiranadiy duw, nuwukadiy nyi day kipaat akis kikwanadiy gaba maaj sukwuk Godak. Day wamakawama kupw dayadiy mwutamaam yitakataay, dayadiy mwutaam mwiya sarmabap tikwanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam vikuw, wayapiy samasam dayak sidaak, God niki jaav dayak kway maa. Aw gwur kikipaat ki maarkuw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw, day kwurdana pik kwurtikwa. Gwur gwuradiy mwutaam guw kwurpirkuw, nab sarkuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw laakw maa gwur kamnaagw akis kikwanadiygwurik gaba maaj Godak sukwuk. Gwur Godaam maa vi. Aw atawa tigwur, God di kap lakwu-kidadiygwurik. Lakwukuw, ginyir di viyakit kwurkida gwurak."

Jisas kalivadidiy adawur tipaam rinadiy jaav didi kupwaam rinadiy javim yitaypik tikwanadiy.
(Luk 12:33-34)

19-21 "Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav ridana tamiyak nyanyi wuki-kwanadiy. Alik gwur gwurak samasama niki jaav niki jaav vagaruw-tikwa kidi kup-waam. Digawa wawraay adiy javim sukwutuw-kwadanadiy. Luwkuw kwurkwanadiy duw day wiy viyatugwa-taay, adiy jaav luwkuw kwurkwadanadiy. Alik tikuw, gwur gwurak niki jaav niki jaav avagaruw adawul tipaam. Alim digawa wawraay gwuradiy javim sukwutuw maa. Adiy luwkuw kwurkwanadiy duw gwuradiy javim luwkuw kwar maa."

Jisas kalivadidiy duw takwaam van tikwanadiy javik.
(Luk 11:34-36)

22-23 "Adiy nyanyi vigwuradiy jaav gwuraam van tikwanadiy. Aw li gwur nyanyi viyakita javim van tikigwura, aal gwuradiy mawul viyakit tikinadiy. Aw li gwur nyanyi kupwarapa javim van tikigwura, aal gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap tikinadiy. Aw li gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap tikinadiy, aal mwiya kupwaraapa."

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw niki jaav niki javik samasam wukidaba.
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 "Duw nak duw vitiyak yawiy kwurkwur a maa rav. Di nikidi duwak mawul yikuw, nikidi duwak maa wakinaad. Di nikidi duwak viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, nikidi duwak kupwarapa yawiy kwurkidaad. Atampik gwur Godawa sanak nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkwur maa rav.

25 "Alik tikuw watuwadiygwurik, kamnagwuk samasam wukitikwa. Gwuradiy kwusuw wapwiyak ab wukitikwa. Gwurabir mawulawa amwiy abir mwiya yitaypik kamnagwuwa kwusuw wapwiyik tinabir. Alik abir kwasabir javik samasam wukitikwa.

26 "Gwur wadiy wulin yin yaan tikwanadiy wapiyik av. Gwur mayim taba jaav sigwur, wardaak, ginyir ata yin lawdaak, kwurkuw, wiyaar kariya-gwuradiy kikir. Gwur kwur-kwagwura pik wapiy akis atampika yawiy kwurkwanadiy. Gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay di diki dayak van tikwadadiy. Aw li di kikipaat wapiyik kwiykida, di gwuraam wap maa.

27 "Aw li gwur samasam wukikigwura kiyakiyak, niki nyi nak gwur gwura sitay sitaay rav maa.

28 "Agwa javik gwur samasama kwusuw wapwiyik wuki-kwanadiygwurik? Gwur kip warkwanadiy mawayak av. Gwur nimadiy yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik gwuradiy wapwiy tipak. Aw adiy mawaay day gwur kwur-kwagwuradiy yawiy pik akis kwurkwanadiy.

29 "Tayir Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Salaman, viyakita wapwiy kwusuwdidiy. Aw diki gilabadiy adiy mawaay dayadiy gilabadiy maa kakil.

30 "Adiy kip warkwanadiy mawaay nibwul kip tikuw, kwasa mwiy tikuw duw taakw dayaam gwakuw, yaam taka-kidanadiy. Aw li God adiy mawayak dayadiy gilabadiy sawtaka-kwadadiy, di gwurabab gwuradiy wapwiy kwiy-kidadiygwurik gwur dikik adiy mawayim yitaypik tigwuralik tikuw. Gwur kwasa mwiy dikik wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik.

31-32 "Atawa tikuw, mawul warin wukiway, 'Nyan agwa kikipaat kikinadiyan? Nyan agwa guw kikinadiyan? Nyan agwa wapwiy kwusuw-kinadiyan?' wakuw. Adiy *haiden* tinadiy duw taakw atawa mawul warin wuki-kwanadiy. Aw gwur atawa wuki-tikwa. Aw gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay bwutaay lakwunaad gwuradiy mawul kwurik wadanadiy javik.

33 “Aw li yitaypik gwuradiy mawulaam takakigwura, God wadadiy majib wukikuw
diki yawiy kwurkigwura, God ata kwiy-kidadiygwurik adiy nuwukadiy jaav.
34 “Adiy sir yakinadiy kupwarapa javik kip rikwadiy. Dayak nibwul wukitikwa.
Nibwul yanadiy jaav adiy rivnadiy wukiwukik. Aal viyakit maa, adiy nuwukadiy nyi
kupwarapa javik wukiwukik.”

7

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw takwak kupwaraap waan wasapwun kwurdaba.
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1 “Aw li gwur kupwaraap waan wasapwun kwurkigwura nuwukadiy duw takwak, aw
ginyir God di kupwaraap wakinaad gwurak.
2 “Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak kupwarapa jaav viyakita jaav dayak kwurkigwura,
atampik God ab kwur-kidadiygwur gwurak adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak kwurgwuradiy
yawiyab vikuw.
3 “Gwur agwa javik nikidi duw diki yidil kwasa valik wagwura, aw gwur gwuradiy
nimadiy valik akil wukigwura?
4-5 “Gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy kwasadiy valik vikuw, wakigwuradiy, ‘Min
kwasa vaal yiminal, alik wun sugwiyaan kwurik minak.’ Aw gwuradiy vaal mwiya
nimadiy-adiy. Alik gwur atawa wakigwura, gwur viyuw tikala pik pasira-kigwura. Taay
gwur bwan akwiy gwuradiy nimadiy valik. Kwiykuw, ginyir ata yin sugwiyaan akwur
adi nikidi duw diki kwasa valik.
6 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw kwasik yikwanadiy God diki maaj wukiwukik. Alik gwur
dayak God diki maaj watikwa. Aw li gwur dayak God diki maaj wakigwura, day gwurak
wariy-wariya as kaytik tikinadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw maa wakwanadiy God diki
majik. Gwura maaj dayak bwalak til yakisawula-dadiy jaav kaytik. Kupwaam vakirkuw
ridaak, adiy bwal dayadiy apiyim vasiyi vasiyaan tikwadana pik. Atampik adiy duw
taakw vasiyi vasiyaan tikidana gwura majim.”

Jisas kalivadidiy God adiy dikidiy nyanugw dikik bas sikidanadiy jaav dayak kwiykidadiy.
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 “Adiy Godak bas sikir wakigwuradiy jaav God gwurak kwiykidadiy. Adiy pakwun
rinadiy javik gwur kwakikuw, adiy sitakira-kigwuradiy. Adiy wiyig dayaam viyakiti-
kigwura, adiy wiyig gwurak sakwutaka-kidanadiygwurik.
8 “Ababa duw taakw dayadiy Godak bas sikidadiy jaav adiy kwurkidanadiy. Ababa
duw taakw day adiy pakwun rinadiy javik kwakikuw, adiy sitakira-kidanadiy. Ababa
duw taakw dayadiy viyakiti-kidanadiy wiyig adiy God dayak sakwutaka-kidadiy.
9 “Gwur asaay, li gwuradiy nyanugw gwurak yakuw *bret* kikir bas sidaak, gwur kabaak
kwiy-kigwuradiy, ay?
10 “Day gwurak kamiy kikir bas sidaak, kabaay dayak kwiy-kigwuradiy kidakikik, ay?
11 “Gwur kupwarapa duw taakw-adiygwurik. Aw gwur gwuradiy nyanugwak viyakita
jaav kwiy-kwanadiygwurik. Aw atawa kwurgwur, adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay di
gwuraam kakilkinaad dikik bas sigwuradiy jaav gwurak kwatiya-kidadiy.
12 “Mawsis kwiydidiy *lo* wawa ababa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy
kalivadadiy majiwa dayadiy maw maaj, ‘Adiy jaav gwur duw takwak gwurak kwurdakik
mawul yigwuradiy jaav, atampik nuwukadiy duw takwak akwur.’ ”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw dayabir yikwadanabir yabak.
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Duw taakw kupwaraap tikidana tipaar yikwadanadi yaab, aad tupwiya wiyig
tikuw, mwiya viyakitad. Alik samasama duw taakw yikwadanaad adi yabir. Duw
taakw viyakit kwakidana tipaar yikwadanadi yaab, adi wiyig tupwiy maa ti. Kwasaadad.
Nimadi yawiy kwurkuw, duw taakw yikwadanaad adi yabir. Alik duw taakw nakanak
yikwadanadiy adi yabir. Aw gwur kwasadi yabir maay.”

Jisas kalivadidiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiy vikuw, dayadiy mawul lakwu-kinadiy.
(Luk 6:43-44)

15 “Gwur yarakara ada. Nuwukadiy duw day yakinadiy gwurak. Aw day God diki
maaj wasapwiynadiy duw kaytik yakinadiy gwurak. Aw day suwaal takatak tikinadiy
duw-adiy gwurak. Aw day gwurak yakuw, apaapap kwurkuw, gwur, ‘Kidiy God

dikidiy viyakita duw-adiy,' wakigwuradiy. Aw dayadiy mawul viyakita maa ti. Mwiya kupwarapa duw-adiy.
16 "Aw gwur dayadiy yawiy vikuw, dayadiy mawul ata lakwu-kigwuradiy. Balawiy wuw liki mwiya *pik* akis rikwana. Abagwaar ab kaam liki mwiya *pik* akis rikwana.
17 "Adi bapir bapir warkinadi miy nimaad tikuw, viyakita mwiy rikinaad. Adi ajikayin warkinadi miy nimaad tikuw, viyakita mwiy ri maa.
18 "Aw adi bapir bapir warkinadi miy nimaad tikuw, kupwarapa mwiy ri maa. Adi ajikayin warkinadi miy nimaad tikuw, viyakita mwiy ri maa.
19 "Adiy miy viyakita mwiy ri maarkinadiy, day adiy miy vilkuw, yaar yakisawula-kidanadiy.
20 "Atawa tikuw, adiy duw gwurak yakuw, gwur dayadiy yawiy vikuw, gwur lakwu-kigwuradiy day God diki maaj wasapwiy-nadiy duw maa. Suwaal takakwanadiy duw-adiy."

Jisas duw takwak kalivadidiy adiy God diki majib wukikinadiy duw taakw dayada adawur tipaar wulakinadiy.
(Luk 13:25-27)
21 "Ababa duw taakw day wunak wakinadiy, 'Min wunadi yitaypika duw-adimin' adawul tipaar wul maa. Adiy duw taakw day wunadi Asaay diki majib wukikinadiy, dayada adawul tipaar wula-kinadiy.
22 "God dikidi *kot* rikidadi nyi yadik, samasama duw taakw wunak wakidanadiwun, 'Nyanadi yitaypika duw, nyan minadi saam God diki viyakita maaj wasapwiy-diyan. Minadi saam mawulaar yidiy wudib kwurin yakidiyan. Minadi saam nyan samasama nimadi yawiy kwurdiyan.'
23 "Aw wun dayak ata wakituwadiy, 'Gwur agwutak! Gwur kupwarapa vaal yidiy duw taakw-adiygwurik. Gwur Godak mwiyir wukijibir ti maargwuril alik wun gwuraam maa laakw!' "

Jisas kalivadidiy adiy diki majib wukikwanadiy duw takwawa adiy diki majib wak maarkwanadiy duw takwak.
(Luk 6:47-49)
24-25 "Lakwunadi duw nak dikidi wiy kabakim kwurdid. Ginyir nimadi waal jadik, guw ata warid. Warkuw, giviy yaan nimadi mwar viyaan adi wiyaam kwurdik, adi wiy kabakim tikuw, samab maa vakir. Ababa duw taakw day wuna maaj wukikuw, a majib wukikidana, day adi lakwunadi duw kaytik tikinadiy.
26-27 Mawul wak maarin apar apar yawiy kwurnadi duw di dikidi wiy kwula yawiyim kwurdid. Ginyir nimadi waal jadik, guw ata warid. Warkuw, giviy yaan nimadi mwar viyaan adi wiyaam kwurdik, adi wiy kwula yawiyim tikuw, ata vakirid. Ababa duw taakw day wuna maaj wukikuw, a majib wak maarkidana, day adi mawul wak maarin apar apar yawiy kwurnadi duw kaytik tikinadiy."
28-29 Jisas kidiy maaj wakwusin napadik, adiy vagaruwdiy duw taakw ata pitaan wardiy diki wadil majik. Di samasam lakwukuw, apawa kalivadidiy. Adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw, day atampik akis kalivayi-kwadiy.

8

Jisas lepa duw diki sip sipwutiydil.
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)
1 Jisas mala abwa nibwukarib dadik, samasama duw taakw diki kwukib yadiy.
2 *Lepa* duw nak yakuw, Jisasak kwatiyir sikuw, ata wadid, "Mina mawul warlik, wuna sip sipwutiy-kimina."
3 Jisas taab ata dikim takakuw, ata wadid, "Wun minak sipwutiyik viyakit timinkikik." Ata wadik, adi *lepa* duw diki sip viyakita mwiy tal.
4 Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Min awuk. Kipa duw takwak wawayik ki minaam kwurtuwa javik. Aw yabiyib maay *pris* ak mina sip vidikikik. Tayir Mawsis gwurak wadidiy jaav akwiy *pris* ak Godak kwiydikik. Alik ababa duw taakw lakwu-kwadiy mina giviyib bwu kwusina wakuw."

Jisas Roma vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyan dikidi yawiy duw diki giviyib sipwutiydil.
(Luk 7:1-10)
5-6 Jisas Kapanam tipaar wuladik, Roma vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayadi sapakwa nyan dikik yikuw, ata Jisasak nimadib bas sidid, "Yitaypika duw, wunadi yawiy nyan dikidiy ap bwan kiyadak, wiyaam rinaad. Miyawa sip kagil yikwana."

7 Jisas ata wadid, “Wun yikuw, diki sip sipwutiy-kituwa.”
8-9 Aw adi Roma vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayadi sapakwa nyan Jisasak ata
wadid, “Atawa maa. Li min wuna wiyaar yiyi maa. Min nimadi sapakwa nyan-adimin.
Kilib tan kipa majadika wamin, wunadi yawiy nyan diki giviyib kwusilikik. Wun
wunabab sapakwa nyanugw wunaam van tikwanadiy. Daya majib wuki-kwanadiwun.
Aw alik nuwukadiy duwaam van tikwanadiwun. Vay sawdi duw nikik, ‘Maay,’
watuwkikib, yikwanaad. Nikidi vay sawdi duwak, ‘May,’ watuwkikib, yakwanaad.
Wunadi yawiy nyinik, ‘Ki yawiy akwur,’ watuwkikib, a yawiy kwurkwada. Minabab
God diki majib wukikuw, diki ap kwurnadimin. Min alik kipa majida wamin, wunadi
yawiy nyan diki giviyib kwusilikik.”
10 Roma jaka tipa kidi duw wadil maaj Jisas wukikuw, pitaan warkuw, diki kwukib
yadiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Kidi Roma jaka tipa kidi duw wunak samasam wukijibir
tinaad. Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nak wunak wukijibir kidi duw kaytik tidaak,
wun samab maa vi.
11-12 “Gwur yarakara awuk! Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwada God dikidi tipaar
wul maa. Samasam kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw dayabab wulakinadiy God dikidi
tipaar. Wulakuw, Aparam Aysakawa Jakap day gwalugw nak tikuw, dayawa kamnaagw
nakamwiyib kikinadiy. Aw samasama Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw wul maa dikidi
tipaar. Aw God maa wakuw dayak, kawaar wayakidik, gaan kwusin tikina tamiyaam
kwakinadiy. Alim kwaan giratay, dayadiy wuk vatikirikiyin kwurkinadiy.”
13 Jisas adi Roma vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayadi sapakwa nyan dikik ata
wadid, “Min mina wiyaar maay. Aw wukijibir timina jaav mwiyir tikina wukijibir timina
pik.” Ata wataay tidik, adi yawiy nyan diki giviyib jayib nak kwusil.

Jisas Pita diki nakim sipwutiydil.
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Jisas Pita diki wiyaar yin wardik, Pita diki nakim vidil sip kuwkuw nalik, jabim
daan kwaal.
15 Jisas liki tabaam wapwadik, kuwkuw nal sip ata yabiyib nikir tayil. Rasikuw,
kamnaagw ata sukwulik yilidiy Jisasak.

Jisas samasama duw taakw sipwutiy-didiy.
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Giraab, nyi dadik, samasama duw taakw nuwuk wudib mawulaar yidadiy, nuwuk
giviyib kwurdiy, Jisasak kwurin kariyadadiy. Samasam niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy
duw taakw Jisas sipwutiydidiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw wudib mawulaar yidiy Jisas adiy
wudibak, “Gwur agwutak!” wadik, tabwudiy.
17 Jisas atawa kwurdil, God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, diki sukwudil maaj
ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tal. Aysaya ata waad:
“Nyanadiy giviyib kwurin yakikuw, nyanadiy kupwarapa amwiy sipwutiy-didiyan.”

Aw li gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tikir tikuw, aal kwasa jaav maa.
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas vidil, duw taakw samasam vagaluwdiy dikik. Alik dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak
wadidiy, “Gwur jabiraar salin awul. Wulakuw, kalakiy agika maka araar vakiynaak.”
19 Wakuw wadik, God diki *lo* kalivadi duw nak Jisasak yakuw, ata waad, “Kaliva-
kwanadi duw, wun mina kwukib yikir yikiminadiy tamiyaar.”
20 Aw Jisas adi duw diki mawul kwurkitaan vikir, dikik ata wadid, “Sapiy as kawaam
sikwanadiy. Wapiy kwaat sitaay, si kwanadiy. Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, wun
si kwa tamiy maa ti.”
21 Jisas kwukib yidi nikidi duw, Jisasak wadid, “Yitaypika duw, wunadi asaay kiyakiyab
kwanaad. Alik wun yikir dikik kavin kwakir kawamiyaam takak.”
22 Jisas ata wadid, “Min wuna kwukib ada. Wuna kwukib ti maarnadiy duw day
kiyanadiy duw taakw kawamiyaam taka-kwadiy.”

Jisas mamawa mwurim ab van tikwanaad.
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Wakuw wadik, Jisas ata jabiraar salin wulaad. Aw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day
nakamwiyib yidiy.
24 Yibwun wapakuw, yidaak, jayib nak nimadi mwar ata yaad. Yakuw, ata mam kwasa
jabiraam viyadaak, guw jabiraar wuladik, kapwuk ata kwuril. Aw Jisas di si kwaad.
25 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day samasam yagakuw, yikuw Jisasak, warjawiyadaad.
Warjawiyakuw, day ata wadaad, “Yitaypika duw, nyan aka kiyapakwu-kinadiyan!”

26 Jisas dayak ata waad, “Gwur agwak yaga-nadiygwurik? Gwur wunak wukijibir maa
ti?” Rapikuw, Jisas ata mamawa mwurik, “Akwus!” wadik, a ar kipa guw ral.
27 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata pitaan warkuw, ata bwuladiy, “Kad aka tamiya kidi
duwad? Wadi majib nima mamawa mwar abira bwutaay kwusinabir.” Dayadiy
mawulaar ritaay, bas atawa sidiy.

Jisas wakuw, duw vitiy birkibir mawulaar yidiy wudib wapakuw, bwalaar wuladiy.
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Day kalakiy agika maka araam tabirkuw, Gadara daya tamiyaam kawiydiy.
Kawiykuw, duw vitiy bir dipwu kawamiyaam kwakuw, Jisasak ata yabir. Abir duw
wudib mawulaar yidabir. Alik mwiya kupwarapabir. Bir kwabiril tamiyaar duw taakw
akis yikwadaal.
29 Abir duw Jisasak gaam sibirid, “Min God dikidi Nyan-adimin, min agwa jaav
anaam kwurik? Ana *kot* rikita nyi maa nibway yay. Alik anaam yabiyib kupwaraap
kwurwayik.”
30-31 Abir duw mawulaar yidiy wudib day vidadiy adiy bwal walibab tan vas kidaak.
Vikuw, day Jisasak nimadib bas sidaad, “Li min nyanaam wayakik tikuw, kidiy bwalaam
wamin, nyan wulayaki-naak.”
32 Jisas “Maay,” wadik, day ata abir duwaam wapakuw, adiy bwalaam wulayaki-diy.
Adiy bwal abab gipakuw, daan nima dipwu wamwunir dadiy. Dakuw, guw kikuw, abab
kiyapakwu-diy.
33 Adiy bwalak van tidiy duw a jaav vikuw, tabwudiy daya tipaar. Tipaar wulakuw,
day duw takwak wasapwiy-dadiy ababa jaav. Wadadiy, “Abir wudib mawulaar yidabir
duw Jisas adiy wudib bwutaay wadik, yagakuw, nyanadiy bwalaar wulakuw, adiy bwal
gipakuw, nima wamwun rina guwaam sakirakuw, guw kikuw, bwutaay abab kiyanadiy.”
34 Aw alik ababa duw taakw a tip wapakuw, Jisasak yidiy. Yikuw, day dikik ata nimadib
bas sidaad, “Min ki tamiy awap!” wakuw wadiy.

9

Jisas ap bwan kiyaan ridi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jisas jabiraar ata salin dakuw, suwulin araar vakiyid diki tip Kapanimaar.
2 Vakiykuw, alim kwadik, nuwukadiy duw ap lupwun ridi duw bayim takakuw,
kariyadaad Jisasak. Jisas wukidil day samasam wukijibir tidiy di bwunak kidi duwaam
sipwutiy-kidaad wakuw. Alik di ap lupwudi duwak ata wadid, “Wunadi nyan, minadiy
vaal wun yibwiy-tuwadiy.”
3 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day daya mawulaam wadiy, “Agwa javik kidi
duw atawa wanaad? Godak wajibaynaad.”
4 Jisas dayadiy mawul vikuw, ata wadidiy, “Agwa javik gwur atawa kupwarapa mawul
tinadiygwur?
5 “Agwa jaava kakilkina wun kwurkwurik, aw gwur vikuw, ‘Ayiy’ wakigwura a
javik. Kidi ap lupwudi duwak wakituwad, ‘Minadiy vaal yibwiy-tuwadiy,’ ay ‘Min arap.
Rapikuw, minadi baay kwurkuw, min maay.’
6 “Wun gwurak simaka-kituwa wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, ki kupwaam ap
kwurtuwaal duw taakw dayadiy valik yibwiy-tuwkik.” Di ap lupwudi duwak ata wadid,
“Wun minak watuwa, arap! Minadi baay kwurkuw, maay mina wiyaar.”
7 Rapikuw, adi duw diki wiyaar ata yad.
8 Abab a jaav vikuw, pitadiy. Pitakuw, ata wadiy, “Wa! Tayir nyan atawa maa vi. God
duwak kwiydaal apa mwiya nimaala.” Wakuw, day gaba maaj sukwudiy Godak.

Jisas Matiyuwak wadid, “Wuna kwukib may.”
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas adi tip wapakuw, yitaay tidik, *takis* saan kwurdi duw, Matiyuw *opis* im ridik
Jisas vidid. Jisas dikik ata waad, “Wuna kwukib may.” Wakuw wadid, Matiyuw rasikuw,
diki kwukib yad.
10 Ginyir Jisas kikipaat kidik Matiyuw diki wiyaam, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa
samasam *takis* saan kwurdiy duw, nuwukadiy vaal yidiy duw ab alim jabim ridiy.
11 Nuwukadiy Parasiy bapa duw day vikuw Jisas *takis* saan kwurdiy duw nuwukadiy
vaal yidiy duwawa kikipaat kad. Dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak bas sidadiy, “Agwa javik di
takis saan kwurnadiy duwawa vaal yinadiy duwawa kikipaat kinaad?”
12-13 Jisas daya maaj wukikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, “Giviyib kwurnadiy duw adika *dokta*
ak yikwanadiy. Kip ti duw yiyi maa rav. Wun vaal yinadiy duwadiy danik yanadiwun

dayak sugwiyaan kwurkuw, day dayadiy bwan dayadiy vaal kwiydakik. Atawa wun viyakita duwak maa yay. Ki God wadil maaj God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Di waad,
'Wunak *animal* kabaka jabim gwuradiy valik dayada taka-tikwa. Gwur yikuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak awuk.'
Gwur yin ki God wadil maaj liki maw maaj awuk."

Jon baptais dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasak bas sidaad dikidiy kalivadidiy duw daya Godak gaba maaj sukwudadi sukwak.
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Jon Baptais kwiydi duw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasak yakuw, wadaad, "Nyan, Jon Baptais kwiydi duw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw, Parasiy dayadiywa nuwukadiy nyaam kikipaat akis kikwanadiyan gaba maaj sukwuk Godak. Agwa javik minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw atawa kwurin maarnadiy?"
15 Jisas dayak wadidiy, "Kapa nyanugw, duw taakw kiradil nyi kikipaat akis kikwanadiy? Si wana? Di dayawa kwakuw, day rakarak tikuw, atawa maa kwar. Ginyir yadaak, day taakw kiradil duw kwurin karaykuw, dayadiy mawul pakwun nadaak, adiy kapa nyanugw kikipaat ki maa a nyaam.
16 "Duw akis jaba wapwiyim tina tap aw kwula wapwiy kwurkuw, tipatip a maa rav. Aw a kwula wapwiy karyakin yikuw, adi tap ata nima tikina.
17 "Duw akis *meme* likidi sip jaab tidaak, kwula *wain* kwurkuw, adi sipaam vagavag maa rav. Adi sip *wain* awa wulwul maa rav. Alik wutak-na aw sipawa *wain* kupwaraap tikina. Duw kwula *wain* kwula *meme* sipaam vagakwanadiy." Jisas kidiy waya maaj kitika maaj mugwul dayak wadidiy.

Kiyalil takwa nyinwa barik kwurlil taakw Jisas sipwutiy-dibir.
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas kidiy maaj watay tidik, Juw daya gaba maja wiya kidi sapakwa duw Jisasak yakuw, diki manwa vakirkuw, ata wadid, "Wuna kwasa takwa nyan bwutaay kiyana wayab. Aw min yakuw, lim taab takamin, rasilikik."
19 Aw Jisas rasikuw, diwa yidik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nakamwiyib yidiy.
20-21 Taakw nak waany wakwun tiya-lidiy nabiy tabatiy maan vitiy. Aw liki mawulaar ata waal, "Li wun taab dikidi wapwiy dikinim wapwa-kituwa, wun ata yara tikinawun." Liki mawul warlik, Jisas yitaay tidik, li diki kwukir yakuw, Jisas dikidi wapwiyim ata tabaar kwasa kwasa yakitaay, wapwalid.
22 Wapwalik, Jisas tipatiyakwukuw, lim vikuw, ata wadil, "Wuna takwa nyan, yaga-tikwa. Nyin wunak wukijibir tinyinalik, alik nyina giviyib bwu kwusina." Ata wadik, a taakw liki giviyib ata bwu kwusil.
23 Aw Jisas gaba maja wiya kidi sapakwa nyan diki wiyaar yin warkuw, vididiy samasama duw taakw, nuwukadiy kaany kwudiy, nuwukadiy giradiy. Alik pipiliy samasam takadiy.
24 Vikuw, Jisas ata wadidiy, "Gwur abab awap kawaar! Kwasa nyan li maa kiy. Li kip si kwana!" Atawa wadik, day abab wajikuw, wajibaydiy dikik.
25 Adiy duw taakw kawaar wayakidik, wakwudaak, Jisas kwasa nyan kwalil tamiyaar wulakuw, liki tabaam kaykitidik, li ata rasil.
26 A tamiyaam kwadiy duw taakw abab ata wukidaal a javik.

Jisas mil kwakibir kuw vitiy sipwutiydibir.

27 Jisas a wiy wapakuw, yitaay tidik, mil kwakibir duw vitiy diki kwukir yibir. Yikuw, Jisasak gaam sibir, "Min nyanadi warag dayadi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin. Anak awuk!"
28 Jisas yala wiyaar wuladik, abir duw ata yabir dikik. Yabir, birakik bas sidibir, "Bir bira mawulaar wukijibir tinabirbirik wun birabir mil sipwutiy-tuwkik?" "Ayiy, yitaypika duw," wabirid.
29 Jisas birakibir milaam wapwakuw, wadibir, "Bir wunak wukijibiran tibiralik, alik ki jaav wukibira pik tikina."
30 Wakuw, wadik, jayib nak ata birabir mil mwiyir vibirbir. Jisas ata nimadib wadibir, "Ki birak kwurtuwa jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak wawayik!"
31 Ata wadik, Jisasaam wapakuw, abir duw abab a tamiyaam kwadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-biril a javik.

Jisas duw mawulaam ridi wudib kwurin yakidik, adi duw ata maaj bas bwulaad.

32 Abir duw wapakuw yibir, nuwukadiy duw taakw duw kwurin Jisasak kariyadaad. Wudib adi duw diki mawulaar yidilik, alik maaj akis bwulakwaad.

33 Jisas adi wudib kwurin yakidik, adi duw ata maaj bas bwulaad. Ababa duw taakw
a jaav vikuw, pitaan wardiy. Warkuw, awarwa awarwa bas sitaay, ata wadiy, “Nyan
kitampika jaav tayir van maa ti Yisrayil jaka tipaam!”
34 Aw adiy Parasiy bapa duw ata wadiy, “Satan dikik ap kwiydalik, alik kidiy
kupwarapa wudib kwurin yakididiy.”

Jisas duw takwak wukididiy.
35 Aw Jisas ata miyawa nimadiy tipawa kwasadiy tipaar yad. Yikuw, Juw dayadiy
gaba maja wiyaam maaj wasapwiydil God dikidi duw takwak van tikida nyak. Adiy niki
giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw adiy duw taakw dayadiy amwiy kupwaraap-adiy,
sipwutiy-didiy.
36 Jisas duw taakw samasam vikuw, dayadiy mawul jawjaay tidaak, di samasam wukid
dayak. Di wukidil, day duw van ti maardadiy *sipsip* kaytik, day jawjaay yin yaan tidiy
miyawa tamiyaam.
37 Wukikuw, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Samasama kikipaat bwutaay
rawnadiy mayim. Aw dayaam yin kwurin kariya duw maa.
38 “Aw alik gwur bas as adi maay duwak di duw wayakidikik adiy kamnaagw
vagaruwtaka-dakik. Aw God wukikuw, duw wayakidik yikuw, duw taakw samasam
kupwaraap ti maa.”

10

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadiy si.
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)
1 Jisas dikidiy kaliva-didiy duw tabatiy maan vitiy dayak gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik.
Yadaak, dayak ap kwiydid mawulaar yinadiy wudib kwurin yakidakik. Di ap dayak
kwiydidiy day ababa niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-dakik.
2 Kidiy duw tabatiy maan vitiy day Jisas dikidiy wayaki-didiy duw tidiy, dayadiy si:
Taay Sayman sikiy-wadana Pita, dikidi nyamwus Adiruw, Jamisawa Jon Sipatiy dikibir
nyidiy,
3-4 Pilipawa Batalamuw, Tomasawa Matiyuw *takis* saan kwurdi duw, Jamis Alpiyas
dikidi nyinwa Tatiyas, ap samasam tidi wariya duw Sayman. Dayawa Juwtas Yiskariyat.
Ginyir di Jisasaam kwiydid Jisas dikidiy mama nibak.

Jisas adiy duw wayaki-didiy dikidiy tasakwu-didiy yawiy kwurdakik.
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)
5 Jisas adiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw wayakidik, kidiy maaj wadidiy, “Samariya dayadiy
tipawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy tamiyaar yitikwa.
6 “Aw gwur Yisrayil dayadiy tipaar maay. Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw taakw day kupwaraap
tinadiy God diki maaj wukin maa ti.
7 “Yikuw, dayak ki maaj awasapwiy, ‘God diki duw takwak van tikidi nyi walibab tina.’
8 “Adiy barik kwurnadiy duw taakw asipwutiy. Adiy kiyanadiy duw taakw akirapitak.
Lepa tinadiy duw taakw asipwutiy. Adiy duw takwaam kwanadiy wudib kwurin
ayak. Ap kip kwatiya-tuwadiygwur, aw alik gwur mawul war-tikwa saan kwurkwurik
gwuradiy yawiyik.
9 “Gwur saan gwuraam kwurin karay-tikwa.
10 “Wadiy kwusuwin tigwuradiy javida, yaakiya. Nuwukadiy kwasabiy, kwusuw
wapwiy, kwusuw waliy maan, kwala miy bag, kwurin karay-tikwa. Gwur adiy duw
takwak yawiy kwurgwur, aw day niki jaav niki jaav kwiy-kidanadiygwurik.
11 “Tipaar yikuw, wulakuw, viyakita duw sitakirakuw, a tipaam kwa-kigwuradiy nyi
diwa adakw.
12 “Wiyaar wulakuw, a wiyaam kwanadiy duw takwak, ‘Gwur yara adakw’ aw.
13 “Li a wiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw, ‘Ayiy’ wakuw, wadaak gwurak, adiy yara
kwakinadiy. Aw li day gwurak, ‘Maa’ wakidana, gwurada yara kwa-kinadiygwur, aw
day maa.
14 “Li wiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw, ay tipa kidiy duw taakw gwurawa gwuradiy majik
maa wadaak, bwan dayak kwiykuw, manim tikinadiy kupw dayak aviyawarikitay day
lakwu-dakik day kupwarapa jaav gwurawa Godak kwur-danaala. Viyawarikin napakuw,
gwur dayaam ata awap.
15 “Gwur ki maaj yara awuk. Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidi nyi, di abir tayir
ribir tip Satamawa Gamara, abir tipa kidiy vaal yidiy duw takwak maa wakidadiy. Aw
li gwurak maa wakinadiy duw taakw adiy mwiya maa wayakiyaki-kidadiy!”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy adiy dayak yakinadiy javik.
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Jisas niki maaj dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwur yara awuk! Kita aka wayakituwik, yikigwura ki yawiyik. Adiy sapiy as *sipsip* aam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiy. Atampik gwuraam adiy yikigwuradiy tipaam adiy yikigwuradiy tipa kidiy duw gwuraam jawjaay kwur-kidanadiygwurik. Gwur kabaay yiyi tamiyak vitaay taytaya yitaay yikwadana pik maay. Midakim rikwala pik, atampik ada. Midakim li mayim tin javim akis jaal dakwana. Atampik gwur yikuw, kupwarapa jaav kwurkwur mawul simsim titikwa.
17 “Gwur yarakara av. Adiy duw gwuraam kalakwukuw, dayadiy *kot* ir karay-kidanadiygwurik. Nuwukadiy gwuraam miyaar viyakidanadiygwurik dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam.
18 “Aw gwur wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw tigwuralik, day gwuraam kalakwutaay, karay-kidanadiygwurik *kotir* rigwurkikik dayadiy sapakwa duwawa yitaypika duwak. Gwur alik dayawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wuna viyakita maaj wasapwiy-kigwuradiy.
19-20 “Aw gwur wunadiy duw taakw tikuw, a javik *kot* im tikuw, bwulabwula majik wuki-tikwa. A nyi God di diki maaj kwiy-kidadiygwurik. Wakigwuradiy maaj adiy gwuradiy maaj maa. God gwuradi Asaay, dikidi Mawul gwura bwula-kigwura majiwa nakamwiyib bwulakinaad.
21 “Ginyir duw dayadiy mamugwawa nyamwusugw *kot* ir karay-kidanadiy viyasi-padakik. Asaay ab atawa kwur-kidanadiy dayadiy nyanugwaam. Nyanugw ab dayadiy amaay asayik maa wakuw, *kot* ir karay-kidanadiy viyasipadakik.
22 “Gwur wunadiy duw tigwuralik alik samasama duw taakw maa wakinadiy gwurak. Li duw wunak wukijibir tan yin kidiy kupwarapa jaav kwusidaak, adi duw God kwurkidaad.
23 “Day gwuraam kupwarapa jaav kwurdaak, aw gwur atabw niki tipaar. Wun mwiya maaj watuwa gwurak gwuradiy yawiy kwas maardaak ababa Yisrayil tipaam, aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, ata sibinin yakidiwun.
24-25 “Gaba maaj kalivadadiy nyanugw aw dayadi gaba maaj dikim kakil-kakil maa. Atawa yawiy duw dayadi van tinadi duw dikim kakil-kakil maa. Li adiy nyanugw gaba maaj kaytik tikidana, aliba viyakita. Li adiy yawiy duw van tinadi duw kaytik tikidana aliba viyakita. Nyanabab atampik tinadiyan. Day sikiytaka-dadiwun, gwuradi van tinadi duw Biyilsipap adi taay wudibad. Gwur wuna kwukib yagwuralik alik day mwiya kupwarapa si sikiytaka-kidanadiygwurik.”

Gwur yarakara ayag Godak.
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 “Alik gwur yaga-tikwa. Ababa jaav adiyka pakwun rinadiy, ginyir abab maykaar warkinadiy. Ababa jaav sapwutakada rinadiy ginyir adiy jaav ababa duw taakw lakwu-kidanadiy.
27 “Adiy jaav pakwun tan gwurak watuwadiy, ginyir gwur maliykaam tan ababa duw takwak wasapwiy-kigwuradiy nyidi tipaam tan.
28 “Gwur yaga-tikwa duwak. Day amwiyda viyasipa-kidanadiy, li kayik a maa. Li gwur Godak ayag. Di amwiywa kayik nakamwiyib bwunak kupwaraap kwurkidabir kupwarapa tamiyaam.
29 “Saan nak kwasadiy wapiy duwamiy nak duw yapiy-kwadanadiy kidakikik. Aw kwasa wapiy nak kip kupwaam vakirvakir maa. God, gwuradi Asaay, bwutaay lakwuda yaakiya wakuw.
30 “Gwuradiy abwaam tinadiy nab kas-adiy? God bwutaay lakwudadiy.
31 “Gwur kwasadiy wapiy maa. Gwur mwiya duw taakw-adiygwurik. Alik gwur wukitikwa. God, nyanadi Asaay, di gwurak yara van tikwanaad.”

Kitawa Jisas duw taakw kajakidadiy.
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 “Li duw nak duw taakw mwutamaam tan dayak wakida, ‘Wun Jisas dikidi duw-adiwun’ waan, wunabab wunadi Asayik wakituwaad, ‘Adi duw wunadi duwad.’
33 “Aw li duw nak duw taakw mwutamaam tan dayak wakida, ‘Wun Jisas dikidi duw maa’ waan, wunabab wunadi Asayik wakituwaad, ‘Adi duw wunadi duw maa.’ ”

Jisas kidi kupwaar didilik tikuw, alik duw taakw kajaan tikidiy.
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34-36 “Wun kidi kupwaar datuwik, duw taakw dayadiy wariya mawul kwusidakik
maa di. Wun datuwil day wariyadakik. Nuwukadiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy alik
nuwukadiy duwa nyan asaywa wariya-kinadiy, takwa nyan amaywa wariya-kinadiy,
duw dayadiy taakw dayadiy kajalawa wariya-kinadiy. Adiy wiy nak duw taakw day
rasikuw, day mwiya mam tikidiy wunak wukijibir tikidiy duw takwak.
37-38 “Aw li duw taakw dayadiy amaay asaay, duwa nyanugw takwa nyanugwak
yikwadanadiy mawul dayadiy wunak yikwadanadiy mawulaam yitaypik tikidana, adiy
duw taakw wuna gwalugwur samab wulawul maa. Li adiy duw taakw day dayadiy
mawul yidadiy javik maa wakuw, aw day wuna danik wakuw nuwukadiy duw dayak
kupwarapa jaav kwurdaak day wunak bwan kway maarkidana, adiy duw taakw, adiy
wunadiy-adiy.
39 “Li wunak yawiy kwurkuw, aw wuna danik wakuw, kiyakinadiy, adiy nyanyi nyanyi
wunawa kwakinadiy. Aw li day dayadiy sipa danik wukikuw, kiyakidiy, adiy nyanyi
nyanyi kupwaraap tikidiy.”

God wukimar maa duw taakw dayadiy diki danik kwurkwanadiy yawiyik.
(Mak 9:41)

40 Ki niki maaj Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Li duw gwurak wakaray
kwurkidana, adiy wunak wakaray kwurdana pik kwurkidanaala. Li duw wunak
wakaray kwurkidana, adiy wunaam wayakidi Asaay dikik wakaray kwurdana pik
kwurkidanaala.
41 “Li duw God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duwak ‘Kad God diki maaj wasapwiynadi
duwad’ wakuw, yarakara dikik kwurkwadana, adi duwad God diki maaj wasapwiynadi
duw God dikik adawul tipaam kwiykida java pik dikibab God kwiykidaad. Li duw mwiya
viyakita duwak ‘Kad mwiya viyakita duwad’ wakuw, yarakara dikik kwurkwadana, adi
duwad mwiya viyakita duw God dikik adawul tipaam kwiykida java pik dikibab God
kwiykidaad.
42 “Gwur ki maaj wukimar-tikwa. Li duw kipa duw takwak ‘Kad Jisas dikidi kalivadidi
duwad’ wakuw, adi kupwaam nikil nikil guw kidikikik kwiykinaad, adi duw diki kwasa
yawiy God wukimar maa. Adawul tipaam jaav kwiykinaad dikik.” Jisas dayak wadidiy
maaj ata kwusidiy.

11

Jon duw wayaki-didiy Jisas dikidiy yawiy maaw sitakira-dakik.
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duwak maaj waan napakuw, ata tip
wapadil. Wapakuw, walibab ridiy tipaar yikuw, duw takwak maaj kalivaan wasapwiy-
didiy.
2 Jon Baptais kwiydi duw, *kalabus* im kwadik, Jisas kwurdidiy yawiy maaj ata wukidil.
Wukikuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisas Kraisak wayakidik, yidiy dikik bas sidakikik.
3 Day Jisasak ata bas sidaad, “Min kidi kavin kwabanadi duw-adimin, ay nikidi duwak
kavin kwakidiyan maa?”
4-6 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur sibinin maay Jonak. Yikuw, kidiy vikuw
wukigwuradiy jaav dikik aw. Adiy mil kwakidiy duw taakw, adiy maan kupwaraap tidiy
duw taakw, adiy *lepa* tidiy duw taakw, adiy waan tipidiy duw taakw, adiy abab wun
sipwutiyaki-tuwadiy. Adiy kiyadiy duw taakw kirapituwik rasidiy. God diki viyakita
maaj saal yinadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwadiy. Li adiy duw taakw mawul vitiy ti
maarkuw, wunak wukijibir tikinadiy, adiy rakarak samasam tikinadiy. Bir yin Jonak
kidiy yarik yituwadiy jaav yin dikik aw.”
7 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasaam wapakuw, yidaak Jonak, Jisas vagaruwdiy
duw takwak wadidiy, “Gwur kipa tamiyaar yigwuril Jonak vikir, atata duwad waan
wadiygwurik? Li di ap timaardi duw kwasa mwiya mwar viyalik adiy suw tagwaan
kwakwadana pik? Atampika duw maa.
8 “Li gwur yigwuril viyakita wapwiy kwusuw ridi duw vikir yidiygwurik? Aw
Jon atampika duw maa. Viyakita wapwiy kwusuw-kwanadiy duw viyakita wiyaam
kwakwanadiy.
9 “Li gwur yigwuril God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw vikir yidiygwurik? Ayi, Jon di
mwiya God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw tinaad. Di ababa nuwukadiy God diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duw kakildidiy.
10 “God diki lapa nyigaam maaj wanaad dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak Jon diki yawiyik.
God wanaad:
‘Taay maaj kariyanadi duw wayakituwaad.

Yin niki jaav niki jaav minak kwulapwu-kinaad.’
11 “Wun mwiya maaj a gwurak wakituwa. Jon diki yawiy ababa tayir ki kupwaam
kwadiy duw dayadiy yawiyim kakilna. Aw kita God dikidi gwalugwa duw taakw abab
Jonak yitaypik tinanaad.”
12 Jisas ki maaj ab wadidiy, “Jon bas maaj wasapwiydik aw yaan kita ap tidiy duw
day dayadiy mawulaar wadadiy yawiy kwurtuwkik. Aw atawa akis kwur-kwanadiwun.
Wun ki yawiy kwurtuwa aw God duw takwaam van tidikikik diki mawul wadil pik.
13 “Mawsis sukwudil *lo* wadidiy majiwa God diki maaj wasapwiydi duwawa aw yaan
Jon day abab wasapwiydiy God dikidi duw takwaam van tikidi nyak.
14 “Aw gwur dayadiy majib wukijibir tikigwura, gwur lakwu-kigwura Yilayja taay
yakuw, God dikidi Tasakwudidi duw ata yakinaad. Jonad di Yilayja.
15 “Duw waan tinaad di yarakara wukikwaad.”
16-17 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Ki kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw day kwasadiy nyanugw
kitik. Day nyidi tipaam daan ritaay, nuwukadiy bapa kidiy nyanugw nikidiyik
wasakiytaay kwadadiy,
‘Nyan kaagw sitaay, baagw tibakikib, aw gwur maa bag vas.
Aw nyan gira-kwadanadiy baagw tibakikib, aw gwur maa gir.’
18-19 “Jon yakuw, di gwuradiy kikwagwuradiy kikipatawa *wain* akis kikwanaad. Alik adiy
nyanugw kaytika duw taakw wadana, ‘Kad wudib mawulaar yidalik, alik kwam yinaad.’
Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwamad, yakuw, kikipatawa *wain* kikuw, day wadana, ‘Kidi
duwab av! Bwal kaytik, kamnaagw kida kida kinaad. Ki kwam tikwadana guw samasam
kikwanaad. Di *takis* kwurkwanadiy duwawa nuwukadiy kupwarapa duw taakw dayadi
kapa duw-ad.’ Ginyir kidiy kwurtuwadiy ababa yawiyim vikuw, lakwu-kigwura God di
wunawa tad.” Jisas atawa wadidiy.

Ginyir aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina adiy Jisas diki majik bwan kwiy-kwanadiy duw takwak.
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Nuwukadiy tipaam Jisas samasama nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy. Adiy tipa kidiy duw
taakw dayadiy bwan kway maardiy dayadiy valik, alik Jisas dayak maa wakuw, wadidiy,
21-22 “Ginyir mwiya kupwaraap tikidiygwurik, Sarasinawa Bitsayta abir tipaam
kwanadiy duw takwak. Li wun, abir *haiden* tip, Tayawa Saytan, adiy gwurak
kwurtuwdiy nimadiy yawiy pik dayak kwurik-tuwa, day bwunak dayadiy valik samasam
wukikuw, jaba wapwiy kwusuwkuw, kupw dayadiy sipaam yikuw, bwunak bwan
dayadiy valik kwiyik-nadiy. Gwur awuk! Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im rikidi nyi,
adiy Tayawa Saytan abir tipaam kwanadiy duw takwaam God kupwaraap kwurkidadiy.
Aw gwuraam mwiya kupwaraap kwur-kidadiygwurik.
23-24 “Aw gwur, Kapanam tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur wakwanadiygwurik,
‘Nyan adawul tipaar warkidiyan’. Aw gwur war maa. Gwur kupwarapa tipaar
dakidiygwurik! Li wun adi tayir God yiy wapataka-didi tip, Satam, adiy gwurak
kwurtuwdiy nimadiy yawiy pik dayak kwurik-tuwa, adi tip ki kupwaam kida rikik-
da. Gwur yara awuk! Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im rikidi nyi, adiy Satam tipaam
kwadiy duw taakw kupwaraap kwurkidadiy. Aw gwuraam mwiya kupwaraap God
kwur-kidadiygwurik!”

Jisas adiy niki jaav niki javik samasam wukidiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy.
(Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 A nyaam Jisas Godak ata wadid, “Wunadi Asaay, min yitaypik adawul tipawa kidi
kupwak tinadimin. Wun minak rakarak tinadiwun wunadiy duw takwak kalivatuwadiy
jaav dayadiy maw maaj samasam lakwunadiy duwak yipakwu-minalik. Aw dayadiy
maw kwasa nyanugw kaytik tinadiy duw takwak simaka-minalik. Ayiy, Asaay, ki jaav
min mina mawulaam rilik kwurmina.”
27 Jisas Godak waan napakuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Wunadi Asaay
diki mawulaam rinadiy jaav bwutaay abab wuna tabaam takadidiy. Duw nakab wun,
God dikidi Nyinim, maa laakw. Aw wunadi Asaay di kap lakwu-dadiwun. Duw nakab
wunadi Asayim maa laakw. Wun wunada, dikidi Nyan, dikim lakwutuwaad. Day adiy
wun dayak adiy jaav simaka-tuwadiy, dayabab wunadi Asayim lakwu-danaad.
28 “Li gwur gwuradiy mawulaam samasam gwuradiy niki jaav niki javik wukikuw,
gwuraam vaat samasam yidaak, wunak may. Yagwur, wunaam yaap ada.
29 “Gwur wunawa yawiy akwur. Kwurkuw, wun gwurak kalivaaw. Wuna mawul akis
wariyi-kwana. Alik wunak yagwur, viyakit kwakinadiygwurik.
30 “Aw wuna yawiy nima yawiy maa. Alik gwur wuna yawiy kwurkuw, gwuradiy
mawul yaap tikidiy.” Jisas ata wadidiy.

12

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kon kidadiy Sapat nyaam.
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Ginyir kwasa mwiy tikuw, Jisas *wit* (dayadiy mwiy kabasik kitik) rididi mayim
tiytiyan tan Sapat nyi. Dikidiy kaliva-didiy duw kaam yisilik, aw day *wit* dayadiy mwiy
kwurdadiy kikir.
2 Adiy bapa Parasiy a jaav vikuw, Jisasak bas sidaad, "Min av! Agwa javik minadiy
kaliva-minadiy duw nyana *lo* watipidada yawiy kwurdana?"
3-4 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Lapa nyigaam tayir Davit kwurdil jaav sukwudaal.
Gwur maa vi? Di dikidiy duwawa kaam yisilik kikipaat kikir. Alik Davit God diki
wiyaar wulakuw, Godak kwiydadiy *bret* kwurkuw, di dikidiy duwawa ata kidadiy. Aw
nyana *lo* wana, '*Pris* dayadika adiy *bret* kikwadanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw akis
kikwadanadiy.' Aw li gwur yaakiya wakwagwura Davit kwurdil yawiyik, agwa javik
tikuw gwur maa wanadiygwur wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw daya yawiyik?
5 "Aw gwur maa vi adiy *pris* Mawsis sukwudil *lo* liki majib wukikuw, yawiy
kwurkwanadiy Sapat nyaam God dikidi wiyaam. Aw day gwuradi wagwur majik kwasik
yinadiy, ay maa?
6 "Wun watuwadiygwurik nikidi kilim tinadi jaav God dikidi wiyaam yitaypik tinaad.
7 "Diki lapa nyigaam God wanaad, 'Gwur yikuw, duw takwak sugwiyaan akwur.
Wunak niki jaav niki jaav jaaw kwatiya-tikwa.' Gwur ki God wadil maaj liki mwiya
maw maaj gwur mwiyir maa laakw. Alik gwur maa wagwura adiy kupwarapa jaav
kwar maarnadiy duw takwak.
8 "Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwamad, Sapatak van tikwanadiwun."

Jisas duw sipwutiydid Sapat nyaam.
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jisas a tip wapakuw, Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar ata wulaad.
10 Duw nak diki baw taab bwu kiyaal alim rad. Nuwukadiy alim kwadiy duw dayadiy
mawul wadiy, "Kipab Jisas kupwarapa jaav kwurdik, aw nyan nimadiy *kot* ir karay-
kibanaad." Alik day Jisasak bas sidaad, "Aw nyan duw nak Sapat nyaam diki giviyib ay
diki kupwarapa amwiy sipwutiyik-banaad nyana *lo* maa wakina a javik? Ay maa?"
11 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Aw gwura duw nak diki *sipsip* kawaam vakirkuw Sapat nyaam
tilik, aw di dakuw, lim kaykitikuw, kawar-kidaal.
12 "Aw *sipsip* kip kwasa jaav-al, li duwad mwiya nimadi jaav-ad. Alik li wun duwaam
viyakita jaav kwurtuwil Sapat nyaam, nyana *lo* yaakiya wana a javik."
13 Jisas di baw taab bwu kiyadi duw ata wadid, "Mina taab akaynawul." Kaynawuldik,
diki taab ata viyakit tal diki niki taab kitik.
14 Adiy Parasiy wakwukuw, day maaj ata lakatiydiy Jisasaam viyasipak.

Mwiya tayir Aysaya maaj sukwudil Jisasak.

15 Jisas a jaav wukikuw, a tip ata wapadil. A tip wapadik, duw taakw samasam diki
kwukib ata yidiy. Adiy giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-didiy.
16 Di kwasik yikuw, samasama duw taakw diki kwurdil yawiy wukidakik, alik di ata
wadidiy, "Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak watikwa a javik."
17 Atawa wadik, God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw Aysaya God diki lapa nyigaam
sukwudil maaj ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tal. Kitawa sukwudil:
18 God wanaad, "Gwur av. Kidi duw wunadi yawiy duw-ad. Di wunadi Tasakwu-tuwadi
Duw-ad. Wuna mawul ab dikik yina. Wun dikik rakarak tinadiwun. Wun wunadi
Mawul dikik kwiytuwik, di ata ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wasapwiy-
kidadiy wunadi nimadi *kot* rikidi nyak.
19 "Aw di wariya maaj nimadib gaam san kwar maa. Nyidi tipaam tan gaam nimadib si
maa.
20 "Adiy duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul ap ti maarkwanadiy,
adi Duw dayaam vasisad maa. Aw di dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdik, day ap tikidiy.
Nuwukadiy kwasa mwiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day kwasa yakiy
wakwujibir kwakwana yiy kaytik tikwanadiy. Duw yiy vajikiydik virkuw nima
yiy tilikikik kaytik, adi Duw dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdik, Godak nima mawul
wukijibir tikinadiy. Di atawa kwurkuw, Satanaam kakil-kinaad.
21 "Aw di atawa kwurdalik tikuw, alik ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul
dikik yikinadiy, 'Di nyanak sugwiyaan kwur-kidadiyan' wakuw."
Atawa Aysaya maaj wadil Jisasak.

Nuwukadiy duw wadiy Satan Jisasaam sugwiyaan kwurdid nimadiy yawiy kwurdikik.
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Day duw nak Jisasak ata kwurin karaydaad. Wudib adi duw diki mawulaar yidik,
aw dikibir mil kwakibir. Maaj ab akis bwula-kwaad. Jisas adi duwaam sipwutiydik,
dikibir mil vibir. Maaj ab bwulaad.
23 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw pitaan warkuw, ata wadiy, "Kidi duw God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw, ay maa?"
24 Adiy Parasiy a java maaj wukikuw, ata wadiy, "Adi yitaypika wudib, Biyilsipap, dikik
ap kwiydik, di nuwukadiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib alik kwurin yaki-dadiy."
25 Jisas dayadiy mawulaam wadadiy maaj lakwukuw, wadidiy, "Li *gavman* nak
kapakap kajikuw, day dayada wariya-kidana, adi *gavman* vakir-kinaad. Li tip nak ay
gwalugw nak kapakap kajikuw, day dayada wariya-kidana, adi tip ay adi gwalugw vakir-
kinaad.
26 "Aw gwur wagwura Satan di dikidiy wudib duw dayadiy mawulaam ridaak, kwurin
yakidadiy. Atawa li Satan dikidi gwalugw kapakap kajikuw, day dayada wariya-kidana,
Satan dikidi gwalugw vakir-kinaad.
27 "Gwur wagwura Biyilsipap wunak ap kwiydik, wun adiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib
kwurin yaki-tuwadiy. Aw gwura bapa duw dayabab mawulaam rinadiy wudib kwurin
yaki-kwanadiy. Aw Biyilsipap dayak ap maa kway a yawiyik. Alik tikuw, sikidadaad
ap dayak kwiynaad a yawiy kwurdakik? Day wakwadiy gwura maaj mwiya maaj, ay?
Suwala maaja?
28 "Gwura wagwura maaj mwiya maaj maa. God dikidi Mawul wunak ap kwiydik,
wun adiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib kwurin yituwadiy. Atawa tikuw, God dikidi duw
takwaam van tikidi nyi gwura nyidim tina.
29 "Duw nak ap tinadi duw diki wiyaar wulakuw, dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav
kwurkwurik, aw di maa rav. Taay, adi ap tinadi duwaam yaav jikuw, dikidiy wiyaam
rinadiy jaav ata kwur-kidadiy.
30 "Adiy duw day wunawa yawiy kwar maarkinadiy, day wunadiy mama duw tidaal
pik tikinadiy. Wun duw taakw vagaruwtaka-tuwadiy wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw
tidakikik. Aw wunadiy mama duw yakuw, viyayakidaak, adiy duw taakw kapakap
kapakap tabwu-kinadiy.
31 "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Li duw taakw vaal samasam yidaak, wajibayin
sapis jikin samasam kwurdaak, God adiy javik yibwiy-kidadiy, adiy duw taakw dayadiy
valik bwan kwiykuw, Godak adiy vaal wasapwiykuw. Aw li duw nak God dikidi Mawulak
wajibayin sapis jikin kwurdaak, God diki vaal yibwiy maa.
32 "Li duw nak kupwarapa maaj wakinaad wun duw taakw dayadi Mwamik, God adiy
vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. Aw li duw nak kupwarapa maaj wakinaad God dikidi Mawulak,
God adiy vaal yibwiy maa. Samab maa. Nabiy nabiy kip tikina."

Duw dikidiy yawiy diki mawul liki mwiya maaw nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-
danaala.
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 "Li viyakita miy viyakita mwiy rikwanaad. Li kupwarapa miy aad kupwarapa
mwiy rikwanaad. Aw gwur dayadiy mwiyaam vikuw, aw gwur bwunak lakwukuw,
wakinadiygwurik ki mwiy kidi miy dikil-al.
34 "Gwur kabaay kitika duw-adiygwurik. Gwur mwiya kupwaraap-adiygwurik. Gwur
viyakita maaj bwula-bwul maa rav. Gwuradiy mawul kupwarapa tidanalik, alik
kupwarapa maaj bwula-kwanadiygwurik.
35 "Adiy viyakita duw taakw viyakita mawul tikwanadiy. Alik viyakita yawiy kwurin
viyakita maaj bwulakwanadiy. Li adiy kupwarapa duw taakw kupwarapa mawul
tikwanadiy. Alik kupwarapa yawiy kwurin kupwarapa maaj bwulakwanadiy.
36 "Wun gwurak watuwadiygwur ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im ababa duw taakw
day dayadiy ababa kwasa kwasadiy maaj dayadiy maw Godak wasapwiy-kidanadiy.
37 "Gwuradiy ababa majim wukikuw, God wakinaad, 'Min viyakita duw-adimin' ay,
'Min kupwarapa duw-adimin.' "

Jawna diki yawiy liki maaw maaj.
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa, Parasiy day Jisasak ata wadaad, "Kaliva-
kwanadi duw, min God diki mawulaam rinadi yawiy nyanak asimak. Nyan adi yawiy
vikuw, lakwu-kibana God minawa tinaad wakuw."
39-40 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Kita kwanadiy duw taakw mwiya kupwaraap-adiy. Day
dayadiy bwan bwutaay Godak kwiydadiy. Wunak bas sigwura jaav gwurak wun simak

maa. Aw jaav nak gwurak simaka-kituwa. God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Jawnas,
tayir kwurdil java pik kwurkituwa. Jawna di mwiya nimadi kamiy yalaam nyawa gaan
mugwul kwadidiy. Atampik wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, nyawa gaan mugwul kidi
kupw diki yalaam kwa-kituwadiy.
41 "Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im ababa Niniva tipa kidiy duw taakw rapikuw, Godak
ki maaj wakidana gwurak: 'Jawna God diki maaj nyanak wasapwiydik, nyan abab bwan
kwiykuw nyanadiy valik, wukijibir tidiyan.' Atawa adiy duw taakw wakidiy. Aw gwur,
God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, gwur maa wanadiygwur God diki majib wuki-
wukik. Aw wun, ki maaj gwurak wasapwiy-nadi duw, Jawnaam yitaypik tinadiwun.
42 "Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im Sipa jaka tipa kil *kwin* Godak wakina gwurak,
'Wun mwiya sika tamiyaam kwakuw, yalwun Salaman wadidiy viyakita maaj wukik.'
Aw wun, ki maaj gwurak wasapwiy-nadi duw, Salamanaam yitaypik tinadiwun. Aw
gwur God diki maaj wuki-wukik kwasik yinadiygwurik."

Li wudib duw wapakuw, aw ata dikik sibinin yakida nuwukadiy wudibawa, adi duw ata mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kinaad.
(Luk 11:24-26)

43-45 Jisas ki maaj dayak wadidiy, "Li kupwarapa wudib duwaam wapakuw, di yin yaan
kipa tamiyaam kwakwa tamiyak vikir. Tamiy vi maarkuw, di ata wakinaad, 'Wun sibinin
yikinadiwun wun tayir kwakuw yatuwil tamiyaar.' Wakuw, yidik, di vikinaad a tamiy
vayukwukuw, maliykamaliy tikuw, kip rilik. Alik adi wudib sibinin yikuw, nuwukadiy
kupwarapa wudib abitiy kwurin karaykidadiy a tamiyaar. Adiy nuwukadiy wudib day
mwiya yitaypik adi wudibak tinadiy. Tayir kidi duw kupwaraap tad. Aw kita abitiya
wudib yadaak, mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kinaad. Atawa atampika jaav tikina kita
kwanadiy duw takwaam."

Jisas dikidiy amaywa nyamwusugw dikik yadiy.
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisas duw takwak maaj wataay tidik, diki amaywa dikidiy nyamwusugw yakuw,
kawaam tidiy. Day maaj watakadaal dikik di yadikikik dayak.
47 Aw walibab tidiy duw taakw Jisasak ata wadaad, "Min awuk. Mina amaywa minadiy
nyamwusugw kanakw adiyka kawaam tinadiy. Day minak maaj wakir wanadiy."
48 Jisas adiy duw takwak God dikidi gwalugwuk kalivaak, dayak ata wadidiy,
"Sikalalaal wuna amaay? Sikanadiy-adiy wunadiy nyamwusugw?"
49 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak taab simakakuw, ata wadidiy, "Gwur av wunakil
amaywa wunadiy nyamwusugwuk. Day kilim tinadiy.
50 "Sikanadiy-adiy wunadi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay diki yawiyik wukikuw,
kwurkinadiy adiy duw taakw dayadiy wunadiy nyamwusugw, jikwaraagw, amayugw
tikinadiy." Jisas ata wadidiy.

13

Kadiy yakididiy duw maaj.
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 A nyi, wiy wapakuw, Galiliyaar mala araam tikuw, Jisas adiy duw takwak kaliva-
didiy.
2 Jisasawa duw taakw samasam vagaluwdiy. Alik di kwasa jabiraar warkuw, di a
jabiraam guwaam kwaad day diki maaj mwiyir wakwudakik. Day samasama duw taakw
adiyka a mala ara kupwaam ridiy.
3 Dayak samasama jaav kalivadidiy. Waya maaj kitik wadidiy. Di dayak wadidiy,
"Gwur awuk ki maaj! Duw nak kabasik kitika jaav, *wit*, liki kadiy diki mayim yakik yad.
4 "Kadiy yakidik, nuwuk apiy yabim vakirdiy. Wapiy adiy kadiy vikuw, dakuw, kidadiy.
5-6 "Nuwukadiy kadiy kabaka ril kwasa kupw, a kupwaam vakirdiy. A kupw bag maa
ti. Alik jayib ni saar warkuw, maj mwiyir maa kway. Aw nimadi nyi sidik, rik yikuw,
kiyadiy.
7 "Nuwukadiy kadiy ramiy tidiy visawa vakirdiy. Ramiy til visawa nakamwiyib
warkuw, yakiwulupwun ridiy.
8 "Nuwuk viyakita kupwaam vakirkuw, wardiy. Warkuw, day viyakita mwiy kwurdiy.
Adiyka nuwuk mwiy mugwul ridiy, nuwuk mwiy kwasa samasam ridiy, aw nuwuk mwiy
mwiya samasam ridiy."
9 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Duw waan tinaad di yarakara wukikaad."

Waya maaj kitika maaj daya maaw.
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas ki maaj wakuw wadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, ata bas sidaad,
“Agwa javik kidiy duw takwak waya maaj kitika majir waminadiy?”
11 Jisas dayak wadidiy, “God simaka-didiygwur agwa jaav tayib pakwul atatawa di
duw takwak van tikidadiy. Aw dayak maa.
12 “Duw taakw wuna maaj lakwudana, ginyir miyawa lakwu-kinadiy God dikidiy javik.
Aw adiy duw taakw day wuna maaj laakw maardana, ginyir kip tikuw, saal yikidiy.
13 “Kidiy duw taakw mil vikwanadiy. Aw mwiya akis javim vikwanadiy. Day waan
wukikwanadiy. Aw maaj mwiya akis lakwu-kwanadiy. Alik tikuw, wun dayak waya
maaj kitika majir watuwadiy.
14 “Aw God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, diki God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil
maaj mwiya mwiyaba dayak tina. Di ki God wadil maaj duw takwak wadidiy,
‘Gwur maaj wuki-kigwuraal ab laakw maa.
Gwur vidika vikigwuraal ab vi maa.’
15 “God Aysayak ata wadid adiy duw takwak,
‘Kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul bwu pakwudiy.
Dayadiy waan bwu takatipi-dadiy. Dayadiy mil bwu tipidadiy.
Atawa tikwanadiy, wunak tipatiyakwuk-dana, aw sipwutiyik-tuwadiy.’
God ata wadidiy dayak.”
16 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Aw God gwurak yarakara kwurnaad.
Alik gwur mwiyir mil vikuw, waan ab mwiyir wuki-gwuradiy.
17 “Ki maaj awuk. Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa dikidiy duw taakw
day adiy vigwuradiy wunadiy kwurtuwadiy yawiy vikir kwurdadiy, aw day maa vi.
Day wuki-gwuradiy kalivatuwadiy maaj wukik kwurdadiy, aw day maa wak. Day kip
kiyadiy.”

Kadiy yakididiy maaj liki maaw maaj.
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Gwur awuk kidi duw adiy kadiy *wit* yakidil liki maw maaj.
19 “Adiy duw taakw day maaj wukikuw God dikidi duw takwak van tikidadi nyak aw
day maa laakw, adiy duw taakw day adiy apiy yabim vakirdiy kadiy *wit* kaytik tinadiy.
Aw Satan yakuw, God diki maaj kwurdaal, dayadiy mawulaam kwalik.
20-21 “Atampik nuwukadiy duw taakw kabaak apiyim ril kupwaam yakididiy kadiy
kitik tinadiy. Day God diki maaj wukikuw, kwurik rakarak tinadiy. Maaj mwiyir
maa mawulaar yi. Alik simiy maa ti. Dayaam samasam kupwarapa jaav viyadaak,
nuwukadiy duw taakw dayak wasupwudaak God diki majik, day ata bwan kwiy-
kwanadiy God diki majik.
22 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw ramiy tina visawa vakirdiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. Day God
diki maaj wukikuw, aw dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy majik samasam wukikuw, sanawa
niki jaav niki jaav kwurik, kwanadiy. Adiy jaav yakuw, God diki majim yakiwulupwu-
danadiy. Alik day mwiy maa ri.
23 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy viyakita kupwaam vakirdiy kadiy *wit* kitik tinadiy.
Day God diki maaj wukikuw, kwurkuw, day mwiy rinadiy. Nuwukadiy mwiy mugwul
rinadiy. Nuwuk mwiy kwasa samasam rinadiy. Nuwuk mwiy mwiya samasam rinadiy.
Atawa duw taakw God diki maaj kwur-kwanadiy.”

Jisas waya maaj kitika majir simakadil nuwukadiy haiden duw taakw apaapap God dikidiy juw takkw tikir kwur-kwadanalik.

24 Jisas niki waya maaj kitika maaj dayak wadidiy. “Kitawa God duw takwak van
tinaad. Di adi viyakita kadiy *wit* mayim yakidi duw kaytik-ad.
25 “Nyidi gaan tilik, ababa duw taakw si kwayik yakidaak, dikidi mama nib yakuw,
adiy diki mayim yakididiy kadiy *wit* awa nuwukadiy kupwarapa kadiy *wit* kaytika pika
jaav a mayim yakididiy. Kupwarapa *wit* yakin napakuw, adi mama nib a maay wapakuw,
ata yad.
26 “Adiy kadiy ata abab mayim wardiy. Aw ginyir day yikuw, vidadiy nuwukadiy
kupwarapa *wit* kaytika pika jaav nakamwiyib adiy viyakita *wit* awa wardiy.
27 “A maay asaay duw dikidiy yawiy duw atawa vikuw, dikik yakuw, ata wadaad,
‘Sapakwa duw, min viyakita kadiy *wit* mina mayim yakiminidiy. Aw ata ata yikuw,
kidiyay kupwarapa *wit* kaytika pika jaav nakamwiyib warnadiy?’
28 “Ata wadidiy, ‘Wunadi mama duw yakuw, adiy kupwarapa jaav yakididiy.’ Day ata
dikik bas sidaad, ‘Aw min wukimina nyan yin adiy kupwarapa kadiy *wit* kaytika pika
jaav gwakuw, yakinaak?’
29-30 “Di dayak ata wadidiy, ‘Aw si wana? Atawa kwurkigwura, viyakita *wit* awa
nakamwiyib kaygwa-kigwuradiy. Adiy viyakitawa kupwarapa *wit* kaytika pika jaav

nakamwiyib warkwadiy. Ginyir dayadiy mwiy rik yidaak, wun ata wunadiy *wit* kwurlapwuka-kwanadiy duwak wakituwadiy: Gwur taay wadiy kupwarapa *wit* kaytika pika jaav gwakuw, kagwu mayim jitakakuw, yiyaar ayakisawul yiy yandikik. Ginyir adiy viyakita *wit* kwurjuwtakakuw, wunaki kamnaagw takakwatuwa wiyaam kariyaan atak.' "

Sika mastat maaj.
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31-32 Jisas niki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, "God duw takwak van tinaad sika *mastat* kitik. Ababa nuwukadiy kadiy nimadiyadiy, aw sika *mastat* mwiya kwasaala. Duw sika *mastat* kwurkuw, diki mayim sididiy. Ginyir kwasa mwiy simiy warkuw, mayim rinadiy javim kakilkinaad. Miy tidik, wapiy day dikidi ba miyaam kwaat taka-kwadanaad. Atampik God dikidi gwalugw taay kwasa tidik, aw ginyir mwiya nimaad tikinaad."

Yis maaj.
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Jisas niki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, "God duw takwak van tinaad *yis* kitik. Taakw *bret* sukwulik yikir tikuw, li ata kwasa *yis* kwurkuw, *plaua* wa nakamwiyib kwurjuwtakakuw, kaybaybalakin kwurtaykib, ginyir a *plaua* wa *yis* wulkuw, mwiya nima tikina."

Jisas waya maaj kitika majadikanir kipa duw takwak bwuladidiy.
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak ababa jaav wadidiy waya maaj kitika majir. A waya maaj kitika majida dayak wadidiy.
35 Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw ki maaj wadil,
"Wun dayak waya maaj kitika majir wakituwadiy.
Adiy jaav day pakwun tinadiy God ki kupw yitakadidi nyi aw yaan kita wasapwiy-kituwadiy."
Jisas atawa dayak wadik, ki maaj ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tal.

Kupwarapa kadiy wit kaytika pika jaav waya maaj kitika maaj liki maaw maaj.

36 Jisas adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw wapakuw, yala wiyaar wuladik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, wadaad, "Nyan adiy kupwarapa *wit* kitika jaav wamina waya maaj kitika maaj liki maw wukik."
37 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Adi viyakita kadiy *wit* mayim yakididi duw aad wun-adiwun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam.
38-39 "Adi maay kidi kupwad. Adiy viyakita kadiy *wit* day God dikidiy duw taakw-adiy. Adiy kupwarapa *wit* kitika jaav day Satan dikidiy duw taakw-adiy. Adi kupwarapa *wit* kitika jaav mayim yakidi duw, aad Satan-ad. Adiy *wit* kitiki-nadiy duw day God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw-adiy. Kitiki-kidana nyi, aal kidi kupw kwusikidi nyal.
40-42 "Day adiy kupwarapa *wit* kitika jaav kwurjuw takakuw, yaar yakisawula-kidanadiy. Atawa kidi kupw kwusidik, wun wayakituwik, wunadiy maaj kardadiy duw kidi kupwaar dakidiy. Dakuw, kwur-kidanadiy adiy ababa vaal yikwanadiy duw takwawa adiy ababa jaav day mwugiy-danadiy duw taakw vaal yidakikik. Dayaam kwurkuw, yiyaar yakisawula-kidanadiy.
43 "God dikidiy duw taakw ki kupw wapakuw, God dikidi van tikidadi tipaar warkuw, day nyi baw tubwaar tikuw, wapakuw, mwiyir sikanaad, atampik tikinadiy. Gwur wuna maaj wukikuw, a majik awuk!"

Jisas waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy saan samasam yapiy-kwadanadi javik.

44 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Duw nak nikidi duw diki kupwaam yitaay tikuw, jaav nak tayir pakwun tal vidil. A jaav mwiya samasama saan yapiy-kwadanaal. Vikuw, di kupw ata rimsuwdil. Rimsuwkuw, diki mawul rakarak samasam tikuw, diki wiyaar ata yad. Yikuw, dikidiy ababa jaav kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiydikib, yapiydadiy. Yapiydadiy saan kwurkuw, ata yad adi kupwa duw diki kupw yapiyik. Atawa viyakita jaav God duw takwak van tinaad."

Jisas waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy viyakita gilabadiyik.

45-46 "Duw nak yin yaan tinaad viyakita gilabadiy yapiyik. Mwiya viyakita gilabadiy sitakirakuw, di dikidiy ababa jaav kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiydakib, yapiydadiy. Yapiydadiy saan kwurkuw, di a viyakita gilabadiy ata yapiydil. Atawa God dikidiy duw takwaam van tididiy."

Jisas waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy nagirik.
47-48 "Nagir kitik God duw takwaam van tinaad. Duw nagir kwurkuw, yala araam yakisakikuw, niki kamiy niki kamiy ata kwurdadiy. Nagir guwaam tidik, kawarkuw ata lagwun mala kupwaar kawardaad. Kawarkuw, daan rikuw, adiy kamiy ata kajidadiy. Adiy viyakita kamiy vakaar yakisawula-dadiy. Aw adiy kupwarapa kamiy kip yakiyaki-dadiy.
49-50 Atampik kidi kupw kwusidik, God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw wakwukuw, adiy kupwarapa duw taakw, day viyakita duw takwawa kwakwanadiy kwurkuw, yaar yakisawula-kidanadiy. Alim day girataay, wuk vatikirikiy-kinadiy."

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kalivadidiy mwiya tayib ridiy javiwa kwula jaav dayadiy mwiya maaw.
51 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata bas sididiy, "Gwur kidiy watuwadiy maaj lakwu-gwuradiy?" "Ayiy," ata wadiy. "Bwu lakwu-banadiy."
52 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Adiy God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duw day wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw tidaak, viyakita jaav kwurdadiy. Nuwukadiy taay pika viyakita jaav kwurnadiy. Nuwukadiy kwula pika jaav ab kwurnadiy. Ginyir adiy jaav lakwukuw, duw nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-danadiy."

Jisas diki kapa tipa kidiy duw taakw dikik bwan kwiydaad.
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)
53 Jisas adiy waya maaj kitika maaj wakwusin napakuw, a tip ata wapadil.
54 Wapakuw, di diki tipaar sibinin yad. Yikuw, daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, adiy duw takwak kalivadidiy. Aw day diki maaj wukikuw, pitaan wardiy. Day ata bas sidiy, "Ata ata di kidiy jaav lakwu-didiy? Ata ata di God diki mawulaam rina yawiy kwurnaad? Aw di ki tipaba duw-ad.
55-56 "Di miya yawiy kwurkwanadi duw dikidi nyan-ad? Di Maria likidi nyan-ad? Jamis Jawsip Saymanwa Juwtas dikidiy nyamwusugw maa? Dikidiy jikwaraagw day abab kilim kwanadiy, ay maa? Akim di kidiy maaj kwurdidiy?"
57 Day laakw maardalik diki ap liki maaw, alik day maa wadiy dikik. Jisas ata wadidiy, "Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki wasapwiydi duwak rakarak tinadiy. Aw diki tipa kidiywa diki gwalugw ki duw taakw atawa maa kwar."
58 A tipa kidiy duw taakw day dikik wukijibir ti maardalik, alik di samasama nimadiy yawiy alim maa kwar.

14

Yirat Jon baptais kwiydi duwaam viyasipadid.
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)
1 Ababa duw taakw wabagwudiy Jisas dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiyik. Alik Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Yirat, adiy yawiy wukididiy.
2 Wukikuw, di dikidiy bapa duwak ata wadidiy, "Jon Baptais kwiydi duw tayir diki abw wun viyalupwa-tuwik, kiyaad. Aw kita bwutaay rasinaad kawamiyaam kwakuw. Alik ki nima ap dim rina."
3-5 Tayir Yirat kiradil Yirawtiyas, dikidi nyamwus Pilip diki taakw. Jon Baptais kwiydi duw Yiratak wadikalib, "God maa wanaad min minadi nyamwus diki taakw kiraminil." Yirawtiyas pitaan warkuw Jonak, li dim viyasipak. Alik Yirawtiyas kwurik, Yirat duw wayakididiy Jon kwurin yaav jikuw mala wiyaam takadakik. Yirat Jonaam viyasipak waad. Aw adiy Juw tipa kidiy duw taakw day wadiy, "Jon di God diki maaj wasapwiydi duwad." Alik Yirat di Jonaam viyasipa viyasipak yagaad.
6-7 Yirat diki maaj kwadil nyi tilik, di kikipaat jabim takanadiy sapakwa nyanugw kidakikik. Yirawtiyas liki takwa nyan yaan baagw dayak tilik, Yirat rakarak samasam tad likik. Alik di basa kasab wadil, "Mwiya maaj watuwanyin. Agwa jaav nyina mawul kwurik walik, wun kwatiyaribaak tinadiwun."
8 Aal nibwu taakw wakwukuw, liki amayik bas silil, "Agwa javik bas sikituwa?" Tayir Jon Yiratak kipwu mwutaam yikuw, mwiya maa waad di Yirawtiyas kira-kirak. Yirawtiyas a jaav wukil, alik liki takwa nyinik ata walil, "Baptais kwiydi duw diki abw." Jayib ni a nibwu taakw sibinin yikuw Yiratak, dikik ata walid, "Baptais kwiydi duw, Jon, diki abw kita viyalupwakuw, marim takakuw, wunak akwutay."
9 Yirat ata samasam wukid diki abanik. Di bwu takadil vagaluwdiy duw makab. Maaj lakatiykuw, alik ginyir maa rav warapiyik. Atawa tikuw, di yaakiya waad dikik walil majik.
10 Yirat vay sawdiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Jon Baptais kwiydi duw diki abw aviyalupw."

11 Viyalupwakuw, Jon diki abw marim takakuw, nibwu takwak kwiydil. Li ata
kwurkuw, karayin liki amayik kwiylil.
12 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav wukikuw, day yakuw, Jon diki amwiy kwurdaal.
Kwurkuw, kawamiyaam takadaal. Takakuw, day ata Jisasak yidiy dikik ababa jaav wakir.

Jisas samasama duw takwak kamnaagw kwiydidiy.
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jisas daya maaj wukikuw, a tip ata wapakuw, di kap yad kipa tamiyaar jabirasaay.
Jisas a tip wapadil maaj wukikuw, samasama duw taakw diki kwukir manir nibwusaay
yidiy dikik.
14 Jisas jabir wapakuw, adiy samasama vagaluwdiy duw takwaam vikuw, di samasam
wukid dayak. Wukikuw, di dayadiy giviyib kwurdiy duw takwawa nyanugw sipwutiy-
didiy.
15 Giraab tilik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, wadaad, "Kal kipa tamiya. Giraab
bwu tina. Kidiy duw taakw tipaar awayak. Yin kikipaat mawiy yapiy-kwadiy day daya."
16 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun dayaam tipaam wayak maa. Gwur gwura dayak
kikipaat akwiy."
17 Day Jisasak ata wadaad, "Nyan kilim kikipaat samasam maa ri. *Bret* tabab, kamiy
vitiyada rinadiy."
18 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Adiy kikipaat wunak akaray."
19 Di adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, "Gwur visim daan ada." Wadik,
day visim daan ridaak, Jisas adiy *bret* tababawa vitiya kamiy kwurkuw, adawul tipaar
likituwkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Wayapiy sikuw, adiy *bret* kaysukwa-sukwakuw,
kwiydidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak kwiydakik.
20 Ababa duw taakw kikipaat kikuw, yaal wapwudiy. Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
kayvisi-dadiy kipaat vagakuw, baniy tabatiy maan vitiy vagadaak, kapwudiy.
21 5000 duw adiy *bret* awa kamiy kidiy. Day takwawa nyanugw maa naas.

Jisas apiy araar yad.
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Gwur jabiraar awar. Warkuw, gwur
taay maay apika maka araar." Wakuw, di ata vagaluwdiy duw taakw wayakididiy.
23-24 Wayakidik, yidaak, di nibwukir ata warid. Warkuw, Godawa maaj bwulaad. Gaan
valik, Jisas kap kwaad kupwaam. Gaan valik, adi jabir nyidi araam tidik, mwar nimadib
yin jabiraam saylik adi jabir payparapwud.
25 Taay tapwuk wadidi gaan Jisas apiy ararib dayak yad.
26 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dim apiy guwarib yadik vikuw, samasam yagakuw,
ata wadiy, "Kad apawul-ad?" Yagakuw, nimadib gaam sidiy.
27 Jisas yabiyib dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwuradiy mawul yaga-tikwa. Wun Jisas-adiwun.
Yaga-tikwa."
28 Pita Jisasak ata wadid, "Li min mwiya Jisas-adimin wakuw, wunak wamin, wunabab
wakwun guwarib vasin yaaw minak."
29 Jisas Pitak ata wadid, "May." Wadik, Pita ata jabiraam tikuw, guwaar sarin daad.
Dakuw, apiy guwarib Jisasak ata yad.
30 Aw Pita di nima mwurawa mam yalik, di vikuw, yagaad mawulaar. Di ata kwasa
kwasa guwaar daad. Aw di Jisasak gaam sidid, "Yitaypika Duw, wunak sugwiyaan
akwur!"
31 Jisas yabiyib dikidi taab kwusakakuw, Pita kaykitidid.
32 Bir ata jabiraar sarin warbir, mwar ata kwusir.
33 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw jabiraam kwakuw, gaba maaj sukwudiy Jisasak, "Min
mwiya God dikidi Nyan-adimin!" wakuw.

Jisas barik kwurdiy duw taakw sipwutiy-didiy Ginisarit tamiyaam.
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Day araar suwurkuw, Ginisaritaar yadiy. Alim day kawiydiy.
35-36 Alim duw taakw day Jisasaam vikuw, day "Kad Jisas-ad" wataay wadiy. Aw day
maaj wayakidaal walibab ridiy tipaar aw ababa duw taakw day dayadiy giviyib kwurdiy
duw taakw Jisasak kwurin kariya-dakik. Day ata jabir jabir bas sidaad diki wapwiyim
kaykiti-dakik. Kaykitikuw, day ata viyakit tidiy.

15

Juw dayadiy warag dayadiy sukw
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day Jiruwsalim wapakuw, Jisasak
yakuw, day dikik ata bas sidaad,
2 “Agwa javik minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw nyanadiy gwalugw dayadiy kalivadadiy *lo*
wab wukimar-nadiy? Day taab jan maarkuw, kikipaat kinadiy.”
3 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur God dikidiy *lo* wapakuw, gwur gwuradiy *lo*-adika
kwur-kwanadiygwurik.
4 “God ki *lo* gwurak kwiydil:
Gwuradiy amaay asayik awuk.
Niki majiwa:
Sikadadaad amaay asayik sapis jikinaad, gwur adi duwaam aviyasip.
5 “Aw gwur kitawa kaliva-kwanadiygwur: ‘Li duw nak dikibir amaay asayik wakidabir.
“Wun birak sugwiyaan kwar maa rav, wunadiy niki jaav God dikidiy tidakikik tasakwun
tidanalik tikuw,” aal jaaw yaakiya atawa kwurkwaad.’ Duw atawa wakuw, gwur
wakwanadiygwur di dikibir amaay asayik wukisir-kwaad.
6 “Atawa gwur wakwanadiygwur. Gwur God dikidiy *lo* wak maa wakuw, gwur gwuradiy
lo wa danik kwur-kwanadiygwurik.
7 “Viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasira-nadiygwur! God dikidi wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, ki maaj
wadik, mwiya maaj wadil gwurak. Di waad,
8 ‘God wanaad kidiy duw taakw wunak sukwasukw wunak kwurin rakarak kipa
majidanil tikinadiy.
Aw dayadiy mawul wunak mwiyir maa yi.
9 Kipa gaba maaj sukwanadiy wunak.
Agwak, day dayadiy *lo* kalivadaak, wanadiy, ‘Kidiy God dikidiy *lo*-adiy,’ wakuw.”

Adiy jaav duw takwaam kupwaraap mwugiy-kwanadiy dayadiy mwiya maaw.
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jisas alik ababa duw takwak gaam sididiy day yadakikik dikik. Yadaak, dayak ata
wadidiy, “Gwur abab wunadiy maaj wukikuw, adiy majib awuk.
11 Kawaam rinadiy jaav duw kikida, di kupwaraap ti maa. Duw daya mawulaam
kwanadiy jaav wakwukuw, mwugiydaak, adiy duw kupwaraap tikinadiy.”
12 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, wadaad, “Adiy Parasiy day pitaan
warnadiy mina wamina majik.”
13 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wunadi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay di nimadi maay
nak tinaad. Adi mayim kipa duw sikidadiy miy adiy miy gwakuw, God yakiyaki-kidadiy.
14 “Adiy Parasiyak wuki-tikwa. Day adiy mil kwakinadiy duw kaytik tikuw, day
awarwa awarwa nikidi nikidi duw tabaam kaykitikuw, yikuw, nakamwiyib kawaar
vakir-kwadiy.”
15 Pita Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Jisas, nyanak aw mina wamina waya maaj kitika maaj
liki maw.”
16-18 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwurabab, gwur maa laakw? Adiy duw dayir
kikwadanadiy kamnaagw yalaar dataay, ginyir wusawa diy tikwanadiy. Adiy maaj taay
duw dayadiy mawulaam ritaay, ginyir duw dayir ata wakwunadiy. A jaav mwugiylik,
duw kupwaraap tikinaad.
19 “Kidiy kupwarapa jaav duw dayadiy mawulaam ritaay, wakwukwanadiy. Duw
viyaan, taakw niki taakw likidi duwaam vaal yaan, duw nikidi duw diki takwaam vaal
yaan, yabim kwurbagwun, luwkuw kwurin, suwal kwurin, sapis jikin.
20 “Kidiy kupwarapa jaav mwugiydaak, duw kupwaraap tikinadiy. Aw adiy Parasiy
wakwanadiy, gwur tik tinadiy tabaar kikuw, kupwaraap tikinadiygwur. Aw wun maa
wanadiwun daya majik.”

Niki jaka tipa kil taakw Jisasab wukijibir tal.
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kwurkuw, a tip wapakuw, Taya-awa Saytan, abir
tipawa walibab ril tamiyaar ata yad.
22 Kana tamiy kil taakw, li Juw taakw maa, alim kwaal. Li Jisasak yakuw, nimadib dikik
bas silid, “Yitaypika Duw, Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw, wunak awuk! Wudib wunaki
takwa nyinim liki mawulaam ridik, jawjaay kwurda likim.”
23 Aw Jisas likik maaj maa wu. Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, bas sidaad, “Ki
taakw nyana kwukib titaay, nima kwudiyir li gaam sina. Alik wayakimin, yikwa.”
24 Aw di dayak ata wadidiy, “Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw adiy jaaw yinadiy
sipsip kitik tinadiy. Dayak sugwiyaan kwurik yinadiwun. Aw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwak maa.”

25 Wakuw wadik, a taakw dikik yakuw, diki manwa vakirkuw, ata walid, “Wunak ab
sugwiyaan akwur!”
26 [Juw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw sikiydadiy as-adiy.] Alik Jisas ata wadil,
“Nyanugw kikipaat nyan asak kwiykwiy maa.”
27 Li ata walid, “Yitaypika duw, bwun jabim kwanadiy as dayadiy asaay daya kavisa
kikipaat vakirkuw, kikwanadiy.”
28 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, “Nyin nyina mawul samasama wukijibir wunak tina. A
jaav nyin wun kwurtuwkik wanyina, wun kwurkituwa wanyina pik.” Atawa wadil nyi
a taakw liki nyan liki mawulaam ridi wudib ata wapadil.

Jisas samasama duw taakw sipwutiydidiy.

29 Jisas a tip wapakuw, mala Galiliy araar yad. Yikuw, nibwukir warkuw, alib daan
rad.
30 Duw taakw samasam dikik yadiy. Day niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw
taakw dayawa nakamwiyib kwurin kariyadadiy. Nuwukadiy maan kupwaraap-adiy,
nuwukadiy mil kwakidiy, nuwukadiy ap bwan kiyadiy, nuwukadiy day maaj bwul
maardiy. Kariyakuw, Jisas diki manwa takadaak, sipwutiy-didiy.
31 Ababa duw taakw day vikuw adiy maaj bwul maardiy duw taakw, day daya maaj
bwuladiy. Adiy ap bwan kiyadiy duw taakw day yara tidiy. Adiy maan kupwaraap tidiy
duw taakw day tiytiyaan tidiy. Adiy mil kwakidiy duw taakw day mwiyir vidadiy. Adiy
jaav vikuw, day pitaan wardiy. Pitaan warkuw, day ata wadiy, “Yisrayil duw taakw
dayadi God di mwiya viyakitad!” wakuw wadiy.

Jisas samasama duw takwak kamnaagw kwiydidiy.
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 A nyi samasama duw taakw vagaluwdiy. Dayaam kipaat maa ri. Alik Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak wataydik, yadiy. Yadaak, di ata wadidiy, “Wun kidiy duw takwak
wukinadiwun. Day wunawa nyi mugwul kwadiy, aw day kikipaat maa. Li wun kamik
tidaak wayaki-kituwa dayadiy tipaar, nuwuk yabim kamik kiyasikiy-kinadiy.”
33 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata bas sidaad, “Ata ata kikipaat kwiykibanadiy? Kal kipa
tamiya. *Bret* kilim maa ri.”
34 Di ata bas sididiy, “Gwuraam *bret* kas rinadiy?” Day ata wadiy, “*Bret* abitiy,
nuwukadiy kwasadiy kamiywa.”
35 Jisas duw takwak wadidiy, “Kupwaam daan ada!” Wadik, day ata daan ridiy.
36 Ridaak, Jisas adiy *bret* abitiy kamiywa kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sikuw, kaysukwa-
sukwakuw, ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kwiydidiy. Day ata kwiydadiy adiy duw
takwak.
37 Day kikuw, yaal ruwdaak, adiy kavisa kipaat baniy abitiyim vagadaak, wapwuruk-
wudiy.
38 A nyi duw 4000 kikipaat kidiy. Takwawa nyanugw dayaam maa naas.
39 Jisas adiy duw taakw ata wayakidik, yidiy. Yidaak, Jisas jabiraar salin dakuw,
Makatan tamiyaar jabirasaay ata yad.

16

Parasiyawa Satuwsiy bapa duw Jisas nimadi yawiy dayak kwurdikik.
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy yakuw, Jisasawa maaj warjuwdiy. Day Jisasaam
vasibariyik kwurdiy. Alik day dikik bas sidaad, “Min nyanak nimadi yawiy asimak aw
mwiyir nyan lakwu-kinadiyan God yaakiya wanaad minak wakuw.”
2 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Nyi dakwada, nyikiy nyikiy tubw vikuw, wakwanadiyg-
wurik, ‘Sir viyakita nyi tikina.’
3 “Ganib, nyikiy nyikiy tubw vikuw, gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Mwurwa waal yaki-
naad.’ Atawa gwur kidawur tubwaar kituw vikuw, bwunak lakwukuw, wakinadiygwur,
‘Ki nyi waal jakina. Ki nyi waal ji maa.’ Aw agwa javik gwur wunadiy yawiyik vikuw,
dayadiy maw gwur maa laakw?
4 “Kita kwanadiy duw taakw day kupwaraap-adiy. Day maa laakw God dikidi yawiyik.
Gwur wanadiygwurik wun God diki mawulaam rina yawiy kwurtuwkik gwurak. Aw
atawa maa. Nima yawiy nak vikigwura. Tayir God diki nima yawiy Jawnak kwurdil
pik vikigwura. Jawna di kiyadil pikada nimadi kamiy yalaam nyi mugwul gaan
mugwul rikuw ata wakwud. Atampik kidi kupw yalaam nyi mugwul gaan mugwul
kwakituwadiy.” Atawa dayak ki maaj wakuw, Jisas ata wapadidiy.

Jisas adiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy dayadiy sukw tasakwudil mwiya kupwaraap tidakikik.
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw agika mala araam kawiykuw, day wukimar-dadiy *bret*
ak.
6 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur wukir yarakara ada adiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy daya
yis ak."
7 Dayaam *bret* maa ri. Alik day mawulaar wukidiy Jisas *bret* ak wanaad wakuw,
day daya bwulabagwudiy diki majik. Day wadiy, "Nyanaam *bret* maa ri. Alik atawa
wanaad."
8-9 Jisas daya maaj wukidil. Alik di dayak bas sad, "Agwak, 'Nyanaam *bret* maa ri,'
gwur gwura wataay bwulabagwu-nadiygwur? Gwur wunak wukijibir maa ti? Gwur
maa laakw wun ap tinadiwun kamnaagw mwugiy-tuwik suwulik-nadiy. Kabaak gwura
maka apaam rinadiy? Wukimar-gwura tayir wun *bret* tabab 5000 duwak kaysukwun
kwiytuwdiy? Baniy kas kavisa *bret* vagaluwkuw, vagagwurdiy?
10 "Wun *bret* abitiy 4000 duwak kaysukwun kwiytuwdiy. Baniy kas kavisa *bret*
vagaluwkuw, vagagwurdiy?
11 "Wun gwurak *bret* ak maa wu. Agwa javik gwur laakw maarnadiygwurik wunadiy
yawiy dayadiy mawuk? Gwur wukir yarakara ada adiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy daya *yis*
ak!"
12 Jisas atawa wadik, day ata lakwukuw, ata wadiy, "Di nyanak *bret* aam takadadiy *yis*
ak maa wu. Di nyanak wanaad, 'Gwur wukir yarakara ada adiy Parasiyawa Satuwsiy
dayadiy kalivadanadiy majik.' "

Pita Jisasak wadid, "Min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin," wakuw.
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas Sisariya Pilipay tamiyaar yikuw, di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak bas sididiy, "Duw
taakw nikim nikim wataay, agwa sad wunak sikiy kwadanaad?"
14 Day dikik ata wadaad, "Nuwuk wadiy min Jon Baptais kwiydi duw-adimin. Nuwuk
wadiy min abir tayir kwabir God diki maaj wasapwiybir duw Yilayjawa Jirimaya nak-
adimin. Nuwuk wadiy min nuwukadiy wasapwiydiy duw nak-adimin."
15 Di dayak ata bas sididiy, "Gwur gwura agwa sad wunak sikiy-kwagwurad?"
16 Sayman Pita dikik ata wadid, "Min Krais-adimin. God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-
adimin. Min nyanyi kwakwanadi God dikidi Nyan-adimin."
17 Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, "Sayman, Jawna dikidi nyan, God sukwasukw kwurnaad
minak. Duw minak ki jaav maa simak. Aw God di diki simaka-dadimin wuna mwiya
maaw.
18 "Min Pita-dimin, minadi si maw maaj kabaak-ad. Aw wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw
adi apiy kabakim vagaruwtaka-kituwadiy. Ababa kupwa kidiy jaav dayadiy ap wunadi
gwalugwum kakil-kakil rav maa. Aw wunadi gwalugw samab kwas maa kidi kupwaam.
19 Wun wuna ap minak kwatiya-kituwa. Min kwurkuw, kidi kupwaam watipi-kimina
jaav wunabab watipi-kituwa. Kidi kupwaam yaakiya wakimina jaav wunabab yaakiya
wakituwa."
20 Di dayak nimadib wadidiy, "Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak watikwa wun God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun wakuw."

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy adiy ginyir dikim yakinadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik.
(Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 A nyi Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ki jaav bas ata wadidiy, "Wun Jiruwsalimaar
yikuw, wuna sip kagil samasam yikina. Sapakwa nyanugw, sapakwa nyanugw *pris*,
God dikidiy *lo* kalivanadiy duw, abab bwan kwiykidiy wunak. Viyadaak, kiyakidiwun.
Kiyakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, God wunaam ata kirapitaka-kidadiwun."
22 Pita Jisas malaar kawarkuw, ata nimadib maa waad diki majik. Di ata wadid,
"Yitaypika Duw, atawa ti maa! Day a jaav minaam kwur-dabaal!"
23 Jisas tipatiyakwukuw, Pitaak ata nimadib wadid, "Satan, wunaam awap! Min wuna
yawiyik watipik kwur-minaala? Min duw mawula pik tinadimin. God mawula pik maa
ti."
24-25 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Duw taakw wuna kwukib yakir, aw
yakidiy dayak sapis jikin, samasam kagil daya sipaar yikina, nuwukadiy kupwarapa jaav
ab. Adiy jaav kwurkuw, wunak wukijibir tikuw, wuna danik wakuw, kiyakinadiy, day
yara kwakinadiy nyanyi nyanyi. Aw li adiy duw taakw day wunak wukijibir ti maarkuw,
day daya danik wukikuw, kiyakinadiy, adiy kupwaraap tikinadiy nyanyi nyanyi.

26 “Li duw nak kupwaam rinadiy ababa jaav kwurkinaad, di kiyadik, adiy jaav ata ata
sugwiyaan kwurkidiy dikik? Agwa jaav yapiykuw, kwiykida di kiya marimarik? Di maa
rav.
27 “Ginyir kwasa mwiy rikuw, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam God diki maaj kardadiy
duwawa yakinadiwun wunadi Asaay dikidi nimadi kariyaan tikinaad apawa. Yakuw,
wun ababa duw taakw dayadiy kidi kupwaam tan kwurdadiy yawiy vikuw, adiy
kwurdadiy yawiyib yawiyib atampik kwiykituwadiy. Nuwukadiy viyakit tikidiy.
Nuwukadiy kupwaraap tikidiy.
28 “Ki maaj awuk. Nuwukadiy kilim kwanadiy duw taakw day kiya maarkuw, kip
kwaan, vikidana wunadiy duw takwak van tituwadi apak!”

17

Jisas diki mwutamaam nyi kaytik kariyaal.
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Nyi abwun yidaak, Jisas, Pita Jamisawa dikidi nyamwus Jon, dayadika kwurin
kawardidiy. Aluwur pik tidi nibwukir wardiy.
2 Day dim vidaal, diki sip ata patiyakwul. Diki mwutaam nyi kaytik kariyaal. Dikidiy
kwusuw-didiy wapwiy mwiya wamakawam kariyadiy.
3 Mawsisawa Yilayja maykaar wakwubir. [Bir God diki maaj wasapwiybir duw-abir,
tayir bwu kiyakuw adawul tipaam kwabir.] Pita Jamisawa Jon ata day vidabir Jisasawa
maaj bwulabirik.
4 Vikuw, Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, aal viyakita nyan kilim kwabana.
Maja wiy kwurnaak, nak minak, nak Mawsisak, nak Yilayjaak.”
5 Pita wataay tidik, baw tubw wakwukuw, apiyim dayaam God diki majadika tubwaam
wukidaad, “Kad wunadi wuna Mawul yilidi Nyan-ad. Wun rakarak tinadiwun dikik.
Diki maaj awuk!”
6 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a maaj wukikuw, day samasam yagaan pitaan warkuw,
kupwaam vakirkuw, dayadiy mwutaam kupwaar kwakitadakuw, mil kwusikuw, kwadiy.
7 Jisas dayak yakuw, taab dayaam wapwakuw, ata wadidiy, “Gwur arap. Yaga-tikwa.”
8 Day kituw vikuw, nikidi duw day maa vi. Jisasadika vidaad.
9 Day nibwukim dataay tikuw, Jisas dayak nimadib wadidiy, “Gwur ki vigwura javik
kita nuwukadiy duw takwak wawayik. Ginyir duw taakw dayadi Mwaam kiyakuw, God
kirapitaka-kidaad. A nyaam ki javik wakigwura.”
10 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata bas sidaad, “Agwa javik God diki *lo*
kalivanadiy wakwanadiy, ‘Yilayja taay yakuw, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw ata
yakinaad?’ ”
11-12 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ayiy. Yilayja taay yakinaad ababa jaav kwulapwuk. Aw
wun watuwadiygwur Yilayja di bwutaay yaad. Yakuw, duw taakw dikim wak maarkuw,
jawjaay kwurdaad dim. Dim kwurdaal pik atampik duw taakw dayadi Mwamim jawjaay
kwurkidanaad.”
13 Jisas atawa wadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata lakwudaal, “Jisas nyanak Jon Baptais
kwiydi duw dikik wanaad.”

Jisas as yidi nyan sipwutiydid.
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

14-16 Day nibwukim tikuw, dadaak, samasama vagaluwdiy duw takwak yidiy. Yikuw,
duw nak Jisasak yakuw, kwatiyir sikuw, ata wadid, “Yitaypika duw, min wunadi nyinik
awuk! Di as yikwanaad. Jaab samasam di yiywa gwaam vakir-kwanaad. Wun minadiy
kaliva-minadiy duwak kwurin karaytuwaad day dikim sipwutiy-dakik. Aw day maa
rav.”
17 Jisas a maaj wukikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur bapa duw taakw wukijibiran maa
ti. Nyi kas gwurak watuwik, wuna ap vikuw, lakwu-kigwura? Nyi kas wuna mawul yay
dakina gwurak? Adi nyan wunak akaray.”
18 Jisas wadik, adi nyan diki mawulaam kwadi wudib wapakuw, tabwud. Tabwukuw,
adi nyan jayib ni ata yara kwaad.
19 Ginyir Jisas di kap kwadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, bas sidaad, “Agwa
javik nyan kidi wudib kwurin yaki-yaki maarbanaad?”
20-21 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Gwur Godak nimadib wukijibir maa ti. Alik gwur maa
rav. Gwur Godak kwasa mwiy wukijibir tikuw, gwur kidi nibwukik ‘Gwakuw maay!’
wakuw, di bwunak gwakuw, niki tamiyaar yikinaad. Atawa Godak wukijibir tikuw,
samasama nimadiy yawiy kwur-kigwuradiy. [Gwur kikipaat ki maarkuw, Godak bas
sikuw, atampika yawiy kwurkigwuradiy.]”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy diki kiyakida kiyak.
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Ginyir Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day vagaruwdaak Galiliy tamiyaam, Jisas wadidiy, "Ginyir adi duw nak duw taakw dayadiy Mwaam kwiykidanaad nuwukadiy duw daya tabaam. Adiy duw dim viyasipa-kidanaad. Kiyakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, di ata rapikinaad." Ki maaj wadik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw samasam wukidiy.

Jisas takis yapiydil.

24 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa Kapanim tipaar ata yidiy. Yikuw, God diki gaba maja wiy kidiy *takis* kwurdiy duw day Pitaak yakuw, ata bas sidaad, "Gwuradi kaliva-kwanadi duw di God diki gaba maja wiya *takis* yapiykwanaad, ay maa?"
25 Pita, "Ayiy," waad. Pita yala wiyaar wuladik, di a javik Jisasak wu maardik nibwaay, Jisas ata bas sidid, "Sayman, min wukimin ata ata? Sikadadiy-adiy *takis* kwiykwadiy ababa jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duwak? Day dayadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, ay? Kipa duw taakw?"
26 Pita Jisasak ata wadid, "Kipa duw taakw *takis* kwiykwanadiy dayak." Jisas ata wadid, "Ay yaakiya, atawa tikuw, day dayadiy gwalugw *takis* akis kwiy-kwanadiy yitaypika duwak. Atawa tikuw, wun ata ata *takis* yapiy-kituwa wunadi Asaay dikidi wiyak?
27 "Jaaw, kupwaraap mawul tikik-nadiy. Alik min araar yikuw, sugw ayakisakw kamiyik. Taay sugwaar wulkimina kamiy liki dayim av. Saan alim vikimina. Aal rivikina wunaki *takis* awa minaki *takis* awa. Anabir *takis* ata ayapiy."

18

Day Jisasak bas sidaad, "Sikadadaad mwiya yitaypika duw tikwanaad God dikidi gwalugwum?"
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 A nyi Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, bas sidaad, "Sikadadaad mwiya yitaypika duw tikwanaad God dikidi gwalugwum?"
2 Jisas kwasadi nyinik wataydik, yidik, daya mwutamaam vatakadik, tidik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy,
3 "Ki maaj awuk. Gwuradiy mawul kwasadiy nyanugw dayadiy mawula pik ti maarkidana, gwur God dikidi gwalugwuk vala-valak maa rav.
4 "Li adi kwasa nyan kaytik kidi kupwaam tikinaad, adi duw God dikidi gwalugwum yitaypik tikinaad.
5 "Sikadadaad wuna danik tikuw wunadi saam sukwasukw kwurkinaad kitampika nyinik, adi duw sukwasukw wunak kwurdil pik kwurkinaad."

Li duw mwugiy-kidadiy kwasadiy nyanugw vaal yidakikik aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina atampika duwak.
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 "Kidiy wunak wukijibir tinadiy kwasanadiy nyanugw, aw duw nak yakuw mwugiy-dik, alik dayaam nak bwan wunak kwiykida, aw li taay duw adi duwaam nimadi kabaak diki kwaliyapaam yaav tuwtakakuw, guwaar yakikuw, kiyakwaad, aal viyakita, aw God dikim ginyir nimadi vaat kwiyik-daad.
7 "Duw taakw kupwa kidiy javik samasam wukikuw, day alik Godak bwan kwiykidiy. Wun samasam wukinadiwun atampika duw taakw. Aw li duw nak wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw takwaam mwugiydik, wunak bwan kwiykidana, aw adi duw mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kinaad.
8 "Li gwuradiy manwa taab mwugiydaak, gwur vaal yikuw, adi maan ay adi taab ata alupw! Aal gwur maan nak ay taab nak tikuw adawul tipaar wulakigwura, aal viyakita. Aw li maan vitiywa ay taab vitiywa yiy yana tipaar nabiy nabiy kwakigwura, aal kupwarapa.
9 "Li gwuradiy mil mwugiydaak, gwur vaal yikuw, a mil nak gwakuw, ayak! Aal gwur mil nak tikuw adawul tipaar wulakigwura, aal viyakita. Aw li min vitiywa yiy yana tipaar nabiy nabiy kwakigwura, aal kupwaraapa."

Jaaw yil sipsip maaj.
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 "Gwur bwan kwiytikwa kidiy kwasadiy nyanugwak, 'Kwasadiy nyanugw-adiy' wakuw. Wun watuwadiygwur dayadiy dayak van tikwanadiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw nyanyi wunadi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay diki mwutamaam kwakwanadiy. Alik tikuw day dikik sukwupir maaj wakwadiy gwurak.

11 “[Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, kidi kupwaar datuwil adiy Satan tabaam tinadiy
duw taakw nyigirin kariyaak.]
12 “Duw nak *sipsip* duwamiy tabab dayak van tinaad. Diki *sipsip* nak jaaw yilik, agwa
jaav adi *sipsip* ak van tinadi duw kwurkinaad? Di adiy nuwukadiy *sipsip* duwamiy
aliy sap tabatiy maan abwaliy vas tan kidaak, di dayaam wapakuw, jaaw yina *sipsip* ak
kwakik yikinaad.
13 “Aal *sipsip* sitakirakuw, adi duw di rakarak samasam tikinaad aal jaaw yil *sipsip*
ak. Aw adiy nuwukadiy *sipsip* duwamiy aliy sap tabatiy maan abwaliy atampik dayak
rakarak ti maa.
14 “Atampik gwuradi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay adiy kwasadiy nyanugw day jaaw
yiyak maa wanaad.”

Lakatiy-kwakwagwura yaab Kristen duw taakw gwuraam yidadiy valik.

15 “Li wunadi gwalugwa duw nak minaam vaal yidik, dikik yikuw, bir birada kap
kwakuw, diki minak yidil vaal awasapwiy. Aw di diki valik wukikuw, ata bir mawul
nak tikinabirbir.
16 “Aw di mina maaj wak maardik, nikibir gwalugwa duw vitiy kwurkuw, dikik maay.
Yikuw, abir duw mina bwulakimina majik wukikinabir. Wukikuw, bir lakatiy-kibira
mina majik dikik. God diki lapa nyig atawa wana.
17 “Aw di bira maaj wak maardik, wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw vagaruwdaak, dayak
a jaav awasapwiy. Aw di daya maaj wak maardik, di niki tipa kidi duw kaytik tikinaad
gwurak. Di kupwarapa *takis* kwurkwanadi duw kaytik tikinaad gwurak.”

Duw taakw nakamwiyib niki jaav niki javik Godak bas as.

18 “Wun gwurak wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw watuwadiygwur, adiy jaav gwur
watipi-kigwura ki kupwaam God ab watipi-kida adawul tipaam. Adiy yaakiya
wakigwuradiy jaav ki kupwaam God ab yaakiya wakinaad adawul tipaam.
19 “Niki jaav maa wakituwadiygwurik. Li duw vitiy bir mawul nak jaav nikik Godak
bas sikibirik, wunadi adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay a jaav birak kwurkida.
20 “Aw li duw vitiy mugwul vagaluwkuw ki yawiyik wunadi sawa apawa, wun daya
nyidim tikidiwun. Alik God daya maaj wukikida.” Jisas atawa wadidiy.

Adi yawiy duw maa wadil nikidi duw diki kwasa dinau yabiyib yibwiy-yibwiyik.

21 Pita Jisasak yakuw, ata bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, jaab kas wunadi gwalugwa duw
wunaam vaal yidik, yin dikik yibwiy-kituwa? Jaab abitiy?”
22 Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, “Minak si wana jaab abitiy waan? Aw wun wanadiwun jaab
duwamiyir duwamiyir minak yididiy vaal ayibwiy.”
23 Jisas Pita lakwudikik tikuw, ki maaj dikik wadil, “Kitawa God duw takwak van
tinaad. Tayir yitaypika duw nak dikidiy yawiy kwurdiy duw dayadiy dikim kwurdadiy
dinau vididiy.
24-25 “Van napadik, day duw nak kwurin kariyadaad dikik. Adi duw dikim *dinau*
kwurdil saan mwiya nimaala. Aw adi *dinau* kwurdi duw vidil dikidiy saan maa
rav. Alik dikidi *masta* ata dikidiy yawiy duwak wadidiy, ‘Gwur kidi duw, dikidiy
nyanugw takwawa ababa jaav ayapiy nuwukadiy duwak. Saan kwurkuw, diki *dinau*
ata kwusikwa. Kidi yawiy duw kipa yawiy kwurkinaad adi yapiy-kidadi duwak.’
26 “Ki maaj wukikuw, adi yawiy duw dikidi *masta* diki manwa kwatiyir vakirkuw,
ata nimadib wadid, ‘Min wunak awuk! Wukikuw, nyi kwatiyamin, aw wunadiy *dinau*
minak kwatiya-kituwadiy abab!’
27 “Adi dikidi *masta* dikik samasam wukikuw, ata wadid, ‘Yaakiya, min maay! Wun
mina *dinau* yibwiy-kituwa.’
28 “Adi yawiy duw kawaar wakwukuw, di nikidi yawiy duw vidid. Adi duw dim *dinau*
kwasa saan tidid. Aw di yikuw, adi nikidi yawiy duwaam kwaliyapaam kaybwukikuw,
wadid, ‘Min kitaanabab wunadiy saan kwatiya-kiminadiy!’
29 “Adi nikidi yawiy duw vakirkuw, ata nimadib wadid, ‘Min wunak awuk! Wukikuw,
kavin ada. Wun ginyir kwatiya-kituwadiy minak.’
30 “Aw li adi duw kwasik yad wadil majik. Kwasik yikuw, adi duw kwurkuw, *kalabus*
ir kwusawuladid. ‘Min kilim kwaan minadiy *dinau* kwatiya-jibirakuw, ata wakwu-
kinadimin.’ Wakuw wadid.
31 “Adiy nuwukadiy yawiy duw a jaav vikuw, samasam yaal giradiy. Day ata yidiy
dayadi *masta* ak wakir adi duw kwurdidiy javik.
32-33 “Aw dayadi *masta* daya maaj wukikuw, adi yawiy duwak maaj wayakidil di
yadikikik dikik. Yadik, ata wadid, ‘Min kupwarapa yawiy duw-adimin! Taay min wunak
giramin, aw wun minak kip wapatuwadiy adiy ababa wunaam timinadiy ababa *dinau*.

Wun minak wukituwil pik aw atampik akir kidi nikidi yawiy duwak wukiminil dikik?
Aw min atawa maa kwar dikik.'
34 "Dikidi *masta* wariya kwudiy wakuw dikik, dikim kwurkuw, wayakidik, *kalabus* ir
yad. Kwaan vay sawdiy duw dikim jawjaay kwurkidanaad yin adiy dikidiy *dinau* sibinin
kwiykida nyi tilik, ata kwusi-kinaad.
35 "Aw li gwur gwuradiy mawulaam gwuradiy gwalugwa duw dayadiy gwuraam
yinadiy vaal yibwiy maarkigwura dayak, atampik adawul tipaam kwanadi wunadi
Asaay gwurak kwur-kidadiygwurik."

19

Samasama duw taakw kirakuw, ginyir ata wapadadiy. Alik Jisas a jaav liki mwiya maaw dayak kalivadil.
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Jisas kidiy maaj wakwusin napakuw, Galiliy tamiy wapakuw, Juwtiya tamiyaar ata
yad. Yikuw, Jawtan bayib libwukuw, apika gikir vakiyid.
2 Yidik, samasama duw taakw vagaluwdiy alim dikik. Yin vagaluwdaak, dayaam barik
kwurdiy duw taakw di ata sipwutiy-didiy.
3 Nuwukadiy Parasiy yadiy Jisasak vasibariyik. Alik dikik bas sidaad, "Li duw diki
taakw kipakip wapakida, aal yaakiya?"
4-6 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj gwur van maa ti?
Mwiya tayir God duw taakw yitakakuw, ata waad, 'Wun duw taakw yitaka-tuwdiy.
Alik duw dikibir amaay asayim wapakuw, di diki takwawa tikinaad. Bir ata nak
tikinabir.'
Alik tikuw, ginyir bir vitiy ti maa. Amwiy nak kaytik tikinabir. Agwa jaav God bwu
tuwtakada, duw gwutaka-diba!"
7 Adiy Parasiy Jisasak ata bas sidaad, "Agwa javik mwiya tayir Mawsis ki maaj sukwudil
God diki lapa nyigaam? 'Duw diki takwaam wapaak tidik, aw di wapa-kwadanadiy lapa
nyig likik kwiykuw, diki takwaam ata wapa-kwaad.' "
8 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur abab kabaak gwuradiy maka apaam rinadiygwur God
diki mawulak ki javik. Alik Mawsis yaakiya waad gwur gwuradiy takwaam wapa-
wapaak. Aw mwiya tayir atawa maa ti.
9 "Aw li duw diki taakw nikidi duwaam vaal yi maarlik, aw likidi duw likim kipakip
wapakida, niki takwaam kirakida, adi duw diki ginya takwaam vaal yikinaad."
10 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata wadaad, "Aw li duwawa taakw bir wa
wamina maja pik tikibira, aal viyakita kip pasa duw pasa taakw tikibira."
11-12 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Ababa duw gwurak wagwuril jaav kwurkwur maa rav.
Adiy nuwukadiy duw God dayak ap kwiykuw, day ki jaav kwurkwadiy. Nuwukadiy
duw taakw kira maa. Nuwukadiy duw dayadiy amaay sapwiydaak, dayadiy amwiy
kupwaraap tidaak, alik taakw kirakir maa rav. Nuwakadiy duw dayadiy mad bwutaay
kitikidaak, alik taakw kirakir maa rav. Nuwukadiy duw dayadiy mawul Godak diki
yawiyda kwurik wakuw, alik day taakw kira maa. Adiy duw day kitawa kwurik ki maaj
awuk."

Jisas Godak bas sidid kwasadiy nyanugwak.
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13-14 Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanugw kariyadadiy Jisasak dayaam taab
takakuw Godak bas sidikikik. Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav vikuw, maa wadiy
dayak. Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Nyanugw wunak yakwadiy. Watipi-tikwa! God dikidi
gwalugw kitampika nyanugw dayakidaad."
15 Taab dayaam takakuw, ata wapadidiy.

Saan samasam tidi nimadi duw Jisasak bas sidid ata ata di nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwaya-kwayak.
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Duw nak Jisasak yakuw, dikik bas sidid, "Kalivanadi duw, viyakita jaav wun
kwurkuw, nabiy nabiy yara kwakidiwun?"
17 Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Agwa javik min wunak bas simina viyakita javik? Godadika
di viyakit tinaad, nuwukadiy maa. Min nabiy nabiy kwakir wakuw, God dikidiy *lo* wab
awuk."
18-19 Aw di Jisasak ata bas sidid, "Agwa *lo* wadiy?" Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Duwaam
viyasipa-tikwa. Duw nikidi duw takwaam vaal yitikwa. Luwkuw kwurtikwa. Gwiyip

kwur maaj watikwa. Amaay asaay biriki majib awuk. Gwur gwura sipak yarakara
kwurgwura pik, gwur atawa akwur walibab kwanadiy duw takwak.”
20 Adi badiy duw Jisasak ata wadid, “Kidiy waminadiy ababa *lo* wab wun wukik-
wanadiwun. Agwa jaav kip rina?”
21 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Ki jaav kip rina. Min viyakit tikir wakuw, minadiy ababa jaav
nuwukadiy duw takwak yapiykuw, adiy saan akwiy saal yinadiy duw takwak. Atawa
kwurkimina, adawul tipaam nima jaav kwurkimina. Min ata wuna kwukib may.”
22 Di a maaj wukikuw, diki maak vakiril. Di ata samasam wukid dikidiy niki jaav niki
javik nuwukidiy duw takwak kwiy-kwiyik. Wukikuw, diki mawul pakwul. Ata Jisasaam
wapadid.
23 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Atawa samasama jaav tinadi duw God
dikidi gwalugwur vara-varak wukikida, dikim vaat yikina.
24 “Aw niki maaj watuwadiygwurik. Jaay tupwur *kamil* kwusawula-kwusawulak a
nima yawiyal. Aw mwiya nima yawiy samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur
vara-varak.”
25 Aw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ki maaj wukikuw, day ata nimadib pitaan wardiy.
Pitaan warkuw, ata wadiy, “Atawa tikuw, atata atata duw taakw God dikidi gwalugwur
varakinadiy nabiy nabiy yara kwakir?”
26 Jisas dayak van napakuw, wadidiy, “Duw taakw day kap maa rav. Aw God rivnaad
ababa jaav kwurkwurik.”
27 Pita ata wadid Jisasak, “Awuk! Nyan ababa jaav bwutaay wapakuw, mina kwukib
yanadiyan. Agwa jaav nyan kwur-kibanadiy?”
28 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun gwurak waaw. Ginyir miyawa jaav kwula jaav
tikidana nyi, a nyi wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, yitaypika tamiyaam daan rikuw,
ababa duw takwaam *kotiy* ik, gwur wunadiy duw tabatiy maan vitiya duw, gwurabab
daan rikigwura Yisrayil dayadiy gwalugw tabatiy maan vitiyaam *kotiy* ik.
29 “Abab day wunak wukijibiran tikuw, alik dayadiy wiy nyamwus mwaam jikwaar
amaay asaay nyanugw kupw wapakidadiy wuna danik tikuw, God adiy duw takwak
samasam nuwukadiy kwiykidadiy. Di wadik, day nabiy nabiy yara kwakidanadiy.
30 “Kita samasam day yitaypik tinadiy ginyir mwiya yisadayaki-kidiy. Aw kita
samasam day yisadayaki-nadiy, ginyir day yitaypik tikidiy.”

20

Mayim yawiy kwurdiy duw maaj.

1 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kitawa God duw takwak van tinaad. Ganbab duw rasikuw,
yin adi mayim yawiy kwur duwak kwakibagwud.
2 “Di dayawa maaj lakatiykuw saan tabatiy nyi nak yawiyik dayak kwiydikik, di ata
wayakididiy dikidi mayir yawiy kwurdakik.
3-4 “Ganib, nyi abaliy tilik, adi duw sibinin yikuw nyidi tipaar, di vididiy nuwukadiy
duw day kip tidiy. Dayaam vikuw, di dayak wadidiy, ‘Gwurabab wunadi mayim yin
yawiy kwurgwur, wun saan kwatiya-kituwadiygwurik.’
5 “Aw day diki maaj wukikuw, yidiy yawiyik. Ginyir nyidi nyi tilik, nyi viyatakadik,
taay kwurdil pik atampik kwurid.
6 “Nyi gilpik tidik, di nyidi tipaam vididiy nuwukadiy duw day kip tidaak, wadidiy,
‘Agwa javik gwur adi miyawa nyi kilim kip kwagwura?’
7 “Day dikik ata wadaad, ‘Nyanak yawiy kwiykwiy duw maa.’ Di dayak ata wadidiy,
‘Gwurabab maay. Yin wunadi mayim yawiy akwur.’
8 “Giraab kwusilik, adi maay duw dikidi yawiy van tidi duwak wadid, ‘Min gaam simin
adiy mayim yawiy kwurnadiy duwak. Yadaak, dayadiy saan dayak akwiy. Min kwukir
yinadiy duw dayak taay dayadiy saan akwiy. Adiy taay yinadiy duwak kwukir saan
akwiy.’
9 “Nyi gilpik tidik, yawiy kwurdiy duwak saan tabatiy tabatiy kwiydidiy.
10 “Adiy tayib yadiy duw vikuw, wukidiy mawulaar, ‘Nyan saan yitaypik kwurki-
nadiyan.’ Aw dayabab saan tabatiy tabatiy kwurdadiy.
11-12 “Day dayadiy saan kwurkuw, dayadiy mawul warkuw, adi maay asaay duwak
wadaad, ‘Kidiy kwukir yanadiy duw nyi nak yawiy kwurkuw, min dayak saan tabatiy
tabatiy kwiyminadiy. Aw nyan kidi nyi miyawa yawiy kwurbana. Nyidi nyi nimadi nyi
nyanaam sikuw, aw min nyanak ab saan tabatiy tabatiy kwiy-minadiyan. A maa rav.’
13-15 “Adi maay asaay duw dayaam duw nikik wadid, ‘Wunadi kapa duw, min awuk.
Wun gwurak kwasa saan maa kwataay. Gwur wunawa maaj lakatiybana saan tabatiyak
ki nyi liki yawiyik kwurkwurik, ay maa? Gwur gwuradiy saan kwurkuw, gwuradiy

wiyaar maay. Li wun kidiy kwukir yanadiy duwak gwurak kwiytuwadiy sana pik kwiykituwa, aal wuna yawiya. Kidiy saan wunadiy-adiy. Wuna mawul wala yawiy kwurkituwa adiy sanak, aal wuna yawiya, ay maa? Gwur maa wagwura wun nima saan nuwukadiy duwak kwiytuwadiy? Ay maa?'
16 "Atampik adiy duw taakw day taay God dikidi gwalugwur wuladiy day dayadiy saan kwukir kwurkidanadiy. Aw adiy kwukir God dikidi gwalugwur wulakinadiy duw taakw taay day dayadiy saan kwur-kidanadiy."

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy maa diki kiyadil kiyak.
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar warik tikuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tabatiy maan vitiy nakamwiyib yitaay tikuw, nyidiy yabim tikuw, di dayak kap wadidiy,
18-19 "Wukigwura nyan Jiruwsalimaar warkibana. Warkuw, adi duw nak duw taakw dayadi Mwaam sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwak kwiy-kidadiwun. Day kiyadikik wakinadiy. Wakuw, day wun niki jaka tipa kidiy bapa duwak kwiykidadiwun. Kwiykuw, day wunak wajibay-kinadiy. Wunaam ramiy rinadi miyaar viyakidanadiwun. Viyaan napakuw, wunaam ata viyasipadaak, kiyakinadiwun. Ginyir nyi mugwul yidaak, God wunaam ata kirapitaka-kidadiwun."

Jamisawa Jon biraki amaay Jisasak bas silil maaj.
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Sipatiy dikibir duwa nyidiy, Jamisawa Jon, biraki amaay li likibir duwa nyidiy kwurkuw, Jisasak yakuw, dikik ab gwalikakuw, dikik ata walid, "Wun minak bas sikir jaav nikik."
21 Jisas likik ata bas sidil, "Agwa javik nyina mawul wana?" Li dikik ata walid, "Ginyir min ababa duw takwak van tikimina, a nyi min wakuw, wunabir duwa nyidiy nak mina mava tabaam nak mina akiy tabaam atawa tikinabir. Bir minawa duw takwak van tikir daan rikibira."
22 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur maa laakw wunak bas sigwura javik. Wunak kupwaraap yakinadiy jaav atampika jaav birabab kwur-kinabirbir rikir?" Bir ata wabirid, "An bwunak kwurkita."
23 Jisas birakik ata wadibir, "Wunak yakinadiy jaav kitampik kwur-kinabirbir. Aw wunabir mava tabawa akiy tabaam rikinabir duw wun birakim tasakw maa. Aal wunadi Asaay diki yawiya. Ginyir di tasakwu-kidabir diki mawulaam rinabir duw."
24 Jisas dikidiy nuwukadiy tabatiy duw a jaav wukikuw, wariya kwudiy wadiy Jamisawa Jonak.
25 Alik Jisas dayak gaam sididiy yaan vagaruwdakik dikik. Day yakuw, di ata wadidiy, "Gwur lakwu-gwura ababa nuwukadiy jaka tip dayadiy van tinadiy duw ap kwurnadiy dayadiy duw takwak van tikuw. Aw dayadiy mawulaam van tikwanadiy.
26 "Gwur kitampik maa ti. Li duw nak gwuraam yitaypik tikir, God diki milaam di gwuradi yawiy duw tikwaad.
27 "Li gwuraam duw nak yitaypika duw tikir God diki milaam, aw nuwukadiyik kipa yawiy duw tikwaad.
28 "Atawa duw taakw dayadi Mwaam maa yi nuwukadiy duw taakw yawiy kwurdakik dikik. Di nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurik yaad. Di yaad samasama duw taakw dayadiy vaal Godak kwiyik. Kiyakuw, di dayadiy vaal yapiy-kidadiy."

Jisas mil kwakibir duw sipwutiy-dibir.
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Day Jarikaw tip wapakuw, yidaak, duw taakw samasam Jisas kwukib yidiy.
30 Mil kwakibir duw vitiy mala yabim daan ribir. Bir ata maaj wukibir Jisas yataay tidik walibab. Wukikuw, nimadib ata gaam sikuw, ata wabir, "Yitaypika duw, Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin, anak min awuk!"
31 Nuwukadiy duw taakw birakik wariya kwudiy wakuw, wadabir, "Bir kaygan ada!" Aw bir wadaal majik maa wak. Bir ata mwiya nimadib Jisasak maa gaam sibirid, "Yitaypika duw, nyanadiy warag dayadi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin, anak min awuk!"
32 Jisas walibab tikuw, wadibir, "Birak agwa jaav kwurtuwkik birabir mawul wanabir?"
33 Bir Jisasak ata wabirid, "Yitaypika duw, an sipwutiy-minkik anabir mil."
34 Jisas di birakik samasam wukikuw, diki taab birakibir milaam takadik, jayib nak vibirbir birakibir mil. Vikuw, bir ata diki kwukib yibir.

21

Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wuladik duw taakw samasam dim vikuw, rakarak tidiy.
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1-2 Day Jiruwsalimaar yitaay tidaak, mala Aliv nibwukim ril tip, Bitpas, ata walibab tal. Tilik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw vitiy wayakikuw, wadibir, "Bir yikuw, walibab rina kwasa tipaar maay. Yikuw, tipaar wulakuw, *dagiy* alim sitakira-kibiraal. Yaav tuwtakada miyaam tina likidi badiy *dagiy* wa. Bir raliykuw, kiril akaray.
3 "Li duw taakw birak bas sikidiy, 'Agwa javik kwurbiraad?' bir dayak aw, 'Nyanadi sapakwa nyan di yawiy kwurdikik birakiwa. Yawiy kwusilik, yabiyib sibinin wayaki-kidabir.' "
4 Jisas atawa kwurdil tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tal.
5 Kitawa wana:
"Gwur Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwak aw,
'Gwuradi yitaypika duw gwurak yanaad.
Di viyakita mawul tinaad.
Aw di apiy *dagiy* bwunim rikuw, yanaad.' "
6 Abir vitiya duw yikuw, Jisas wadil majib kwurbiril.
7 Bir abir amaay dagiywa likidi nyinwa kwurin kariyabirik. Kariyakuw, dayadiy wapwiy abir *dagiy* biraki bwunim takakuw, Jisas ata adi badiy *dagiy* bwunim warkuw, daan rad. Jiruwsalimaar ata bas yad.
8 Duw taakw samasam dayadiy wapwiy yabim yapir takadadiy gilabadiy kaytik. Nuwukadiy duw taakw gagawa ba miy samasam kwurkuw, yabim takadadiy.
9 Adiy taay Jisasak adiy kwukir abab rakarak tikuw, gaam sidiy, "Wayapiy as nyanadiy warag dayadi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi waraga duwak! God di mwiya viyakit-ad!"
10-11 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wuladik, alim kwadiy ababa duw taakw pitaan warkuw, day daya wadiy, "Kidi duw sikanadaad?" Nuwukadiy duw taakw ata wadiy, "Kad God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw Jisas-ad. Di Galiliy tamiyaam rina tip Nasarit tipa kid-ad."

Jisas yapiydiy duw taakw watipisakwu-didiy day God dikidi wiyaam kwadaak.
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Day Jiruwsalimaar wuladaak, Jisas God dikidi wiyaar ata wulaad. Adiy ababa yapiydiy duw takwak Jisas watipisakwu-didiy. Ababa Rom dayadiy sanawa God dikid wiya saan waripiydiy duw abab kaybalaki-didiy. Adiy vaal kwuryi-dadiy midakim wapiy yapiydiy duw dayadiy jaab dayadiy tikir wapayakidik, vakirdiy.
13 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "God diki lapa nyigaam kitawa wanaad, 'Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw valakwadiy wunadi wiyaar wunak wayapiy sikir.' Aw gwur gwura mwugiygwuril luwkuw kwurnadiy duw daya tamiya!"
14 Adiy duw taakw dayadiy mil kwakidiy, adiy duw taakw dayadiy maan kupwarap-adiy, day abab Jisasak yakuw God dikidi wiyaam, di sipwutiy-didiy abab.
15 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day Jisas dikidiy kwurdidiy viyakita yawiy vikuw, adiy nyanugw God dikidi wiyaam nimadib gaam sidaak, "God viyakit kwurkwaad Davit dikidi gwalugwa nyinik," day alik tikuw, yaal giradiy.
16 Aw day Jisasak ata wadaad, "Aw min wukiminadiy adiy wadanadiy maaj?" Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Ayiy, wun bwu wukituwa. Aw gwur ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj gwur maa vi? Aal kitawa wana:
'Kwasadiy nyanugwawa adiy mwuny kan kwakinadiy, God mwugiy-dadiy day mwiyir wayapiy sidakikik.' "
17 Wakuw, dayab wapakuw, Jiruwsalim tip wapakuw, Bitaniy tipaar ata yad a gaan alim si kwakir.

Jisas mwugiyid miy nak rik yilikikik.
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Sira pik ganbab, Jisas Jiruwsalimaar sibinin yitaay tikuw, di ata kaam yisad.
19 Di miy, si *vik*, vidid mala yabim tidik. Vikuw, adi miyak yikuw, dikidiy mwiy sitakirakuw kikir, di vidil adi miy mwiy samab maa ri. Gagadika rad. Vikuw, adi miyak ata wadid, "Min ginyir samab mwiy ri maa." Jayib nak ata wadik, adi miy ata rik yad.
20 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, day dikik ata bas sidaad, "Ata ata kidi miy jayib nak rik yinaad?"
21 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Ki maaj awuk! Aw li gwur gwuradiy mawul Godak wukijibir tikigwura, mawul vitiy ti maarkigwura, kidi miyak watuwik rik yida pik

atampik gwurabab wagwur, rik yikinaad. Aw ki javadika maa, nuwukadiy jaav ab kwurkigwuradiy. Aw li gwur kidi nibwukik wakigwura, ‘Min rapikuw, yin guwaam avakir!’ atawa wakigwura majib wukikuw, gwakuw, yikinaad.
22 “Aw li gwur Godak wukijibir tikuw, dikik bas sikigwuradiy ababa jaav ata kwurkigwuradiy.”

Day Jisasak bas sidaad, “Minak ap kwiyid kidiy jaav kwurminkik sikadadaad?”
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas God dikidi wiyaar sibinin yakuw, adiy duw takwak kalivadik, adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw dikik yakuw, ata bas sidaad, “Agwa apa tikuw, kidiy jaav kwurminadiy? Minak ap kwiyid, sikadadaad?”
24-26 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun jaav naka bas sikir gwurak. Aw wunak wakigwura wunak ap kwiydi duw ad wakituwaad gwurak. Sikadadaad Jonaam wayakid *baptais* kwiydikik? God-ad? Ay duw-adiy? Wunak aw!” Day awarwa awarwa maaj bwulabagwudiy. Day daya ata wadiy, “Nyan ata ata wakinadiyan? Aw li nyan, ‘God-ad’, waan wakibana, di nyanak, ‘Agwa javik gwur diki majib wukimar-gwuril?’ wakinaad. Aw li nyan, ‘Duw-adiy’, wakibana...” Day duw takwak yagadiy. Agwak, abab wukidiy Jon God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw-ad.
27 Alik day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Nyan maa laakw.” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wunabab gwurak wu maa agwa apaar kidiy jaav kwurtuwadiy.”

Duw dikibir duwa nyidiy maaj.

28 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj wadil dayak. “Aw gwur wukigwur ata ata ki majik? Duw nak di nyidiy vitiy tad. Di taay nyinik yikuw, wadid, ‘Wunadi nyan, wun min wuna mayim yin yawiy kwurminkik nibwul.’
29 “Adi nyan dikidi asayik wadid, ‘Wun kwasik yinadiwun.’ Atawa wakuw, ginyir diki mawul warapiykuw, di ata dikidi asaay mayim yawiy kwurid.
30 “Adi duw dikidi vitiya nyinik yikuw, taay nyinik wadil maja pik wadid. Wadik, adi nyan di, ‘Ayiy’ waad. Wakuw, di mayir maa yi.
31 “Abir nyidiy, sikadadaad birakidi asaay majib wukid?” Day ata wadiy, “Adi taay nyanad.” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun watuwadiygwurik adiy kupwarapa *takis* kwurkwanadiy duwawa adiy yabim kwurkwur tikwanadiy taakw, day taak God dikidi gwalugwur wulakinadiy. Aw gwur daya kwukir wulakigwura, ay gwur wul maa.
32 “Aw Jon Baptais kwiydi duw gwurak yakuw, ‘Gwuradiy mawul warapiykuw, God diki majib awuk!’ Wakuw wadik, gwur diki majib maa wak. Aw adiy kupwarapa *takis* kwurdiy duwawa adiy yabim kwurkwur tidiy taakw day Jon diki majib wukidiy. Aw gwur a jaav bwu vigwuril. Vikuw, gwur gwuradiy mawul warapiy maarkuw, diki majib wukimar-gwuril.”

Mayik van tidiy duw maaj.
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur niki waya maaj kitika maaj awuk. Duw nak bajigay si *girap*, diki mayim sididiy. Sikuw, kabaka yarip kaypwusidid. Di kaw ata vadid. Ginyir *girap* dayadiy mwiy alim manir vasi-kidanadiy dayadiy guw kwurkuw, kidakikik. Alawul pik tina wiy ata kwurdil apiy yaripaam van tidiy duwak. Yawiy kwurdiy duw daya tabaam ata takadid adi maay. Takakuw, sikaam ril jaka tipaar ata yad.
34 “*Girap* lawdaal nyi yawiy duw wayakididiy dayak diki am kwurdakik.
35 “Aw day adiy yawiy duwaam kalakwukuw, nak day viyadaad, nak day viyasipadaad, nak kabakir viyadaad.
36 “Ginyir maa adi maay asaay duw kwasa samasam nuwukadiy yawiy duw wayakididiy adi mayik van tidiy duwak. Aw day adiy yawiy duwaam tayir yidiy yawiy duwaam kwurdaal pik kwurdadiy.
37 “Atawa dayak kwurdaak, di dikidi nyan wayakidid adi mayik van tidiy duwak. Diki mawulaam waad, ‘Day wukikinadiy wunadi nyinik.’
38 “Aw adiy duw adi nyinim vikuw, day daya wadiy, ‘Kidi duw maay asaay dikidi nyan-ad. Dim viyasipanaak. Dim viyasipakuw, kidi maay nyanadi maay tikinaad.’
39 “Alik dim kayakitikuw, kawaar yakisakwukuw, viyasipa-daad.”
40 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, “Adi maay asaay yakuw, agwa jaav kwurkinaad adiy mayik van tinadiy duwaam?”
41 Day dikik ata wadaad, “Di yakuw, adiy kupwarapa duwaam viyasipakuw, adi maay nuwukadiy yawiy duwak ata kwiykinaad. Aw day diki am sikuw, yabiyib dikik kwiykidanaal.”

A maaj liki maaw maaj: Jisas adi maay asaay dikidi dowa nyan kaytik, aw adiy sapakwa nyanugw pris awa Parasiy adiy maay van tidiy duw kaytik-adiy.

42 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj maa vi? Kitawa wana:
'Adi kabaak, tayir wiy kwurdiy duw maa wadiy dikik,
kita nimadi kabaak abwa tibawa rinaad.
Nimadi Yitaypika Duw a jaav kwurdil.
Nyan vikuw, ata paynadiyan.'
43 "Alik wun watuwadiygwurik, tayir gwur Juw duw God diki yawiyik van tigwuril. Aw gwur diki yawiy jawjaay kwurgwuril. Alik tikuw, God di maa wakuw gwura yawiyik, a yawiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duwak kwiykida. Aw adiy duw day dikik viyakita yawiy kwurkidiy.
44 "[Adiy duw taakw day adi apiy kabakim vakir-kinadiy dayadiy ap bwan tukwiya-kidiy. Aw li adi kabaak dayadiy apiyim vakir-kidadiy, mwiya kwayupw kitik viyamwunyir-kidadiy. Aw wun adi kabaak-adiwun. Aw wun adi kabaak-adiwun.]"

45-46 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Parasiy Jisas wadil waya maaj wukikuw, day lakwudiy, "Jisas wadidiy waya maaj kitika maaj dayadiy maw nyan kwurbanadiy yawiyik maa wanaad." Alik day Jisasaam kalakwuk. Aw day lakwudiy ababa duw taakw wadiy, "Jisasad God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw-ad." Day yagadiy adiy duw takwak. Alik day Jisasaam kalakwuk wukidaal maa rav.

22

Duw taakw kiradil bayaki kikipaat maaj.
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Jisas maa ata waya maaj kitika majir duw takwak wadidiy.
2 "Kitawa God duw takwak van tinaad. Yitaypika duw nak dikidi nyan taakw kiradil nyaam bayaki kikipaat jabim takadidiy dikik.
3 "Adi yitaypika duw dikidiy yawiy duw wayaki-didiy nuwukadiy duw takwak akiy wadakikik bayaki kikipatik. Aw day kwasik yidiy yiyak.
4 "Di nuwukadiy yawiy duw ata maa wayakididiy. Wayakikuw, wadidiy, 'Gwur yikuw, adiy wun wunadiy watuwadiy duw takwak kitawa dayak aw, Wuna bayaki kikipaat bwutaay kwulapwu-tuwadiy. Wunadiy nimadiy *bulmakau* awa badiy *bulmakau* bwutaay viyasipakuw, aw ababa niki kikipaat niki kikipaat bwutaay kwulapwu-tuwadiy. Yaakiya, gwur may wunaki bayaki kikipatik.'
5-6 Aw adiy dikidiy yawiy duw yikuw, wadidiy majib wadadiy. Aw day adiy maaj wukiwukik maa wakuw, day dayadiy niki yawiy niki yawiyik yidiy. Duw nak diki mayik yad. Duw nak diki *stua* ar yad. Aw nuwukadiy duw alib tikuw, adiy yitaypika duw wayakididiy dikidiy yawiy duwaam kaykitikuw, viyaan napakuw, viyasipa-dadiy.
7 Adi nimadi yitaypika duw a jaav wukikuw, di yaal samasam giraad. Di ata dikidiy vay sawdiy duw wayakidik, yidiy adiy duwaam viyasipakuw, daya tip yiy wapwadakik.
8-9 Adi yitaypika duw dikidiy yawiy duwak gaam sikuw, yadaak, wadidiy dayak, 'Wunaki bayaki kikipaat bwutaay kwulapwu-tuwik rina. Aw adiy yadakikik watuwadiy duw taakw maa wanadiy yayak. Alik wun kwasik yinadiwun day yayak. Aw kita gwur yabir yin yaan tikuw, ababa sitakira-kigwuradiy duw taakw wagwur, yakwadiy wunaki bayaki kikipaat kidakikik.'
10 Adiy yawiy duw yabir yikuw, samasama duw taakw, nuwukadiy viyakit-adiy, nuwukadiy kupwarap-adiy, sitakirakuw, kwurin karaykuw, adi bayaki kikipaat rinadi wiyaar kawuladaak, adi wiy miyawa wapwurakwud.
11 Adi yitaypika duw wiyaar wuladik, vagaluwdiy duw takwak vikir, duw nak vidid di kipa wapwiy kwusuwdik.
12 Adi yitaypika duw dikik ata wadid, 'Wunadi kapa duw, wun viyakita wapwiy ababa duw takwak kwiytuwadiy bayaki kikipatik. Aw min ata ata kidiy kwusuw-danadiy wapwiy pik kwusuw maarkuw, kidi wiyaar valanadimin?' Aw adi duw di maaj maa wu. Kip kaygan rad.
13 Adi yitaypika duw dikidiy yawiy duwak ata wadidiy, 'Gwur kidi duw dikidiy maan taab yaav jitakakuw, ayakisakw. Kawaar gaan van tina tamiyaam kwakwaad. A tamiyaam di kwataay, nimadib girataay, dikidiy wuk vatikirikiy-kwaad.' "
14 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Ki maaj liki maaw kitawa wana: God samasama duw takwak akiy wadidiy day dikidi gwalugwur wuladakik. Samasam maa wakuw diki majik, alik day wul maa. Adiy tasakwudidiy duw takwadika day wulakinadiy dikidi gwalugwur."

Day Jisasaam vasibariyik, "Nyan takis Rom dayadi yitaypika duwak kwiynaak, ay maa?" wakuw, bas sidaad.
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Adiy Parasiy day diki maaj wukikuw, day Jisasaam wapakuw, yikuw, maaj ata
lakatiydiy, "Ata ata maaj nyan Jisasaam wakuw, vasibariy-kibanaad?"
16-17 Maaj lakatiykuw, day ata nuwukadiy dayadiy kalivadadiy duwawa Juw dayadi
yitaypika duw, Yirat, dikidiy bapa duwawa wayakidadiy Jisasak. Yikuw, day Jisasak ata
wadaad, "Kalivanadi duw, nyan lakwunadiyan min viyakita duw-adimin. Ababa duw
taakw rivriv tinadiy minak. Yitaypika duwak niki maaj maa, maaj nak. Min God diki
maaj mwiyir kaliva-kwanadimin. Aw min nyanak aw. Nyan wukik, nyan *takis* Rom
dayadi yitaypika duw, Sisaak, kwiynaak, ay maa? Nyana *lo* atata wana a javik?"
18-19 Jisas lakwudil day tikal vitiy tidiy. Alik di dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur viyuw
tikala pik pasira-nadiygwur. Agwa javik gwur gwiyip kwur-gwuradiwun? *Takis* yapiy-
kwagwura saan wunak asimak." Day saan nak dikik kariyadaal.
20 Kariyadaak, di dayak bas sididiy, "Kidi kayik mwutamawa si av. Sikanadaad?"
21 Day ata wadaad, "Sisa dikibir-abir." Jisas ata wadidiy, "Ay yaakiya, Sisa dikidiy jaav
dikik akwiy. Aw God dikidiy jaav dikik akwiy."
22 Day a maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan warkuw, day Jisasaam wapakuw, ata yidiy.

Kiyadiy duw taakw rapikidana maaj.
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Niki bapa duw, si Satuwsiy, day dayadiy mawulaam wadiy duw kiyakuw, ginyir rap
maa. A nyab nuwukadiy Jisasak ata yadiy.
24 Day Jisasak ata wadaad, "Kalivanadi duw, Mawsis ki maaj sukwudil nyanak, 'Duw
kiyakuw, aw nyan maa, diki taakw kip kwaal, adi duw dikidi mwaam diki taakw kiraan
tikida. Li ata nyanugw sapwiy-kiladiy likidi taay duw diki tamiy kwurdakik.
25 "Tayir abitiy nyamwus mwaam kilim tidiy. Dayadi mwaam taakw kirakuw, ata
kiyaad. Aw di nyan maa ti. Kiyadik, dikidi nyamwus diki taakw kiradil maa.
26 "Atampik dikidi kwukiba nyamwus a taakw kirakuw, dibab kiyaad. Dibab nyan
maa ti. Atampik day abab nyamwus, mwamugw likim kirakuw, abab kiyadiy. Nyanugw
maa ti.
27 "Ginyir a taakw ata kiyaal.
28 "Ginyir God abab kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitaka-kida nyaam, a taakw sikadi duw
taakw tikina? Tayir duw abitiy kiradaal."
29 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwura maaj viyakit maa. God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj
gwur maa laakw. God diki ap ab gwur maa laakw.
30 "Ginyir God kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitakadik, day adawul tipaam kwakinadiy,
God diki maaj kardadiy duw kitik. Alik duw taakw kirakir maa.
31-32 "Ki kiyanadiy rapa majik gwur God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj maa vi?
God wadidiygwur, 'Wun Aparam Aysakawa Jakap dayadi God-adiwun tikwanadiwun.'
Aw li God atawa waad adiy Mawsis diki tayir kwakuw kiyadiy duwak gwur lakwu-
kigwura adiy duw kiyakuw, kwas maa. Dayadiy mawul kip kwakwanadiy. Alik God di
kwakwanadiy duw taakw dayadi God-ad."
33 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw wukikuw, day pitaan wardiy diki majik.

Agwa lo ababa nuwukadiy lo-aam kakilna?
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Adiy Parasiy day wukikuw Jisas adiy Satuwsiyaam kakildidiy majik, day va-
galuwkuw, Jisasak ata yadiy.
35-36 Dayaam duw nak, God diki *lo* kalivadi duwad, di Jisasak bas sidid, "Kalivanadi
duw, agwa *lo* wal ababa *lo* waam kakilna?"
37 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, " 'Gwuradiy maan taab ap bwan mawul miyawa Yitaypika
Duw gwuradi Godak yikwadiy.'
38 Ki *lo* nuwukadiy *lo* waam yitaypik tina.
39 Ki ginyir *lo* atampik, 'Gwur gwurak wuki-kwanadiygwur. Atawa walibab tinadiy
duw takwak ab awuk.'
40 Kibir *lo* Mawsis dikidiy *lo* wawa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy
kalivadadiy majiwa dayadiy maw-abir."

Day Jisasak bas sidaad, "God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw dikidi warag, sikidadaad?"
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Adiy Parasiy day Jisasawa vagaluwun tidaak, Jisas ata bas sididiy,

42 “Gwur wukigwura God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak ata ata lakwugwurad? Di sikidi
gwalugwa nyan-ad?” Aw day dikik ata wadaad, “Di Davit dikidi gwalugwa nyan-ad.”
43 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, “Agwa javik God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, nyanadi
warag dayadi yitaypika duw Davit sikiydid, ‘Yitaypika Duw-ad’? Aw Davit ki maaj wadil,
44 “God wunadi Yitaypika Duwak wadid,
‘Kilim wuna mava tabaam daan ada.
Rikuw, wun minadiy mama nibaam kakilkuw, min dayaam van tikiminadiy.’
45 “Aw li Davit God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw sikiydid, ‘Wunadi Yitaypika Duwad’ wakuw,
ata ata di Davit dikidi waraga nyinda tikik-naad? Alik tikuw, adi duw Davit dikidi
yitaypika duw-ad tinaad.”
46 Aw dayaam duw nak maaj awarab Jisasak maa rav. A nyab kariyarib day Jisasak niki
jaav niki jaav bas sisak yagadiy.

23

Jisas duw takwak wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara awuk adiy God diki lo kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy dayadiy majik.”

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; 20:45-46)

1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ababa duw takwak ata wadidiy,
2 “God tasakwudil diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy day Mawsis kwiydidiy *lo*
dayadiy maaw kaliva-kwanadiy duw takwak.
3-4 “Gwur dayadiy kaliva-danadiy majib awuk. Aw kidiy duw day viyakita jaav
kalivataay, aw day daya akis kaliva-kwadanadiy javib kwurkwanadiy. Alik gwur day
kwurdana pik kwur-tikwa. Aw day dayadiy samasama *lo*-ab kwiy-danadiygwurik. Kidiy
kwiydanadiy *lo* nimadiy vaat yinadiy gwuraam. Day adiy *lo*-aam akis kwurkwanadiy.
Aw day sugwiyaan maa kway dayadiy *lo* kwurkwurik.
5 “Day God diki *lo* sukwukuw, adiy *lo* dayadiy tabawa maka apaam jikuw, simiy
gilabadiy dayadiy nimadiy wapwiyim tipi-kwadanadiy ababa duw taakw vidakikik.
6 “Kikipaat bayaki nyi day taay wakwun rikwanadiy. Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam
day viyakita tikir kwurkwadanadiy.
7 “Day nyidi tipaam tiytiyaan tidakikib, duw taakw dayak yataay, wayapiy sitaay,
‘Kupwiyaay, kaliva-kwanadi duw,’ wataay wadakikib, rakarak tikwanadiy.
8 “Duw nak gwuradi kalivakwanadi duw tinaad. Gwur abab rivriv-adiygwurik. Alik
gwur nikidi duwak nimadi si sikiytaka-tikwa.
9 “Adawul tipaam kwanadi God di kap gwuradi Asaay tinaad. Alik gwur nikidi duwak,
‘Nyanadi asaay,’ watikwa kidi kupwaam.
10 “Gwuradi nimadi Yitaypika Duw di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-ad. Alik nikidi
duwak, ‘Nimadi Yitaypika Duwad,’ waan watikwa.
11 “Adi duw di yitaypik gwuraam tikida, di kipa yawiy gwurak kwurkwaad.
12 “Li adi duw di diki sipak wukikuw, di yitaypik tikir wakuw, adi duw ginyir kwasaad
tikinaad. Aw adi duw di diki sipak wak maarkida, yitaypik tikir, ginyir God tasakwudik,
adi duw yitaypik tikinaad.”

Jisas duw takwak yarik yididiy adiy God diki lo kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa sukwak.

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 “Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap gwurak tikina.
Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasiranadiy duw-adiygwur! Samasama duw taakw day God
dikidi gwalugwur wulak tikuw, aw day gwura majib wukikuw, alik day wulawul maa
rav. Gwurabab wul maa.
14 [Gwur God diki maaj kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap tikina
gwurak! Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasira-nadiygwur. Gwur apaapap kwurgwura
apa, duw taakw daya mwutamaam Godak simiy maaj bwulagwura day, ‘Kidiy viyakita
duw-adiy,’ gwurak wadakikik. Aw gwur suwaal takagwura tawtakw kwanadiy takwak
dayadiy wiyawa niki jaav niki jaav luwkuw kwurik.]
15 “Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak!
Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasiranadiy duw-adiygwur! Gwur kupwawa guwaar yin
yaan tibagwu-gwura duw nak sitakirakuw, di gwura bapaar wuladikik. Di Juw duw
kitik tidik, gwur dikim kalivagwur, di Satan dikidi duw tikinaad. Dikidiy kupwarapa
yawiy gwuradiy kupwarapa yawiyim ata kakil-kidadiy.
16 “Gwur adiy mil kwakinadiy duw nuwukadiy duwak yaab simaka-kwadana pik.
Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-kwanadiygwurik, ‘Aw li day aban takakidana God

dikidi wiy saam sikiykuw, jaaw a aban wapakwaad. Aw li day God dikidi wiyaam rinadiy
gol jaav saam sikiykuw, day a aban mwiya mwiyab tilik, kwurkwadiy.'
17 "Gwur maa wak alik gwur maa laakw. Gwur alik jawjaay nuwukadiy duw takwak
kaliva-kwanadiygwurik. Agwa jaav yitaypik tinaad? God dikidi wiy, ay? Dikidi wiyaam
rinadiy *gol* adiy? Day God dikidi wiy watipidaad Godak. Alik ababa God dikidi wiyaam
rinadiy jaav ab watipin tinadiy Godak.
18 "Gwur kaliva-kwanadiygwurik ab, 'Aw li duw nak aban takakida God dikidi wiyaam
tinadi kabaka jaab saam sikiykuw, jaaw a aban wapakwaad. Aw li di adi jabim rina
Godak kwiydana jaav saam sikiykuw, a aban mwiya mwiyab tilik, kwurkwaad.'
19 "Gwur maa wak alik gwur maa laakw. Gwur alik jawjaay nuwukadiy duw takwak
kaliva-kwanadiygwurik. Agwa jaav yitaypik tinaad? God dikidi wiyaam tinadi kabaka
jaab, ay? Adi jabim rina Godak kwiydana jaav?
20 "Day God dikidi wiyaam tinadi jaab watipidaad Godak. Alik ababa adi jabim rinadiy
jaav ab watipin tinadiy Godak. Atawa tikuw, duw aban takakuw, God dikidi wiyaam
tinadi kabaka jaab saam sikiykuw, di adi kabaka jabim rinadiy Godak kwiygwuradiy
jaav ab saam sikiy-kinaad.
21 "Duw aban takakuw, God dikidi wiy saam sikiydik, di alim kwanadi God dikidi saam
ab sikiy-kinaad.
22 "Aw li duw nak aban takakuw, adawul tip saam sikiykida, di alim tina God diki
nima tikirwa a tikirim daan rinadi God biraki saam sikiy-kinaad."
23 "Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak.
Gwur viyuw tikala pik pasira-nadiygwurik. Gwuradiy miyawa javiwa ababa mayim
sigwuradiy kikipatadiy, day mwiya kwasadiy tinadiy, day lawdaak, gwur am tabatiy
sikuw, nak Godak kwiy-kwanadiygwurik. Atawa gwur yarakara kwurkuw, aw kidiy
lo waam rinadiy jaav wukimar-gwuradiy: viyakita jaav duw takwak kwurin, mawul
duw takwak wukin, mawul Godak wukijibir tan. Kidiy yitaypik tinadiy javik gwur maa
wakwanadiygwur, nuwukadiy kwasadiy jaav kwurkwurik. Adiy kwasadiy jaav viyakit
tinadiy. Aw gwur adiy yitaypik tinadiy jaav wukimar-tikwa.
24 "Gwur yarakara mwiya nimadi yawiy kwurkwanadiygwur, kidiy kwasadiy *lo*
kwurkwurik. Aw gwur wukimar-gwura adiy yitaypik tinadiy *lo* waam dayaam
kwurkwurik."
25 "Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap tikina
gwurak! Gwur viyuw tikala pik pasira-nadiygwur! Gwur nimadi yawiy kwur-
kwanadiygwurik nuwukadiy duw taakw vikuw, 'Kidiy viyakita duw-adiy,' wadakikik.
Aw gwuradiy mawul viyakit maa, kupwaraap-adiy. Gwur gwuradiy sipak wukikuw,
gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav luwkuw kwurin nuwukadiy kupwarapa
yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik.
26 "Gwur Parasiy, gwur gwuradiy kwurgwuradiy yawiy dayadiy maw gwur maa
laakw. Aw gwur taay gwuradiy mawul mwugiygwur viyakit tidaak, gwur ata viyakita
yawiyadika kwur-kinadiygwurik."
27 "Gwur God diki maaj kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap tikina
gwurak! Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasira-nadiygwurik! Gwur kawamiy kitik
tinadiygwurik. Apiy kawamiyaam day viyakita gilabadiy sawtakadadiy. Aw li apiy
kawamiy duw taakw milaam viyakit titaay, yala kawamiy pwuk yaykinadiy duw taakw
dayadiy amwiy rikwanadiy.
28 "Gwurabab atampik-adiygwurik. Adiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam viyakit
tikwanadiygwurik. Aw gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kapwunadiy."

Jisas adiy God diki lo kalivadiy duwawa Parasiyak wadidiy, "Mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak."
(Luk 11:47-51)

29 "Gwur God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak!
Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasira-nadiygwurik! Adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duwawa nuwukadiy viyakita duw day tayir kiyadiy, gwur dayadiy kawamiy yarakara
kwurkuw, gilabadiy sawtakagwur, tinadiy.
30 "Atawa kwurgwur, gwur wakwanadiygwurik, 'Aw li nyan tayir nyanadiy warag
kwadaal sikir kwakik-bana, nyan day God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasipadal
pik akis kwurik-nadiyan.'
31 "Gwur atawa wagwura, gwur adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasipa-
dadiy duw dayadiy warag-adiygwurik.
32 "Gwur gwuradiy waragaagw daya kupwarapa yawiy pik kwur-kwanadiygwurik.

33 “Kabaay day adiy nimadiy kapwiy yiyak tabwu tabwu tamiyak vitaay, tabwu-
kwanadiy. Aw samasam alim yiy yankwanadiy. Gwur adiy kabaay pik-adiygwurik yiy
yanadi tipaam wap maa.
34 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik ginyir wun God diki maaj wasapwiy-kinadiy duwawa
lakwukinadiy duwawa kaliva-kwanadiy duwawa wayaki-kituwadiy gwurak. Gwur
dayadiy kwukib kilbagwu-kigwuradiy niki tipaar niki tipaar. Nuwukadiy viyasipa-
kigwuradiy. Nuwukadiy maap tinadiy miyaam katakigwuradiy. Nuwukadiy gwuradiy
gaba maja wiyaam miyaar viyakigwuradiy.
35 “Gwur Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw atawa kwurkigwura, God kupwarapa
jaav gwurak kwiykida. Mwiya tayir taay gwur adi viyakita duw Apil-aam viyasipakuw,
nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasipaan viyasipaan yin aw Barakaya
dikidi nyan Sakaraya, di God dikidi nyidi wiyaam tidik, gwur dim viyasipa-gwurid.
Gwur Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw atawa kwurgwur, God kupwarapa jaav gwurak
kwiykida.
36 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik God kupwaraapa jaav kwiykida kita kwanadiy duw
takwak adiy ababa yidadiy valik.”

Jisas diki mawul samasam wukil Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw takwak.
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 Jisas Jiruwsalim tipak kitay kitiy vikuw, ata waad, “O, Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw
taakw, gwur bwutaay God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw viyasipa-gwurdiy. God diki
maaj karaydiy duw gwurak wayakidik, dayaam kabaak kwariyaki-gwurdiy viyasipak.
Nyanyi wun gwurak amaay tapwuk likidiy nyanugwak likibir pipaar takatipitaay kwurin
rikwala pik, atampik wun gwurak kwurik. Aw gwur maa wanadiygwurik wunak.
38 “Alik tikuw, God maa wanaad gwurak. Aw gwur kip kwakinadiygwurik.
39 “Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik gwur wunaam samab van ti maa. Aw
ginyir gwur wakigwura, ‘Nyan God dikidi wayakididi duwak wayapiy sinadiyan,’ waan
wakigwura nyi wun ata sibinin yakidiwun.”

24

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Ginyir day God dikidi wiy pirakidanaad.”
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas God dikidi wiy wapaak tidik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yadiy. Day God
dikidi wiyaam tidiy wiy dikik simakak.
2 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Ayiy, kidiy wunak simaka-gwuradiy wiy, ginyir day kidiy wiy
piradaak, adiy giliyim tinadiy kabaak yakisada-daak, kapakap kapakap tikidiy.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy adiy ginyir duw takwaam yakidiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik.
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas Aliv wadadi nibwukim di dikida daan ridik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dim kap
yin maak takadiy. Yikuw, day ata bas sidaad, “Nyanak aw, akasikir kidi jaav wakwu-
kinaad? Nyanak aw agwa jaav taay wakwudik, nyan vikuw, lakwu-kibana min sibinin
yakimina nyi walibab tilik, kidi kupw ata kwusikinaad?”
4 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara ada nuwukadiy duw gwurak yaan gwiyip
kwurik-nadiy.
5 “Aw samasama duw yakuw, wunadi si kwurkuw, ‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-
adiwun’ wakuw, day dayak duw takwak samasam gwiyip kwurkidanadiy.
6 “Wariy walibab tidaak, dayadiy pipiliy wukikuw, yagaan kwurway. Sikaam tinadiy
wariya maaj wukikuw, yagaan kwurway. Adiy jaav yaan maak takakinadiy. Aw ababa
jaav kwusi-kidana nyi wayway nibway.
7 “Nikidi jaka tip yikuw, nikidi jaka tipawa wariya-kinadiy. Nikidi *gavman* yikuw,
nikidi *gavman* awa wariyakinadiy. Kaam yasikiladiy nyi yakinadiy. Niki tip niki tipaam
nanaaw yakinadiy.
8 “Aw kidiy jaav taakw liki taay yip kitik tikinadiy.
9 “Gwur wunadiy-adiygwurik. Alik ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day maa
wakinadiy gwurak. Day gwuraam kalakwukuw, gwuraam jawjaay kwurkuw, ata
viyasipa-kidanadiygwurik.
10 “A nyaam samasama duw taakw day bwan kwiykidiy wunak. Day nuwukadiy duw
takwak mawul wartaay, viyasipakuw, dayadiy mama nib tabaam takakidanadiy.

11 “Ginyir samasama duw gwurak yakuw, suwaal takakinadiy, ‘Wun God diki maaj
wasapwiynadi duw-adiwun,’ wataay wakidiy. Aw samasama duw taakw adiy duw
dayadiy majik wukijibir tikinadiy.
12 “Satan mwugiydik, duw taakw samasam kupwaraap tidaak, dayadiy mawul
nuwukadiy duw takwak yi maa.
13 “Sikadad bwan kway maarkinaad Godak yin diki kiyakida nyab, God adi duw nyigil-
kidaad.
14 “Duw taakw kidi kupwaam rinadiy ababa tipaar yin yaan tibakwukuw, wuna
viyakita maaj wasapwiykidana, ‘Kitawa God duw takwaam van tikinaad,’ waan. Ababa
jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ki maaj wukidaak, kidi kupw ata kwusikinaad.”

Jisas yarik yididiy adiy mwiya kupwarapa Jiruwsalimaam yakidiy javik.
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Ki maaj Jisas maa wadidiy, “Ginyir tip kupwaraap rikinadi jaav vikigwuraad. Adi
jaav watipida God dikidi wiy tamiyaam tikinaad. Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw,
Daniyil, ki javik waad.” Ki maaj vikuw, duw taakw ki jaav lakwu-kwadiy.
16 “A nyaam Juwtiya tamiyaam kwakidiy duw taakw nibwukir tabwu-kwadiy.
17 “Duw aluwur maka kwaal wiyaam kwakuw, dadiba niki jaav niki jaav wulaan
kwurik.
18 “Mayim kwakinadi duw di sibinin yidiba dikidi wapwiy kwurik.
19 “Yalawa tikidiy taakw, nyanugwak mwuny kwiy-kidiy takwawa, kupwiyayugw!
Dayak wukinadiwun a nyaam.
20 “Gwur Godak bas as ki jaav yakik-na kwayugw ababa tamiy maripi-kidadiy nyaam
ay *Sapat* nyaam.
21 “A nyi mwiya kupwarapa nyi tikina. God yin takadil nyi ki kupw yaan aw kita
atampik kupwarapa nyi maa ti. Ginyir ginyir atampik ti maa.
22 “Adiy nyi God bwutaay walib valubwu-didiy. Aw di atawa kwar maardik, duw nak
kwa kwu maa. Di dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw takwak wukididiy. Alik di walib valubwu-
didiy adiy nyi.
23-24 “Li duw nak gwurak wakinaad, ‘Av! God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw kilim kwanaad,’
aw li duw nak gwurak wakinaad, ‘Av! Alim kwakinaad,’ gwur wukiway. Adiy, ‘Wun God
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun,’ adiy, ‘Wun God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw-adiwun,’
wakinadiy duw suwaal kwurik God dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw takwak. Day God diki
mawulaam rinadiy yawiy kitika yawiy kwurkinadiy a javik.
25 “Wun bwu watuwadiygwur taay ababa javik. Alik gwur yarakara awuk.
26 “Aw li duw taakw gwurak wakinadiy, ‘Gwur av! Di tamiyka tamiyaam kwanaad!’
gwur alir yitikwa. Aw li duw taakw gwurak wakinadiy, ‘Gwur av! Di ki yala wiyaam
pakwun kwanaad!’ gwur daya majib wuki-tikwa.
27 “Aw duw taakw dayadi Mwaam di wulik kitik yakinaad. Ababa duw taakw dim
vikidanaad.
28 “Kiyanadiy jaav ridana tamiyaar gawiy adiy amwiy kikir dakwanadiy. Atampik kidi
kupw kwusik tikida nyi wun God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa dakinadiwun.”

Duw taakw dayadi Mwaam sibinin yakir kidi kupwaar, kidiy jaav taay maykaar wakwukidiy.
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Ginyir adiy nyaam adiy mwiya kupwarapa nyi kwusidaak, nyi si maa, bap si maa.
Tugwiy kwunigaar tubwaam tikuw, vakirkidiy. Ababa tubwaam tinadiy jaav yin yaan
tikidiy.
30 “Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw day wunadi nimadi ap tubwaam vikuw, girakidiy. Day
vikidanadiwun wun dayadi Mwaam. Wun tubwaar yakinadiwun mwiya nimadi apawa
gilabadiy.
31 “Adawul tubwaam kwul puwdaak, wun wuna maaj kardadiy duw wayaki-kituwadiy
ababa tipaar miyawa tamiyaam wunadiy tasakwu-tuwadiy duw taakw vagaruw-dakik.”

Day adiy kupwarapa jaav yakidanaal sikir lakwukwadiy.
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Miy si *vik* di simaka-kidadiygwur ki javik. Ba miy kwany ridaak, lakwu-
kinadiygwurik waal jakida nyi aka walibab tina.
33 “Kitampik gwur kidiy jaav vikuw, lakwukigwura duw taakw dayadi Mwaam yaan
walibab tikinaad.
34 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ki nyaam kwanadiy duw taakw kwas maa nibway,
kidiy jaav wakwukuw, taay vikidanadiy.

35 “Adawul tubwawa kidi kupw kwusi-kinabir. Aw wuna maaj kwas maa.”

Miyawa duw taakw day laakw maa Jisas sibinin yakida sikir nyi.
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Miyawa duw day maa laakw akasikir yakina nyi. Adawul tipaam kwanadiy maaj
kardadiy duw dayabab maa laakw. God dikidi Nyan ab di maa laakw. Wunadi Asaay-
dika lakwudaal a javik.
37 “Wun kidi kupwaar sibinin dakituwa nyi kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw tayir Nawa
kwadil nyi adiy duw taakw kwadaal pik atampik kwakidiy.
38 “Nimadi guw war maardik, ababa duw taakw kamnaagw kitaay, guw kitaay, duw
takwaam kirataay, adiy jaav kwurbagwudiy yin Nawa dikidi nimadi jabira wiyaar
wuladil nyab.
39 “Day atawa kwurdaak, dayadiy mawul adi guwak maa wak. Atawa kwadaak,
nimadi guw warkuw, miyawa duw taakw maripidik, kiyadiy. Wun dakituwa nyi
samasama duw taakw atampik tikidiy.
40 “Duw vitiy nakamwiyib mayim yawiy kwurkinabir. Aw wun yakuw, duw nak
kwurkituwaad. Aw nikidi duw wapatuwik, kip kwakinaad.
41 “Taakw vitiy bir nakamwiyib kwaan sukwulik yikinabir. Aw wun yakuw, taakw
nak kwurkituwaal. Aw niki taakw wapatuwik, kip kwakina.
42 “Gwur alik yarakara ada. Aw gwur maa laakw gwuradi Yitaypika Duw kidi kupwaar
sibinin yakida nyi.
43 “Gwur yara awuk ki maaj. Aw li wiy asaay duw di adi luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw
diki wiyaar yakida gaan di lakwukuw, a gaan kip van tikik-naad adi duwak diki wiyaar
wulawulak.
44 “Atampik gwurabab nyanyi gwuradiy mawul kwulapwukuw, adakw. Aw gwur maa
laakw wun kidi kupwaar sibinin yakituwa nyi.”

Abir viyakitawa kupwarapa yawiy duw maaj.
(Luk 12:41-48)

45 “Viyakita yawiy duw kitampika yawiy kwur-kwanaad dikidi sapakwa nyinik. Dikidi
sapakwa nyan wadik, di nuwukadiy yawiy duwak van tikinaad. Di dayak yara van titaay,
dayadiy kamnaagw kwiykwadadiy rabw sitaay.
46 “Adi yawiy duw atampik viyakita yawiy kwurdik, aw dikidi sapakwa nyan sibinin
yakuw, di viyakita yawiy vikuw, adi yawiy duw rakarak tikinaad.
47 “Adi sapakwa nyan dikidi yawiy duwak ata wakinaad, ‘Aw min wuna sibinin
yakituwa nyi min maa laakw. Aw wun kip yakuw, vituwa min viyakita yawiy
kwurnadimin. Alik tikuw, min wunadiy ababa javik van tikiminadiy.’
48-49 “Aw li adi yawiy duw kupwaraap tikida, di diki mawulaar wakida, ‘Wunadi
yitaypika duw di sibinin yabiyib ya maa.’ Atawa wukikuw, di jawjaay kwurkinaad
nuwukadiy yawiy duwak. Di duw tikwur-kwanadiy duwawa kwakuw, dayawa
kamanagw kitaay, duw kwam yikwadiy guw kikinaad.
50 “Adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa nyan sibinin yakinaad nyi nak dikik. Aw adi yawiy
duw di maa laakw a javik.
51 “Adi sapakwa nyan dikidi yawiy duw diki kupwarapa yawiy vikuw, di dikim mwiya
nimadib viyakinaad. Viyaan napataka, di wayaki-kidaad kupwarapa tipaar. A tipaam
di giratataay, wuk vatikirikiy-taay, kwakinaad.”

25

Tabatiya niba taakw maaj.

1 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wuna sibinin dakituwa nyi kitawa tikina. Duw takwaam
kirak tidil nyi niba taakw tabatiy dayadiy *lam* kwurkuw, day yidiy dikik kavin kwakir.
2 “Aw adiy taakw tabab day yarakara mawul maa wak. Aw adiy nuwukadiy taakw
tabab day yarakara mawul wukidiy.
3 “Adiy yarakara mawul wukimardiy taakw day nuwukadiy *lama* guw dayawa ab maa
karaay.
4 “Aw adiy yarakara mawul wukidiy taakw day nuwukadiy *lama* guw ab dayawa
karaydadiy.
5 “Adi takwaam kirakida duw di yabiyib maa yay. Aw adiy niba taakw dayadiy mil
rabwurabw nadidaak, day ata si kwadiy.
6 “Nyidi gaan tilik, nuwukadiy duw taakw gaam sidiy, ‘Adi takwaam kirakida duw
adaay yanaad. Gwur abab maay dikik yinaak.’

7 “Adiy tabatiy niba taakw jawiyakuw, rasidiy. Rasikuw, day dayadiy *lam* wapatakadadiy.
8 “Adiy yarakara mawul wukimardiy tababa taakw nuwukadiy yarakara mawul wukidiy takwak wadadiy, ‘Nyanadiy *lam* adiyka kiyan kiyan danadiy. Gwur nyanak kwasa *lama* guw akwutay.’
9 “Adiy yarakara mawul wukidiy taakw ata wadadiy, ‘Aw li nyan gwurak *lama* guw kwatiya-kibana, gwurawa nyanaam mwiyir riv maa. Aw gwur *stua* ar maay. Yikuw, nuwukadiy ayapiy gwur gwurak.’
10 “Aw adiy yarakara mawul wukimardiy niba taakw day *stua* ar yidiy *lama* guw yapiyik. Day yitaay tidaak, adi takwaam kirakida duw ata yaad. Yadik, adiy tababa niba taakw day kavin kwadiy dikik, day ata adi wiyaar diwa wuladiy bayaki kikipaat kidakikik. Yala wiyaar wuladaak, duw adi wiyig ata takatipidaad.
11 “Ginyir adiy nuwukadiy niba taakw sibinin yakuw, ata gaam sidiy, ‘Sapakwa duw, sapakwa duw, min nyanak kidi wiyig asakw!’
12 “Adi takwaam kirakida duw dayak ata wadidiy, ‘Wun gwuraam maa laakw.’ ”
13 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur wuna sibinin dakituwa nyi gwur maa laakw. Alik gwur yarakara ada.”

Mugwula yawiy duw maaj.
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Wun sibinin dakuw, kitampik kwurkidiwun. Aw duw nak di sika tamiyaar yikir tikuw, dikidiy yawiy duwak wadik, yakuw, vagaluwdaak, di yawiy kwiydidiy kwurdakik.
15 “Di dayadiy mawul vikuw, dikidiy saan am sididiy. Nikidi duwak K5,000 kwiydidiy. Adi nikidi duwak K2,000 kwiydidiy. Adi nikidi duwak K1,000 kwiydidiy. Atawa dayak adiy saan kwiykuw, di ata yad sika tamiyaar.
16 “Saan kwiydidiy duw yidik, adi K5,000 kwurdi duw di adiy sanaar yawiy kwurkuw, nuwukadiy K5,000 kwurkuw, abab kwurjuwdil miyawa K10,000 ridiy dikim.
17 “Atampik adi K2,000 kwurdi duw di adiy sanaar yawiy kwurkuw, nuwukadiy K2,000 kwurkuw, abab kwurjuwdil miyawa K4,000 ridiy dikim.
18 “Aw li adi K1,000 kwurdi duw di kaw vakuw, adiy saan kawaam takakuw, kupw rimsuwdik, kwadiy.
19 “Bap samasam tikuw, dayadi sapakwa duw ata sibinin yaad. Yakuw, dikidiy yawiy duwak wadik, yakuw, vagaluwdiy. Aw di dikidiy sanak dayawa lakatiyik.
20 “Adi K5,000 kwurdi duw dikidi sapakwa duwak yakuw, wadid, ‘Sapakwa duw, min wunak K5,000 kwiyminidiy. Aw min av! Adiy sanaar yawiy kwurkuw, kwurtuwdiy nuwukadiy K5,000 kidiyka. Aw minadiy K10,000 kidiyka akwur.’
21 “Dikidi sapakwa duw wukikuw, dikik ata wadid, ‘Min viyakita yawiy kwurnadimin. Min kwasa javik yarakara van tinadimin. Alik wun samasama jaav kwatiya-kituwadimin dayak van timinkikik. Min wunawa kwakuw, rakarak samasam tikimina.’
22 “Adi K2,000 kwurdi duw dikidi sapakwa duwak yakuw, wadid, ‘Sapakwa duw, min wunak K2,000 kwiyminidiy. Aw min av! Adiy sanaar yawiy kwurkuw, kwurtuwdiy nuwukadiy K2,000 kidiyka. Aw minadiy K4,000 kidiyka akwur.’
23 “Dikidi sapakwa duw wukikuw, dikik ata wadid, ‘Min viyakita yawiy kwurnadimin. Min kwasa javik yarakara van tinadimin. Alik wun samasama jaav kwatiya-kituwadimin dayak van timinkikik. Min wunawa kwakuw, rakarak samasam tikimina.’
24-25 “Aw adi K1,000 kwurdi duw dikidi sapakwa duwak yakuw, wadid, ‘Wun bwutaay lakwutuwa min wasap wasap tikwanadi duw-adimin. Nuwukadiy duw taakw kadiy mayim sidaak, min mwiy kwur-kwaminadiy. Wun minak yagakuw, alik wun yikuw, adiy minadiy saan kawaam yipakwu-tuwdiy. Kidiyka nadiyka minadiy saan akwur.’
26-27 “Adi dikidi sapakwa duw ata wadid, ‘Min kupwarapa sip sakwiy sakwiy yawiy tinadi duw-adimin! Min lakwumina wun nuwukadiy duw taakw mayim sikwadanadiy jaav kwur-kwanadiwun, ay? Min atawa lakwumina, agwa javik min wunadiy saan *beng* aam tak maarminil? Aw li min wunadiy saan *beng* aam takak-mina, aw kita nuwukadiy saan ab kwurik-tuwadiy.’
28 “Adi sapakwa duw nikidi yawiy duwak ata wadid, ‘Wadiy K1,000 dikim kwurkuw, adi K10,000 kwurdi duwak akwiy.’
29 “ ‘Duw taakw day samasama jaav rikuw, ginyir nuwukadiy kwurkidanadiy. Mwiya samasam kwurkidanadiy. Aw adiy saal yinadiy duw taakw ginyir dayadiy kwasadiy jaav miyawa kwur-kituwadiy.
30 “ ‘Gwur kidi kupwarapa yawiy duw kwurkuw, kawaar ayakisakw. Di gaan van tina tamiyaam kwataay, giratay, wuk vatikirikiytaay, kwakwaad.’ ”

Jisas miyawa duw taakw kotiy-kidadiy maaj.

31 “Ginyir wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, sibinin dakuw God dikidiy maaj kardadiy
duwawa, wun miyawa duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw tikinadiwun. Wun *jas* dayak
tikidiwun.
32-33 “Abab kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw wuna mwutamaam vagaluwdaak, wun kaja-
kituwadiy. Kajakuw, bap vitiy tikinabir. *Sipsip* ak van tikwanadi duw *sipsip* awa
meme kajakuw, *sipsip* nikidi bapaam, *meme* nikidi bapaam tibira pik, atampik adiy duw
takwaam wun kajakuw, nuwukadiy wuna mava tabaam tikidiy. Nuwukadiy wuna akiy
tabaam tikidiy.
34 “Dayaam kajakuw, wun adiy wuna mava tabaam tikinadiy duw takwak waki-
tuwadiy, ‘Wunad Asaay di bwutaay viyakit kwurnaad gwurak. Aw gwur may. Di
gwuradi tamiy bwutaay kwulapwudid gwurak. Di adi kupw yitakadil nyi adi tamiy
tasakwudid gwur gwurak.
35-36 “ ‘Tayir wun kaam yasatuwkib, gwur kamnaagw wunak kwatiya-gwurdiwun.
Wun guw kikir yasatuwkib, gwur guw wunak kwatiya-gwurdiwun. Wun kipa duw
gwurak tituwkikib, gwur gwuradiy wiyaar karay-gwurdiwun. Aw wun kwusuw wapwiy
ti maartuwkib, gwur kwusuw wapwiy kwatiya-gwurdiwun. Wun barik kwatuwkikib,
gwur yataay wunak, van tidiygwurik. Wun *kalabus* im kwatuwkikib, gwur yataay
wunak, vigwurdiwun.’
37-39 “Adiy viyakita duw taakw wunak ata wakidanadiwun, ‘Yitaypika Duw, akasikir
nyi nyan vibaak, min kamik tidimin? Timin, nyan kamnaagw kwatiya-badimin?
Akasikir guw kikir timin, guw kwatiya-badimin? Akasikir min kipa duw kaytik timin,
nyanadiy wiyaar karaybadimin? Akasikir min kwusuw wapwiy ti maarmin, kwatiya-
badimin? Akasikir nyi min barik kwamin, ay *kalabus* im kwamin, yin jawbadimin?’
40 “Wun dayak ata wakituwadiy, ‘Aw gwur kidiy jaav wunadiy gwalugwa duw
takwak bwutaay kwurgwuridiy. Adiy dayak kwurgwuridiy jaav adiy wunak kwurna
pik kwurgwuridiy.’
41 “Aw wun adiy wuna akiy tabaam tikinadiy duw takwak wakituwadiy, ‘Gwur
agwutak! God mwiyir maa wanaad gwurak! God nyanyi nyanyi yiy yanin tip
kwulapwudid Satanawa dikidiy wudibak. Wunaam wapakuw, gwur adi tipaar maay!
42-43 “ ‘Tayir wun kamik tituwkikib, aw gwur wunak kikipaat maa kwatay. Wun guw
kikir tituwkikib, aw gwur wunak guw maa kwatay. Wun kipa duw gwurak tituwkikib,
aw gwur gwuradiy wiyaar wunaam maa karaay. Wun kwusuw wapwiy ti maartuwkib,
aw gwur wunak kwusuw wapwiy maa kwatay. Wun barik kwatuwkikib, *kalabus* im
kwatuwkikib, aw gwur akis wunak yin jawdiygwurik.’
44 “Aw day wunak ata wakidanadiwun, ‘Yitaypika Duw, akasikir min kamik timin,
guw kikir wamin, kipa duw kaytik timin, kwusuw wapwiy ti maarmin, barik kwamin,
kalabus im kwamin, aw nyan minaam vikuw, minak sugwiyaan kwar maarbadimin?’
45 “Aw wun dayak ata wakituwadiy, ‘Aw gwur kidiy jaav wunadiy gwalugwa duw
takwak kwar maargwuril, aw aal gwur wunak sugwiyaan maa kwar.’
46 “Alik tikuw, adiy kupwarapa duw taakw wun dayaam wayakikuw, day ata
kupwaraap tikidiy nyanyi nyanyi. Aw adiy viyakita duw taakw wun dayak wakuw,
day wunawa viyakit kwakidiy nyanyi nyanyi.”

26

Adiy duw Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day maaj lakatiydiy Jisasaam viyasipak.
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas kidiy maaj wakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy,
2 “Gwur lakwugwura nyi vitiy yakuw, nuwukadiy Juwawa nyan God Nyigirdidiy
bayaki kikipaat kikibana. A nyaam, duw nak ata wunadiy mama nibak kwiy-kidadiwun
day wunaam maap tinadi miyaam katadakik.”
3 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day vagaluwdiy
Kayapas, Mwiya Yitaypika Pris diki wiyaam.
4 Day maaj awarwa lakatiydiy, “Atatawa nyan pakwun yin Jisasaam kalakwukuw,
viyasipa-kibanaad?” Ata wadiy.
5 Aw day wadiy, “Bayaki nyaam nyan atawa kwar maa, ababa duw taakw pitaan
warik-nadiy.”

Taakw nak viyakita waliy guw Jisas diki abwaam kaykwatakalid.
(Mak 13:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas Jiruwsalim wapakuw, yikuw, adi tayir *lepa* tidi duw, Sayman, diki wiyaam
kwaad Bitaniy tipaam.

7 Kikipaat kidik, taakw nak tukwul vaak yataan wulaal yala wiyaar. Adi tukwul vaak,
yala vakaam, waliy guw tal. Saan samasam yapiy-kwadanaad. Li wulakuw, adi viyakita
yaam yayda waliy guw Jisas abwaam kaykwatakalid.
8-9 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav vikuw, mawul wardiy. Day nikim nikim
bwuladiy, "Agwa javik tikuw, ki waliy guw kip yakila? Yawiyik ti wiy ata yapiy-kwadiy.
Aad saan samasam yapiy-kwadanaad. Adiy saan saal yinadiy duwak kwiykwa."
10 Jisas daya maaj lakwukuw, wadidiy, "Agwa javik tikuw, sapis jikigwura likik? Kal
viyakita jaava wunak kwurla.
11 "Saal yinadiy duw nyanyi gwurawa kwakwanadiy. Aw wun gwurawa nyanyi kwu
maa.
12 "Li waliy guw taay wunaam kaykwatakakuw, aw ginyir kawaam takakidanadiwun.
A javik wunak kwurla. Wun kawamiyaam kwakituwalik wunaam kwulapwulaala.
13 "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ginyir God diki viyakita maaj kwiydaak ababa
tipaam, day ki kwurla javik wakinadiy. Duw taakw wukimar maa likik."

Juwtas maaj lakatiydil di Jisasaam dikidiy mama nib daya tabaam takatakak.
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Juwtas Yiskariyat, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw nak-ad, di sapakwa
nyanugw *pris* ak yad.
15 Yikuw, wadidiy, "Aw wun Jisas gwurak kwatiya-kituwa, saan kwas kwiy-
kigwuradiwun?" Aw day saan duwamiy nak sap tabatiy nasikuw, ata kwiydaad.
(Nibwul adiy saan jilig tabatiy maan vitiy kitik).
16 Juwtas Jisas dayak kwiy nyak ata kwaki-bagwud.

Jisas God.
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Taay nyaam, *Yis* Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki kikipata nyaam, a nyi Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw dikik bas sidaad, "Akim nyan yikuw, mina bayaki kikipaat kwulapwu-kinadiyan
kiminkikik?"
18 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Nimadi tip Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, gwur duw nikik aw, 'Kalivadidiy
duw wanaad, Wuna nyi aka walibab tina. Wun wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duwawa God
Nyigirdidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kikir mina wiyaam.' "
19 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw atawa kwurdaak, God Nyigirdidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat
ata kwulapwu-daad.
20 Giraab kwusilik, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duwawa daan ridiy bayaki kikipaat
kikir.
21 Kikipaat kaan ridaak, Jisas ata wadidiy, "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Gwura
duw nak ginyir wunadiy mama nibak kwiykidadiwun."
22 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw pitaan warkuw, nakanak Jisasak bas sidaad, "Yitaypika
Duw, wunak wanadimin?" wataay, wadaad.
23 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Adi duw wunawa *bret* marir bwutaay kwusin daanda. Di
wunadiy mama nibak dayadiy tabaam kwiykidadiwun.
24 "Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, kiyakinadiwun, tayir God diki lapa nyig walil
pik. Aw duw taakw dayadi Mwaam mama nibak kwiy-kinadi duw kupwarapa jaav
dikim warkidanaad. Li tayir amaay kidi duw sapwiy maarlik, aal viyakita dikik."
25 Juwtas ata waad, "Kalivanadi duw, min wunak wanadimin?" Jisas ata, "Ayiy,"
wadid.

Komunion liki maaw.
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Day kikipaat kidaak, Jisas *bret* kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Jisas a *bret*
kaysukwa-sukwakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata kwiydidiy. Di wadidiy, "Akwur.
Kal wuna amwiya."
27-28 Jisas adakap ata kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. A adakap dayak kwiydik, di
ata wadidiy, "Gwur abab ak. Kad wunadi nyikiy-ad. Kidi nyikiy ababa duw takwak
simakadadiy God diki aban mwiya maaja. Samasama duw takwak wunadi nyikiy
wakwu-kinaad God dayadiy vaal yibwiydikik.
29 "Wun gwurak waaw. Nuwuka *wain* wun gwurawa ki maa. Aw ginyir God diki van
tidi tamiyaam nuwuk *wain* gwurawa kikidiwun."
30 *Song* nak tikuw, wiy wapakuw, day ata Aliv abwaar wardiy.

Jisas Pitaak wadid, "Ki gaan min 'Wun Jisasaam maa laakw' wakimina."
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata waad, “Ki gaan gwur abab wunaam wapakuw,
tabwu-kinadiygwur. God diki lapa nyig ata wana, ‘God *sipsip* van tinadiy duwaam
viyadik, kiyakinaad. Kiyadik, *sipsip* kapakap kapakap tabwu-kinadiy.’
32 “God wunaam kirapitakadik, tayib yikinadiwun Galiliyaar gwurak.”
33 Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Li nuwukadiy tabwun wapakidadimin, wun minaam wap
maa.”
34 Aw Jisas dikik ata waad, “Pita, min awuk! Ki gaan tapwuk wadik, tayir wakidimin
jaab mugwul, ‘Wun Jisasaam maa laakw’ wakuw.”
35 Pita Jisasak maaj nimadib wadid, “Li wun minawa kiyakinadiwun ab, aw wun,
‘Jisasaam maa laakw,’ wu maa.” Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day abab atawa wadiy.

Gitsiminiy tamiyaam Jisas Godawa maaj bwulaad.
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Day yidadi tamiy si Gitsimaniy alir yidaak, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata
wadidiy, “Kilim kavin ada. Wun Godawa maaj bwulak yikidiwun.”
37 Jisas Pitawa Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy kwurin karaydidiy. Di ata pitaan warkuw,
samasam wukid di dikik.
38 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun wunak samasam wukinadiwun. Wukikuw, alik kiyak
tinadiwun. Gwur kilim van ada wunawa.”
39 Di kwasa yikuw, kupwaam vakirid Godawa maaj bwulaak. Vakirkuw, Godak bas
sidid, “Asaay, wunadi Asaay, ababa jaav kwur-kwaminadiy. Aw kidiy wunak yakinadiy
kupwarapa javadiy kwurin ayak. Aw wuna mawul maa, min mina mawul.”
40 Jisas yakuw, vididiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw mugwul day si kwadiy. Dayak
wajawiyakuw, Pitaak wadid, “Gwur ri maarin kwasa mwiya pik van titak?
41 “Gwur van tan Godak maaj aw gwuraam vaal kakilik-na. Gwuradiy mawul yaakiya
viyakita jaav kwurik, aw gwuradiy amwiy ap maa ti.”
42 Jaab vitiy warlik, Jisas maa ata yad Godak maaj bwulak. Di ata waad, “Wunadi
Asaay, li kidiy wunak yakinadiy kupwarapa jaav wunaam wapaan yi maarkidana, a
jaaw, yaakiya, kwurkituwadiy.”
43 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak sibinin yakuw, vididiy si kwadaak. Dayadiy mil
dibirin dibirin dadiy.
44 Jaab mugwul Jisas dayaam wapakuw, kwasa yikuw, Godak maaj wadid tayir wadidiy
pik.
45 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak sibinin yakuw, dayak wajawiyakuw, wadidiy, “Gwur
si kwanadiygwur nibway? Ay yaakiya. Nyi aka walibab tina. Awuk! Duw nak yaan duw
taakw dayadi Mwaam takakidaad vaal yinadiy duw daya tabaam.
46 “Gwur araap. Yinaak. Adi duw adi walibab tinaad.”

Jisas dikidiy mama nib dim kalakwudaad.
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Wadik, Juwtas, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw nakad, dayak yaad. Juwtas
wukin duw samasam yadiy. Wariya jaav kwurin kariyadadiy. Sapakwa nyanugw *pris*
awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day wayakidaak, yadiy.
48 Jisasaam dayak kwiydi duw tayir wadidiy, “Mwutaam jipwu-kituwadi duw, adi duw
gwur kwurik. Mwutaam jipwu-kituwadi duw adaanada ata akalakw.”
49 Juwtas yadik, Jisasak yakuw, wadid, “Sapakwa duw, kupwiyaay.” Wakuw, mwutaam
ata jipwudid.
50 Jisas Juwtasak ata wadid, “Kapa duw, ki yawiyik yaminaala akwur.” Wakuw wadik,
nuwukadiy duw yakuw, Jisasaam kaykitikuw, kalakwu-daad.
51 Jisasawa tidi duw wariya bag kaykitikuw, yitaypika *pris* dikidi yawiy duw diki waan
viyalupwadil.
52 Jisas ata wadid, “Wada minadi wariya bag kwusadamin diki tamiyab kwakwaad.
Adiy wariya bagaar wariya-kwanadiy duw atampik wariya bagaar nuwukadiy duw
dayaam viyadaak kiya-kinadiy.
53 “Min maa laakw wunadi Asayik bas sikuw, di yabiyib dikidiy samasama maaj
kardadiy duw wayaki-kidadiy day wunak sugwiyaan kwurdakik?
54 “Aw ata ata God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj maykaar wakwukina? Li wana day
kidiy jaav kwurkidanadiy wakuw.”
55 Vagaluwdiy duwak Jisas ata bas sididiy, “Wun jaal dayikwada duw-adiwun, gwur
wariya jaav bag kwurkuw, wunaam kalakwuk yagwura? Nyi samasam God dikid
wiyaam daan rituwdiy duw takwak kalivaan. Aw gwur wunaam maa kalakw.
56 “Wadiy wunaam kwur-gwuradiy jaav tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw God
diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj aka maykaar wakwuna.”

Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisas diki maaj wukikuw, dim wapakuw, day abab tabwudiy.

Day Jisasaam kotiydaad.
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Adiy Jisasaam kalakwudiy duw day Jisasaam kwurin karaydaad Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris*, Kayapas, diki wiyaar. Alim God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw vagaluwdiy.
58 Jisasawa nuwukadiy duw day taay yidaak, Pita kwasa kwukil yikuw, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* diki wiya yaripaar ata yad. Yala yaripaar wulakuw, Pita van tidiy duwawa daan rad. Di vikir agwa jaav day Jisasaam kwurkidanaad.
59 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa ababa *kaunsil* duw day wukik nuwukadiy duw suwaal maaj wadiy Jisasak. Wukikuw, day ata, "Di kiyakwaad," wakir a majik. Alik kavidiy.
60-61 Duw samasam suwaal takadiy Jisasak aw day atampika maaj wawak maa rav. Duw vitiy ata yin wabir, "Kidi duw waad, 'God dikidi wiy miyawa pira-kituwaad. Nyi vitiy yilik, wiy kwurkituwaad maa.' "
62 Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* rapikuw, Jisasak bas sidid, "Kidiy duw minak sukwupirkuw wadana, aw min maaj maa ti?"
63 Aw Jisas kaygan tad. Maaj maa bwul. Adi Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* ata Jisasak wadid maa, "Adawul nimadi God dikidi saam nyanak aw, min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin? God dikidi Nyan-adimin?"
64 Jisas ata wadid, "Ayiy, wamina maja pik. Aw wun minak waaw, ginyir gwur abab duw taakw dayadi Mwaam vikigwuraad, di ap samasam tinadi God diki mava tabaam mwiya yitaypika duw tamiyaam ridik. Gwur ata vikigwuraad, di adawul tubwaar yadik."
65 A maaj wukikuw, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* yaal samasam girakuw, di dikidi wapwiy kaypirikiykuw, nimadib ata wadidiy, "Di Godak wajibaynaad! Nyan niki maaj wukik maa. Gwur diki sapis jikidi maaj Godak bwu wukigwura.
66 "Gwur agwa jaav kwurik dikim?" Day abab maa wakuw dikik, alik, "Kiyakwaad" wakuw, wadiy.
67 Adiy duw ata Jisas mwutamaam likasip satakaan taab kaygipwun viyaan kwurdaad. Aw nuwukadiy yala tabaar viyadaad.
68 Adiy Jisasaam viyadiy duw ata bas sidaad, "Min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin. God minak ap bwu kwiydil miyawa jaav lakwu-minakik, ay? Alik tikuw, nyanak aw. Sikanadaad minaam viyanaad?"

Pita nuwukadiy duw takwak, "Wun Jisasaam maa laakw" wakuw wadidiy.
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

69 A nyi Pita kawaam mala wiyaam kwadik, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* diki yawiy kwurla taakw dikik yakuw, ata walid, "Minabab Jisas Galiliy tamiy kidawa kwadimin."
70 Li ata walik, di daya mwutamaam maa waad. Di ata waad, "Wun maa laakw wa wanyina maaj."
71 Pita, yala yaripa wiyigaam wulakuw ridik, niki yawiy taakw dim vikuw, walibab tidiy duwak walidiy, "Kidi duw, di Jisas Nasarit tipa kidawa tikwanaad."
72 Pita ki majib maa wakuw, nimadib wadidiy, "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik, wun kidi duw maa laakw."
73 Kwasa rikuw, walibab tidiy duw Pitaak yakuw, wadaad, "Min Jisas dikidiy duw nak min-adimin. Nyan wa bwulamina bwula majib lakwu-banadimin. Min Galiliy tamiya kid-adimin."
74 Pita ata kupwarapa maaj wakuw, wadidiy, "Wuna maaj mwiyir ti maarlik, God wunaam viyakwaad. Wun gwur wadi duw wun maa laakw." Ata wadik, tapwuk ata waad.
75 Pita, Jisas tayir wadil maaj wukidil, "Tapwuk wadik, taay min jaab mugwul wakimina, 'Wun Jisas maa laakw.' " Wukikuw, kawaar wakwukuw, Pita ata nimadib giraad.

27

Day Jisasaam kwurin kariyadaad Paylatak.
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1-2 Ganib tilik, ababa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw Jisasaam yaav jikuw, kwurin karaydaad Rom dayadi sapakwa duw, Paylatak.

Juwtas di dikim viyasipaad.
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Juwtas, di Jisasaam dikidiy mama nibak kwiydidi duw, vidik, Jisasaam viyasipaak,
aban takadaak, di samasam wukikuw, dikidiy kwurdidiy saan duwamiy nak sap tabatiy
sibinin karaydidiy adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak.
4 Juwtas dayak wadidiy, "Wun Jisasaam kipakip gwurak kwatiya-tuwaad. Di simsim
vaal maa ti. Alik vaal yidiwun." Day wadiy, "Aal mina yawiya, nyana yawiy maa."
5 Juwtas adiy saan God dikidi wiyaar yakisawulakuw, di yikuw, yaav kwaliyapaam
silikiykuw, bwutaay kiyaad.
6 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* adiy saan kwurkuw, wadiy, "Kidiy sanaar duw yapiy-
banaad kiyadikik. Alik kidiy saan God diki yawiyik kwar maa."
7 Maaj lakatiykuw, adiy saan kwurkuw, kupwa vaak kwurda duw diki kupw yapiydaal,
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw daya kawamiy tilikikik.
8 Aw alik, "Nyikiy kupw," wakwadana ki nyaar ab.
9 Jirimaya, God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, ki God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj
ata mwiya mwiyab tal. Kitawa sukwudil,
"Adiy saan duwamiy nak sap tabatiy kwurdadiy. Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw duwaam
yapiyik tasakwudadiy saan-adiy.
10 Day kupwa vaak kwurda duw diki kupw yapiydaal. Yitaypika Duw God wunak atawa
wadidiwun kwurtuwkik."

Paylat Jisasak bas sidid dikidiy yawiyik.
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Jisas ata Rom dayadi taay maaj lakwudi *gavman* duw, Paylat, diki mwutamaam tad.
Paylat Jisasak bas sidid, "Min Juw dayadi sapakwa nyan-adimin?" Jisas ata wadid, "Ayiy,
wamina maja pik."
12 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day maa wakuw
Jisasak, alik sukwupir maaj kwiydaal Paylatak dikik. Aw Jisas dayadiy wadadiy jaav
maa kwar. Aw di maaj maa wu adiy javik. Kip kaygan tad.
13 Paylat Jisasak ata bas sidid, "Min awuk! Day samasama maaj sukwupirkuw, minak
wanadiy. Min maaj maa?"
14 Jisas niki maaj maa wu. Alik Paylat diki mawul nikim nikim tal.

Paylat tasakwudil day Jisasaam viyasipadakik.
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16)

15 Ababa God Wapadidiy Nyi bayaki kikipata nyaam, Paylat *kalabus* im kwadi duw
nak wapadid. Sikadad vagaluwdiy duw taakw bas sidadiy dikik, di ata wapadid dayak.
16 Adi nabiy duw nak, dikidi si Barapas, *kalabus* im kwaad. Ababa duw taakw dikim
lakwiyaki-daad.
17 Duw taakw samasam vagaluwdaak, Paylat ata bas sididiy, "Sikadi duw gwurak
kwatiyaaw? Barapas wapa-kituwaad, ay?" Jisas, adi wadanadi God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duw-ad wapa-kituwaad, ay?
18 Paylat wukidil sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw dayadiy
mawul kuwkuw nadaak Jisasak, day Jisas kwiydaad dikik.
19 Paylat *kot* aam kwadik, diki taakw ki maaj kwiylil dikik, "Wadi viyakita duwaam
kupwarapa jaav dikim kwur-tikwa. Wun gaan dikik yigin vilwun. A yiginik samasam
wukinawun."
20 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw vagaluwdiy duw
takwak nimadib wadiy, day Paylatak bas sidakikik Barapasaam wapadikik dayak aw
Jisasaam viyasipa-dikik.
21 Aw Paylat dayak bas sididiy maa, "Kibir duwaam, sikadaad gwurak kwatiya-
kituwaad?" Aw day wadiy, "Barapas nyanak akwutay."
22 "Agwa jaav kwurkinadiwun kidi wadanadi God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw Jisasak?"
Paylat ata bas sididiy. Day abab gaam sidiy, "Maap tinadi miyaam dim akat!"
23 Paylat dayak ata bas sad, "Agwa kupwarapa jaav kwurdil?" Day mwiya nimadib
gaam sidiy, "Maap tinadi miyaam dim akat!"
24 Paylat dayadiy mawulaam warapiy warapiy maa rav vidil, aw dayadiy mawul
wariyak mawul warin tidiy. Diki taab jankuw dayadiy mwutamaam, ata wadidiy, "Wun
wunabir taab abira jantuwabir. Alik gwur vikuw, wukikigwura Jisas kiyakida vaal wuna
yawiy maa. Aal gwura yawiya."
25-26 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw dikik ata wataykuw, wadaad, "Wa kiyakida vaal
nyanadiy nyanugwawa nyanak yakwa." Paylat Barapasaam wapadik dayak, di Jisas vay

sawdiy duwak kwiydid ramiy tidi miyaar taay viyadakik aw ginyir maap tidi miyaam katadaad.

Vay sawdiy duw sapis jikin kwurdiy Jisasak.
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Paylat dikidiy vay sawdiy duw day Jisas taay maaj lakwudi *gavman* duw dikid wiya yaripaar kwurin kawuladaad. Wulakuw, day gaam sidiy nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duwak day yadakikik dayak.
28-29 Day alataab kwurik Jisasaam. Alik taay kwusuwin tididiy wapwiy kaypwutiydaak, day yitaypika duw nyikiy nyikiy wapwiy kitika wapwiy rabwutaka-daad. Atawa day yitaypika duw abwa wawiy pik kwurkuw, diki abwaam kititakadaal. Aw a abwa wawiy ramiy til abwa wawiyim. Miy nak diki mava tabaam takadaal. Alataab kwurin kwatiyir sikuw dikik, day ata wadaad, "Juw dayad yitaypika duw, nabiy samasam kwakinadimin."
30 Ata wakuw, diki sipaam likasip satakaan, adi miy kwurkuw, diki abwaam viyadaad.
31 Taay apaapap kwurin naykuw, day nyikiy nyikiy wapwiy kaylapwiykuw, di diki wapwiy alib dim rabwutaka-daad. Day Jisas ata kwurin karaydaad maap tidi miyaam katadakik.

Day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadaad.
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Kawaar yidaak, duw nak Sayman, Sayriniy tipa kid, vidaad. Vay sawdiy duw wadaak, Sayman di Jisas dikidi maap tidi miy yatadid.
33 Day Jisas kwurkuw, tip si Juw daya kapa tipa majir Galgata, adi tipaar wakwudiy. Tip si maw maaj duw adakap kitika tamiya.
34 Alim day *wain* awa nyigiy yina *marasin* biraay kitik kwiyik kidikikik dikim yil kagilik. Aw Jisas viyik kikitaan vikuw, kwasik yad.
35 Day Jisas maap tidi miyaam ata katadaad. Katakuw, dikidiy wapwiy am sidadiy day dayadiy. Day jib kwadiy kwasadiy kabaak yakitaay tayaan, naydiy adiy wapwiy kwurik.
36 Atawa kwurkuw, day daan rikuw, dikik van tidiy.
37 Jisas apiy abwawa maaj sukwupirkuw dikik sukwudaal, "JUW DAYADI YITAYPIKA DUWAD."
38 Luwkuw kwurin duw viyaan kwurbir duw day maap tibir miyaam katadabir Jisasawa, nak diki mava tabaam, nak diki akiy tabaam.

Wajibayin kwurdiy Jisasak.

39-40 Walibab tiytiyan tidiy duw Jisasak abwugar nayin wajibayin kwurdiy, "A! Min God dikidi wiy pirakanadi duw-adimin! Pirakakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, kitampika wiy kwurkimina! Li, 'Wun God dikidi Nyan-adiwun,' wamina, yaakiya min mina kap kwurkuw, maap tinadi miy wapakuw, adiyid!"
41-43 Atawa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa day wadiy, "Di nuwukadiy duw taakw sugwiyaan kwurkwada. Aw di dikik maa rav. Li kidi duw Yisrayil dayadi Yitaypika Duw tida, aka maap tinadi miy wapakuw, dadik, aw nyan vikuw, dikik wukijibiran tikinadiyan. Di Godak wukijibir, God dikidi Nyan-ad wakuw, yaakiya, nyan vinaak God dim nyigil-kidaad ay maa."
44 Abir Jisasawa maap tibir miyaam katadabir duw ab wajibaybir Jisasak.

Jisas bwu kiyaad.
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Nyidi nyi tidik, yin nyi tikitakiy-dik, miyawa tamiy gaan kitik tad.
46 Nyi tikitakiy-dik, Jisas di diki kapa tipa majir nimadib gaam sad, "Yilay, Yilay, lama sapaktaniy?" Ki maaj maw maaj, "Wunadi God, wunadi God, agwak min wunaam wapamina?"
47 Nuwukadiy walibab tidiy duw ata wadiy, "Awuk! Kidi duw God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Yilayjaak gaam sinaad."
48 Duw nak gipakuw, nyigiy yila *wain* diyuwim takadik, yavim takakuw, kwiydil Jisas kidikikik.
49 Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, "Ataada! Nyan vinaak God dikidi tayir kidi kupwaam kwadi maaj wasapwiydi duw Yilayja yakuw, di Jisas kwurin karda-kidaad, ay maa."
50 Jisas nimadib gaam sikuw, ata kiyaad.
51 Nimadi wapwiy God dikidi wiyaam nyidi wiyaam mwiya kapaba tamiy takatipin tad. Tipa takaan aluwurib ap vitiy pirakiykuw, aluwurib daad. God atawa kwurdil miyawa duw takwak simakak day jaaw dikik yikwadiy. Nimadi nanaaw yakuw, kupw miyawa nayakitaay tayidik, kabaak wutatadiy.

52 A nyi nuwukadiy kawamiy wutatadaak, God adiy kawamiyaam ridiy duw taakw
day God dikidiy-adiy kirapitaka-didiy.
53 Day adiy kawamiy wapakuw, yidaak, ginyir God Jisasaam kirapitakakuw, day
Jiruwsalimaar yidiy. Alim duw taakw samasam vidadiy.
54 Vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayak van tidi duw nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duwawa
day Jisasak van tidiy adi nanaaw vikuw nuwukadiy javiwa, day pitaan samasam wardiy.
Pitaan warkuw, ata wadiy, "Kidi duw God dikid mwiya duwa nyanad."
55-56 Samasama v 52 A nyi nuwukadiy kawamiy wuttaakw kwasa sikaam tan vidiy.
Maria Maktala tipa kil, Maria Jamisawa Jawsis biraki amaay, Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy biraki
amaay, adiy taakw dayawa tidiy. Tayir Jisas Galiliy wapakuw, day diki kwukib yadiy
sugwiyaan kwurik dikik.

Jawsip Jisas diki amwiy dipwu kabakim takadil.
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Giraab tidik, Jawsip, Aramatiya tipa kid yad. Di saan samasam tidi duw-ad. Dibab
Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nak-ad.
58 Di Paylatak wulaan walibab tad Jisas amwiyik bas sikir. Paylat ata wadidiy, "Jisas
diki amwiy Jawsipak akwiy."
59 Aw Jawsip Jisas diki amwiy kwurkuw, rabwutakadil viyakita wamakawam
wapwiyir.
60 Rabwutakakuw, Jawsip Jisas diki amwiy di diki vadil kwula dipwu kabakim takadil.
Di nima kabaak timilyikuw, ata dipwu kabaak diki daap tipin takadil.
61 Maria, Maktala tipa kilwa niki Maria walibab daan rikuw, a jaav vibiril.

Vay sawdiy duw adi dipwu kabakik van tidiy.

62-63 God Wapadidiy bayaki kikipaat kwulapwu-dana nyi tilik, sira pik, adiy sapakwa
nyanugw *pris* awa Parasiy bapa duw day Paylatawa vagaluwkuw, wadaad, "Sapakwa
duw, nyan wukibana adi suwaal takadidi duw Jisas, kidi kupwaam kwadik waad, 'Wun
kiyakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, God wunaam kirapitaka-kidadiwun.'
64 "Min maaj akwiy kidiy vay sawdiy duwak adi dipwu kabakim van tidakikik nyi
mugwul. Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw yakuw, dikidi amwiy luwkuw kwurkuw, yin
tipa duw takwak suwaal takakuw, wakik-nadiy, 'Jisasaam God bwutaay kirapitaka-daad.'
Jisas takadil suwaal, 'God wunaam kirapitaka-kidadiwun,' aal kupwaraapa. Aw li Jisas
dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisas dikidi amwiy luwkuw kwurkuw, wakidana, 'God Jisasaam
bwutaay kirapitaka-daad,' aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina."
65 Paylat ata wadidiy, "Gwur gwuradiy vay sawdiy duw kwurkuw, yin adi dipwu
kabakim gwur gwura van ada."
66 Aw day yikuw, adi dipwu kabakim takatipikuw, ata vay sawdiy duw takadadiy van
tidakikik.

28

God Jisasaam kirapidid.
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sapat nyi kwusilik, Saday ganiba gaan tilik, Maria Maktala tipa kilwa niki Mariawa,
bir Jisas dikidi kawamiyaar ata yibir vikir.
2 Bir yibir nimadi nanaaw ata yaad. Yadik, God dikidi maaj kardadi duw adawul
tip wapakuw, daad. Dakuw, adi dipwu kabakim takatipidaal nima kabaak ata vatimil
sakiykuw, daan rad apiy kabakim.
3 Dikidi maak wuliyik kaytik tad. Kwusuw-didiy wapwiy mwiya wamakawam sawun
kaytik tidiy.
4 Alim tidiy vay sawdiy duw a jaav vikuw, samasam yagakuw, gingin nakuw, vakirkuw,
kiyadiy duw kaytik ridiy.
5 Adi God diki maaj kardadi duw, abir takwak wadibir, "Bir yaga-tikwa. Wun bwutaay
lakwutuwa bir maap tidi miyaam katadadi duw Jisasak kwaki-nabirbirik.
6 "Di kilim maa kwu. Bwutaay rapid gwurak tayir wadil maja pik. Bir may kiril. Av!
Kwadil tamiy kika.
7 "Yaakiya, bir yabiyib maay. Ki maaj aw dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak, 'Jisas kiyakuw
ridik, bwutaay rasinaad. Di taay gwurak Galiliyaar yikinaad. Alim vikigwuraad.' Ki
maaj aka birak watuwa, ay yaakiya."
8 Ata wadik, ata jayib nak adi kawamiy wapakuw, tabwubir. Birkibir mawul vitiy katiy
tibir. Tan warkuw maa, rakarak tibir. Ata gipabir Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak adi
God diki maaj kardadi duw diki wadil maaj wakir.

9 Jayib nak Jisas biraki mwutamaam tikitayaan tikuw, wadibir, “Oy! Aka yabira?” Ata
wadik, bir dikik yakuw, dikibir manwa vakirkuw, dikibir manim kaykitikuw, gaba maaj
sukwubir dikik.
10 Jisas ata wadibir, “Bir yaga-tikwa. Bir maay. Yikuw, wunadiy nyamwusugwuk aw,
‘Gwur Galiliyaar awakw. Wakwukuw, alim vikigwuradiwun.’ ”

Adiy Juw sapakwa nyanugw maaj.

11 Bir yitaay tibir nyidi yabim, nuwukadiy dipwu kabakik van tidiy vay sawdiy duw
Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* ak wadiy adiy vidadiy ababa javik.
12 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day vagaluwkuw,
maaj lakatiydiy. Maaj lakatiykuw, day saan samasam kwiydadiy adiy vay sawdiy duwak.
13 Kwiykuw, ata wadadiy, “Nuwukadiy duw takwak aw, ‘Nyidi gaan tilik, nyan si
kwabaak, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw yakuw, dikidi amwiy luwkuw kwurdaad.’
14 “Li adi taay maaj lakwunadi gavman wukikida ki javik, nyan diwa maaj lakatiykuw,
aw di gwuraam kotiy maa.”
15 Adiy vay sawdiy duw saan kwurkuw, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* dayadiy wadadiy majib
kwurdadiy. A nyi a maaj miyawa tamiy Juw wukidaal aw ki nyab wukijibir tidana.

Jisas maykaar wakwud dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak.
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

16 Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan nak kalivadidiy duw dayak tayir wadil majib wukikuw,
day Galiliyaam rina nibwukir yidiy.
17 Day Jisasaam vikuw, ata dikik gaba maaj sukwudiy. Nuwukadiy mawul vitiy katiy
tikuw, ata mawulaar wadiy, “Nyan lakwubana Jisas bwu kiyaad. Aw kad Jisas-ad, ay
nikidi duw-ad?”
18 Jisas dayawa walibab tikuw, kidiy maaj dayak wadidiy, “God wunak bwutaay ap
kwiykuw, aw alik adawul tipawa kidi tipak wun van tiyaki-nadiwun.
19 “Aw gwurak waaw, kidi kupw miyawa tamiyaar yikuw, ababa duw takwak
awulakw. Aw day wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw taakw tikwadiy. Aw *baptais* dayaam
akwiy, aw day abab wunadi Asaay dikidiy-adiy, wun dikidi Nyan wunadiy-adiy, God
dikidi Mawul dikidiy-adiy tidakikik.
20 “Dayak awulakw kidiy gwurak watuwadiy ababa maaj. Wulakwugwur dayadiy
mawulab kwakwadiy. Wun gwurawa nyi gaan nyi gaan tikinadiwun. Atawa tituwik,
kidi kupw ata kwusikinaad.”

MAK
Sukwudil Maaj.

Jon baptais kwiydidi duw maaj wasapwiydil Jisasak.
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Ki viyakita maaj Jisas Kraisak, God dikidi Nyanad. Taay ki viyakita maaj atawa wakwul.
2 Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, dikidi si Aysaya, ki God dikidi Nyinik wadil maaj di sukwudil. God wanaad,
"Awuk! Taay, maaj kariyanadi duw wayakituwaad.
Yin niki jaav niki jaav minak kwulapwu-kinaad.
3 Duw nak tamiyaka tamiyaam gaam sinaad, 'Niki jaav niki jaav kwulapwun ada nimadi sapakwa duwak.
Alik adi yaab tugwaam nakwaad.' "
4 Alik duw nak, dikidi si Jon, tamiyaka tamiyaam warkuw, duw takwak *baptais* kwiydidiy. Dayak ki maaj kwiydidiy, "Gwuradiy mawul awarapiy. Warapiygwur, *baptais* kwatiya-kituwadiygwur. God gwuradiy vaal ata yibwiy-kidadiy."
5 Samasama Juwtiya tamiya kidiy duw takwawa Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw taakw wakwudiy Jon diki maaj wukik. Aw day dayadiy vaal wasapwiykuw, Jon ata *baptais* kwiydidiy Jawtan bayibim.
6 Jon dikidi wapwiy *kamil* yuwiyir vildaad. Sipapuwtuwawa jitakadid. Di kwarbag kitika jaav si *lakis* wawa kwudiyugw daya guwawa kad.
7 Jon diki maaj, "Duw nak wuna kwukir yakinaad. Mwiya sapakwa duw, yitaypika duw-ad. Wun yisadapik tinadiwun. Wun kidi duw dikidiy jaav yatayat maa rav.
8 "Guwaam *baptais* bwu kwatiya-tuwadiygwur. Aw di God dikidi Mawulaam *baptais* kwiy-kidadiygwur."

Jon baptais kwiydid Jisasak.
(Mat 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 A nyi Jisas Galiliyaam ridi tip Nasaritaam alim kwakuw, Jonak ata yaad. Jisas yadik, Jon *baptais* kwiydid Jawtan bayibim.
10 Kwiyin napadik, Jisas guwaam tikuw, ata warid. Wardik, vidik, jayib ni God nyamaliygaay kajatakadid. Nyamaliygaay kajatakakuw, God dikidi Mawul ata daad midakim kitik Jisasak.
11 Jisas ata ki God wadil maaj wukidil, "Min wuna mawul yinadi Nyan-adimin. Wun rakarak tinadiwun minak."

Satan Jisasak wasupwudid.

12 Jayib ni adi Mawul mwugiydik, Jisas kipa tamiyaar ata yad.
13 Yikuw, nyi duwamiy vitiy alim kwadidiy. Nyanyi Satan Jisasak wasupwun vasibariyik ata kwurdid. Sapiy tidiy jaav kupwaam tiytiyaan tidiy adi tamiyaam. God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw Jisasak sugwiyaan kwurdiy.

Jisas bas kwurdil diki yawiy Galiliy tamiyaam.
(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Day Jonaam *kalabus* ir yakisawulakuw, Jisas ata Galiliyaar yad. Yikuw, di God diki viyakita maaj duw takwak wadidiy.
15 Di dayak waad, "Nyi akaanaka. God diki duw takwak van tikida nyi walibab tina. Vaal yigwuradiy mawul wapakuw, ki viyakita majib wukijibir ada."

Jisas di duw aliyak gaam sididiy.

16 Jisas ar si Galiliy, di mala arasaay yaad. Yakuw, Sayman-awa dikidi nyamwus Adiruw Jisas vidibir. Bir nagir yakisakwubir guwaar kamiy kwurik. Aal biraki yawiy-al.
17 Jisas ata wadibir, "Bir wuna kwukib may! Yakuw, wun kalivaaw. Bir duw kwurkinabirbir tayir kamiy kwurbiril pik."
18 Jayib ni nagir wapakuw, Jisas diki kwukib yibir.
19 Jisas kwasa yikuw, ata vidibir Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy, Jamis-awa Jon. Bir biraki jabiraam kwabir biradiy nagir tap tipa-biridiy.
20 Jisas birakik wataydik, biradi asaay Sipatiyawa jabiraam kwadiy duwawa wapakuw, Jisas diki kwukib ata yibir.

Jisas duw nak diki mawulaar yidi wudib kwurin yakidid.
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Day tip si Kapanamaar wuladiy. Juw daya yaap kwadadiy nyi, si Sapat, wuladik, Jisas Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar ata wulaad. Wulakuw, ata kalivadidiy.
22 Day diki maaj wukikuw, pitaan wardiy. Agwak, di kalivadidiy *lo* kalivadiy duw kitik maa. Di niki maaj niki maaj lakwudi duw-ad.
23-24 Duw nak gaba maja wiyaar ata wulaad. Adi duw tayir diki mawulaar wudib yidid. Di Jisasak nimadib gaam sidid, "Jisas Nasarit tipa kid, min agwa jaav kwurik nyanaam? Min nyanaam viyapakwuk? Wun bwutaay lakwu-tuwadimin. Min God dikidi nikidi kapaba duw-adimin!"
25 Jisas nimadib adi wudibak ata wadid, "Kaygan ada! Min kidi duwaam ata awap!"
26 Adi wudib mwugiydik, adi duw kupwaam vakirbagwun, gaam sibagwun, ata kwurkuw, adi wudib ata wapadid.
27 Ababa duw taakw ata pitaan wardiy ata walas kirasin ran bwuladiy, "Kal agwa jaava? Kwula jaav nyanak kalivada? Adiy wudib diki majib wukinadiy. Di ap tinadi duw-ad."
28 Galiliyaam rikuw, ababa duw taakw jayib ni wukidaal Jisas kwurdidiy jaav.

Jisas Pita diki nakim liki giviyib sipwutiydil.
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Jisas Juw daya gaba maja wiy wapadik, Saymanawa Adiruw biraki wiyaar yad. Jamisawa Jon diwa yibir.
30 Sayman diki nakim sip kuwkuw nalilik, alik jabim ral. Yabiyib Jisasak wadaad likik.
31 Di wakwukuw, tabaam kaykitikuw, kirapitakadik, kuwkuw nal sip yabiyib nikir tayil. Li ata dayak kikipaat sukwulik yal.

Jisas samasama giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw sipwutiydidiy.

32 Giraab nyi dadik, samasama duw taakw nuwukadiy giviyib kwurdiy, nuwukadiy wudib mawulaar yidadiy, duw taakw Jisasak kwurin kariyadadiy.
33 Adi tipa kidiy duw taakw abab wiya tipigwusim vagaluwdiy.
34 Samasam niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw Jisas sipwutiydidiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw wudib mawulaar yidadiy, Jisas adiy wudibak, "Gwur agwutak!" wadik, tabwudiy. Adiy wudib Jisas bwu vidaad. Alik Jisas watipididiy, "Maaj bwulaway!" wakuw.

Jisas maaj wasapwiydil Galiliy wadaal tamiyaam.
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Sira pik ganib gitigit nalik, Jisas di ata rapid. Rapikuw, wiy wapakuw, kipa tamiyaar ata yad. Yikuw, di Godak maaj bwulaad.
36 Sayman diwa kwadiy duwawa kwakiyin kwakiyaan tamiyaka tamiyaam ata tidiy.
37 Tikuw, ata vidaad Jisasaam. Vikuw, ata wadaad, "Nyan abab minak kwakibagwu-nadiyan."
38 Jisas dayak ata waad, "Nyan aka niki tip niki tipaam tiytiyaan tikidiyan. Wun dayak ab God diki maaj wakir. Ki yawiyik wakwudiwun."
39 Galiliy wadidi tamiyaar yad. Yikuw, niki tip niki tipaar yin yaan tad. Dayadiy gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, God diki maaj kwiydidiy. Di duw mawulaar yidiy wudib kwurin yakididiy.

Jisas lepa giviyib kwurdi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 *Lepa* duw nak yakuw, Jisasak kwatiyir sikuw, nimadib bas sidid, "Mina mawul warlik, wuna sip sipwutiy-kimina."
41 Jisas dikik wukikuw, taab ata dikim takakuw, ata wadid, "Wun minak sipwutiyik viyakit timinkikik."
42 Ata wadik, yabiyib *lepa* giviyib wapalik, diki sip viyakita mwiy tal.
43 Jisas dikik wayakik tikuw, aw taay nimadib wadid.
44 Di wadid, "Min awuk! Kipa duw takwak wawayik. Yabiyib maay *pris* ak mina sip vidikikik. Tayir Mawsis wadidiygwur jaav akwiy Godak. Alik ababa duw taakw wukikwadiy mina giviyib aka bwu kwusina."
45 Adi duw Jisasaam wapakuw, yad. Yikuw, kipa duw takwak wadidiy Jisas diki *lepa* giviyib sipwutiydil. Samasam wadidiy a javik, alik Jisas niki tip niki tipaar yiyi maa rav. Kipa tamiyaam kwaad, Jisas. Niki tip niki tipa duw taakw yaan vagaluwdiy dikik.

2

Jisas ap lupwun ridi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, Jisas sibinin Kapanamaar yadik, duw taakw wukidaal di
wiyaam kwaad.
2 Wukikuw, samasama duw taakw wulaan vagaluwdiy. Adi wiyab wulayakidaak, wiy
bwu jin yakid. Tipigwus kapwul. Agin maa ti. Jisas dayak God diki maaj ata wadil.
3 Ap lupwun ridi duw ata duw aliy yatakuw, kariyadaad.
4 A tamiy kapwiyakilik, adiy duw dim walibab karay karay suwaan yidiy Jisasak.
Suwaan yidaak, apiy tabiyim agin kwurtakadaal Jisas ridilwa kituw kitad. Kwur-
takakuw, adi ap lupwudi duw dikidi bayim tabik tabikim yaav tuwtakakuw, ata Jisas
ridilwa, diki mala duwa, ata kwasa kwasa kwusadadaad.
5 Jisas wukidil day samasam wukijibir tidiy dikik. Alik di ap lupwudi duwak ata wadid,
"Wunadi nyan, minadiy vaal wun yibwiytuwadiy."
6-7 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw walibab ridaak, day daya mawulaam wadiy,
"Agwa javik kidi duw atawa wanaad? Godak wajibaynaad. Duw vaal yibwiy yibwiy
maa rav. Godadika atawa kwurkwaad."
8-9 Yabiyib Jisas dayadiy mawul vikuw, ata wadidiy, "Agwa javik gwur atawa mawul
tinadiygwur? Agwa jaava kakilkina wun kwurkwurik, aw gwur vikuw, ayiy wakigwura
a javik? Kidi ap lupwudi duwak wakituwaad, 'Minadiy vaal yibwiy-tuwadiy' ay 'Min
arap. Rapikuw, minadi baay yatakuw, min maay?'
10 "Wun gwurak simaka-kituwa wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, ki kupwaam ap
kwurtuwaal duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiyik."
11 Di ap lupwudi duwak ata wadid, "Wun minak watuwa, arap! Minadi baay kwurkuw,
maay mina wiyaar."
12 Jayib ni rapid. Rapikuw, dikidi baay kwurkuw, ata wakwukuw, ata yad. Abab a jaav
vikuw, pitadiy. Pitakuw, day wadiy, "Wa! Tayir nyan atawa maa vi. God diki ap mwiya
nimaala."

Jisas Liyvayak wadid diki kwukir yidikikik.
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jisas alib yad Galiliy mala araar. Duw taakw dikik yadakilib kalivadidiy dayak.
14 Yitaay tidik, saan kwurdi duw, Alpiyas dikidi nyan Liyvay diki *opis* im ridik, Jisas
vidid. Jisas dikik ata waad, "Wuna kwukib may." Wakuw, Liyvay rasikuw, diki kwukib
yad.
15 Ginyir, Jisas kikipaat kad Liyvay diki wiyaam. Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa,
samasam saan kwurdiy duw, vaal yidiy duw ab alim ridiy. Samasam kitampika duw
Jisasawa ata yidiy.
16 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw, day Parasiy bapa duw tidiy, day vidaad
Jisas adiy saan kwurdiy duwawa vaal yidiy duwawa kikipaat kidik. Vikuw, dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak bas sidadiy, "Agwa javik di saan kwurnadiy duwawa vaal yinadiy
duwawa kikipaat kinaad?"
17 Jisas daya maaj wukikuw, dayak ata waad, "Giviyib kwurnadiy duwadika *dokta* ak
yikwanadiy, kip tin duw yiyi maa rav. Wun viyakita duwak maa yay. Wun vaal yinadiy
duwadikanik yanadiwun."

Day kikipaat akis kikwanadiy nuwukadiy nyaam.
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Nyi nak Jon, *baptais* kwiydi duw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw, Parasiy dayadiywa, day
kikipaat maa ki. Day dayadiy sukw. Nuwukadiy duw Jisasak yakuw, wadaad, "Jon,
baptais kwiydi duw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw, Parasiy dayadiywa nuwukadiy nyaam
kikipaat akis kikwanadiy. Agwa javik minadiy kalivaminadiy duw atawa maa kwar?"
19 Jisas dayak wadidiy, "Kapa nyanugw, duw taakw kiradil nyi kikipaat akis
kikwanadiy? Suwana. Di dayawa tidil atawa maa kwar.
20 "Ginyir yadaak, day taakw kiradil duw kwurin karaykuw, adiy kapa nyanugw
kikipaat ki maa a nyaam.
21 "Duw akis jaba wapwiyim tina tap aw kwula wapwiy kwurkuw, tipatip a maa rav.
Adi tap ata nima tikina.
22 "Duw akis *meme* dikidi sip jaab tidik, kwula *wain* kwurkuw, adi sipaam vagavag
maa rav. Adi sip *wain* awa wulwul maa rav. Alik wutakina aw sipawa *wain* kupwaraap
tikinabir. Duw kwula *wain* kwula *meme* sipaam vagakwanadiy."

Jisas Sapat nyi liki maaw wadidiy.
(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Jisas *wit*, dayadiy mwiy kabuw sik kitik tinadiy, ridadi mayim tiytiyaan tad Sapat nyaam. Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw diwa yikuw, *wit* dayadiy mwiy kwurdadiy.
24 Nuwukadiy Parasiy Jisasak bas sidaad, "Av! Agwa javik minadiy kalivaminadiy duw nyana *lo* watipidada yawiy kwurdana?"
25 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, "Lapa nyigaam Davit diki kwurdil jaav sukwudaal. Gwur maa vi? Di dikidiy duwawa kaam yasalik kikipaat kikir.
26 "Alik Apayata Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* tidik, day God diki wiyaar wulakuw, Godak kwiydadiy *bret* di kad. Nuwuk dikidiy duwak ata kwiydidiy kidakikik. Aw nyana *lo* wana, '*Pris* dayadika adiy *bret* kikwadanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw akis kikwadanadiy.' "
27 Jisas ata wadidiy, "God sugwiyaan kwurik duw takwak. Alik di tasakwudil Sapat dayak, aw duw taakw Sapatak a maa.
28 "Wun duw taakw dayadi Mwaam Sapatak van tikwanadiwun."

3

Duw nak diki baw taab kiyalik, Jisas sipwutiydid Sapat nyaam.
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Jisas Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar wuladik, duw nak diki baw taab bwu kiyaal, alim rad.
2 Duw Jisasak van kavin kwadiy, aal di adi duw diki taab sipwutiydikik Sapat nyaam. Day sukwupirkuw, dikik wakir a javik.
3 Di baw taab bwu kiyadi duwak, "Min rapikuw, may!" wakuw wadid.
4 Di dayak bas sididiy, "Agwa jaav nyana *lo* wala? Sapat nyaam viyakita yawiy kwuryikwadiyan? Ay kupwarapa yawiy kwuryikwadiyan? Sugwiyaan kwurik, ay viyasipak?" Day maaj maa bwul.
5 Jisas aw van aw van vikuw, dayak yaal giraad. Dayadiy maka apaam kabaak ridiy. Alik dayak diki mawul waril. Di adi duwak ata waad, "Mina taab akaynawur." Kaynawurdik, diki taab viyakit tal.
6 Parasiy wakwukuw, yabiyib Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Yirat, dikidi bapawa maaj bwuladadiy Jisasaam viyasipak.

Jisas maaj wasapwiydil mala araam ridiy duw takwak.

7-8 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa a tamiy wapakuw, Galiliy araar yidiy. Duw taakw samasamadiy diki kwukib yidiy. Galiliya kidiy, Juwtiya tipa kidiywa, Yituwmiya tipa kidiywa, Jawtan apika gikim kidiywa, Taya, Saytan tipa kidiywa ata yidiy. Samasam diki yawiyik wukikuw, ata yidiy dikik.
9 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, "Gwur kwasa jabir kariyagwur tikwa kilim wunak, kidiy samasama duw taakw wunaam walibab kuwguwpa kuwguwpak-nadiy wunaam."
10 Jisas samasama duw taakw sipwutiydidiy. Alik samasama giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw dikim walibab kuwguwpadaad diki sipaam taab takak.
11 Duw dayadiy mawulaam yidiy wudib Jisasaam vikuw, day ata vakirdiy diki manwa ata gaam sidiy, "Min God dikidi Nyan-adimin."
12 Wakuw, Jisas dayak watipididiy, "Kaygan ada! Watikwa, 'Min God dikidi Nyan-adimin,' wakuw."

Jisas duw tabatiy maan vitiy tasakwu-didiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tidakikik.
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13-14 Jisas kwasa nibwuk rilil tamiyaar wulakuw, mawulab tidiy duwak gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik. Day dikik yadaak, tabatiy maan vitiy tasakwudidiy. Di dayak ata waad, "Wun tasakwu-tuwadiygwur wunawa kwagwurkikik. Wayaki-kituwadiygwur wuna maaj kwiygwurkik.
15 "Wun gwurak ap kwiykituwa mawulaar yinadiy wudib kwurin yakigwurkik."
16-18 Adiy tasakwudidiy duw dayadiy si kidiyka: Sayman Jisas sikiydid Pita, Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy Jamisawa Jon Jisas sikiydibir Bawanakis, maaw maaj 'Yakalaw kitik kwakwanabir', Adiruw, Pilip, Batalimuw, Matiyuw, Tomas, Alpiyas dikidi nyanad Jamis, Tatiyas, Sayman ap samasam tidi wariya duw.
19 Dayawa Juwtas Yiskariyat tad. Ginyir di Jisas kwiydid Jisas dikidiy mamik.

Nuwukadiy duw wadiy Jisas yawiy kwurdil Satan diki apaar wakuw.
(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jisas wiyaar yidik, duw taakw samasam alib vagaluwdiy. Alik di dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwawa kikipaat kiki maa rav.
21 Duw taakw, “Di kwam yinaad,” wadalik tikuw, alik Jisas dikidiy gwalugwa duw a
jaav wukikuw, day yadiy Jisas kwurin karayik.
22 Nuwukadiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy God diki *lo* kalivadadiy duw yakuw, ata wadiy,
“Biyilsipap diki mawulaam rinaad. Kidi yitaypika wudib dikik ap kwiydik, di nuwukadiy
mawulaam rinadiy wudib kwurin yakidadiy.”
23 Jisas duw takwak gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik. Di ata waya maaj kitik wadidiy,
“Satan di di kwurin yakinaad? Suwana.
24 Li *gavman* nak kapakap kajakuw, tabik tabik viyatukwiyaan tikuw, adi *gavman*
vakirkinaad.
25 “Li gwalugw nak kapakap kajakuw, tabik tabik mawulaar viyatukwiyakuw, adi
gwalugw vakirkinaad.
26 “Atawa, li Satan di di wariyakuw, di ap ti maa. Vakirkinaad.
27 “Duw nak ap tinadi duw diki wiyaar wulakuw, dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav
kwurkwurik, di maa rav. Taay, adi ap tinadi duwaam yaav jikuw, dikidiy wiyaam
rinadiy jaav ata kwurkidadiy.
28 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Li duw taakw vaal samasam yidaak, wajibayin
sapis jikin samasam kwurdaak, God adiy javik yibwiy-kidadiy.
29 “Li duw nak God dikidi Mawulak wajibayin sapis jikin kwurda, God diki vaal yibwiy
maa. Nabiy nabiy kip tikina.”
30 Nuwukadiy duw wadiy, “Wudib diki mawulaar yinaad,” wakuw, alik Jisas ki maaj
wadil.

Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy nyamwusugw yadiy dikik.
(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Jisas diki amaay dikidiy nyamwusugwawa ata yakuw, kawaam tidiy. Day maaj
watakadaal dikik yadikikik dayak.
32 Duw taakw samasam kaypwusin kwurin ridaad. Day dikik ata wadiy, “Mina amaay
minadiy nyamwusugwawa kawaam tinadiy. Day minaam vikir wanadiy.”
33 Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Sikalalaal wuna amaay? Sikadadiy-adiy wunadiy
nyamwusugw?”
34 Di kaypwusin kwurin ridiy duw takwak aw van aw van wadidiy, “Av! Wunaki
amaywa wunadiy nyamwusugw.
35 “Sikadadiy God diki yawiyik wukikuw kwurkinadiy, day wuna amaay, wunadiy
jikwaraagw tikinadiy.”

4

Duw nak diki mayim sak yakik yad.
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Galiliy ar, mala araam tikuw, Jisas adiy duw takwak kalivadidiy. Jisasawa duw taakw
samasam vagaluwdiy. Alik di kwasa jabiraar warkuw, di a jabiraam guwaam kwaad.
Day samasam duw taakw adiyka a mala ara kupwaam ridiy.
2 Dayak samasama jaav kalivadidiy waya maaj kitik wadidiy. Di dayak wadidiy,
3 “Awuk ki maaj! Duw nak kabuw sik kitika jaav *wit* liki kadiy yakik yad.
4 “Kadiy yakidik, nuwuk yabim vakirdiy. Wapiy dakuw, kidadiy.
5-6 “Nuwukadiy kadiy kabakawa ril kwasa kupw, a kupwaam vakirdiy. A kupw bag
maa ti. Alik jayib ni saal warkuw, maj mwiyir maa kway. Aw nimadi nyi sidik, rik
yikuw, kiyadiy.
7 “Nuwukadiy kadiy ramiy tidiy visawa vakirdiy. Ramiy tidiy vas warkuw,
yakiwulupwulidiy. Aw kadiy maa wakw.
8 “Nuwuk viyakita kupwaam vakirkuw, wardiy. Warkuw, day mwiy kwurdiy. Adiyka
nuwuk mwiy mugwul ridiy. Nuwuk mwiy kwasa samasam ridiy. Nuwuk mwiy mwiya
samasam ridiy. Atawa kwurdadiy.”
9 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Duw waan tinaad, di wukikwaad.”

Jisas dayak waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy.
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Ginyir Jisas kap kwadik, dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duw nuwukadiywa dikik yakuw,
bas sidaad a maaj maw maaj wukik.

11 Di dayak wadidiy, “God simaka-didiygwur agwa jaav tayib pakwul atatawa di duw
takwak van tikidadiy. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw kidiy jaav lakwukwadiy waya maaj
kitika majir.
12 “Alik
‘Day van van wak maa.
Day wukin wukin laakw maa.
Li atawa kwurkuw, Godak mawul wukikuw,
di dayadiy vaal yibwiyik-dadiy.’ ”

Jisas kadiy yakidi duw waya maaj kitika maaj liki maaw wadidiy.
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Di dayak bas sididiy, “Gwur ki waya maaj kitika maaj maa wak? Gwur atata
nuwukadiy waya maaj kitika maaj wuki-kinadiygwur?
14 “Adi kadiy yakidi duw, aad God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw kitik tinaad. Adiy kadiy
God diki maaj kitik tina.
15 “Nuwukadiy nyi God diki maaj yabim vakirnadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw wukidaak,
Satan yabiyib yakuw, God diki maaj kwurdil dayadiy mawulaam kwalik.
16 “Atampik nuwukadiy duw taakw kabaak apiyim ril kupwaam yakididiy kadiy kitik
tinadiy. God diki maaj wukikuw, kwurik rakarak tinadiy.
17 “Maaj mwiyir maa mawulaar yi. Alik simiy maa ti. Dayaam samasam kupwarapa
jaav viyadaak, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayak wasupwudaak God diki majik, day ata
bwan kwiydiy God diki majik.
18-19 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw ramiy tina visawa vakirdiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. Day God
diki maaj wukikuw, aw dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy majik samasam wukikuw, sanawa
niki jaav niki jaav kwurik wuki-kwanadiy. Dayadiy mawul ababa niki jaav niki javik
yinadiy. Adiy jaav yakuw, God diki majim yakiwulupwu-dadiy. Alik day mwiy maa ri.
20 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy viyakita kupwaam vakirdiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. Day
God diki maaj wukikuw, kwurkuw, day mwiy rinadiy. Nuwukadiy duwamiy nak sap
tabatiy rinadiy. Nuwukadiy duwamiy mugwul, nuwukadiy duwamiy tabab rinadiy.

Lait day vaak yalaam takadadiy. Waya maaj kitika maaja.
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Di dayak bas sididiy, “Gwur *lait* kwurkuw, yala vakaam takagwura? Japakapaam
vitaka-gwura? Jabim maa tak?
22 “Ababa jaav pakwun rinadiy, ababa jaav rabwutakaan rinadiy, ginyir adiy jaav
maykaar wakwu-kidiy.
23 “Duw waan tinaad, di wukikwaad.”
24 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Maaj wukikuw, yara awuk! Am san kwiy-kigwuradiy,
atampik kwurkigwuradiy. Aw aywanib warapiy kwurkigwuradiy.
25 “Duw taakw wuna maaj lakwudana, ginyir miyawa lakwu-kinadiy God dikidiy javik.
Aw adiy duw taakw day wuna maaj laakw maardana, ginyir kip tikuw, saal yikidiy.”

Adiy kadiy wardiy waya maaj kitika maaja.

26 Jisas ata waad, “Kitawa God duw takwak van tinaad. Atampik duw nak kadiy
yakididiy kupwaam.
27 “Gaan si kwadik, nyi rapikuw, nyanyi nyanyi kubwurin warnadiy.
28 “Kupw li kap mwugiylik, adiy kadiy wardaak, mwiy kwurkidadiy. Taay saal warid.
Warkuw, mig ata kwaad. Kwakuw, ginyir mwiy ata rik yad.
29 “Mwiy rik yidaak, duw nima waliy kaam kwurkuw, kitiki-didiy. Mwiy kwurda nyi
aka.”

Adiy sika mastat waya maaj kitika maaja.
(Mat 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Jisas ata waad, “Agwa jaav kitik God duw takwak van tinaad? Agwa waya maaj
kitika maaj wakibana diki yawiyik?
31 “Di sika *mastat* kitik. Ababa nuwukadiy sak nimadiy-adiy, aw sika *mastat* mwiya
kwasaala. Duw sika mastat kwurkuw, kupwaam sikwanaad.
32 “Ginyir kwasa mwiy simiy warkuw, mayim rinadiy javim kakil-kinaad. Ba *mastat*
nimadiy-adiy. Aw wapiy day diki ba miya lagwum kwaat taka-kwanadiy.”
33 Jisas samasam waya maaj kitika majir wadidiy. Maaj lakwudaak, maaj kwiydidiy.
34 Di waya maaj kitika majadika dayak kwiydidiy. Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
dayawa kwadik, kidiy maaj daya maw maaj ata kwiydidiy.

Jisas watipidibir mwurwa mamak.
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 A nyi giraab tidik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata waad, “Kilakiy agika maka araar
vakiynaak.”
36 Jisas kwasa jabiraam tikuw, duw vagaluwdiy tamiy wapakuw, kwasa jabiraar
karaydaad. Nuwukadiy kwasadiy jabir diwa yidiy.
37 Yibwun wapakuw, yidaak nimadi mwar ata yaad. Yakuw, ata mam kwasa jabiraam
viyadaak, guw jabiraar wuladik, kapwuk ata kwuril.
38 Jisas mala jabiraam kibwu tikirim si kwaad. Ata day wajawiya-daad. Wajawiyakuw,
day ata wadaad, “Yitaypika duw, nyan aka kiyapakwu-kinadiyan. Min nyanak maa wak,
nyan aka kiyakinadiyan?”
39 Jisas ata rapid. Rapikuw, di “Kaygwakwa!” mwurik ata wakuw, mamak “Yitikwa!”
ata waad. Alik mamawa mwar maa yi.
40 Jisas dayak ata waad, “Gwur agwak yaga-nadiygwurik? Gwur wunak wukijibir maa
ti?”
41 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw pitaan warkuw, ata bwuladiy, “Kad aka tamiya kidi duwad?
Wadi majib nima mamawa mwar abira bwutaay kwusinabir.”

5

Jisas kwam yidi duwaam ridiy wudib kwurin yakididiy.
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Kilakiy agika maka araam tabirkuw, Girasin day tamiyaar kawiydiy.
2 Jisas jabir wapadik, duw nak dipwu kawamiyaam kwakuw, dikik yaad. Adi duw
wudib diki mawulaar yidiy.
3 Di dipwu kawamiya tipaam kwakwaad. Tipa duw dim kalakwu kalaakw maa rav.
Aw makwaay *sen* maa rav.
4 Tayir dim *sen* manwa tabaam jidaak, di kap kaytikididiy. Day dim kalakwu kalaakw
maa rav.
5 Alik kawamiya tipawa nibwukim kwabagwud. Nyanyi nyi gaan “Ay” yan, gaam san,
di diki sipaam kabakir viyadil.
6 Jisas sikaam tidik, adi wudib mawulaar yidadi duw Jisasaam vikuw, gipin yad dikik.
Yikuw, adi duw Jisasawa walibab vakirkuw, kwatiy lupwusikuw, ata rad. Rikuw, ata
nimadib gaam sad Jisasak.
7 “Jisas, nimadi God dikidi Nyan-adimin. Agwa javik yanadimin wunak? Wun minak
bas sinadiwun God diki mwutamaam jawjaay kwur-tikwa wunak.”
8 Jisas bwu wadid, “Wudib, min awap wadi duwaam!” Alik wudib diki mawulaar
yidadi duw atawa waad.
9 Jisas ata bas sidid, “Minadi si ataanad?” Wudib ata waad, “Nyan samasam-adiyan.
Alik Aywa Samasamad wunadi si.”
10 Jisasak nimadib bas sidid, “Min nyanak aya watipi-wayik ki tamiyak.”
11 Walibab agika nibwukim bwal samasam kwaan kidiy.
12 Ababa wudib day ata nimadib Jisasak bas sidaad, “Min wamin, kidiy bwalak nyan
abab wulayakinaak.”
13 Jisas “Aal yaakiya,” wadik, day ata adi duwaam wapakuw, bwalaam wulayakidiy.
Adiy bwal abab gipikuw, daan nima dipwu wamwunir dadiy. Ata abab adiy bwal dakuw,
duwamiyir duwamiyir tabab (2000) kiyapakwudiy.
14 Adiy bwalak van tidiy duw a jaav vikuw, tabwudiy. Tabwukuw, day nimadi tipawa
kwasadiy tipaam kwadiy duw takwak a jaav wasapwiydadiy. Adiy duw taakw ata yadiy
a jaav vikir.
15 Day Jisasak yakuw, vidaad adi tayir wudib mawulaar yidadi duw. Wapwiy
kwusuwkuw, di diki viyakita mawulawa rad. Ridik, day vikuw, yagadiy.
16 Nuwukadiy duw taakw tayir vikuw, ata wadadiy kwukir yadiy duw takwak agwa
jaav Jisas kwurdidiy adiy bwalawa adi wudib mawulaar yidadi duwak.
17 Day wukikuw, Jisasak nimadib bas sidaad, “Min ki tamiy awap!”
18 Alik jabiraar wakwudik, adi tayir wudib mawulaar yidadi duw Jisasak nimadib bas
sidid, “Wun minawa yikir.”
19 Aw Jisas dikik ay waan maa wu. Aw Jisas ata wadid, “Min maay! Mina wiyaar
yikuw, minadiy gwalugwa duwak aw. Ata wamin, wukikwadiy God sukwasukw minak
tikuw, agwa jaav di minak kwurdidiy.”
20 Alik tipa si Tabatiy Tip, a tamiyaar kidi duw sibinin yad. Dayak wadik agwa jaav
Jisas dikik kwurdid, ata day pitadiy.

Jisas Jayras diki nyan liki giviyib sipwutiydil. Taakw nak Jisas dikidi wapwiyim wapwalid.
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jisas jabiraar agika mala araar sibinin yidik, yibwunim kwadik, duw taakw samasam dikik alim vagaruwkuw, kaypwusin kwurin tidaad.
22 Duw nak gaba maja wiya kidi sapakwa duw, dikidi si Jayras, di yakuw, ata vidid Jisasaam. Vikuw, dikik yakuw, diki manwa ata vakirid.
23 Ata wadid, nimadib wadid, "Wuna kwasa takwa nyan aka kiyakina. Min yakuw, lim taab takamin, yaakiya wakuw, kwakwa."
24 Jisas diwa yad. Samasama duw taakw diwa nakamwiyib yidiy.
25 Dayawa kwaal taakw nak wany wakwun tiyalidiy nabiy tabatiy maan vitiy.
26 Nyanyi a taakw samasam *dokta*-ak yilidiy. Samasam kagil kwiydaal, aw likidiy saan kwusiyaal dayak. Aw liki giviyib maa kwas. Nyanyi wany wakwun tiyaal.
27 Day Jisas diki yawiyik bwuladaak, li ata wukilil. Alik Jisas kwukir yaal. Yakuw, Jisas dikidi wapwiyim ata tabaar kwasa kwasa yakitaay, wapwalid.
28 Agwak, ata liki mawulaar ata waal, "Li wun taab dikidi wapwiydikanim wapwakituwa, wun ata yara tikinawun."
29 Ata yabiyib likim wakwudi wany jibwud. Li li kap wukilil liki giviyib kwusil.
30 Aw Jisas wukidil diki ap wapalid. Ata yabiyib Jisas tipatiyakwud. Tipatiyakwukuw, ata waad, "Wunadi wapwiyim sikala wapwana?"
31 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wadiy, "Min vimina nimadi bapa duw taakw minaam kwutagildana, aw min wamina, 'Sikala wunaam wapwana?' ".
32 Aw Jisas ata kitay kitiy vad, "Sikala wunaam wapwana?" wakuw.
33 A taakw li bwu wukilil liki giviyib bwu kwusil. Alik dikik yaal. Yagakuw, gingin nakuw, Jisasawa walibab vakirkuw, ata wasapwiylidiy ababa jaav dikik.
34 Jisas ata wadil, "Wuna nyan, nyin wunak wukijibiran tinanyin. Alik yara tinanyin. Nyin maay! Nyin yara maay! Nyina giviyib aka kwusina."
35 Jisas ata tan maaj kwiydik, ata nuwukadiy Jayras diki wiyaam kwadiy duw yadiy. Yakuw, ata wadiy Jayrasak, "Mina nyan aka bwu kiyana. Niki yawiy kwiyway kidi kalivanadi duwak."
36 Aal Jisas waan maa kway. Ata wadid Jayrasak, "Min yagaway! Wunak wukijibir ada!"
37 Pita, Jamis, Jamis dikidi nyamwus Jon, adiy duw mugwuladika Jisasawa yidiy. Nuwukadiy Jisas watipididiy.
38 Jayras diki wiyaar yin wakwudaak, Jisas duw taakw alim vididiy. Adiy duw taakw samasam giratay, wanib yidiy.
39 Di wiyaar wardik, bas sididiy, "Agwa javik nimadib giranadiygwur? A kwasa nyan maa kiy, kip si kwana," ata wadidiy.
40 Day ata dikik wajibaydiy. Alik dayak ata wadik, kawaar wakwudiy. Jisas a nyan likibir amaay asaywa, adiy duw mugwulawa ata wuladiy kwasa nyan rilil tamiyaar.
41 Liki tabaam ata kaykitidik, ata wadil, "Talita kuwmiy." Nyana tipa maaj maw maaj atawa tikwana, "Kwasa nyan, wun nyinak wanadiwun, arap!"
42 Jayib ni a nyan rapikuw, ata tiytiyal. Likidiy nabiy tabatiy maan vitiy. Day adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw ata pitadiy a javik.
43 Jisas watipididiy a javik niki duwak wawak. Di wadidiy kipaat likik kwiydakik.

6

Jisas diki tipa kidiy duw taakw maa wadiy dikik.
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Jisas a tip wapakuw, diki tipaar ata yad. Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw diwa yidiy.
2 Sapat nyaam duw taakw kalivadidiy dayadi gaba maja wiyaam. Samasama duw taakw alim kwadiy. Day diki maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan wardiy. Day ata wadiy, "Akim di kidiy maaj kwurdidiy? Atata di kidiy jaav lakwudidiy? Atata di God diki mawulaam rina yawiy kwurnaad?
3 "Di miya yawiy kwuryikwadi duw-ad, Maria likidi nyan-ad? Jamis, Jawsis, Juwtasawa Sayman dikidiy nyamwusugw, ay maa? Dikidiy jikwaraagw kilim kwanadiy, ay maa?" Day maa wadiy dikik.
4 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki maaj wasapwiydi duwak rakarak tinadiy. Aw diki tipa kidiy, diki gwalugw, diki wiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw atawa akis kwurkwanadiy."

5 A tipaam di God diki mawulaam ril yawiy kwurkwur maa. Aw di diki taab giviyib
kwurdiy duw takwaam jaab nakanak takadidiy taab. Takakuw, sipwutiydidiy.
6 Day wukijibir maa ti dikik. Alik di pitaan warid dayak. Jisas ata ababa walibab ridiy
tipaar yin duw taakw kalivadidiy.

Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw wayakididiy.
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

7 Di gaam sad dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duwak yadakikik dikik. Yakuw, day vitiy vitiy
wayakididiy. Di ap kwiydidiy dayak wudib yakidakik.
8-9 Di dayak ata waad, "Gwur waliybagwu-kinadiygwur, samasama jaav yataway,
kwala miydika. Kikipaat, kwasabiy, saan gwuradiy kwasabiyim, adiy jaav yataway.
Maan gwuradiy manim taka-kwagwura. Wapwiy nak yaakiya, vitiy kwurway."
10 Di dayak ata waad, "Tipaar wulakuw, wiy nak alim adakw. Niki wiy niki wiyaar
yiwayik.
11 "Li gwur nuwukadiy tipaar wulagwur, adiy tipa kidiy duw taakw maa wadaak
gwurak gwuradiy majik, a tip awap. Taay gwur manim tikina kupw ayak dayak. Vikuw,
day wukikwadiy gwurak kwurdaal kupwarapa javik."
12 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wakwudiy. Wakwukuw, day duw takwak
wasapwiydadiy. Dayadiy maaj: "Gwuradiy bwan akwiy gwuradiy valik."
13 Day duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar yidiy wudib kwurin yakidadiy. Gwaar samasama
giviyib kwurdiy duw takwaam takakuw, sipwutiydadiy.

Day Jon, baptais kwiydi duw, viyasipadaad.
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Ababa duw taakw wabagwudiy Jisasak. Alik Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Yirat, adiy
yawiy wukididiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw wadiy, "Jon, baptais kwiydi duw, God bwu
rapinaad. Alik ki nima ap dim rina."
15 Nuwukadiy wadiy, "Adi duw Yilayja-ad." Nuwukadiy wadiy, "Di God diki maaj
wasapwiydi duw-ad. Tayir mwiya nimadiy wasapwiydiy duw kitik-ad."
16 Yirat adiy maaj wukidik, ata waad, "Di Jon, baptais kwiydi duw-ad. Tayir wun diki
makiy lupwatuwil, aw kita rapinaad."
17-19 Tayir Yirat kiradil Yiratiyas, dikidi mwaam Pilip diki taakw. Jon, baptais kwiydi
duw, Yiratak wadakilib, "God maa wanaad min minadi mwaam diki taakw kiramina."
Yiratiyas pitaan warkuw Jonak, li dim viyasipak. Alik Yiratiyas kwurik, Yirat duw
wayakididiy Jon kwurin yaav jikuw, *kalabus* im takadakik.
20 Yirat yagaad Jonak. Di wukidil Jon viyakita duw-ad, nikidi kapaba duw-ad. Alik
mwiyir van tad dikik. Aw Yiratiyas maa rav Jonaam viyasipak. Yirat Jon diki maaj
wukik. Aw nyanyi a maaj wukikuw, di ata pitaan warid.
21 Ginyir kitawa Yiratiyas liki mawulaam tikuw, duw Jonaam viyasipadid. Yirat diki
mak kwadil nyi tilik, di kikipaat jabim takadidiy *gavman* sapakwa nyanugw, vay sawdiy
duw dayadiy van tidiy duw, Galiliy tamiy sapakwa nyanugw, adiy duwak.
22 Yiratiyas liki niba takwa nyan yaan baagw dayak tilik, day abab rakarak tidiy likik.
Alik Yirat likik ata waad, "Agwa jaav nyin kwurik? Wunak wakuw, a jaav kwatiya-
kituwa nyinak."
23 Di aban takadil, "Mwiya maaj watuwanyin. Agwa jaav nyina mawul kwurik walik,
wun kwatiyaribak tinadiwun. Li nyin wunadiy van tituwadiy jaav tabik kwurik, adiy
kwur-kinyinadiy."
24 Aal niba taakw wakwukuw, liki amayik bas silil, "Agwa javik bas sikituwa?" Amaay
ata waal, "Baptais kwiydi duw Jon diki abw."
25 Jayib ni a niba taakw sibinin yikuw Yiratak, dikik ata walid, "Baptais kwiydi duw
Jon diki abw kita marim takakuw, wunak akwutay."
26 Yirat ata samasam wukid diki abanik. Di bwu takadil vagaluwdiy duw makab. Maaj
lakatiykuw, alik ginyir maa rav warapiyik.
27 Atawa tikuw, vay sawdi duw wayakidid Jon diki abw kwurdikik. Vay sawdi duw
wapakuw, *kalabus* ir yikuw, Jon diki makiy viyalupwadil.
28 Viyalupwakuw, Jon diki abw marim takakuw, niba takwak kwiydil. Li ata kwurkuw,
karayin liki amayik kwiylil.
29 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav wukikuw, day yakuw, Jon diki amwiy kwurdaal.
Kwurkuw, kawamiyaam takadaal.

Jisas kipaat kwiydidiy samasama duw takwak.
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

30 Adiy wayakididiy duw sibinin yadiy Jisasak. Yakuw, day Jisasak yarik yidiy ababa
yawiy day kwurdiy, ababa jaav day kalivadadiy duw takwak.
31 Duw taakw samasamadiy yin yaan tidiy. Alik day kipaat kiki maa rav. Alik Jisas
dayak ata waad, "Kipa tamiyaar yinaak, nyan kap. Yikuw, yaap rikidiyan."
32 Day kap kipa tamiyaar yidiy jabiraar.
33 Tip wapadaak, duw taakw samasam vikuw, wukidiy dayak. Ababa tipa kidiy duw
taakw manir gipikuw, kakildadiy dayaam. Kakilkuw, day taay wakwudiy.
34 Jisas jabir wapakuw, adiy samasam vagaluwdiy duw takwaam vikuw, di samasam
wukid dayak. Day *sipsip* kitik tidiy, duw maa van ti dayak. Di ata kalivadidiy samasama
jaav dayak.
35-36 Giraab tilik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yakuw, wadaad, "Kal kipa tamiya.
Giraab bwutaay tina. Kidiy duw taakw awayak. Yin kipaat mawiy yapiykwadiy niki
tip niki tipaam."
37 Jisas dayak ata waad, "Gwur gwura dayak kipaat akwiy." Day ata bas sidaad, "Min
atata, nyan yikibana jilig duwamiy nak kwurkuw, *bret* yapiyik day kidakikik?"
38 Jisas dayak bas sididiy, "*Bret* kas gwuraam rinadiy? Yin av." Day van tikuw, dikik
wadiy, "Bret tabab, kamiy vitiy."
39 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, "Gwur kajakuw, kilib kapakap kapakap
daan ada ki wasakawasa visim."
40 Day ata daan ridiy bapaar bapaar nuwuk duwamiy tabab, nuwuk duwamiy vitiy
sap tabatiy.
41 Jisas adiy *bret* tababawa kamiy vitiy kwurkuw, adawur tipaar rikituwkuw, Godak
wayapiy sidid. Wayapiy sikuw, adiy *bret* kaysukwa sukwakuw, kwiydidiy dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak kwiydakik. Abir kamiy ab di
kaylupwakuw, duw takwak ata kwiydidiy.
42 Ababa duw taakw kipaat kikuw, yaal kapwudiy.
43 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kavisa-dadiy kipaat vagakuw, baniy tabatiy maan vitiy
vagadaak, kapwudiy.
44 5000 duw adiy *bret* kidiy.

Jisas apiy guwaam tiytiyaad.
(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45 Jayib ni dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, "Gwur jabiraar awar! Warkuw, gwur
taay maay agika maka araam rina tip Bitsaytaar." Wakuw, di ata vagaluwdiy duw taakw
wayakididiy.
46 Dayaam wapakuw, di nibwukir warid. Warkuw, Godawa maaj bwulad.
47 Gaan valik, adi jabir nyidi araam tidik, Jisas kap kwaad kupwaam.
48 Di vidil mwar nimadib yin jabiraam sayil. Aw day yapwur yapwur gwus kadiy. Alik
taay tapwuk wadidi gaan di apiy ararib dayak yad.
49 Di dayaam gwutakak, aw day dim apiy guwarib yadik vikuw, day wadiy, "Kad
apawul-ad?" Wakuw, nimadib gaam sidiy.
50 Day Jisasaam vikuw, samasam yagadiy. Aw di yabiyib dayak ata waad, "Gwuradiy
mawul yagadaba. Wun Jisas-adiwun. Yaga-tikwa."
51 Di ata jabiraar warid dayawa. Warkuw, mwar ata kwusil. Day ata pitaan wardiy.
52 Dayadiy mawul pakwudiy. Alik day maa laakw adiy *bret* ak tayir Jisas kaysukwa-
didiy.

Jisas giviyib kwurdiy duw sipwutiydidiy Ginisarit tipa kidiy.
(Mat 14:34-36)

53 Day araar suwulkuw, Ginisarit-aar yadiy. Alim jabir yaav tuwtakadiy.
54 Jabir wapadaak, jayib ni duw taakw Jisasaam vikuw, day ata, "Kad Jisas-ad" wataay
wadiy.
55 Day ata gipidiy niki tip niki tipaar. Day agwa tipaam Jisas kwaad wukikuw, giviyib
kwurdiy duw taakw bayim takakuw, Jisasak ata kariya-dadiy.
56 Jisas kwasa tipaar, nima tipaar, duw vitiy mugwul rida tipaar yikuw, duw taakw
giviyib kwurdiy nyidi tipaam takakuw, day jabir jabir bas sidaad diki wapwiyim
kaykitidakik. Kaykitikuw, day ata viyakit tidiy.

7

God diki lo duw daya lo waam kakilil.
(Mat 15:1-9)

1-4 Parasiy nuwukadiy Juwawa dayadiy gwalugw kalivadadiy *lo*, adiy *lo* wab kwadiy.
Day *lo* walil pik, taab jaan maarin, kikipaat akis kikwadiy. Atawa takwaam yapiydadiy
kikipaat day jaan maarda, adiy day ki maa. Dayadiy gwalugw kalivadadiy *lo* samasam
adiy *lo* wab kwadiy. Alik day adakap, vaak, maar, jaab jandadiy, *lo* walil pik. Parasiy
nuwuk God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa, Jiruwsalim wapakuw, Jisas dikik tipisagwadi-
daad. Day vidadiy nuwuk Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kikipaat kidiy tik tidiy tabaar.
Day maa jaan dayadiy gwalugw kalivadadiy *lo* walil pik.
5 Adiy Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw Jisasak bas sidaad, "Agwa javik minadiy
kaliva-minadiy duw nyanadiy gwalugw dayadiy kalivadadiy *lo* wab sarnadiy? Day
kipaat kinadiy tik tinadiy tabaar."
6 Jisas dayak wadidiy, "Viyuw tilaka pik vitiy pasira-gwura. Tayir mwiya maaj Aysaya
wadil gwurak. Di God diki maaj sukwudil,
'Kidiy duw taakw wunak sukwasukw kwurin, rakarak kipa majidanir tikinadiy.
Aw dayadiy mawul wunak mwiyir maa yi.
7 Kipa gaba maaj sukwunadiy wunak.
Agwak, day dayadiy *lo* kalivadaak, wanadiy, "Kidiy God dikidiy *lo*-adiy." '
8 Gwur God dikidiy *lo* wapakuw, gwur gwuradiy *lo* wadika kwur-kwanadiygwurik."
9 Di ata wadidiy, "Samasam lakwu-nadiygwur God dikidiy *lo* wapa-wapak, gwuradiy *lo*
kwur-kwurik.
10 "Mawsis ki maaj wadidiygwur, 'Gwuradiy amaay asayik awuk.' Niki majawa,
'Sikadadaad amaay asayik sapis jikinaad, gwur adi duwaam aviyasip.'
11-12 Aw gwur kitawa kaliva-kwanadiygwur: 'Li duw nak dikibir amaay asayik
wakidabir, "Wun birak sugwiyaan kwar maa rav, wunadiy niki jaav God dikidiy
tidakikik tasakwun tidanalik tikuw," all jaaw yaakiya atawa kwurkwaad. Duw atawa
wakuw, gwur watipi-gwuraad dikibir amaay asayik sugwiyaan kwurkwurik.
13 "Gwuradiy gwalugw dayadiy *lo* kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-gwuradiy.
Alik maa wanadiygwur God diki majik. Samasam kitampika jaav kwur-kwanadiygwur."

Adiy jaav mwugiydaak, duw kupwaraap tikinadiy.
(Mat 15:10-20)

14 Jisas alib ababa duw takwak gaam sididiy day yadakikik dikik. Yadaak, dayak ata
wadidiy, "Gwur abab wunadiy maaj wukikuw, adiy majib awuk.
15 "Kawaam rinadiy jaav duw kikida, di kupwaraap ti maa. Duw daya mawulaam
kwanadiy jaav wakwukuw, mwugiydaak, adiy duw kupwaraap tikinadiy.
16 "[Duw waan tinaad di wukikwaad.]"
17 Jisas adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw dayaam wapaan wiyaar wuladik, dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw dikik bas sidaad adiy waya maaj kitika majik.
18 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwurabab, gwur maa laakw? Kawaam rinadiy jaav duw
kikida, adiy jaav mwugiydaak, adi duw kupwaraap ti maa.
19 "Adiy jaav duw diki mawulaar yiyi maa rav. Diki yalaar wulakinadiy. Wulakuw,
aw diyawa yikidadiy." Ki majir Jisas duw takwak simaka-didiy ababa kikipaat jaaw
kikwadiy.
20 Nuwukadiy maaj ab wadidiy, "Duw daya mawulaam rinadiy jaav wakwukuw,
mwugiydaak, adiy duw kupwaraap tikinadiy. Kidiy kupwarapa jaav duw dayadiy
mawulaam ritaay, wakwu-kwanadiy.
21-22 "Mawul kupwaraap tan, yabim kwurbagwun, luwkuw kwurin, duw viyaan, taakw
niki taakw likidi duwaam vaal yan, duw nikidi duw diki takwaam vaal yan, duw dikidiy
niki jaav niki jaav mawul yan kwurik, nikim nikim jaal daan, gwiyip kwurin, liyin
kwurbagwun, mawul kuwkuw naan, sapis jikin, waan taam lakw maarin, kwam tan.
23 "Kidiy kupwarapa jaav duw dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy. Adiy jaav wakwukuw,
mwugiydaak, adiy duw kupwaraap tikinadiy."

Niki tipakil taakw mwiyir wukijibiran tal Jisasak.
(Mat 15:24-28)

24 Jisas a tip wapakuw, Taya walibab ril tamiyaar ata yad. Wiyaar wulakuw, di kwasik
yad duw taakw day wukiwukik di alim kwadik, aw di pawkwun kwakwak maa rav.
25 Taakw nak, wudib liki takwa nyan liki mawulaar yad. A taakw wukikuw Jisas a
tipaar bwu yad, yabiyib dikik yakuw, vakiril diki manwa.
26 Li niki tipa taakwa. Liki tip Panisiya, Siriya tamiyaam. A taakw nimadib bas silid
Jisasak di liki takwa nyan liki mawulaar yidi wudib kwurin yakidikik.
27 Juw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw sikiydadiy as-adiy. Alik Jisas ata wadil,
"Taay nyanugwak kikipaat kwiynaak. Nyanugw kikipaat asak nyan kwiykwiy maa."

28 Li ata walid, “Yitaypika duw, bwun jabim kwanadiy as nyanugw daya kavisa kipaat kikwanadiy.”
29 Jisas likik ata waad, “Nyin atawa wakuw, nyina wiyaar maay. Adi nyina takwa nyan liki mawulaar yidi wudib bwu wapadil.”
30 Liki wiyaar yilik, liki jabim ral nyan vilil adi wudib bwu wapadil.

Jisas wanwa tikal tipidi duw sipwutiydid.
31 Jisas Taya walibab ril tamiy wapakuw, yin Saytan, Tip Tabatiy ril tamiyaar wakwud. A tamiy wapakuw, Galiliy araar wakwud.
32 Nuwukadiy duw duw nak dikik kwurin kariyadaad diki taab dim takadikik. Adi duw waan tikal tipid.
33 Jisas adi duwawa, bir kap, nuwukadiy duw taakw wapakuw, kwasa yikuw, Jisas dikibir duwa taab niki wanim nak, niki wanim nak gwardibir. Kwasa likasip satakakuw, adi duw dikid tikalaam takadil.
34 Adawur tipaar sinawurkuw, “A!” gaam sikuw, adi duwak “Yipata,” wakuw wadid. Maw maaj, “Minabir waan tugwaam nakwabir!”
35 Jayib ni dikibir waan tugwaam nabir. Dikid tikal viyakit tan, maaj viyakit bwulaad.
36 Jisas ababa duw taakw watipididiy day nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy wasapwiyik a javik. Jisas dayak watipin kwadikilib, day wasapwiyin, Jisas dayak watipin kwadikilib, day wasapwiyin.
37 Ababa duw taakw pitaan wardiy. Day wabagwudiy, “Ababa yawiy viyakit kwurdidiy. Waan tipidi duw waan wukin, kwaliyaap takatipidi duw maaj bwulaan, Jisas mwugiydik, ata viyakit tidiy.”

8

Jisas kikipaat kwiydidiy 4000 duwak.
(Mat 15:32-39)
1 A nyi samasama duw taakw vagaluwdiy. Dayaam kipaat maa ri. Alik Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wataydik, yadiy. Yadaak, di ata wadidiy,
2-3 “Wun kidiy duw takwak wukinadiwun. Day wunawa nyi mugwul kwadiy, day kikipaat maa. Nuwuk sikaam yadiy. Li wun kamik tidaak wayaki-kituwa dayadiy tipaar, nuwuk yabim kamik kiyasikiy-kinadiy.”
4 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata bas sidaad, “Atata kikipaat kwiykibanadiy? Kal kipa tamiya. *Bret* kilim maa ri.”
5 Di ata bas sididiy, “Gwuraam *bret* kas rinadiy?” Day ata wadiy, “*Bret* abitiy.”
6 Jisas duw takwak wadidiy, “Kupwaam daan ada!” Wadik, day ata daan ridiy. Ridaak, Jisas *bret* abitiy kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sikuw, kaysukwa sukwakuw, ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kwiydidiy. Day ata kwiydadiy adiy duw takwak.
7 Dayaam nuwuk kwasadiy kamiy ab ridiy. Jisas Godak wayapiy sikuw, ata wadidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak, “Kamiy dayak akwiy!”
8 Day kikuw, yaal ruwdaak, adiy kavisa kipaat baniy abitiyaam vagadaak, wapwuluk-wudiy.
9 A nyi duw taakw 4000 kwadiy. Jisas ata wayakidik, yidiy.
10 Jayib ni dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa jabiraar wulakuw, Dalmanuwta tipaar ata yidiy.

Nuwukadiy duw nima yawiy vikir.
(Mat 16:1-4)
11 Nuwukadiy Parasiy yakuw, Jisasawa maaj warjuwdiy. Day Jisasaam vasibariyik kwurdiy. Alik day dikik bas sidaad, “God diki mawulaam rina yawiy asimak nyanak.”
12 Jisas diki mawul pakwulik, dayak ata waad, “Agwak ki nyaam tinadiy duw taakw God diki mawulaam rina yawiy vikir? Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ki nyaam tinadiy duw taakw God diki mawulaam rina yawiy akis vikidana.”
13 Di ata wapadidiy. Wapakuw, jabiraar wulakuw, niki mala araar ata yitaay yidiy.

Jisas dayak waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy Parasiyawa Yiratak.
(Mat 16:5-12)
14 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw wukimardiy *bret* kwurkwurik, aw *bret* nak ral jabiraam.
15 Jisas nimadib di waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, “Gwur wukir yarakara ada Parasiy daya *yis* awa Yirat diki *yis* ak.”
16 Dayaam *bret* maa ri. Alik day daya bwulabagwudiy diki majik. Day wadiy, “Nyanaam *bret* maa ri, alik atawa wanaad.”

17 Jisas daya maaj wukidil. Alik di dayak bas sididiy, “Agwak, ‘Nyanaam *bret* maa ri,’ gwur gwura wataay bwulabagwu-nadiygwur? Gwur maa wak. Gwur maa laakw. Kabaak gwura maka apaam rinadiy?
18-19 “Mil tinadiygwur, gwur maa vi? Waan tinadiygwur, gwur maa wak? Wukimar-gwuril tayir wun *bret* tabab 5000 duwak kaysukwun kwiytuwdiy? Baniy kas kavisa *bret* vagaluwkuw, vaga-gwurdiy?” Day wadaad, “Tabatiy maan vitiy.”
20 Jisas bas sididiy, “Wun *bret* abitiy 4000 duwak kaysukwun kwiytuwdiy. Baniy kas kavisa *bret* vagaruwkuw, vagagwurdiy?” “Abitiy,” wadiy.
21 Di dayak ata waad, “Gwur maa wak?”

Jisas mil tipidi duw dikibir mil sipwutiydid.
22 Day Bitsayta tipaar wakwudiy. Wakwukuw, nuwukadiy duw mil tipidi duw Jisasak kwurin kariyadaad. Day Jisasak wadaad, “Kidi mil tipidi duw taab takaminkik.”
23 Jisas mil tipidi duw diki tabaam kaykitikuw, kwurin karaydid mala tipaar. Jisas adi duw dikibir milaam likasip sakuw, dikibir taab dim takakuw, bas sidid, “Niki jaav niki jaav mwiyir viminadiy?”
24 Di sinawurkuw, ata waad, “Wun duw vituwadiy, day miy kitik tiytiyaan tinadiy.”
25 Jisas alib dikibir taab adi duw dikibir milaam takadibir. Adi duw vivikuw, dikibir mil tugwaam nabir. Ababa jaav mwiyir vididiy.
26 Jisas ata wayakidid diki wiyaar. Wadid, “Tipaar yiway.”

Pita Jisasak wadid, “Min God dikid Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin.”
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)
27 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa rapikuw, Sisariya Pilipay adi tamiyaam ridiy tipaar yidiy. A yidaal nyi bas sididiy, “Duw taakw nikim nikim wataay agwa sad wunak sikiy-kwadanaad?”
28 Day dikik ata wadaad, “Nuwuk wadiy min Jon baptais kwiydi duw-adimin, nuwuk wadiy Yilayja-adimin, nuwuk min God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw nak-adimin.”
29 Di dayak ata bas sididiy, “Gwur gwura agwa sad wunak sikiy-kwagwuraad?” Pita dikik wadid, “Min Krais-adimin, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin.”
30 Di dayak nimadib wadidiy, “Gwur nuwukadiy duwak watikwa ki javik.”

Jisas di wadidiy ginyir nuwukadiy dim viyasipa-kidanaad.
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)
31 Jisas ata dayak kalivadidiy, “Duw taakw dayadi Mwaam diki sip kagil samasam yikina. Sapakwa nyanugw, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwawa, abab bwan kwiykidiy dikik. Viyasipadaak, kiyakida. Kiyakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, di ata rasikinaad.”
32 Dayak ki maaj maykaar wasapwiydil. Alik Pita Jisas malaar kawulakuw, ata nimadib maa waad diki majik.
33 Jisas tipatiyakwukuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwaam van, ata Pitaak nimadib wadid, “Satan, wunaam awap! Min duw mawula pik tinadimin. God mawula pik maa ti.”
34 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik. Yakuw, di dayak ata waad, “Abab day wuna kwukib yakir, day maa wakwadiy day daya mawulak. Atawa wakuw, dayadiy maap tinadiy miy yatakuw, wuna kwukib yakwadiy.
35 “Sikadadaad kwasik yinaad kiyakiyak, di kiyakinaad. Aw sikanadaad wunawa wuna viyakita majik wukijibir tikuw, kiyakuw, aw di yara kwakinaad.
36 “Li duw nak kupwaam rinadiy ababa jaav kwurkinaad, di kiyadik, adiy jaav atata sugwiyaan kwurkidiy dikik?
37 “Agwa jaav yapiykuw kwiykida aw mwiyir kiy marmarik? Di maa rav.
38 “Ki nyaam kwanadiy duw taakw vaal samasam yinadiy. Day maa wak Godak. Sikadadaad dayawa kwanadi duw maa waan wap saykinaad wunawa wuna majik, ginyir duw taakw dayadi Mwaam maa wakinaad adi duwak. A nyaam God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa di yakinaad dikid Asaay dikidi mwiya nimadi apawa.”

9

1 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwur. Nuwuk kilim kwanadiy duw taakw taay God nima apawa duw takwak van tikida nyi vikidana, ginyir kiyakinadiy.”

Jisas diki amwiy sipwutiyil.
(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Nyi abwun yidaak, Jisas Pita, Jamis, Jon dayadika kwurin kawardidiy. Aluwur pik
tidi nibwukir wardiy. Day dim vidaak, diki sip ata patiyakwul.
3 Dikidiy wapwiy ata kariyadiy. Aw mwiya wamakawam tidiy. Kupwaam tidiy duw
wapwiy jandik, atawa wamakawam titi maa.
4 Mawsisawa Yilayja maykaar wakwubir. Bir God diki maaj wasapwiybir duw-abir,
tayir bwu kiyabir. Pita Jamisawa Jon ata vidabir Jisasawa maaj bwula-birik.
5 Vikuw, Pita Jisasak ata wadid, "Sapakwa duw, aal viyakita nyan kilim kwabana.
Basadika wiy kwurnaak, nak minak, nak Mawsisak, nak Yilayjaak."
6 Day yagadiy. Alik Pita di maa laakw agwa maaj wawak.
7 Baw tubw wakwukuw, apiyim dayaam God diki majadika tubwaam wukidaad, "Kad
wunadi wuna mawul yilidi Nyan-ad. Diki maaj awuk!"
8 Jayib ni day kituw vidiy. Vikuw, nikidi duw day maa vi. Jisasadika vidaad.
9 Day nibwukim dataay tikuw, Jisas dayak nimadib wadidiy, "Gwur ki vigwural javik
kita nuwukadiy duw takwak wawayik. Ginyir duw taakw dayadi Mwaam kiyakuw, God
kirapitaka-kidaad. A nyaam ki javik wakigwura."
10 Alik day wukin tidaal aw day daya wadiy, "Ki kiyakuw God kirapitaka-dadi duw
maaj, aal atata kila?"
11 Day ata Jisasak bas sidaad, "Agwa javik God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duw wakwanadiy,
'Yilayja taay yakuw, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw ata yakinaad?' "
12 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Ayiy. Yilayja taay yakinaad ababa jaav kwulapwuk. Agwa
javik God diki lapa nyig wana, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam kagil samasam yikina diki
sipaam, aw duw taakw dikik maa wakidiy wakuw?
13 "Aw wun watuwadiygwur Yilayja bwu yaad. Yakuw, duw taakw dikik dayadiy
mawul yidiy kupwarapa jaav kwurdaad, God diki lapa nyig walil pik."

Jisas nyan nak wudib diki mawulaam ridik sipwutiydid.
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Day nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wakwudiy. Wakwukuw, day vidadiy
samasama duw taakw vagaluwdiy dayak. Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw maaj
warjuwdiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa.
15 Jayib ni duw taakw Jisasaam vikuw, pitaan warkuw, day dikik gipidiy diki tabaam
kwurik.
16 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, "Agwa jaav gwur dayawa warjuw-gwura?"
17 Vagaluwdiy duw takwawa duw nak ata wadid, "Kaliva-kwanadi duw, wunadi nyan
diki dayim wudib takatipidid. Alik wun kwurin kariyatuwaad minak.
18 "Adi wudib dim viyakwanaad. Kwurkuw, kupwaar yakisada-kwadanaad.
Kwudiyugw dayir wakwukuw, wuk vatikirikiykuw, gingin nakwanaad. Wun minadiy
kalivaminadiy duwak bas situwadiy day adi wudib kwurin yakidakik. Aw day maa rav."
19 Jisas a maaj wukikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur bapa duw taakw wukijibiran maa
ti. Nyi kas gwurawa kwakinadiwun? Nyi kas wuna mawul yay dakina gwurak? Adi
nyan wunak akaray."
20 Adi nyan day ata kariyadaad dikik. Adi wudib Jisasaam vikuw, jayib ni adi nyan
pitaad. Pitakuw, kupwaam vakirbagwukuw, kwudiyugw diki dayir wakwud.
21 Jisas adi nyan dikidi asayik bas sidid, "Nabiy kas atawa tad?" Di ata waad, "Kwasaad
tidilib atawadika kwurid.
22 "Adi wudib jaab samasam yaam takadid, guwaar yakidid dim viyasipak. Li min
rivi-nadimin, nyanak wukikuw, sugwiyaan akwur nyanak."
23 Jisas ata waad, "Agwa jaav wunak wamina, 'Li min rivi-nadimin?' Duw wukijibiran
tikida Godak, ababa jaav kwurkwadiy."
24 Jayib ni adi nyan dikidi asaay ata waad, "Wukijibiran tinadiwun, aw maa rav.
Sugwiyaan kwurminkik wunak wukijibir titak."
25 Jisas ata vididiy nuwukadiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw gipin vagaluwdiy dikik, aw
nimadib wudibak wadid, "Min wanwa dayim takatipidi wudib, min awakw wadi
nyinim! Wakwukuw, diki mawulaar ginyir sibinin warway!"
26 Gaam sikuw, nyan kupwaam yakibagwukuw, ata wapadid. Wapakuw, adi nyan
kiyanadi duw kitik rad. Duw taakw wadiy, "Di bwu kiyaad."
27 Aw Jisas nyan diki tabaam kwurkuw, kirapitakadik, adi nyan ata rapid.
28 Ginyir Jisas wiyaar wuladik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day kap diwa kwakuw, dikik
ata wadaad, "Atata nyan kidi wudib kwurin yakiyak maa rav?"
29 Jisas ata wadidiy, "Taay Godak *beten* kuw, gwur ata wudib yaki-kinadiygwur. Niki
yawiy niki yawiy, a maa rav."

Jisas wadidiy ginyir di kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitaka-kidaad.
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30-31 A tip wapakuw, Galiliy-aam tiytiyaan tidiy. Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kalivak. Alik di kwasik yad nuwukadiy duw taakw diki kwadadi tamiy wukik. Di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata waad, "Ginyir day duw taakw dayadi Mwaam kwiykidanaad nuwukadiy duw daya tabaam. Adiy duw dim viyasipa-kidanaad. Kiyakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, di ata rapikinaad."
32 Day maa wak kidiy majik, aw day yagadiy dikik bas sisak.

Sikanadaad yitaypika duw tikinaad.
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Day Kapanam-aar wakwukuw, wiyaar wulakuw, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak bas sididiy, "Yabir yakuw, agwa maaja bwulagwura?"
34 Day maaj maa. Aw yabim day daya bwuladiy sikanadaad dayaam yitaypika duw tikinaad.
35 Jisas daan rikuw, wataydidiy dayak dikik yadakikik. Yakuw, dayak wadidiy, "Sikadadaad yitaypika duw tikinaad, taay kwasaad tikwaad. Sugwiyaan yawiy kwurkwaad nuwukadiy duw takwak."
36 Di kwasa nyan kwurkuw, daya nyidim vatakadid. Taab wapwusikuw, dayak wadidiy.
37 "Sikadadaad wunadi saam sukwasukw kwurkinaad kitampika nyinik, adi duw sukwasukw kwurkinaad wunak. Sikanadaad sukwasukw kwurkinaad wunak, aw wunadika maa, wunadi Asaywa nakab sukwasukw kwurkinaad. Asaay wayakidik, wun kilir yadiwun."

Sikadadaad nyanak maa akis wakwanaad, aad nyanadi kapa duw-ad.
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Jon dikik ata wadid, "Kaliva-kwanadi duw, duw nak vibaad. Di mawulaar yidiy wudib yakididiy minadi saam. Adi duw nyanawa maa kwu. Alik nyan watipibaad."
39 Jisas ata wadid, "Adi duw watipi-tikwa. Sikanadaad God diki mawulaam rina yawiy kwurnaad wunadi saam, ginyir kupwarapa maaj wunak wu maa.
40 "Sikadadaad nyanak maa wu maarkinaad, aad nyanadi kapa duw-ad.
41 "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwur. Sikadadaad wukikuw gwur Krais dikidiy duw-adiygwur, alik guw kwiy-kidadiygwur kigwurkikik, aw God viyakit kwurkidaad dikik."

Gwur God dikidi tipaar yikir, gwuradiy kupwarapa yawiy awap.
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Jisas waad, "Kidiy wunak wukijibir tinadiy kwasadiy nyanugw, aw duw nak yakuw mwugiydik, alik dayaam nak bwan wunak kwiykida, aw li taay duw adi duwaam nimadi kabaak diki kwaliyapaam yaav tuwtakakuw, guwaar yakikuw, kiyakwaad, aal viyakita.
43 "Li gwuradiy taab mwugiy-daak, gwur vaal yikuw, adi taab ata alupw! Aal gwur taab maa, jaaw yaakiya. Aw li gwur taab vitiy tikuw, aw yiy yana tipaar nabiy nabiy kwakigwura, aal kupwarapa.
44 "[A yiy day wabwubwup maa rav.]
45 "Li gwuradiy maan mwugiydaak, gwur vaal yikuw, adi maan ata alupw! Aal gwur maan nak tikuw, adawur tipaar wulakigwura, aal viyakita. Aw li maan vitiywa yiy yana tipaar nabiy nabiy kwakigwura, aal kupwarapa.
46 "[Yiy yana tipaam kawiy nabiy nabiy duw taakw dayadiy kwiy kikwanadiy. Adi yiy nabiy nabiy yankida. Kwas maa.]
47 "Li gwuradiy mil mwugiydaak, gwur vaal yikuw, a mil nak gwakuw, ayak! Aal gwur mil nak tikuw, adawur tipaar wulakigwura, aal viyakita. Aw li mil vitiywa yiy yana tipaar nabiy nabiy kwakigwura, aal kupwarapa.
48 "Yiy yana tipaam kawiy nabiy nabiy duw taakw dayadiy kwiy kikwanadiy. Adi yiy nabiy nabiy yankida. Kwas maa.
49 "Waliy kwas kwiyaam takadakib. Alik pwuk akis yay-kwanadiy. Atampik nyanaam yiy tikina.
50 "Waliy kwas viyakita jaava. Aw li waliy kwas wakwusakwulik, atata mwugiygwur viyakit tikina? Gwur bay yikwana waliy kwas kitik ada. Atawa tikuw, gwur yara kwakinadiygwur nuwukadiy duw takwawa."

10

Jisas maa waad duw diki takwaam wapawapak.
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas Kapanam wapakuw, Juwtiya tamiyaar daad. Dakuw, Jawtan bayib libwukuw,
apika gikir vakiyid. Yadik, samasama duw taakw vagaluwdiy alim dikik. Yaan
vagaruwdaak, nyanyi kalivadidiy.
2 Nuwukadiy Parasiy yadiy Jisasak vasibariyik. Alik dikik bas sidiy, “Li duw diki taakw
wapakida, aal yaakiya?”
3 Di dayak wadidiy, “Agwa maaj Mawsis gwuradiy gwalugwuk wadil?”
4 Day ata wadiy, “Mawsis yaakiya waad. Aal duw diki takwaam wapak tidik, aw di
wapa-kwadanadiy lapa nyig likik kwiykuw, diki takwaam ata wapakwaad.”
5 Jisas dayak ata waad, “Gwur abab kabaak gwuradiy maka apaam rinadiygwur. Alik
maaj wudiya bwu kwiydidiy.
6 “Mwiya tayir God ababa jaav yitakadik, alib kariyarib kitaan ab,
‘God duw taakw yitakadidiy.
7 Alik duw dikibir amaay asaay wapakuw, di diki takwawa tikinaad.
8 Bir nak tikinabir.’
“Ginyir vitiy ti maa. Amwiy nak tikinabir.
9 “Agwa jaav God bwu tuwtakada, duw gwutaka-diba.”
10 Ginyir wiyaam kwadaak, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik bas sidiy ki javik.
11 Di ata wadidiy, “Sikadad diki taakw wapakuw, niki taakw kirakuw, aal taay takwak
vaal yinaad.
12 “Taakw likidi duw wapakuw, nikidi duwak yin laan rikuw, aal taay duwak vaal
yina.”

Jisas sukwasukw kwurdidiy kwasadiy nyanugwaam.
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanugw kariyadadiy Jisasak dayaam taab
takadikik. Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav vikuw, maa wadiy dayak.
14 Jisas a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, wariya kwudiy waad dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak.
Di wadidiy, “Nyanugw wunak yakwadiy. Watipi-tikwa! God dikidi gwalugw kitampika
nyanugw dayakid-ad.
15 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Sikanadiy rakarak ti maarkidiy God dayaam
van tidikikik kwasa nyan dikik rakarak tikwadana pik, adi duw maa rav God dikidi
gwalugwur valavalak.”
16 Jisas kwasadiy nyanugw nakanak diki tabaam kwurkuw, dayaam taab takadidiy. Di
ata wadidiy, “God gwurak sukwasukw kwurkinaad.”

Saan samasam tidi duw.
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Ginyir, yabir yikuw, duw nak dikik gipin yaad. Yakuw, kwatiyir sikuw, Jisasak bas
sidid, “Viyakita kalivanadi duw, agwa jaav wun kwurkuw, nabiy nabiy kwakidiwun?”
18 Jisas ata wadid, “Agwa javik wunak, ‘Viyakita-adimin,’ wanadimin? Godadika
mwiya viyakit tinaad, nuwukadiy maa.
19 “God diki *lo* maaj bwu wukimina, ‘Duw viyasipa-tikwa. Duw nikidi duw takwaam
vaal yitikwa. Luwkuw kwur-tikwa. Gwiyip kwur maaj watikwa. Suwaal kwurin nikidi
duw niki jaav niki jaav kwur-tikwa. Amaay asaay biriki majib awuk.’ ”
20 Di Jisasak ata wadid, “Kalivakwanadi duw, wun kwasadi nyan tituwalib, wun adiy
majib wukidiwun.”
21 Jisas adi duwaam vikuw, diki mawul yal dikik. Di ata wadid, “Niki jaav kip rina.
Minadiy ababa jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak yapiykuw, adiy saan akwiy saal yinadiy
duw takwak. Atawa kwurkimina adawur tipaam samasama jaav kwurkiminadiy. Atawa
kwurkuw, wuna kwukib may.”
22 A maaj wukikuw, diki maak vakiril. Di ata samasam wukid dikidiy niki jaav niki
javik. Wukikuw, diki mawul pakwul. Ata Jisasaam wapadid.
23 Jisas aw van aw van vikuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata waad, “Samasama jaav
tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur valavalak wukikida, dikim vaat yikina.”
24 Adiy kalivadidiy duw pitaan wardiy diki majik. Jisas alib wadidiy, “Wunadiy
nyanugw, aal nima yawiya duw God dikidi gwalugwur warik.
25 “Jaay tupwur *kamil* kwusawula kwusawulak a nima yawiyal. Aw mwiya nima
yawiya samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur valavalak.”
26 Day ata nimadib pitaan wardiy. Pitaan warkuw, ata wadiy, “Atawa tikuw, atata
atata duw taakw God dikidi gwalugwur valakinadiy?”
27 Jisas dayak van napakuw, wadidiy, “Duw maa rav, aw God rivinaad ababa jaav
kwurik.”

28 Pita ata wadid Jisasak, “Awuk! Nyan ababa jaav bwutaay wapakuw, mina kwukib
yanadiyan.”
29-30 Jisas ata waad, “Kal mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Sikanadaad wunak
wukijibiran tikuw, dikidiy wiy, nyamwus, mwaam, jikwaar, amaay, asaay, nyanugw,
kupw, wapadidiy wunawa wuna viyakita majik, di samasam nuwukadiy wiy, nyamwus,
mwaam, jikwaar, amaay, nyanugw, kupw ki kupwaam kwurkidadiy. A nyi nuwukadiy
duw jawjaay kwurkinadiy dikik. Di atawa tikuw, aw ginyir nabiy nabiy yara kwakinaad.
31 “Kita samasam day yitaypik tinadiy ginyir mwiya yisadayaki-kinadiy. Aw kita
samasam day yisadayaki-nadiy ginyir day yitaypik tikinadiy.”

Taay jaab vitiy wakuw, Jisas wadidiy maa diki kiyakida nyak.
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jiruwsalimaar warik tidaak, yabasaay yidiy, Jisas taay nuwukadiy diki kwukir.
Kalivadidiy duw pitaan wardiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw, day kwukib, day yagadiy. Jisas
dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duw kwurkuw, gwutakaan yin walibab ril tamiyaam, wadidiy
ababa jaav nuwukadiy duw ginyir dikik kwurkidana.
33 Di ata waad, “Wukigwura, nyan Jiruwsalimaar warkibana. Warkuw, adi duw nak
duw taakw dayadi Mwaam sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwak
kwiykidadiwun. Day kiyadikik wakinadiy. Wakuw, day wun niki jaka tipa kidiy bapa
duwak kwiy-kidanadiwun.
34 “Kwiydaak, day wunak wajibay-kidanadiwun. Wunaam likasip sataka-
kidanadiwun. Wunaam ramiy tinadi miyaar viya-kidanadiwun. Viyaan napakuw,
wunaam ata viyasipadaak, kiyakinadiwun. Ginyir nyi mugwul yidaak, wun rapikinadi-
wun.”

Jamisawa Jon bir Jisasak bas sibirid bir ginyir yitaypika duw tikir.
(Mat 20:20-28)

35 Jamisawa Jon, Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy, bir ata Jisasak yabir. Bir wabirid, “Kaliva-
kwanadi duw, jaav nak an kwurminkik anak.”
36 Jisas birak ata wadibir, “Agwa jaav bir kwurtuwkik birak.”
37 Bir ata wabirid, “Ginyir min ababa duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw tikimina, an
nak mina mava tabaam nak mina akiy tabaam, atawa an daan ritik.”
38 Jisas birak ata wadibir, “Bir maa laakw wunak bas sibira javik. Wunak kupwaraap
yakinadiy jaav kitampika jaav birabab kwurkinabirbir, likir? Wun kwurkituwa *baptais*
kitampik kwurkinabirbir?” Jisas wukidil ginyir duw jawjaay kwurkuw dikik, viyasipa-
kidanaad. Alik atawa wadibir.
39 Bir ata wabirid, “An bwunak kwurkita.” Jisas birakik ata wadibir, “Wunak
yakinadiy jaav, kitampik kwurkinabirbir. Wun kwurkituwa *baptais* kitik, birabab
kwurkinabirbir.
40 “Aw wunabir mava tabawa akiy tabaam rikinabir duw wun kwar maa. God diki
yawiya. Ginyir di tasakwu-kidabir diki mawulaam rinabir duw.”
41 Dikidiy nuwukadiy tabatiy duw a jaav wukikuw, wariya kwudiy wadiy Jamisawa
Jonak.
42 Alik Jisas dayak gaam sididiy yaan vagaluwdakik dikik. Day yakuw, di ata wadidiy,
“Gwur wukigwura ababa nuwukadiy jaka tip dayadiy van tinadiy duw ap kwurnadiy,
dayadiy duw takwak van tikuw. Aw dayadiy mawulaam van tikwanadiy.
43 “Gwur kitampik maa ti. Li duw nak gwuraam yitaypik tikir, di gwuradi yawiy duw
tikwaad.
44 “Li gwuraam duw nak yitaypika duw tikir, aw di nuwukadiyik kipa yawiy duw
tikwaad.
45 “Atawa duw taakw dayadi Mwaam maa yi nuwukadiy duw taakw yawiy kwurdakik
dikik. Di nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurik yaad. Di yaad samasama duw
taakw dayadiy valik kiyak. Kiyakuw, di dayadiy vaal yapiy-kidadiy.”

Jisas mil tipidi duw, dikidi si Batimayis, sipwutiydid.
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Day Jarikaw a tipaar yadiy. Day ata Jarikaw wapakuw, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwawa samasama duw taakw diwa yidiy. Timayis dikidi nyan, Batimayis, di mala
yabim rad. Mil tipidi duw-ad. Atawa ritaay, sanak wasukwud.
47 Di ata wukidil, Jisas Nasarit tipa kid yanaad wakuw. Wukidik, “Jisas, Davit dikidi
gwalugwa duwadimin, wunak awuk!” ata gaam sad.
48 Samasama duw dikik wariya kwudiy wakuw wadaad, “Min kaygan ada!” Aw di ata
nimadib gaam sad, “Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin, wunak awuk!”

49 Jisas walibab tikuw, tawtaykuw, ata wadid, “Gwur wagwur walib yakwaad.” Day
ata mil tipidi duwak wadaad, “Yaakiya, min arap! Di minak wataynaad.”
50 Jayib ni diki rabwudidi wapwiy wapakuw, rapikuw, Jisasak ata yaad.
51 Jisas ata wadid, “Minak agwa jaav kwurtuwakik?” Mil tipidi duw ata waad,
“Sapakwa duw, wunabir mil sipwutiy-minakik.”
52 Jisas ata waad, “Min maay! Min wukijibiran timin, alik minabir mil abirka yara
tinabir.” Ata jayib ni vidibir, dikibir mil. Vikuw, ata Jisasak kwukib yad yabir.

11

Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wulaad yitaypika duw kitik.
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Day yikuw, Jiruwsalim walibab tidiy. Tikuw, kwasabir tip vitiy ribir, birakibir si
Bitpasawa Bitaniy. Mala nibwukim ribir. Adi nibwuk si Aliv.
2 Jisas dikidiy kalivadibir duw vitiy wadibir, “Alaay tipaar maay! Yikuw, tipaar
wulakuw, *dagiy* alim sitakira-kibiraad. Yaav tuwtakada, tinaad. Badiy *dagiy* ad. Dim
duw maa ri nibway. Raliykuw, kilir kwurin akaray.
3 “Li duw taakw birak bas sikidiy, ‘Agwa javik kwurbiraad?’ wakuw, bir dayak
aw, ‘Nyanadi yitaypika duw yawiy kwurdikik dim. Yawiy kwusilik, yabiyib sibinin
wayakikidaad.’ ”
4 Bir yikuw, a *dagiy* ata vibirid. Mala yabim taga wiyaam tuwtakadaak, tad. Ata vikuw,
raliybirid.
5 Alim tidiy duw taakw birakik bas sidabir, “Wadi dagiy agwa jaav kwurik raliy-
biraad?”
6 Bir Jisas diki maaj wabiridiy. Wabir, yaakiya wadiy.
7 Ata adi *dagiy* kariyabirid. Jisasak kwiykuw, ata birakidiy wapwiy *dagiy* bwunim
takabiridiy. Takakuw, Jisas ata warin ridid *dagiy* bwunim.
8 Duw taakw samasam dayadiy wapwiy yabim yapirtaka-dadiy. Nuwukadiy duw
taakw gagawa ba miy samasam kwurkuw, yabim takadadiy.
9 Adiy taay Jisasak, adiy kwukir, abab rakarak tikuw, gaam sidiy, “A! God viyakit
kwurkwanaad kidi God dikidi saam yanadi duwak!
10 “Kidi duw nyanak van tikidadiyan nyanadi warag Davit kitik! God yara kwurkwaad
dikik! God di mwiya viyakit-ad!”
11 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar ata wulaad. Wulakuw, God dikidi wiyaar wulaad. Wiyaar
wulakuw, adiy wiyaam tidiy jaav ata jawdidiy. Vitaay tidik, ata kaylapwul. Kaylapwulik,
ata wakwun yad Bitaniy-aar dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duwawa.

Jisas miyak wadid, “Min mwiy ri maa ginyir ab!”
(Mat 21:18-19)

12 Sira pik Bitaniy-aam kwakuw, sibinin yadaak, Jisas kaam yasad.
13 Di miy, si *vik* vidid. Gaag samasam rad. Kwasa sikaam tad. Di adi miy diki mwiy
kikir. Yikuw, vidid gagadika rad. Mwiy ri nyi maa nibway.
14 Adi miyak ata wadid, “Duw ni ginyir minadiy mwiy kwurin ki maa.” Dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw diki maaj wukidaal.

Abab God dikid wiyaam yapiytakw yapiydiy duw Jisas watipididiy.
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Day Jiruwsalimaar wuladaak, Jisas God dikidi wiyaar wulaad. Adiy abab yapiydiy
duw takwak Jisas watipisakwu-didiy. Ababa saan warapiydiy duw dayadiy jaab abab
kaybilaki-didiy. Midakim wapiy yapiydadiy duw dayadiy tikir wapayakidik, vakirdiy.
16 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Niki jaav niki jaav yataway God dikidi wiyaam.”
17 Jisas duw takwak ata kalivadidiy. Di wadidiy, “Gwur maa wak God diki maaj lapa
nyigaam rina maaj, ‘Ababa tipa kidiy duw taakw valakwadiy wunadi wiyaar Godak
maaj bwulak.’ Aw gwur gwura mwugiy-gwuril luwkuw kwurnadiy duw daya tamiya.”
18 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris*, God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa a jaav wukikuw, day Jisasaam
viyak kwakibagwudiy. Ababa duw taakw paydiy diki majik. Alik adiy sapakwa nyanugw
pris, God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa yagadiy Jisasak.
19 Nyi tipwudik, duw gaan wakwala pik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ata adi tip
wapadaad.

Godak mwiyir wukijibir tikinadi duw niki javik Godak bas sikida, a jaav kwurkida.
(Mat 21:20-22)

20 Niki nyi ganib yabir yikuw, vidaal adi miy *vik* bwu rik yad. Gaag, ba miy, maja miy
miyawa bwutaay rik yad.

21 Pita wukikuw, Jisasak ata wadid, “Sapakwa duw, av! Adi watipi-minidi miy bwutaay
rik yad.”
22 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Godak wukijibir ada.
23 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Li duw nak kidi nibwukik wakida, ‘Arap! Guwaam
avakir!’ aw mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, wukijibiran tikida, ad vakir-kinaad guwaam.
24 “Alik watuwadiygwur, Godak wakigwura nyi agwa jaav bas sikigwura, dikik mwiyir
wukijibir tikigwura, adiy jaav kwiykidadiygwur. Aw adiy jaav bwutaay gwuradiy-adiy.
25 “Gwur Godak maaj bwulak tikuw, aal kupwarapa mawul tikigwura nikidi duwak,
taay a jaav awap. Ata gwuradi adawur tipaam kwanadi Asaay gwuradiy mawulaam
rinadiy vaal di yibwiy-kidadiy.
26 “[Li gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy gwuraam yidadiy vaal yibwiy maarkig-
wura, ata God gwuradiy vaal yibwiy maa.]”

Day Jisasak bas sidiy, “Minak si ap kwiydidimin?”
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Day ata sibinin yadiy Jiruwsalimaar. Jisas, God dikidi wiy yala wiyaam tiytiyaan
tidik, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw sapakwa nyanugw dikik
yadiy.
28 Day dikik bas sidiy, “Agwa apa tikuw, kidiy jaav kwur-minadiy? Minak ap kwiyid,
sikanadaad?”
29 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun jaav naka bas sikir gwurak. Aw wunak wakigwura,
wunak ap kwiydi duwad wakituwaad gwurak.
30 “Sikanadaad Jonaam wayakid *baptais* kwiydikik? Godad? Ay duwadiy? Wunak
aw!”
31-32 Day awarwa awarwa maaj bwulabagwudiy. Day daya ata wadiy, “Nyan atata
atata wakinadiyan? Aw li nyan, ‘God-ad,’ waan wakibana, di nyanak, ‘Agwa javik gwur
diki majib wak maargwuril?’ wakinaad. Aw li nyan, ‘Duw-adiy,’ wakibana,...” Day duw
takwak yagadiy. Agwak, abab wukidiy Jon God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw-ad.
33 Alik day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Nyan maa wak.” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wunabab
gwurak wu maa, agwa apak kidiy jaav kwurtuwadiy.”

12

1 Jisas dayak waya maaj kitika maaj ata wadidiy. Di dayak wadidiy, “Duw nak, bajagay
si *girap* dikidi mayim sididiy. Sikuw, kabaka yarip kaypwusidid. Di kaw ata vadid. Ginyir
girap dayadiy mwiy alim manir vasi-kidanadiy. Kwasa wiy ata kwurdil apiy yaripaam
van tidiy duwak. Yawiy kwurdiy duw daya tabaam ata takadid adi maay. Takakuw,
sikaam ril tipaar ata yad.
2 “*Girap* lawdaal nyi, yawiy duw nak wayakidid dayak diki am kwurdikik.
3 “Aw day dim kaykitikuw, viyaan napakuw, wayakidaak, ata yad tabadika.
4 “Adi maay asaay nuwukadi yawiy duw ata wayakidid. Aw day diki abwaam viyakuw,
jawjaay kwurdiy dikik.
5 “Nuwukadi yawiy duw wayakidik, day viyasipadaad. Nuwukadiy wayakikuw,
nuwuk viyadadiy, nuwuk viyasipadadiy.
6 “Ginyir nikidi duw maa ti. Dikidi mawul yididi nyan-ad, didika. Di ata wayakidid
dikid mayim yawiy kwurdiy duwak. Diki mawulaam waad, ‘Day wukikinadiy wunadi
nyinik.’
7 “Aw adiy yawiy duw day daya wadiy, ‘Kidi duw maay asaay dikidi nyan-ad. Dim
viyasipanaak. Dim viyasipakuw, kidi maay nyanadi maay tikinaad.’
8 “Alik dim kaykitikuw, viyasipakuw, diki amwiy kawaar yakisakwudaal.”
9 Jisas ata bas sad, “Agwa jaav adi maay asaay kwurkinaad? Di yakuw, adiy duwaam
viyasipakuw, adi maay nuwukadiy yawiy duwak ata kwiykidaad.
10-11 “Ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj vigwura, ay maa?
‘Adi kabaak, tayir wiy kwurdiy duw maa wadiy dikik,
Kita nimadi kabaak abwa tibawa rinaad.
Yitaypika Duw a jaav kwurdil, nyan vikuw, ata paynadiyan.’ ”
12 Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw lakwudaal Jisas dayadiy yawiyik a waya maaj kitika
majir wadidiy. Alik day dim kalakwuk. Aw day vagaluwdiy duw takwak yagadiy. Alik
Jisasaam wapakuw, ata yidiy.

Day Jisasak bas sidaad day takis saan Siysak kwiykwiyik, ay maa.
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa nuwukadiy Yirat bapa duw wayakidadiy Jisasak diki majik
vasibariyik.

14 Day yakuw, dikik ata wadaad, “Kalivanadi duw, nyan lakwu-nadiyan min viyakita
duw-adimin. Ababa duw taakw rivriv tinadiy minak. Yitaypika duwak niki maaj maa,
maaj nak. Min God diki maaj mwiyir kaliva-kwanadimin. Nyan *takis* Rom dayadi
yitaypika duw Sisak kwiynaak? Ay maa? Nyana *lo* atata wana a javik?”
15 Jisas lakwudil day tikal vitiy tidiy. Alik di dayak ata wadidiy, “Agwa javik gwur
gwiyip kwur-gwuradiwun? Saan wunak akwutay wun vikir.”
16 Day nak dikik kariyakuw, di dayak bas sididiy, “Kidi kayik mwutamawa si av.
Sikadadaad?” Day ata wadaad, “Siysa dikibir-abir.”
17 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Yaakiya, Siysa dikidiy jaav dikik akwiy. Aw God dikidiy jaav dikik
akwiy.” Day a maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan wardiy.

Nikidi bapa duw Jisasak bas sidaad kiyadiy duwak.
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Niki bapa duw, si Satuwsiy, day dayadiy mawulaam wadiy duw kiyakuw, ginyir rap
maa. Nuwukadiy Jisasak ata yadiy.
19 Day dikik wadaad, “Kalivanadi duw, Mawsis ki maaj sukwudil nyanak, ‘Duw
kiyakuw, aw nyan maa, diki taakw kip kwaal, adi duw dikidi mwaam diki taakw kiraan
tikida. Li ata nyanugw sapwiy-kiladiy likidi taay duwak.’
20 “Tayir abitiy nyamwus mwaam tidiy. Dayadi mwaam taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad
aw di nyan maa ti.
21 “Ginyir duw a taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad. Dibab nyan maa ti. Aliba nyamwus a
taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad.
22 “Atawa adiy duw abitiy kiradaal. Aw day abab nyan ti maarkuw kiyadiy. Aw daya
kwukib a taakw ab kiyaal.
23 “Ginyir God abab kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitaka-kida nyaam, a taakw sikadi duw
taakwa? Tayir duw abitiy kiradaal.”
24 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwura maaj viyakit maa. God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj
gwur maa laakw. God diki ap ab gwur maa laakw.
25 “Ginyir God kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitakadik, day adawur tipaam kwakinadiy
God diki maaj kardadiy duw kitik. Alim duw taakw kirakir maa.
26 “Ki kiyanadiy duw rapa majik gwur Mawsis lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj kwasadi
miyaam yadi yiyak vigwura? Ay maa vi? A nyaam God Mawsisak wadid, ‘Wun Aparam
Aysakawa Jakap dayadi God-adiwun tikwanadiwun.’
27 “Aw di God atawa waad kiyadiy duwak. Di waad day bwu kwanadiy. Alik God di
kwakwanadiy duw taakw dayadi God-ad. Gwura maaj alik maa mwiyir ti.”

God diki taay lo aka.
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 God diki *lo* kalivadi duw nak yakuw, di wukidil day maaj warjuwdiy. Aw di wukidil
Jisas dayak viyakita maaj wadidiy. Di Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Agwa *lo*-al ababa *lo*-aam
kakilna?”
29-30 Jisas dikik ata waad, “Ki *lo* taay *lo*-a,
‘Gwur Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw taakw awuk! God nyanadi Yitaypika Duw, di nak-ad. Aywa
maa. Gwuradiy maan taab, ap bwan, mawul miyawa Yitaypika Duw gwuradi
Godak yikwadiy.’
31 “Ki *lo* ginyir *lo*-a,
‘Gwur gwurak wuki-kwanadiygwur, atawa walibab tinadiy duwak ab awuk.’
Nuwukadiy *lo* kibir *lo*-aam kakil kakil maa rav.”
32 God diki *lo* kalivadi duw Jisasak ata waad, “Aal viyakita. Kalivanadi duw, mwiya maaj
waminaala. God di nak-ad, nikidi *god* maa ti.
33 “Duw dayadiy maan taab, ap bwan, mawul miyawa Godak yikwadiy. Duw day dayak
wukikwanadiy atawa walibab tinadiy duwak ab wukikwadiy. Kibir jaav abab Godak
yaam takakwanadiy javim, viyasipa-kwanadiy Godak javim kakilnabir.”
34 Jisas wukidil diki maaj viyakita maaja. Alik wadid, “Min God dikid gwalugw walibab
wulaan tinadimin.” Ababa duw taakw a maaj wukikuw, yagadiy. Alik nuwukadiy javik
maa bas si, yagakuw.

Jisas dayak bas sididiy God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak.
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas God dikidi wiyaam kalivadik, di duw takwak bas sididiy, “Atata atata God diki
lo kalivanadiy duw wakwanadiy God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, Davit dikidi gwalugwa
duwadika tikinaad?
36 “God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, Davit ki maaj wadil:

God wunadi Yitaypika Duwak wadid,
‘Kilim wuna mava tabaam daan ada.
Rikuw, wun kwurkuw, minadiy mama duw apiy baw manim tiytiyaan tikinadimin.’ ”
37 “Davit sikiydid, ‘Wunadi Yitaypika Duw.’ Alik atata Davit gwalugwa duwadika tinaad?”
Alim vagaluwdiy duw taakw samasamadiy rakarak tidiy diki majik.

Jisas maa waad God diki lo kalivadiy duwak.
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

38 Di dayak kalivadik, di wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara van ada God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwak. Day nimadiy wapwiy luwkuwkuw, tiytiyaan tikir. Duw taakw vagaruwdadi tamiyaam day wukik abab wayapiy sidadiy dayak.
39 “Day sapakwa nyanugw tikir kwurkwadadiy gaba maja wiyaam. Kikipaat bayaki nyi taay wakwun rikwanadiy.
40 “Day simiy gaba maaj apaapap sikwanadiy Godak. Aw adiy tawtakwak kidiy duw gwiyip kwurkuw, dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav luwkuw kwurkwadanadiy. Alik ginyir God diki *kotim* tidaak, God dayak jawjaay kwurkuw, daya kagil kakilkina.”

Tawtakw kwaal taakw li ofa Godak kwiyil.
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas saan Godak kwiydadi tamiy walibab ridik, di duw taakw saan takadadiy vididiy. Saan samasam tidiy duw taakw saan samasam takadadiy.
42 Taakw ni, likidi duw bwu kiyaad, likim saan aywa maa. Li yakuw, vitiy kwasabir saan, *toea* nak kitik, takalibir.
43-44 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik. Yakuw, di dayak wadidiy, “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwur. Ki taakw takalibir saan, ababa nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy takadanadiy sanaam kakilnabir. Dayaam saan samasam rinadiy. Aw day dayadiy kip rinadiy saan takanadiy. Aw ki taakw, likim saan aywa maa. Aw likidiy ababa jaav takalidiy. Likibir kikipaat yapiy saan takalibir.”

13

Jisas kalivadidi duwak wadid ginyir duw God dikidi wiy takwu-kidaad.
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas God dikid wiy wapakuw, dikidi kalivadidi duw Jisasak wadid, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw, av! Kidiy nimadiy kabaak viyakit-adiy. Kidiy wiy ab viyakit-adiy.”
2 Jisas ata wadid, “Kidiy nimadiy wiy viminadiy? Day kidiy wiy piradaak, adiy giliyim tinadiy kabaak yakisadakuw, kapakap kapakap tikidiy.”

Jisas kupwarapa kwakidanadiy nyak wadidiy.
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas Aliv wadadi nibwukim rad. Rikuw, God dikid wiyak vad. Atawa di diki daan ridik, Pita, Jamis, Jon, Adiruw, duw aliy, dim kap yin maak takadiy.
4 Day bas sidaad, “Nyanak aw akasikir kidi jaav wakwu-kinaad? Nyanak aw agwa jaav taay wakwudik, nyan vikuw, lakwu-kibana kidi jaav ata wakwu-kinaad?”
5 Jisas dayak wasapwiydidiy, “Gwur yarakara ada, nuwukadiy duw gwurak yaan gwiyip kwurik-nadiy.
6 “Samasama duw yakuw, wunadi si kwurkuw, ‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwadiwun’ wakuw, duw takwak samasam gwiyip kwurkidanadiy.
7 “Wariy walibab tidaak, dayadiy pipiliy wukikuw, yagaan kwurway. Sikaam tinadiy wariya maaj wukikuw, yagaan kwurway. Adiy jaav yaan maak takakinadiy. Aw ababa jaav kwusikila nyi wayway nibway.
8 “Nikidi jaka tip yikuw, nikidi jaka tipawa wariya-kinadiy. Nikidi *gavman* yikuw, nikidi *gavman* awa wariya-kinadiy. Niki tip niki tipaam nanaaw yakinadiy. Kaam yasakiladiy nyi yakinadiy. Kidiy jaav taakw liki taay yip kitik tikinadiy.
9 “Gwur gwura yara awuk. Duw gwuraam kalakwukuw, *kotiy* ik karay-kidadiygwur. Gaba maja wiyaam viyakidadiygwur. Wunak gwur van tinadiy duw yitaypika duwawa daya yaligim tikuw, dayak wuna viyakita maaj wasapwiy-kigwura.
10 “Taay, duw wuna viyakita maaj ababa duw takwak wasapwiy-kwadiy.
11 “Day gwuraam kalakwukuw, *kotiy* ik karaykuw, gwur yaga-gwuraba agwa jaav wakigwura. A nyaam God gwurak kwiykida maaj aw. Gwur gwura maa, God dikidi Mawul a maaj wasapwiy-kinaad.

12 “Duw dayadiy nyamwus mwaam kwiy-kidanadiy mwiya mwiyab viyadakik. Asaay
dayadiy nyanugw atampik. Nyanugw amaay asayik mawul kupwaraap tilik, kwiy-
kidanadiy mwiya mwiyab viyadakik.
13 “Gwur wunadiy-adiygwur, alik abab dayadiy mawul kupwaraap tikinadiy gwurak.
Sikanadaad bwan kway maarkinaad Godak, yin diki kiyakida nyaam God adi duw
kwurkidaad.”

Tip kupwaraap rikinadi jaav.
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “Ginyir tip kupwaraap rikinadi jaav vikigwuraad. Adi jaav watipida tamiyaam
tikinaad.” Ki maaj vikuw, duw taakw ki jaav lakwu-kwadiy. “A nyaam Juwtiya
tamiyaam kwakinadiy duw taakw nibwukir tabwu-kwadiy.
15 “Duw alawur maka kwar wiyaam kwakuw, dadiba niki jaav niki jaav wulaan
kwurik.
16 “Mayim kwakinadi duw di wiyaar wuladiba dikid wapwiy kwurik.
17 “Yalawa tikinadiy taakw, nyanugwak mwuny kwiykinadiy takwawa kupwiyayugw,
dayak wukinadiwun a nyaam.
18 “Gwur Godak bas as ki jaav yakik-na kwayugw ababa tamiy maripa-kidadiy nyaam.
19 “A nyi mwiya kupwarapa nyi tikina. God yitakadil nyi ki kupw yaan aw kita atampik
kupwarapa nyi maa ti. Ginyir ginyir atampik ti maa.
20 “Adiy nyi God bwutaay walib varubwu-didiy. Aw di atawa kwar maardik, duw nak
kwakwu maa. Di dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw takwak wukididiy. Alik di walib varubwu-
didiy adiy nyi.”

Nuwukadiy duw suwaal kwurkinadiy, “Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun,”
wakuw.

21 “Li duw nak gwurak wakinaad, ‘Av! God dikidi Tasadwudidi Duw kilim kwanaad,’
aw duw nak gwurak wakinaad, ‘Av! Alim kwanaad,’ gwur wukiway.
22 “Adiy ‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun,’ adiy ‘Wun God diki maaj
wasapwiydi duw-adiwun’ wakinadiy duw, suwaal kwurik God dikidiy tasakwudidiy
duw takwak. Day God dikidiy mawulaam rinadiy yawiy kitika yawiy kwurkinadiy a
javik.
23 “Alik tikuw, gwur yarakara ada! Wun bwu watuwadiygwur taay ababa javik.”

Ginyir Jisas sibinin yakinaad kidi kupwaar.
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24-25 “Ginyir adiy nyaam adiy mwiya kupwarapa nyi kwusidaak, nyi si maa, bap si
maa. Tugwiy, kwungar tubwaam tikuw, vakirkidiy. Ababa tubwaam tinadiy jaav yin
yaan tikidiy.
26 “Duw taakw dayadi Mwaam day ata vikidanaad. Di tubwaar yakinaad mwiya
nimadi apawa. Wav samasam yikinaad.
27 “Di dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw wayaki-kidadiy ababa tipaar miyawa tamiyaam
dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw taakw vagaruwdakik.”

Miy si vik jaav naka simaka-kidadiygwur.
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Miy si *vik* di simaka-kidadiygwur ki javik. Ba miy kwany ridaak, lakwu-
kinadiygwur waal jakida nyi aka walibab tina.
29 “Kitampik gwur kidiy jaav vikuw, lakwu-kigwura duw taakw dayadi Mwaam yaan
walibab tikinaad.
30 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ki nyaam kwanadiy duw taakw kwas maa nibway,
kidiy jaav wakwukuw, taay vikidanadiy.
31 “Adawur tipawa ki kupw kwusikinabir. Aw wuna maaj kwas maa.”

Miyawa duw day maa laakw akasikir Jisas sibinin yakinaad.
(Mat 24:36-44)

32 “Miyawa duw day maa laakw akasikir yakina, ki nyi. Adawur tipaam kwanadiy
maaj kardadiy duw, day maa wak. God dikidi Nyan ab, di maa wak. Wunadi Asaydika
lakwu-naad a javik.
33 “Gwur yarakara ada. Gwur maa laakw akasikir a nyi yakina.
34 “Kitampik duw nak diki wiy wapakuw, niki tipaar vikir. Taay di dikidiy yawiy
kwurdiy duw tasakwudidiy day van kwadakikik dikidiy javik. Day dayadiy yawiy
kwurkwadiy. Di dikidi van tidi duwak ata waad, ‘Min yarakara ada.’

35 “Gwur maa laakw ki wiyak kidi asaay diki sibinin yakida nyi. Giraab, ay? Nyidi
gaan, ay? Tapwuk bas wadik, ay? Ganbab yakinaad? Gwur alik yarakara ada.
36 “Di yakuw, vikidadiygwur. Si kwa-gwurba.
37 “Ki watuwa maaj gwurak wun ababa duw takwak watuwadiyik: Yarakara ada!”

14

Day Jisasaam kalakwukuw, viyasipak kiyadikik.
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Nyi vitiy kip ribir ababa Juw Duw Takwaam God Nyigildidiy Nyawa Yis Maa Ti *Bret*
bayaki kikipaat kikinadiy. Ababa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw
day kwakidiy atatawa Jisasaam kalakwukuw, viyasipak.
2 Day wadiy, “Bayaki nyaam nyan atawa kwar maa, ababa duw taakw pitaan wari-
nadiy.”

Taakw nak waliy guw kwurkuw, Jisas diki abwaam kaykwatakalid.
(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Jisas *lepa* duw Sayman diki wiyaam kwaad Bitaniy tipaam. Kikipaat kidik, taakw
nak tukwur vaak yataan wulaal yala wiyaar. Adi tukwur vaak, yala vakaam waliy guw,
si *nat*, tal. Saan samasam yapiy-kwanadiy. Li viyawutakuw, adi viyakita yaam yayna
waliy guw Jisas diki abwaam kaykwatakalid.
4-5 Nuwuk a jaav vikuw, mawul wardiy. Nikim nikim bwuladiy, “Agwa javik tikuw,
ki waliy guw kip yakila? Yapiyik ti wiy yapiy-kwadiy. Jilig duwamiy nak sap tabatiy
yapiy-kwadanaad. Adiy saan kwiykwa saal yinadiy duwak.” A takwak wariya kwudiy
wadaal.
6 Jisas ata waad, “Li kip rikwa. Agwa javik tikuw, sapis jikigwura likik? Kal viyakita
jaava wunak kwurla.
7 “Saal yinadiy duw nyanyi gwurawa kwakwanadiy. Aw gwur sukwasukw kwurkwag-
wura mawul warkigwura nyaam. Wun gwurawa nyanyi kwu maa.
8 “Li rivina yawiya wunak kwurla. Li waliy guw taay wunaam kaykwatakakuw, aw
ginyir kawaam taka-kidanadiwun, a javik.
9 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ginyir viyakita maaj kwiydaak ababa tipaam, day
ki kwurla javik wakinadiy. Duw taakw wukimar maa likik.”

Juwtas maaj lakatiyid Jisasaam kwiyik sapakwa nyanugwa pris ak.
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Juwtas Yiskariyat, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw nak-ad. Di sapakwa
nyanugw *pris* ak yad Jisas dayak kwiyik.
11 Day rakarak tidiy diki maaj wukikuw. Day maaj lakatiydiy dikik saan kwiyik. Juwtas
Jisas dayak kwiy nyak ata kavin kwaad.

Jisas God Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kad dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa.
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Taay nyaam, Yis Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki nyaam, day *sipsip* nyanugw viyasipadadiy God
Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipatik. A nyi Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik bas sidaad,
“Akim nyan yikuw, mina bayaki kikipaat kwulapwu-kinadiyan kiminkikik?”
13 Jisas duw vitiy tasakwukuw, ata wadibir ki maaj, “Bir tipaar awul. Duw nak tukwur
vakaam guw yatanaad sitakira-kibiraad.
14 “Bir adi duw kwukib maay. Yin av agwa wiya wulakida. A wiy asaay duwak bas
as, ‘Kalivanadi duw wanaad, “Wiy akim kwana, a wiyaam wun wunadiy kalivatuwadiy
duwawa God Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kikibana?” ’
15 “Di alawurir kwana wiy simaka-kidabirbir. Wiy bwutaay kwulapwudik, tina. Alim
bir niki jaav niki jaav kwulapwun ada nyanak.”
16 Kalivadibir duw dim wapakuw, tipaar wulakuw, Jisas tayir wadidiy jaav ata
vibiridiy. Bir God Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat ata kwulapwu-biridiy.
17 Giraab kwusilik, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy duwawa yaad.
18 Kipaat ran kidaal, Jisas ata waad, “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Gwura duw nak
ginyir wunadiy mama nibak kwiykidadiwun. Di wunawa kipaat kinaad.”
19 Day pitaan warkuw, nakanak Jisasak bas sidaad, “Wunak wanadimin?” wataay
wadaad.
20 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Di wunawa *bret* marir kwusadada.
21 “Wun, gwuradi Mwaam, kiyakinadiwun tayir God diki lapa nyig walil pik. Aw
gwuradi Mwaam mama nibak kwiykinadi duw kupwarapa jaav dikim warkidanaad. Li
tayir amaay kidi duw sapwiy maarlik, aal viyakita dikik.”

Jisas Komunion dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kwiydidiy.
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Day kikipaat kidaak, Jisas *bret* kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Jisas a *bret* kaysukwa
sukwakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kwiydidiy. Di wadidiy, "Akwur. Kal wuna
amwiya."
23 Adakap kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. A adakap dayak kwiydik, day a *wain*
nakanak kidaal.
24 Di ata wadidiy, "Kad wunadi nyikiy-ad. Kidi nyikiy ababa duw takwak simaka-dadiy
God diki aban mwiya maaja. Samasama duw takwa danik wunadi nyikiy wakwu-kinaad.
25 "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Nuwuk *wain* ki maarkituwa. Aw ginyir God diki
van tida tamiyaam ata kwula *wain* kikinadiwun."
26 *Song* nak tikuw, wiy wapakuw, Aliv abwaar wardiy.

Jisas Pita-ak wadid, "Min maa wakimina wunak."
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jisas dayak ata waad, "Gwur abab wunaam wapakuw, tabwu-kinadiygwur. God diki
lapa nyig ata wana, 'God *sipsip* van tinadiy duwaam viyadik, kiyakinaad. Kiyadik, *sipsip*
kapakap kapakap tabwu-kinadiy.'
28 "God wunaam kirapitakadik, wun tayib yikinadiwun Galiliy-aar gwurak."
29 Pita wadid, "Li nuwukadiy tabwun wapa-kidadimin ab, wun minaam wap maa."
30 Jisas dikik ata waad, "Mwiya maaj watuwadiminik. Ki gaan tapwuk jaab vitiy wadik,
tayir wakimina jaab mugwul, 'Wun Jisasaam maa laakw.' "
31 Pita Jisasak maaj nimadib wadid, "Li wun minawa kiyatuw ab, aw wun wu maa,
'Wun Jisasaam maa laakw.' " Day abab atawa wadiy.

Jisas Godawa maaj bwulaad Gitsimaniy tipaam.
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Day yadadi tip, si Gitsimaniy, alir yadaak, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata
wadidiy, "Kilim kavin ada. Wun Godawa maaj bwulak yikidiwun."
33 Jisas Pita, Jamis, Jon ata kwurin karaydidiy. Di ata pitaan warkuw, samasam wukid
di dikik.
34 Di dayak ata waad, "Wun wunak samasam wukinadiwun. Wukikuw, alik kiyak
tinadiwun. Gwur kilim van ada."
35 Di kwasa yikuw, kupwaam vakirid. Vakirkuw, Godak bas sidid, "Adiy jaav
warkidana nyi wunaam gwutaka-kimina way?"
36 Di wadid, "Asaay, wunadi Asaay, ababa jaav bwunak kwur-kwaminadiy. Aw kidiy
wunak yakinadiy kupwarapa javadiy kwurin ayak. Aw wuna mawul maa, mina mawul."
37 Jisas yakuw, vididiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw mugwul si kwadiy. Pitak wadid,
"Sayman, si kwanadimin? Min ri maarin kwasa mwiya pik van titak?
38 "Gwur van tan Godak maaj aw, gwuraam vaal kakilik-na. Gwuradiy mawul yaakiya
viyakita jaav kwurik. Aw gwuradiy amwiy ap maa ti."
39 Alib kwasa yikuw, Godak maaj wadid tayir wadil pik.
40 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak sibinin yakuw, vididiy si kwadaak. Dayadiy mil dibirin
dibirin dadiy. Day wap saykuw, maa rav Jisasak wawak.
41 Jaab mugwul dayak yaad. Yakuw, wadidiy, "Gwur si kwanadiygwur nibway?
Yaakiya, nyi akaanaka. Awuk! Duw nak yaan gwuradi Mwaam kwiykidaad vaal yinadiy
duw daya tabaam.
42 Gwur arap. Yinaak. Adi duw walibab tinaad."

Juwtas Jisasaam dikidiy mama nib tabaam takadid.
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Wadik, Juwtas, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw nakad dayak yaad. Juwtas
wukin duw samasam yadiy. Wariya jaav kwurin kariya-dadiy. Sapakwa nyanugw *pris*,
God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw, sapakwa nyanugw, day wayakidaak, yadiy.
44 Jisasaam dayak kwiydi duw tayir wadidiy, "Mwutaam jipwu-kituwadi duw, adi duw
gwur kwurik. Kalakwukuw, yarakara akaraay."
45 Juwtas yadik, Jisasak yakuw, wadid, "Yitaypika Duw." Wakuw mwutaam jipwud.
46 Adiy duw yakuw, dim kaykitikuw, kalakwudaad.
47 Walibab tidi duw bag kaylupwakuw, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* dikidi yawiy duw diki
waan viyalupwadil.
48 Jisas ata bas sididiy, "Wun jaal dayikwadi duw-adiwun, gwur bag kwurkuw wunaam
kalakwuk, ay?

49 “Nyi samasam God dikidi wiyaam kwakwatuwa duw takwak kalivaan. Aw gwur
wunaam maa kalaakw. Aw God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj maykaar wakwukwa.”
50 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw abab dim wapakuw, ata tabwudiy.
51 Badiy duw nak, wapwiy rabwukuw, Jisas diki kwukib yad.
52 Adiy duw kalakwuk kwurdaak dim, wapwiy wapaan duwadika tabwud.

Day Jisasaam kaunsil duw dayadiy milaam kotiy daad.
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Day Jisasaam kwurin karaydaad Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* diki wiyaar. Sapakwa
nyanugw *pris*, sapakwa duwadiy, God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa alim vagaluwdiy.
54 Jisasawa nuwukadiy duw day taay yidaak, Pita kwasa kwukir yikuw, Mwiya
Yitaypika *Pris* dikid wiya yaripaar ata wulaad. Wulakuw, van tidiy duwawa daan rad
diki sip yiyaam takasawulak.
55 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa abab *kaunsil* duw day wukik nuwukadiy duw suwaal
maaj wadiy Jisasak. Wukikuw, day ata, “Di kiyakwaad,” wakir a majik. Aw atampika
maaj sitakira-sitakir maa rav.
56 Duw samasam suwaal takadiy Jisasak. Dayadiy maaj nak maa. Kapakap tidiy.
57 Nuwukadiy duw rapikuw, ki suwaal maaj takadaal Jisasak.
58 “Ki wadil maaj wukibaal, ‘Kidi Godak duw kwurdiy wiy, aad pira-kituwaad.
Pirakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, duw akis kwurkwanadiy wiy nak kwurkituwaad.’ ”
59 Adiy duw ab dayadiy maaj kapakap tidiy.
60 Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* daya nyidim rapikuw, Jisasak bas sidid, “Kidiy duw minak
sukwupirkuw wadaak, aw min maaj maa ti?”
61 Jisas kaygan tad. Maaj maa bwul. Alib Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* Jisasak bas sidid, “Min
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin? God dikidi Nyan-adimin?”
62 Jisas wadid, “Wun-adiwun tikwanadiwun. Gwur abab duw taakw dayadi Mwaam
vikigwuraad, di ap samasam tinadi God diki mava tabaam ridik. Gwur vikigwuraad, di
adawur tubwaar yadik.”
63 A maaj wukikuw, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* di dikidi wapwiy kaypirikiykuw, ata wadidiy,
“Nyan niki maaj wukik maa.
64 “Gwur diki sapis jikidi maaj Godak bwu wukigwura. Gwur agwa jaav kwurik
dikim?” Day abab maa wakuw dikik, alik, “Kiyakwaad,” wakuw wadiy.
65 Nuwukadiy duw ata Jisasaam likasip sataka-daad. Dikibir milaam wapwiy jikuw,
taab kaygipikuw, viyadaad. Viyakuw, day dikik ata bas sidaad, “Sikanadaad minaam
viyanaad?” Van tidiy duw Jisasaam kwurkuw, yala tabaar viyadaad.

Pita waad, “Wun Jisasak maa wak.”
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Pita aladaam mala wiyaam kwadik, Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* diki yawiy kwurla taakw
nak yaal.
67 Pita yiyaam sip takasawuladik, a taakw dim vikuw, li ata walid, “Minabab Jisas
Nasarit tipa kidawa kwadimin.”
68 Di maa wakuw, ata waad, “Wun maa laakw. Wun maa wak nyin wanyina jaav.”
Wakuw, di ata wakwud tipigwusir. Jayib ni tapwuk waad.
69 Yawiy taakw Pitaam alim vilik, alib walibab kwadiy duw takwak ata waal, “Kidi
duw Jisas dikidiy duw nak-ad.”
70 Pita alib, “Maa,” waad. Kwasa rikuw, walibab kwadiy duw Pitaak ata wadaad, “Min
Jisas dikidiy duw nak-adimin. Minabab Galiliy tamiya kidi duw-adimin.”
71 Pita ata waad, “Wuna maaj mwiyir ti maarlik, God wunaam viyakwaad. Wun gwur
wadi duw maa wak.”
72 Atawa wadik, tapwuk jaab vitiy ata waad. Pita Jisas tayir wadil maaj wukidil,
“Tapwuk jaab vitiy wadik, taay min jaab mugwul wakimina, ‘Wun Jisas maa wak.’ ”
Wukikuw, Pita giraad.

15

Day Jisas kwurin karaydaad Paylat a tipa kidi van tidi duwak.
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Ganib tilik, sapakwa nyanugw *pris*, sapakwa nyanugwawa, God diki *lo* kalivadiy
duwawa, *kaunsil* duwawa ata vagaluwdiy. Day nikim nikim bwuladiy. Bwulakuw, day
Jisasaam yaav jikuw, kwurin karaykuw, Paylatak kwiydaad.
2 Paylat Jisasak bas sidid, “Min Juw dayad Yitaypika Duw-adimin?” Jisas ata wadid,
“Min atawa wamina.”

3 Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* samasama maaj sukwupirkuw, wadaad dikik.
4 Alik Paylat alib Jisasak bas sidid, “Min awuk! Day samasama maaj sukwupirkuw, minak wanadiy. Min maaj maa?”
5 Jisas niki maaj maa wu. Alik Paylat diki mawul nikim nikim tal.

Paylat yaakiya waad day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadakik.
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16)

6 Ababa God Wapadidiy Nyi bayaki nyaam Paylat *kalabus* im kwadi duw nak wapadid. Sikadadaad vagaluwdiy duw taakw bas sididiy dikik, di ata wapadid dayak.
7 A nyi duw nak, dikidi si Barapas, *kalabus* im kwaad nuwukadiy *gavman* aam viyadiy duwawa. Viyadaak kiyadiy.
8 Duw taakw vagaruwdaak, Paylat tayir pik kwurda jaav dayak kwurdakik.
9-10 Paylat wukidil sapakwa nyanugw *pris* dayadiy mawul kuwkuw nadaak Jisasak, day Jisas kwiydaad dikik. Alik di duw takwak bas sididiy, “Gwur Juw dayadi Yitaypika Duw wapatuwkik?”
11 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* vagaruwdiy duw takwak nimadib wadiy day Paylatak bas sidakikik Barapasaam wapadikik dayak.
12 Paylat alib vagaruwdiy duw takwak bas sididiy, “Agwa jaav kwurkinadiwun adi sikiygwura Juw dayad Yitaypika Duwak?”
13 Day dikik gaam sidiy nimadib, “Maap takadadi miyaam dim akat!”
14 Paylat dayak ata bas sad, “Agwa kupwarapa jaav kwurdil?” Day mwiya nimadib gaam sidiy, “Maap takadadi miyaam dim akat!”
15 Paylat vagaluwdiy duw taakw daya mawulab tikuw, di Barapasaam wapadid dayak. Di Jisas vay sawdiy duwak kwiydid ramiy tidi miyaar taay viyakuw, ginyir maap tidi miyaam katadakik.

Adiy vay sawdiy duw day wasapwudiy Jisasak.
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Day Jisas taay maaj lakwudi *gavman* duw dikid wiya yaripaar kwurin kawuladaad. Wulakuw, gaam sidiy nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duwak day yadakikik dayak.
17 Day alatab kwurik Jisasaam. Alik day yitaypika duw nyikiy nyikiy wapwiy kitika wapwiy rabwutaka-daad. Atawa day yitaypika duw abwa wawiy pik kwurkuw, diki abwaam kititakadaal. Aw a abwa wawiy ramiy til abwa wawiya.
18 Day dikik gaam sidiy, “Juw dayadi Yitaypika Duw, nabiy samasam kwakinadimin!”
19 Diki abwaam miyaar viyadakib. Diki sipaam likasip satakaan, alatab kwurin kwatiyir sidiy dikik.
20 Taay apaapap kwurin naykuw, day nyikiy nyikiy wapwiy kaylapiykuw, diki wapwiy alib dim rabwutakadaad. Day Jisas ata kwurin karaydaad maap tidi miyaam katatakadakik.

Day Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadaad.
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Yidaak, duw nak Sayman, Sayriyniy tipa kid, Aliksada-wa Ruwpas birakid asaay, maay tamiy wapakuw, walibab yaad. Vay sawdiy duw wadaak, Sayman di Jisas dikidi maap tidi miy yatadid.
22 Day Jisas kwurkuw, tip si Galgata, a tipaar wakwudiy. Tip si maaw maaj, duw adakap kitika tamiya.
23 Alim day *wain*-awa *marasin* si *mir* kwiyik kidikikik. Aw Jisas di maa waad.
24 Day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadaad. Katakuw, dikidiy wapwiy am sidadiy day daya. Day jib kwadiy kwasadiy kabaak yakitaay tayaan naydiy adiy wapwiy kwurik.
25 Ganib, nyi abaliy tidik, maap tidi miyaam katadaad.
26 Jisasak maaj sukwupirkuw, sukwudaal, “JUW DAYADI YITAYPIKA DUW.”
27 Luwkuw kwurin, duw viyaan kwurbir duw day maap tibir miyaam katadabir Jisasawa, nak diki mava tabaam, nak diki akiy tabaam.
28 [Alik God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj maykaar wakwul, “Day wukidaal di vaal yidi duw kitik.”]
29 Walibab tiytiyaan tidiy duw Jisasak abwagab nayin wajibayin kwurdiy, “A! Min God dikidi wiy pira-kinadi duw-adimin! Pirakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, kitampika wiy kwurkimina!
30 “Yaakiya, min mina kap kwurkuw, maap tinadi miy wapakuw, adiyid!”
31 Atawa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day daya wadiy, “Di nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkwaad. Aw di dikik maa rav.

32 “Kidi God Tasakwudidi Duw, Yisrayil Yitaypika Duw, maap tinadi miy wapakuw,
nyan vikuw, wukijibiran kwa-kinadiyan dikik.” Abir Jisasawa maap tibir miyaam
katadabir duw ab wajibaybir Jisasak.

Jisas kiyaad.
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Nyidi nyi tidik, yin nyi tikitakiydik, miyawa tamiy gaan kitik tad.
34 Nyi tikitakiydik, Jisas nimadib gaam sad, “Yilay Yilay, lama sapaktanay?” Ki maaj
maaw maaj, “Wunadi God, wunadi God, agwak min wunaam wapamina?”
35 Nuwukadiy walibab tidiy duw ata wadiy, “Awuk! Di God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw
Yilayja-ak gaam sinaad.”
36 Duw nak gipakuw, nyigiy yina *wain* diyuwum takadik, yavim takakuw, kwiydil Jisas
kidikikik. Di waad, “Atada! Vinaak Yilayja yakuw, di Jisas kwurin karda-kidaad, ay
maa.”
37 Jisas nimadib gaam sikuw, ata kiyaad.
38 Nimadi wapwiy God dikidi wiyaam nyidi wiyaam tad. Tipitakaan, alawurib ap vitiy
wutakuw, alawurib daad.
39 Vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayak van tidi duw walibab tikuw, vidil atata Jisas
gaam sikuw, kiyaad. Di ata waad, “Kidi duw God dikidi mwiya duwa Nyan-ad.”
40 Nuwukadiy taakw kwasa sikaam tan vidiy. Salawmiy, Maria Maktala tipa kil, Maria
adi ginyir Jamisawa Jasis biraki amaay, adiy taakw mugwul dayawa tidiy.
41 Tayir Jisas Galiliyaam tikuw, day diki kwukib yidiy sugwiyaan kwurik. Samasam
tayir Jisasawa Jiruwsalimaar yadiy taakw alim tidiy.

Day Jisas diki amwiy dipwu kabakim takadaal.
(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Giraab tidik, Jasip Aramatiya tipa kid yaad. Di viyakita sukw kwadi *kaunsil*
duw-ad. Di kavin kwaad God dikidi ababa duw takwak van tikidadiy nyak. Bayakik
kwulapwu nyi yadik, sir *Sapat*, Jasip yaag maarkuw, di Paylatak wulaan walibab tad
Jisas amwiyik bas sikir.
44 Paylat wukidik Jisas bwu kiyaad wakuw, ata pitaan warid. Di vay sawdiy duw
duwamiy tabab dayak van tidi duwak gaam sidid. Di wukik Jisas bwu kiyaad, ay maa
kiy.
45 Adi duw dikik, “Jisas bwu kiyaad” wadik, Paylat Jasipak, “Diki amwiy kwurkidimin,”
wakuw wadid.
46 Jasip viyakita wamakawam wapwiy yapiykuw, Jisas diki amwiy kwurin kardadil.
Kardakuw, rabwutakakuw, dipwu kabakim ata takadil. Jasip nima kabaak timilyikuw,
ata dipwu kabaak diki dap tipitakadil.
47 Maria Maktala tipa kil Maria Jasis diki amaywa Jisas diki amwiy takadil tamiy vibiril.

16

God Jisasaam kirapitakadid.
(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 *Sapat* nyi bwu yilik, Maria Maktala tipa kil, Maria Jamis amaay, Salawmiy-wa day
viyakita yaam yayir waliy guw yapiydaal.
2 *Sande* ganbab, nyi wardik, day adi dipwu kabakir yidiy.
3 Day yitaay tikuw, day daya wadiy, “Sikanadaad adi nimadi dipwum rinadi kabaak
timilyaki-naad nyanak?”
4 Adi kabaak mwiya nimaad-ad. Abw sinawurkuw, day vidaad adi kabaak bwutay
vatimilsakiydaak, malaam rad.
5 Dipwu kabakir wuladaak, day badiy duw vidaad mava tabaam tikuw. Diki kwusuw
wapwiy wamakawama tidiy. Vikuw, yagakuw, pitaan wardiy.
6 Di dayak ata waad, “Gwur yaga-tikwa. Gwur maap tidi miyaam katadadi Jisas Nasarit
tipa kid vikir. Di kilim maa kwu. Bwutaay rapid. Av! Takadadi tamiy kika.
7 “Maay! Ki maaj aw dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa Pitaak, ‘Di taay gwurak Galiliy-aar
yikinaad. Alim vikigwuraad tayir gwurak wadil pik.’ ”
8 Day pitaan warin, yagakuw, ata tabwudiy. Day yagadiy. Alik day niki duwak maa
wu a javik.

Maria Maktala tipa kil taakw Jisasaam vilid.
(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Jisas kiyakuw ridik, *Sande* ganbab ata rapid. Rapikuw, di taay Maria Maktala tipa
kil likik di di simakadil. A taakw tayir wudib abitiy liki mawulaam yikuw ridaak, Jisas
yakididiy.
10 Li Jisasawa tayir kwadiy duwak yikuw, waal dayak. Adiy duw Jisasak wukikuw,
giraan tidiy.
11 Maria dayak ata walidiy, "Jisas bwu rapinaad. Wun vituwaad." Day maa wak liki
majik.

Jisas dikibir kalivadibir duw vitiy Jisasaam vibirid yabim.
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Ginyir Jisas dikibir kalivadibir duw vitiy, tip wapakuw, yibir. Jisas birim wakwun
maak takaad niki mwutaam tad.
13 Bir tipaar sibinin yikuw, a jaav nuwukadiyik wabiril. Aw day biraki majib maa wak.

Jisas yawiy kwiydidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak.
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

14 Kwukir, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tabatiy maan nak kikipaat kidaak, Jisas dayak
wakwud. Kwasa wariya kwudiy wadidiy. Agwak, day maa wukin ti, "Di di" wakuw.
Aw day nuwukadiy dim vididiy duw taakw dayadiy maaj ab maa wak.
15 Di dayak ata waad, "Ababa tipaar yikuw, wuna Viyakita Maaj awasapwiy ababa
duw takwak.
16 "Sikanadaad wukijibir tikuw, *baptais* kwurkuw, adi duw God kwurkidaad.
Sikadanadiy-adiy wukin ti maarkinadiy, God maa wakinaad adiy duw takwak.
17 "Godak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw kidiy diki mawulaam rinadiy yawiy
kwurkidanadiy. Wunadi saam day mawulaar yinadiy wudib yakikidiy. Niki kwudiy
niki kwudiy wakidiy.
18 "Aal kabaay tabaar kaykitikuw, aw duw kiya-kwadana guw kikuw, day kupwaraap
ti maa. Day taab giviyib kwurda duwaam takadaak, a giviyib kwusikina."

God Jisasaam kwurkuw, adawur tipaar kawardid.
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Yitaypika Duw Jisas dayawa bwulakuw, God dim kwurkuw, adawur tipaar kawardid.
Kawarkuw, di God diki mava tabaam rad.
20 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw niki tip niki tipaar yin yaan Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-
daal. Yitaypika Duw dayawa yawiy kwurid. Di dayak God diki mawulaam rinadiy yawiy
kwiydidiy. Alik nuwukadiy wukidiy daya maaj mwiya maaja.
Yaakiya, atawa tina.]

LUK
Sukwudil Maaj.

1-2 *Dia* Tiyapalis, tayir duw samasam day maaj sukwu-dadiy Jisas nyana nyidim
kwurdil yawiyik. Day adiy tayir jaav vidadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanak wasapwiyin
wadadiy maaj wukikuw, day ata adiy jaav sukwu-dadiy.
3 Yitaypika duw, alik tikuw, wun yarakara wukikuw, wun samasama duw takwak bas
situwdiy adiy jaav dayadiy maaw wukik. Wukikuw, wuna mawul wukituwil wun kidiy
ababa jaav lapa nyigaam sukwu-kituwa minak, aal viyakita.
4 Wun atawa kwurkuw, min wuna sukwutuwil maaj vikuw, min ata lakwu-kimina aal
minak kalivadaal maaj mwiya maaj tina, suwaal maa.

Yilisapit Jon adi duw takwaam baptais kwiydi duwaam sapwiylid.

5 Yirat, Yisrayil jaka tipa yitaypika duw tidil sikir, *pris* nak, Sakaraya, alim tad.
Sakaraya dikidi nimadi gwalugw Aran, diki kwasa gwalugw Apiyja. Adiy gwalugwa
duw day abab *pris* tidiy. Sakaraya diki taakw liki si Yilisapit. Likidi gwalugw ab *pris*
yawiy kwurdiy.
6 Bir vitiykilib God diki milaam yarakara tibir. Bir God dikidiy *lo* wa majib wukibir.
Aw bir simsim vaal maa yi.
7 Yilisapit li gwaaj kwaal. Alik bir nyan maa ti. Bir bwutaay apaan apaaw-abir.
8-9 *Wik* nak day Apiyja gwalugw tasakwudaad God dikidi wiyaam *pris* yawiy
kwurdikik. Nyi nak Sakaraya yawiy kwurdik God dikidi wiyaam, day tasakwudaad
a nyi di kap viyakita yaam yaykwana yakiy takadikik Godak yala wiyaam.
10 Di a viyakita yaam yaykwaal yakiy takadik Godak, samasama Juw duw taakw day
kawaam vagaluwkuw, Godak maaj bwuladiy a nyi.
11 Sakaraya atawa kwurdik, God diki maaj kardadi duw nak di maykaar wakwukuw,
rasin tad mava yaam yayil yakiy rilil kabaka jabawa.
12 Aw Sakaraya dikim vikuw, pitaan warkuw, yagaad.
13 Aw adi maaj kardadi duw dikik ata wadid, “Sakaraya, min yaga-tikwa! Godak
wamina maaj bwu wukida. Alik mina taakw, Yilisapit, duwa nyanad sapwiy-kilaad.
Adi sapwiy-kiladi nyinik Jon asikiytak.
14 “Yilisapit adi duwa nyan sapwiylik, minawa samasama duw taakw rakarak
samasam tikidiygwurik a javik.
15 “Amaay dim sapwiylik, God di dikidi Mawul diki mawulaar wuladik, ata
wapwurukwu-kinaad. Di duw tikwul-kwanadi guw kidiba. Di nimaad tikuw, di
yitaypika duw tikinaad God dikidi gikim.
16 “Adi nyan di adiy Godak bwan kwiydiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw di
mwugiydik, dayadi Yitaypika Duw Godak sibinin yakidiy.
17 “Di ap samasam tikinaad God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Yilayja, kitik. Di
mwugiydik, asaay dayadiy mawul dayadiy nyanugwak yikinadiy maa. Di taay yikuw, di
Yitaypika Duw dikidiy duw taakw kwulapwu-kidadiy dikik.”
18 God diki maaj kardadi duw diki maaj wukikuw, Sakaraya dikik ata wadid, “Ata
ata ki javik lakwu-kituwa? Wun wuna takwawa bwutaay apaan apaaw tikuw, ata ata
wamina jaav mwiya mwiyab tikina?”
19 God diki maaj kardadi duw Sakarayak ata wadid, “Wun Gapriyil-adiwun. Wun God
diki mwutamaam tikwanadiwun. God di diki wayakidalik danadiwun ki viyakita maaj
minak wakir.
20 “Wuna maaj suwaal maa. God wakida nyi ki minak watuwa jaav mwiya mwiyab
tikina. Yaakiya, min wuna majik wukijibir maa ti. Alik tikuw, min maaj bwul maa. Aw
ginyir yin minak watuwa jaav tikila nyaam, min ata maaj bwula-kinadimin maa.”
21 Adiy kawaam kavin kwadiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawulaar wadiy, “Sakaraya di
nimadi simiy yala wiyaam kwanaad. Agwa jaav kwurnaad?”
22 Ginyir di ata wakwud. Wakwukuw, dayak maaj maa bwul. Alik day lakwukuw,
wadiy, “Kad di yigin vinaad yala wiyaam!” Maaj bwulaak kwurdil, maa rav. Alik tabaar
simaka-didiy dayak.
23 Ginyir Sakaraya dikidiy yawiy nyi God dikidi wiyaam kwusidaak, di diki wiyaar ata
yad.
24 Ginyir diki taakw Yilisapit yalawa tikuw, li kip kwalidiy bap tabab wiyaam.

25 Li liki mawulaar ata waal, “Tayir wun gwaaj kwatuwil, duw taakw wunak sapis
jikin wadaalwun. Alik wun wap sayilwun. Aw Yitaypika Duw wunak wukikuw, alik
kitawa sugwiyaan kwurdiwun.”

God dikidi maaj kardadi duw Mariak li God dikidi Nyan sapwiy-kilaad wadil.

26 Yilisapit nyan bap abwun yalab tidik, God diki maaj kardadi duw Gapriyil
wayakidik, Galiliy tamiyaam rina tip, Nasaritaar daad.
27 Dakuw, di niba taakw, liki si Maria, likik yad. Li duwawa si maa kwu. Li duwak
wadaak, wiyaam kip kwaal. Likik wadadi duw, Jawsip-ad. Di Yisrayil yitaypika duw,
Davit, dikidi waraga duw-ad.
28 Adi God diki maaj kardadi duw likik yikuw, ata wadil, “Kupwiyaay, yara kwananyin?
Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God, di nyinawa kwakwanaad. Aw di nyinak yarakara kwurik.”
29 Maria li diki wadil maaj wukikuw, li aal wadil maaw maaj laakw maarkuw, alik
mawulaar samasam wukil.
30 Adi God diki maaj kardadi duw Mariak wadil, “Maria, nyin yaga-tikwa. God diki
mawul nyinak rakarak tina.
31 Nyin yalawa tikinanyin. Tikuw, nyin duwa nyanad sapwiy-kinyinad. Aw nyin adi
nyinik Jisas asikiytak.
32-33 Di yitaypika duw tidik, duw taakw wakinadiy, ‘Di nimadi God dikidi Nyan-ad.’
God wadik, di yitaypika duw dikidi waraga duw, Davit, kitik tikinaad. Tikuw, di Jakap
dikidiy gwalugwak van tikinaad nyanyi nyanyi. Ki diki yawiy kwas maa.”
34 Maria God diki maaj kardadi duwak ata bas silid, “Ki wamina maaj ata ata tikina?
Wun duwak maa laan ri.”
35 Adi God diki maaj kardadi duw likik ata wadil, “God dikidi Mawul nyinaam dakuw,
God dikidi ap nyinaam rikinaad. Alik di mwugiydik, nyin yalawa tikinanyin. Ginyir
nyi kidi sapwiy-kinyinadi nyinik duw taakw wakinadiy, ‘Kidi nyan mwiya viyakit-ad. Di
God dikidi Nyan-ad tinaad.’
36-37 “God rivinaad ababa jaav kwurkwurik. Aw nyin nyina raaw Yilisapitak awuk.
Day wadaal, ‘Li gwaaj kwana taakwa.’ Aw li apaaw tikuw, yalawa tina. Yalawa tikuw,
likidiy yalawa tilidiy bap kita abwun kwanadiy.”
38 Diki maaj wukikuw, Maria ata walid, “Yaakiya, wun God diki yawiy taakw tinawun.
Alik tikuw, wa wunak wamina jaav jaaw God wunaam kwurkwaad.” Wakuw walik, God
diki maaj kardadi duw likim ata wapadil.

Maria Yilisapitak yin jawul.

39 Kwasa rikuw, Maria likidiy jaav kwulapwukuw, yabiyib nibwukim daan ridaal
Juwtiya tamiyaar ril tipaar yal.
40 Yikuw, li Sakaraya diki wiyaar wulakuw, Yilisapitak ata wayapiy silil.
41-42 Yilisapit Maria liki silil wayapiy wukikuw, adi Yilisapit yalaam tidi nyan ata yitaay
tayaad. God dikidi Mawul Yilisapit liki mawulaam ata kapwudik, li Mariak nimadib
walil, “God di nyinak mwiya yarakara kwurnaad! Nyinak kwurda pik nuwukadiy
takwak maa kwar! Nyinadi sapwiy-kinyinadi nyinik God dikik ab yarakara kwurnaad.
43 “Nyin Yitaypika Duw diki amaay-nyin. Agwa javik nyin wuna wiyaar yananyin
wunak vikir?
44 “Nyina wunak sinyinil wayapiy wukituwik, wuna yalaam tinadi nyan di rakarak
tikuw, yitaay tayanaad.
45 “Nyinak Yitaypika Duw God wadil maaj nyin wukijibir tinanyin. Alik nyin rakarak
tikinanyin!” Yilisapit ata walil.

Maria wayapiy silid Godak.

46-49 Maria ata waal,
“Wuna mawul rakarak tina Godak.
God wun diki yawiy taakw tituwik, wunak wukinaad.
Wunadi God wunak sugwiyaan kwurdilwun.
Alik wun rakarak tinawun dikik.
Nimadi ap samasam tinadi God wunak nimadiy jaav kwurdidiy.
Alik ki nyab karayrib duw taakw wakidiy, ‘God viyakita jaav Mariak kwurdil.’
God di mwiya viyakit tikwanaad.
50 Adiy duw taakw day yarakara Godak wukikwanadiy, dayak God nima mawul
wukikinaad.
Ki nyab karayrib God atawa kwurkinaad.
51 God di nima ap tikwanaad nimadiy yawiy kwurkwurik.
Adiy duw taakw day dayadiy sipak sakwar sakwar wukitaay, rakarak tidiy,

adiy di mwugiydik, day jawjaay tabwukidiy.
52 Di mwugiydik, adiy jaka tipa kidiy sapakwa duw kipa kwasadiy tidaak,
a kwusida-takaan tidiy duw taakw di mwugiydik, yitaypik tidiy.
53 Adiy saal yidiy duw takwak viyakita jaav kwiydidiy.
Adiy niki jaav niki jaav tidiy duw taakw,
di dayak wayakidik, day kip saal yaan tidiy.
54-55 Tayir God Aparamawa nyanadiy waraga duw takwak wadidiy,
'Wun Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wukikuw, ki nyab karayrib wun gwurak sugwiyaan kwur-kituwadiygwurik.'
Aw God diki wadil abanik wukin kariyakuw,
di adiy dikik yawiy kwurdiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurdidiy."
Maria ata waal.
56 Maria li Yilisapitawa bap mugwul kaam kwakuw, li liki wiyaar sibinin ata yal.

Yilisapit Jonaam sapwiylid.
57 Ginyir Yilisapit liki yalaam tidi nyan ata yip viyaad. Viyadik, li duwa nyan ata sapwiylid.
58 Yilisapit likidiy gwalugwa duw takwawa walibab kwadiy duw taakw day wukidaal li duwa nyan sapwiylid, day rakarak tidiy liwa. Day ata wadiy, "God di mwiya viyakita jaav kwurid Yilisapitak."
59-60 Rakarak tikuw, nyi abitiy yidaak, nyi abamugwul tilik, day vagaluwdiy adi nyan diki sip lupwak God dikidi gwalugwa duw tidikikik. Lupwakuw, day dikidi asaay si, Sakaraya, sikiytakak. Aw diki amaay walidiy, "Adi si maa! Dikidi si Jon-ad."
61 Day likik ata wadaal, "Dikidi asaay dikidi gwalugwum duw nakab Jon wa si maa kwu!"
62 Sakaraya dikibir waan tipibir maaj bwula maardilik tikuw, day dikik tabaar bas sidaad diki mawul agwa sad adi nyinik sikiytaka-kidaad.
63 Di lapa nyig tabaar bas sididiy kwiydakik dikik. Ata kwurkuw, sukwudil, "Dikidi si Jon-ad." Day vikuw, pitaan wardiy.
64 Jayib nak Sakaraya bas ata maaj bwulaad. Di Godak ata wayapiy sidid.
65-66 A tipaam kwadiy duw taakw wukikuw, samasam yagadiy. Ababa Juwtiya nibwuk ridadiy tamiyaam ridiy tipa kidiy duw taakw day wukikuw adiy javik, day dayadiy mawulaar wukikuw, wadiy, "Ginyir agwa jaaval adi nyinim tikina?" Day abab lakwudiy God diki ap dikim tal. Alik atawa wadiy.

Sakaraya dikidi nyan Jon dikidiy ginyir kwur-kidadiy yawiy duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy.
67 God dikidi Mawul Jon dikidi asaay, Sakaraya, diki mawulaar wapwurukwukuw, di ki God diki maaj ata wasapwiydil.
68 "Yitaypika Duw, Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi Godak may! Wayapiy sinaak!
Di daad nyanak sugwiyaan kwurik. Kwurkuw, nyanaam nyigil-didiyan Satan tabaam tibaak.
69 God tasakwudid ap tinadi Nyigildi Duw nyanak sugwiyaan kwurdikik.
Adi duw di God dikidi yawiy duw, Davit, dikidi waraga duw tinaad.
70-71 Tayir God mwugiydik, diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw ki maaj wadaal,
'Nyanadiy mama nibawa nyanak yaal giraan tinadiy duw,
day nyanaam dayadiy tabaam takak kwurdaak, God nyigil-kidadiyan.'
72 God nyanadiy waraga duw takwak wadidiy,
'Wun gwurak yarakara wuki-kidiwun.'
Nyanadi warag Aparamak takadil aban God di maa wukimar.
73-75 Aw kitawa di Aparamak wadid,
'Gwuradiy mama nib day gwuraam dayadiy tabaam takak kwurdaak,
wun yabiyib yakuw, nyigil-kituwadiygwurik tayir watuwil pik.
Alik gwur wuna danik yawiy kwurkuw, adiy gwuradiy mama nibak yaag maa.
Atawa kwakigwura, gwur gwuradiy ababa kidi kupwaam kwakigwuradiy nyi
wuna majib wukikuw, mwiya viyakit kwaya-kinadiygwurik wuna milaam.' "
76 Sakaraya dikidi kwasadi nyan Jonak ata wadid,
"Min, wunadi nyan, ginyir duw taakw wakidanadimin,
'Mwiya nimadi God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw-adimin,' waan.
Min taay yikuw, ababa jaav kwulapwu-kidimin kwukir yakidi Yitaypika Duwak.
77 Min dikidiy duw takwak wakiminadiy

di dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, dayaam nyigil-kidadiy.
78-79 Duw taakw day vaal yikwanadiy.
Alik day kiyakuw, vaat kwurkidiy.
Aw God nyanak samasam wukikuw,
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tayir adawur tipaam kwakuw,
God dim kidi kupwaar wayakidik, dakinaad nyanak.
Di nyanaam nyigiltaka, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul likidi yabim takadadiyan."
Sakaraya ki maaj wadil.
80 Adi nyan, Jon, viyakita mawulawa ap yiwarin duw tikuw, samasama jaav ata lakwudidiy. Di ata kipa tamiyaam kwaad. Kwakuw, ginyir di Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak yad God diki maaj dayak wasapwiyik.

2

Maria Jisasaam sapwiylid.
(Mat 1:18-25)

1 Adiy nyaam Rom dayadi yitaypika duw, Akastas, maaj wayakidil adiy ababa Rom van tidadiy tamiyaam ridiy duw takwak. Di miyawa duw takwawa nyanugw dayadiy si kwurik.
2 Tayir day a yawiy maa kwar. A yawiy bas kwurdaal nyi Kwariyniyas wadadi duw a sikir Siriya jaka tipak van tad Roma *gavman* ak.
3 Ababa duw taakw day dayadiy gwalugw dayadiy maaw tipab sibinin yidiy dayadiy si kwiyik.
4 Jawsip dikidi waraga duw, Yisrayil dayadi yitaypika duw Davit-ad. Davit diki maaw tip Bitliyam-al. Alik Jawsip Galiliy tamiyaam rina tip Nasarit wapakuw, arir yad.
5-6 Di diki kirakida taakw Maria-wa, birkibir si kwiyik yibir. Aw Maria yalawa tilik, bir Bitliyimaam kwabir, li adi nyan sapwiyik kwurlik.
7 Saan yapiytaay si kwakwadadi wiy kapwudilik, alik Maria *bulmakau* kwadaal wiyaar wulakuw, alim likidi taay duwa nyan sapwiykuw, kwasadiy wapwiy kwurkuw, adi nyinim jibirkuw, *bulmakau* kamnaagw kikwadanadi gwusigaam takalid.

God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa sipsipak van tidiy duw Godak wayapiy sidaad diki viyakita yawiyik.

8 A gaan nuwukadiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw day mala tipawa dayadiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy sapiy as dayaam vativatik.
9 God diki maaj kardadi duw nak dayak dakuw, nimadi *lait* dayaam ata kariyaad. Kariyadik, a jaav vikuw, day lakwukuw God dikidi ap vikuw, ata samasam yagadiy.
10 Aw adi God diki maaj kardadi duw dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur yaga-tikwa. Awuk! Wun gwurak viyakita maajal kariya-tuwa. Ababa duw taakw a maaj wukikuw, rakarak samasam tikidiy.
11 "Nibwul Davit diki tipaam taakw nak gwuradi Nyigil-kinadi Duw sapwiylaad. Di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tinaad. Yitaypika Duw-ad.
12 "Kitawa gwur lakwu-kigwura wuna maaj mwiya maaj tina. Gwur a tipaar wulakuw, adi nyinim vikigwuraad diki amaay dim kwasadiy wapwiyir jibirkuw, *bulmakau* kamnaagw kikwadana gwusigaam kwadik."
13 Jayib nak samasam adawur tipa kidiy day adi God diki maaj kardadi duwawa walibab maykaar wakwukuw, day abab wayapiy sidiy Godak.
14 Day ata wadiy,
"Adawur tipaam kwanadi Godak wayapiy sinaak.
Adiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw dayaam God rikarik kwurkuw, aal kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwiydadiy!"
15 Adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw wapakuw, adawur tipaar sibinin wardaak, adiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw ata wadiy, "Nyan may! Bitliyimaar yinaak! Yikuw, a Yitaypika Duw nyanak wadil jaav vinaak."
16 Day Bitliyimaar gipakuw, Mariawa Jawsip sitakirakuw, day adi nyinim vidaad, *bulmakau* kamnaagw kikwadana gwusigaam kwadik.
17 Adiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw adi nyinim vikuw, day nuwukadiy duw takwak wadadiy adi God diki maaj kardadi duw diki wadil maaj adi nyinik.
18 Abab day adiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw daya wadaal maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan wardiy.
19 Maria ababa maaj wukikuw, liki mawulaar wukilidiy.
20 Adiy *sipsip* ak van tidiy duw dayadiy *sipsip* ak sibinin yitaay titaay, day Godak wayapiy sitaay, rakarak tidiy. Aw adiy ababa God diki maaj kardadi duw wadidiy jaav adiy wukidadiy javib atampik vidadiy.

Adi nyan dikidi si Jisas sikiytaka-daad.
21 Nyi abitiy yidaak, nyi abamugwul tilik, adi nyan diki sip ata lupwadaal di God dikidi
gwalugwa duw tidikikik. Lupwakuw, dikidi si Jisas sikiytaka-daad. Adi nyan amaay
yalaam ri maardik nibway, God diki maaj kardadi duw tayib dikidi si sikiytakadid.

God dikidi wiyaam Simiyan Godak wayapiy sidid Jisasak.
22 Bap nak yilik, Mariawa Jawsip Jiruwsalimaar yibir. Maria duwa nyan sapwiykuw,
li liki sip kwulapwuk mwiyir tikir God diki milaam Mawsis diki *lo* walil pik. Bir Jisas
birikiwa kwurin karaybirid Yitaypika Duw Godak kwiyik diki yawiyik.
23 Yitaypika Duw God diki *lo* kitawa waal, "Ababa taay taakw sapwiy-kidanadiy duwa
nyanugw adiy day tasakwu-kidanadiy God dikidiy-adiy."
24 Yitaypika Duw God diki *lo* kitawaan ab waal, "Gwur midakim vitiy ay badiy midakim
kitika wapiy vitiy *pris* ak akwiy di a wapiy viyasipakuw, Godak kwiydikik." Mariawa
Jawsip a jaav ata kwurbiril.
25 A sikir duw nak dikidi si Simiyan Jiruwsalimaam kwaad. Di viyakita Godak wukidi
duw-ad. Di kavin kwaad God Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak nyigilkida nyak. God
dikidi Mawul Simiyanawa kwaad.
26 Tayir God dikidi Mawul Simiyanak wadid, "Min kiy maarkuw, kip kwakuw,
vikiminaad God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwad."
27-28 God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, Simiyan God dikidi wiyaar ata yad. Mariawa
Jawsip adi kwasadi nyan Jisas, God dikidi wiyaar kwurin karay-birid God dikidi tidikikik
tasakwuk God diki *lo* walil pik. Aw Simiyan God dikidi wiyaar wulakuw, adi nyan dikibir
tabaam kaykitikuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Di kitawa waad,
29 "Wuna mawul aka viyakit tina. Tayir wunak takaminil aban aka bwutaay mwiyir tina
ya.
Alik tikuw, wun aka rakarak tinadiwun kiya-kiyak.
30 Wun wunabir kapa milaar bwutaay vituwaad kidi nyanaam Nyigil-kinadi Duw.
31 Kidi nyan nyanak kwatiya-minaad
ababa tamiya kidiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam.
32 Gaan van tikwanadiy yabik kariyaan tikwana *lait* kaytik,
atawa kidi nyan nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak mina mawulawa minadiy
yawiy simaka-kidadiy.
Day vikuw, day minadiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wayapiy sikidanadiy."
33 Adi nyan dikibir amaay asaay Simiyan Jisasak wadil maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan warbir.
34-35 Simiyan di Godak bas sidid di dayak sukwasukw kwurdikik. Godak bas sikuw,
Mariak ata wadil,
"God kidi nyinik tasakwudid di mwugiydik, samasam Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
miyawa rimaki-dakik,
aw samasam dayak sugwiyaan kwurdik, day viyakit tidakikik.
Di God diki mawulawa yawiy duw takwak simakadik, samasam day maa wakidiy dikik.
Atawa wadaak, abab dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy jaav ata lakwu-kidanadiy.
Aw nyin adiy dikim kupwaraap kwur-kidanadiy jaav vikuw, nyina mawul kapakap
kapakap tikina."
36-37 God diki maaj wasapwiyil taakw, liki si Ana, likidi asaay Asa gwalugwa duw
Panuwal-ad. Li alim tal. Li mwiya apaawa. Tayir li duwawa nabiy abitiy kwakuw,
likidi duw ata kiyaad. Kiyadik, li nabiy duwamiy aliy sap aliy kip tawtakw kwayalidiy.
God dikidi wiya tamiy li samab maa wap. Li nyi gaan kwataay, nuwukadiy nyi kikipaat
ki maarin Godak gaba maaj sukwun tal.
38 A nyi Mariawa Jawsip bir Jisasawa God dikidi wiyaam kwabir, Ana wulakuw, Godak
ata wayapiy silid adi nyinik. Li Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwak ata walidiy adi nyan
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tad. Tayir God aban takadil di ginyir duw nak wayaki-kida
dayaam nyigil-dikik.

Jisas ap yiwarid Nasarit tipaam.
39 Bir ababa Yitaypika Duw God diki *lo* walidiy yawiy kwurkwusin napakuw, bir
Jisasaam kwurkuw, bir ata sibinin yibir Galiliy tamiyaam dayakil kwadaal rina tip
Nasaritaar.
40 Adi nyan ata ap yiwarid apawa. God dikim viyakit kwurdik, di samasama jaav
lakwudidiy.

Jisas kwasadi nyan tikuw, maaj awarwa awarwa sapakwa nyanugwawa God dikidi wiyaam bwulaad.

41 Ababa nabiy Jisas dikibir amaay asaay bir Jiruwsalimaar yikwabir God Juw Duw
Takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kikir.
42 Aw Jisas dikidiy nabiy tabatiy maan vitiy tidaak, bir a bayaki kikipatik Jisasawa
yibir tayir yibiril pik.
43 Adiy bayaki kikipata nyi kwusidaak, day abab dayadiy tipaar sibinin yidiy. Aw Jisas
di kip Jiruwsalimaam kwaad. Aw Jisas alim kwadil, dikibir amaay asaay bir maa laakw.
44 Bir wukibir, "Di nyanadiy bapa duw takwawa yinaad." Atawa wukikuw, bir kip yin
tibir nyi nak. Yikuw, nyidi yabim si kwakir tikuw, bir dikik ata kwakibagwubir adiy
birakidiy birakiwa yidiy gwalugwa duw takwawa kapa duw takwaam.
45 Bir dikim sitakir maarkuw, bir dikik ata kwakiyibir Jiruwsalimaar.
46 Bir Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, nyi mugwula yawaam bir ata sitakira-birid God dikidi
wiyaam kwadik. Di kalivadiy duw daya nyidim daan rad. Dayadiy maaj wukitaay, niki
jaav niki jaav bas sididiy dayak.
47 Abab day diki maaj wukikuw, day pitaan wardiy dikidiy wadidiy majik.
48 Dikibir amaay asaay dim vikuw, ata pitaan warkuw, diki amaay ata walid, "Wunadi
nyan, min agwa javik atawa kwur-minabiran? Minadi asaywa wun an minak samasam
wukikuw, an minak kwakibagwu-nabiran."
49 Di ata wadibir, "Agwa javik bir wunak kwakibagwu-nabirbirik? Bir maa laakw wun
wunadi asaay wiyaam kwakik-tuwal?"
50 Aw bir maa laakw diki wadil majik.
51 Aw Jisas birakiwa Nasaritaar ata yad. Alim kwakuw, di biraki majib wukid. Aw li
diki amaay kidiy ababa javik li kip mawulaar wukijibir tal.
52 Jisas di apawa mawul lakwu-wardik, Godawa duw dikim vikuw, yaakiya wadiy
dikik.

3

Jon duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy Jisas Krais yakinaad wakuw.
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1-2 Taypiriyas nabiy tabatiy maan tabab Rom dayadi yitaypika duw tidik, Pantiyas
Paylat Juwtiya tamiyak van tad Roma *gavman* ak. Yirat di Galiliy tamiyaam kwadiy
duw dayadi yitaypika duw tad. Yirat dikidi mwaam, Pilip, di Yituwriyawa Tirakaniytas
abir tamiyaam kwadiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw tad. Laysaniyas di Apilan tamiyaam
kwadiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw tad. Anasawa Kayapas bir Juw dayabir yitaypika *pris*
tibir. A nyaam Jon, Sakaraya dikidi nyan, di kipa tamiyaam kwadik, God dikik wadid,
"Min yin wuna maaj awasapwiy duw takwak."
3 Jon di Jawtan bayibawa walibab ridiy tipaar yin yaan yibagwutaay, duw takwak
wadidiy, "Gwur gwuradiy yigwuradiy valik bwan akwiy. Kwiykuw, *baptais* kwurkuw,
God gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy."
4 Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, ki maaj sukwudil Jon diki yawiyik. Di
waad:
"Duw nak kipa tamiyaam gaam sinaad,
'Niki jaav niki jaav kwulapwun ada Yitaypika Duwak.
Alik adi yaab tugwaam nakwaad.
5 Adiy nibwukawa kwasadiy badaw vagwur, sapap sapap rikwadiy.
Adiy kaw daan rinadiy tamiy kupw rimsuwgwur, viyasapilam nan rikwadiy.
Adiy tamay wulaan wakwun rinadiy yaab vasakwugwur, sapap sapap rikwadiy.
Adiy yabim warin daan rinadiy kupw yarakara mwugiygwur, sapap sapap rikwadiy.
6 Atawa kwurgwur gwuradiy kwakwagwuradiy yabik,
miyawa duw taakw ata vikidanaad ata ata God dayaam sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy.' "
7 Duw taakw samasam Jonak yadiy dayak *baptais* kwiydikik. Dayaam vikuw, wadidiy,
"God duw takwak yaal girakida nyi walibab tidalik, alik duw kapwiy yiy wapataka-dakib
kabaay tabwu-kwadana pik wunak yanadiygwurik.
8 "Gwur gwuradiy yigwuradiy valik wukikuw, aw dayak bwan bwutaay kwiygwurdiy
wakuw, viyakita yawiy akwur. Kwurgwur, aw ababa duw taakw vikuw, day lakwu-kidiy
gwura maaj mwiya maaja. Mawulaam wagwura, 'Nyan Aparam dikidi gwalugwa kidiy-
adiyan. Alik nyan yara kwakinadiyan. God dikidiy duw taakw tikuw, di nyanaam *kotiy*
maa.' Atawa wakigwura, aal mwiya suwaala. Li God mawul warkida, di bwunak kidiy
kabaak mwugiydik, Aparam dikidiy gwalugw tikinadiy.
9 "Ababa miy, adiy mwiy ri maarkinadiy, adiy miy God vilkuw, daan vakirdaak, yiyaar
yakisawula-kidadiy. Atawa God kavin kwanaad gwuraam *kotiy* ik."

10 Adiy duw taakw Jon diki maaj wukikuw, pitaan warkuw, dikil ata bas sidaad, “Nyan
agwa jaav kwurkidiyan?”
11 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Duw kwusuw wapwiy vitiy tikuw, adi kwusuw wapwiy ti
maardi duwak nak akwiy! Kikipaat tidiy duw am sikuw, kipaat ti maardiy duw takwak
akwiy!”
12 Nuwukadiy *takis* saan kwurkwanadiy duw dikik yakuw *baptais* kwurik, ata bas
sidaad, “Kalivakwanadi duw, nyan agwa jaav kwurkidiyan.”
13 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur *gavman* tasakwu-danadiy sanada akwur. Nuwukadiy
kipa saan gwur gwurak kwur-tikwa.”
14 Nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duw dayabab bas sidaad, “Nyan agwa jaav kwurkidiyan?” Di
dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur kipa duw takwak gwur gwuradiy ap simaka-tikwa day gwurak
yagakuw, saan kwiydakik. Gwur dayak suwaal taka-tikwa adiy saan kwurkwurik. Gwur
gwurak *gavman* kwiydadiy sanadika akwur.”
15 Adiy duw taakw Jon diki maaj wukikuw, dayadiy mawul warkuw, day ata wadiy, “Kidi
duw di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, ay maa?”
16 Aw Jon dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun gwaar gwurak *baptais* kwatiya-tuwadiygwur. Aw
nikidi duw yakinaad. Adi duw mwiya yitaypika duw tinaad. Aw wun yisadapik
tinadiwun. Alik wun adi duw dikidiy jaav yatayat maa rav. Adi duw *baptais* kwiy-
kidadiygwur God dikidi Mawulawa yiyaar.
17 “Mwar viyalil nyaam duw nak adiy kabasik kitika jaav *wit* pakwiyir tapwutaay,
yakisuwdakib. Mwar viyalik, adiy tika kabasikawa apa kabasik kapakap kapakap
vakirdiy. Adiy duw adiy tika kabasik kwurjuwtakakuw, kamnaagw takakwada wiyaar
kwurin karaydadiy. Adiy apa kabasik kwurjuwtakakuw, nyi gaan nyi gaan yanin
tikwana yiyaar yakisawula-dadiy yiy yandakik. Atawa God viyakitawa kupwarapa duw
takwaam kwurkidadiy.”
18 Niki majir niki majir Jon duw takwak God diki viyakita maaj wasapwiy-didiy.
19 Yirat, Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, di dikidi mwaam diki taakw, Yiratiyas, kiradil. Di
samasama nuwukadiy kupwarapa yawiy ab kwurdidiy. Alik Jon maa waad dikik.
20 Aw Jon maa wakuw wadik, Yirat niki kupwarapa yawiy kwurdil. Di Jonaam *kalabus*
ir kwusawuladid.

Jon Jisasak baptais kwiydid.
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Aw tayir Yirat Jonaam *kalabus* ir kwusawul maardik nibway, Jon ababa duw
takwak *baptais* kwiyin napakuw, Jisasak ata *baptais* kwiydid. Jisas Godak maaj
bwulataay tidik, God adawur tubw ata kajatakadid. Adawur tubw kajatakakuw, God
dikidi Mawul ata daad midakim kaytik Jisasak. Jisas ata ki God wadil maaj wukidil,
“Min wunadi mawul yituwadi Nyan-adimin. Wun rakarak tinadiwun minak.”

Jisas dikidiy waraga duw dayadiy si.
(Mat 1:1-17)

23-38 Jisas diki yawiy bas kwurdil dikidiy nabiy duwamiy nak sap tabatiy tidiy. Duw
taakw lakwudaal di Jawsip dikidi nyan-ad.
Jawsip dikidi asaay, Yilay.
Yilay dikidi asaay, Matat.
Matat dikidi asaay, Liyvay.
Liyvay dikidi asaay, Milkay.
Milkay dikidi asaay, Janay.
Janay dikidi asaay, Jawsip.
Jawsip dikidi asaay, Matatayas.
Matatayas dikidi asaay, Amas.
Amas dikidi asaay, Nam.
Nam dikidi asaay, Aslay.
Aslay dikidi asaay, Nakay.
Nakay dikidi asaay, Maat.
Maat dikidi asaay, Matatayas.
Matatayas dikidi asaay, Siman.
Siman dikidi asaay, Jawsik.
Jawsik dikidi asaay, Juwta.
Juwta dikidi asaay, Jawnan.
Jawnan dikidi asaay, Risa.
Risa dikidi asaay, Sirapapal.
Sirapapal dikidi asaay, Siyaltiyal.

Siyaltiyal dikidi asaay, Niray.
Niray dikidi asaay, Milkay.
Milkay dikidi asaay, Atay.
Atay dikidi asaay, Kasam.
Kasam dikidi asaay, Almatam.
Almatam dikidi asaay, Aya.
Aya dikidi asaay, Jasuwa.
Jasuwa dikidi asaay, Yiliyasa.
Yiliyasa dikidi asaay, Jawrim.
Jawrim dikidi asaay, Matat.
Matat dikidi asaay, Liyvay.
Liyvay dikidi asaay, Simiyan.
Simiyan dikidi asaay, Juwta.
Juwta dikidi asaay, Jawsip.
Jawsip dikidi asaay, Janam.
Janam dikidi asaay, Aliyakim.
Aliyakim dikidi asaay, Maliya.
Maliya dikidi asaay, Mina.
Mina dikidi asaay, Matata.
Matata dikidi asaay, Natan.
Natan dikidi asaay, Davit.
Davit dikidi asaay, Jisiy.
Jisiy dikidi asaay, Awpit.
Awpit dikidi asaay, Bawas.
Bawas dikidi asaay, Salman.
Salman dikidi asaay, Nasan.
Nasan dikidi asaay, Aminatap.
Aminatap dikidi asaay, Atmin.
Atmin dikidi asaay, Anay.
Anay dikidi asaay, Yisran.
Yisran dikidi asaay, Piris.
Piris dikidi asaay, Juwta.
Juwta dikidi asaay, Jakap.
Jakap dikidi asaay, Aysak.
Aysak dikidi asaay, Aparam.
Aparam dikidi asaay, Tara.
Tara dikidi asaay, Naar.
Naar dikidi asaay, Sirak.
Sirak dikidi asaay, Riyuw.
Riyuw dikidi asaay, Pilik.
Pilik dikidi asaay, Yipa.
Yipa dikidi asaay, Sila.
Sila dikidi asaay, Kaynan.
Kaynan dikidi asaay, Apakasat.
Apakasat dikidi asaay, Sim.
Sim dikidi asaay, Nawa.
Nawa dikidi asaay, Lamak.
Lamak dikidi asaay, Mituwsala.
Mituwsala dikidi asaay, Yinak.
Yinak dikidi asaay, Jarat.
Jarat dikidi asaay, Mayalalil.
Mayalalil dikidi asaay, Kaynan.
Kaynan dikidi asaay, Yinas.
Yinas dikidi asaay, Sit.
Sit dikidi asaay, Atam.
Atam dikidi asaay, God.

4

Satan Jisasaam vasibariyik kwurdid.
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1-2 God dikidi Mawul Jisasaam wapwurukwudik, Jawtan bayib wapadid. God dikidi
Mawul ata Jisasaam kwurin karaydid duw taakw kwu maardaal tamiyaar. Alim nyi
duwamiy vitiy Satan dikim vasibariyik kwurdid. Adiy nyi duwamiy vitiy yidaak, Jisas
kikipaat ki maarkuw, ata kaam yasad.
3 Kaam yasadik, Satan Yisasak yakuw, ata wadid, "Li min mwiya God dikidi Nyan-
adimin wakuw, ki kabakik wamin *bret* suwul-likik."
4 Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Atawa maa. Aw God diki maaj kitawa wana, 'Duw taakw
bret-adikanir akis kwaya-kwanadiy.' "
5 Satan Jisasaam kwurin nibwukir kawarkuw, jayib ni ababa kidi kupwaam ridiy jaka
tip simakadidiy.
6-7 Satan simakaan napakuw, ata wadid, "Kidiy ababa jaka tipawa duw taakw dayadiy
javiwa miyawa wuna tabaam rinadiy, God yaakiya wakuw. Wuna mawul yaakiya
wakinadi duwak kwiy-kituwadiy dayaam van tidikikik. Aw li min wunak kwatiyir
sikuw, gaba maaj sukwukimina, kidiy ababa jaav minak kwatiya-kituwadimin."
8 Jisas Satanak wadid, "God diki maaj wana: 'God minadi Yitaypika Duw, dikik gaba
maaj asukw. Diki danik yawiy akwur!' "
9-10 Satan Jisasaam ata kwurin karaykuw Jiruwsalimaar, apiy God dikidi gaba maja
wiyaam takadid. Takakuw, ata wadid, "Min mwiya God dikidi Nyan-adimin wakuw,
atay vakirmin kiladi kupwaar. Aw God diki maaj wana: 'God maaj kwiykidadiy dikidiy
maaj kardadiy duw minak, aw day minak yarakara van tikidanadimin kupwaraap tikik-
nadimin wakuw.'
11 Niki maaj ab wana: 'Dayadiy tabaar minaam kaykitidaak, aw min kabakim maan
taab viy maa.' "
12 Jisas Satanak ata wadid, "Atawa maa. Aw ki maaj ab God diki lapa nyigaam rina:
'Min kidi Yitaypika Duw minadi God, dim wasapwun vasibariyik kwur-tikwa.' "
13 Satan dikidi Jisasaam wasapwun vasibariyik kwurdidiy yawiy yin kwusidaak,
Jisasaam Satan wapadid, ginyir sibinin yakuw, wasapwun vasibariyik kwurik maa
wukin tikuw.

Jisas di God diki yawiy bas kwurid Galiliy tamiyaam.
(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 God dikidi Mawul ap Jisasak kwiydik, Jisas Galiliyaar ata sibinin yad. Sibinin yidik,
abab a tamiya kidiy duw taakw day dayak Jisasak bwulabagwudiy.
15 Di dayak Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam kalivadik, day abab wayapiy sidaad.

Jisas diki kapa tipa kidiy duw taakw dikik bwan kwiydaad.
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16-17 Jisas di kwasa nyan tikuw, ap yiwardil tip Nasarit, a tipaar yad. Ababa Sapat nyi
Jisas Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaar yikwaad. Alik Sapat nyi yalik, di ata dayadi gaba
maja wiyaar yad. Wiyaar wulakuw, di ata rasin tad God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj
wakir. Day ata God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, diki sukwudil lapa nyig dikik
kwiydaak, di ata ki maaj kwalil tamiy sitakirakuw, dayak ki maaj ata wadil:
18-19 "Yitaypika Duw God tasakwu-didiwun diki viyakita maaj wasapwiy-tuwkik saal
yinadiy duw takwak.
Alik God dikidi Mawul wunaam tikwanaad.
God wayaki-didiwun adiy vaal tabaam kwanadiy duw takwak wakuw,
dayaam takatipin tinadi vaal likidi yaab wapadakik,
adiy mil kwakinadiy duw takwak wakuw,
day mwiyir vidakikik,
adiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw jawjaay kwurnadiy dayaam, dayak wakuw,
day yara kwadakikik,
adiy ababa duw takwak watuwkikik God diki yarakara duw takwak kwurkida nyi aka
tina wakuw."
20 Jisas lapa nyig takatipikuw, gaba maja wiya duwak sibinin kwiykuw, ata daan rad
adiy duw takwak kalivaak. Daan ridik, adi gaba maja wiyaam ridiy ababa duw taakw
day dikik vivikadiy.
21 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Kita, ki nyi, wun kidiy maaj gwurak watuwik, adiyka mwiya
mwiyaba maaj aka tina."
22 Ababa duw taakw a maaj wukikuw, day ata pitaan wardiy. Pitaan warkuw, dayadiy
mawul samasam wukidiy diki wadil viyakita majik. Day ata wadiy, "Kad Jawsip dikidi
nyan-ad, ay maa?"
23 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Ki wakwagwura kwasa maaj, '*Dokta*, mina giviyib min
mina asipwutiy,' wun lakwutuwa gwur wunak wakigwuradiwun. Niki maaj ab

wakigwuradiwun. Gwur wakigwura, ‘Nyan minadiy Kapanam tipaam kwurminidiy
nimadiy yawiy bwu wukibadiy. Aw min atampika yawiy ki min minakil tipaam akwur.’
24 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw day dayadiy kapa tipa
kidiy duw taakw kwasik yikwanadiy dayadiy maaj wukiwukik.
25-26 “Gwur wunak awuk. Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Yilayja, kwadik,
tawtakw kwadiy taakw samasam Yisrayil jaka tipaam kwadiy. A sikir waal maa ji nabiy
mugwul tabikalib nak. Atawa tikuw, ababa duw taakw dayadiy maay rik yidaak, day
kamik kwadiy. God Yilayja maa wayak adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy tawtakw kwadiy
takwak sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw di Yilayja wayakidid niki jaka tipa kil tawtakw kwaal
takwak likik sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Li Saydan jaka tipaam ril tip Salapat alim kwaal.
27 “Ginyir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Yilaysa, kwayadik, Yisrayil jaka tipaam *lepa*
giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw samasam kwadiy. Aw Yilaysa di dayaam maa sipwutiy. Di
duw nak sipwutiydid. Adi duw Siriya jaka tipa kidi duw Nayman-ad.”
28 Ababa gaba maja wiyaam kwadiy duw taakw Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, day
lakwukuw, Jisas dayak kipwu mwutaam yikuw, yaal giradiy dikik.
29-30 Day rasikuw, Jisasaam kaykitikuw, lakwun kalakwudaad mala tipaam ridi abwa
nibwukir. Day Yisasaam giraril yakisadak kwurdaal, aw day maa rav. Jisas daya nyidim
tiytiyaan tikuw, ata wapadidiy.

Jisas duw diki mawulaam ridi wudib kwurin yakidid.
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Dayaam wapakuw, Jisas Galiliyaam ril tip Kapanam a tipaar ata yaad. Alim Sapat
nyaam duw takwak kalivadidiy.
32 Di apawa kalivadidiy. Alik day diki maaj wukikuw, pitaan wardiy.
33-34 Duw nak adi gaba maja wiyaam kwaad. Adi duw tayir diki mawulaar wudib yidid.
Di Jisasak nimadib gaam sidid, “Jisas Nasarit tipa kid, min agwa jaav kwurik nyanaam?
Min nyanaam viyapakwuk? Wun bwutaay lakwu-tuwadimin. Min God dikidi viyakita
kapaba duw-adimin!”
35 Jisas nimadib adi wudibak ata wadid, “Min kaygan ada! Min kidi duwaam ata
awap!” Adi wudib mwugiydik, adi duw kupwaar ata vakirid. Vakirkuw, adi wudib adi
duwaam jawjaay kwar maarkuw, wapadid.
36 Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, day daya wadiy, “Kidi duw diki
maaj ata ata? Di duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy wudibak apawa wadik, day ata
wapadanadiy!”
37 A tamiyaam kwadiy duw taakw abab ata wukidaal Jisas kwurdil yawiyik.

Jisas samasama duw taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-didiy.
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

38 Jisas daya gaba maja wiy wapakuw, Sayman diki wiyaar ata yad. Sayman diki nakim
barik kwaal liki sip kuwkuw nalik. Alik day Jisasak wadaad likik.
39 Jisas daya maaj wukikuw, liki si kwalil tamiyaar yikuw, liki si kwalil jabawa tikuw,
di nimadib li liki giviyibak wadik, jayib nak liki sip ata nikir tayil. Taylik, rasikuw, dayak
kikipaat ata sukwulik yal.
40 Giraab nyi dadik, Sapat nyi kwusilik tikuw, alik duw taakw ababa niki giviyib
niki giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw kwurin karaykuw Jisasak, di taab dayaam takakuw,
abab sipwutiydidiy. Di samasama duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam ridiy wudib kwurin
yakikuw, day nimadib gaam sidiy, “Min God dikidi Nyan-adimin,” wakuw.
41 Adiy wudib lakwudiy Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-ad, alik Jisas watipi-didiy
duw takwak wawak a javik.

Jisas God diki maaj wasapwiyid Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam.
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Sirapik, ganib gitigit nalik, Jisas a tip wapakuw, tamiyka tamiyaar yad Godawa maaj
bwulak. Yidik, ababa duw taakw kwakiyin kwakiyan tikuw, ata sitakira-daad. Dikik
yikuw, day wadaad, “Min nyanawa adakw. Nuwukadiy tipaar yitikwa.”
43 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun nuwukadiy tipaam ab duw takwak Viyakita Maaj
wasapwiy-kidiwun ata ata God duw takwak van tinaad. Ki yawiyik God wayakidik,
dadiwun.”
44 Atawa tikuw, Jisas Juwtiya miyawa tamiyaam titaay, dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam
God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiyid.

5

Jisas duw aliyak bas sididiy day dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tidakikik.
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Nyi nak Jisas Ginisarit mala araam tidik, duw taakw day dikik wapwan wapwan
vagaluwdiy diki wadil God diki maaj wukik.
2 Jisas vidibir jabir vitiy lagwusuwdaak, yawiyaam ribir. Adiy kamiy kwurdiy duw
bwutaay abir jabir wapakuw, dayadiy nagir guwaam kawusak wakwudiy.
3 Jisas ata salin daad jabir nikim. A jabir aal Sayman dikila. Jisas ata Saymanak
bas sidid kwasa mwiy guwaar wapasakwu-dikik. Jisas ata a jabiraan daan rikuw,
vagaluwdiy duw takwak kalivadidiy.
4 Jisas diki maaj wakwusin napakuw, Saymanak ata wadid, "Ki jabir wapasakwu-min
tipwukina tamiyaar kwasa wakwukwa. Wakwulik, minawa minadiy kapa nyanugwawa
gwuradiy nagir ayakisad kamiy kwurik."
5 Aw Sayman dikik ata wadid, "Sapakwa duw, nyan miyawa gaan yawiy kwurdiyan
kamiyik. Aw samab kamiy maa kwar. Aw li min yarakara wakimina, nyan kidiy nagir
tawkibanadiy gwaam."
6 Day ata adiy nagir gwaar kwusada-dadiy. Kwusadakuw, kamiy samasam miyawa
nagir kapwudaak, adiy nagir takwuk kwurdiy.
7 Aw day ata niki jabiraam kwadiy duwak taab viyataka-dadiy yadakikik dayak
sugwiyaan kwurdakik. Day yakuw, abir jabir vitiykilib kamiy kwurtakadaak, wapwu-
rukwukuw, gwaar tipik kwurbir.
8 Aw Sayman Pita a jaav vikuw, Jisas diki manwa kwatiyir kwatiyir vakirkuw, ata
wadid, "Yitaypika duw, wun vaal yinadi duw-adiwun! Alik min wunaam awap!"
9 Saymanawa diwa kwadiy duw day dayadiy kwurdadiy kamiy vikuw, ata pitaan
wardiy.
10 Saymanawa yawiy kwurbir duw Sipatiy dikibir nyidiy, Jamisawa Jon, birabab pitaan
warbir. Jisas Saymanak ata wadid, "Min yaga-tikwa. Ki nyab karayrib duw kwurkidimin
wunadiy tidakikik kidiy kamiy kwurmina pik."
11 Day dayabir jabir yawiyaar lagwusuwkuw, ababa jaav wapakuw, Jisas kwukib ata
yidiy.

Jisas lepa giviyib kwurdi duw diki sip sipwutiydil.
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Jisas niki tipaam kwadik, duw nak, *lepa* giviyib dim kwurlik, diki sip miyawa pwusal,
alim kwaad. Di Jisasaam vikuw, kupwaam vakirkuw, nimadib wadid, "Yitaypika Duw,
mina mawul warlik, wuna sip sipwutiy-kimina."
13 Jisas taab ata dikim takakuw, ata wadid, "Wun minak sipwutiyik viyakit timinkikik."
Ata wadik, adi *lepa* duw diki sip viyakita mwiy tal.
14 Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Kipa duw takwak wawayik ki javik. Aw yirib maay *pris* ak
mina sip vidikikik. Tayir Mawsis gwurak wadidiy jaav akwiy *pris* ak God kwiydikik.
Alik ababa duw taakw lakwu-kwadiy mina giviyib aka bwu kwusina."
15 Aw adi duw Jisas diki kipa duw takwak wawayik wadil majib maa wak. Di
samasama duw takwak Jisas kwurdil yawiyik wasapwiydik, duw taakw samasam adi
duw diki maaj wukikuw, Jisasak yadiy di dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-dikik.
16 Nuwukadiy nyi di duw taakw kwu maardadiy tamiyaar yikuw, alim Godawa maaj
bwulaad.

Jisas ap lupwun ridi duwaam sipwutiydid.
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Nyi nak Jisas di duw takwak kalivadik, nuwukadiy Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy
duwawa alim ridiy Jisas diki maaj wukik. Day ababa Galiliyawa Juwtiya tamiyaam ridiy
tipawa Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy. Yitaypika Duw God diki ap Jisasawa tilik, Jisas giviyib
kwurdiy duw takwaam sipwutiy-didiy.
18 Nuwukadiy duw ap lupwun ridi duw bayim takakuw, kariyadaad Jisasak. Day adi
duw kariyakuw, Jisas mwutamawa takak kwurdaal, maa rav.
19 Samasama duw taakw vagaluwkuw, yaab takatipidaal. Alik tikuw, apiy wiyaar
kawarkuw, apiy wiyaam tap kajatakakuw, adi rididi bayim tabik tabikim yaav jitakakuw,
Jisasawa vagaluwdiy duw taakw daya nyidir kwusadataka-daad Jisas diki mwutamawa.
20 Aw Jisas di rikuw, adiy duw day wukijibir tidiy di bwunak adi duwaam sipwutiy-
kidaad wakuw, ap lupwudi duwak ata wadid, "Kapa duw, minadiy vaal wun yibwiy-
tuwadiy."

21 Adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy day dayak ata ritaay wasakiy saladiy,
"Kidi duw sikanadaad? Agwa javik di Godak sapis jikin kwurnaad? God didika duw
taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiykwaad. Kipa duw yibwiy yibwiy maa rav."
22-24 Jisas di lakwudil dayadiy mawulaar ritaay, bwuladadiy maaj. Alik di dayak
ata wadidiy, "Gwur agwa javik gwuradiy mawulaar ritaay, atawa bwulabagwu-
nadiygwurik? Agwa jaava kakilkina wun kwurkwurik, aw gwur vikuw, yaakiya
wakigwura a javik wuna maaj mwiya maaj waan wakuw? Kidi ap lupwudi duwak
wakituwaad, 'Minadiy vaal yibwiy-tuwadiy,' ay 'Min arap! Rapikuw, minadi baay
kwurkuw, min tiytiyaan ada?' Wun aka simaka-kituwadiygwur wun duw taakw dayadi
Mwaam ap tikwanadiwun kidi kupwaam duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy-yibwiyik."
Wakuw wadik, di adi ap lupwudi duwak ata wadid, "Wun minak watuwa aras! Minadi
baay kwurkuw, maay mina wiyaar!"
25 Jayib nak adi duw rasikuw dayadiy mwutamaam, di dikidi daan rididi baay
kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sin sin diki wiyaar ata yad.
26 Day abab a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, yagakuw, Godak wayapiy sidiy. Day wadiy,
"Wa! Nibwul vibana jaav talab talab akis viy-kwadaal!"

Jisas takis kwurdi duw, Livay-ik, bas sidid.
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Ginyir Jisas wakwukuw, *takis* saan kwurdi duw dikidi si Liyvay vidid diki *opis* im
ridik. Jisas ata wadid, "Wuna kwukib may."
28 Liyvay rasikuw, dikidiy ababa jaav wapakuw, Jisas diki kwukib ata yad.
29 Liyvay nima bayaki kikipaat diki wiyaam mwugiydil Jisasak. Samasama *takis* saan
kwurdiy duwawa nuwukadiy vaal yidiy duw birakiwa nakamwiyib daan ridiy kikipaat
kikir.
30 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa, day adiy Parasiy bapa duw
tidiy, day Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wasupwu-dadiy, "Agwa javik gwur kikipaat
kan guw kan *takis* saan kwur-kwanadiy duwawa nuwukadiy vaal yinadiy duwawa?"
31 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Adiy giviyib kwar maarnadiy duw akis *dokta* ak
yikwanadiy. Adiy giviyib kwurkwanadiy duwadika *dokta* ak yikwanadiy.
32 "Wun adiy 'Wunaam vaal maa ri' wakwanadiy duw takwak maa yay day dayadiy
bwan kwiydakik dayadiy valik. Wun adiy vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak yanadiwun day
dayadiy yikwadanadiy valik bwan kwiydakik."

Nuwukadiy duw Jisasak bas sidaad, "Agwa javik minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw maa wanadiy nuwukadiy nyi kamnaagw ki maarkuw aw mwiyir Godak gaba maaj sukwuk?"
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Nuwukadiy duw taakw Jisasak yakuw, wadaad, "Jon Baptais kwiynadi duw,
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa adiy Parasiy dayadiy kalivadanadiy duwawa nuwukadiy nyi
kikipaat akis kikwadanadiy gaba maaj sukwuk Godak. Aw agwa javik tikuw, minadiy
kaliva-minadiy duw nyanyi kikipaat kan guw kikwanadiy?"
34 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Duw taakw kiradil nyaam dikidiy kapa nyanugw dikik
rakarak tikuw, gwur nikil kikipaat watipi-kigwuradiy di dayawa kwadik? Gwur atawa
kwur-kwur maa rav!
35 "Nyi yakina taakw kiranadi duw di dayawa tidik, nuwukadiy duw yakuw,
kalakwukuw, kwurin karay-kidanaad. A nyaam dikidiy kapa nyanugw dayadiy mawul
pakwum nadaak, kikipaat ki maa."
36 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, "Duw kwula wapwiy kwurkuw, kwasa
kitikikuw, jaba wapwiyim tipatip maa rav. Aw atawa kwurkida, kwula wapwiy karyakin
yikuw, abir wapwiy rivriv ti maa. Aw atawa kwurkuw, dikibir wapwiy kupwaraap
tikinabir.
37 "Aw duw akis *meme* likidi sip jaab tidaak, kwula *wain* kwurkuw, adi sipaam vagavag
maa rav. Adi sip *wain* awa wulawul maa rav, alik wutak-na aw sipawa *wain* kupwaraap
tikinabir.
38 "Duw kwula *wain* kwula *meme* sipaam vagakwanadiy.
39 "Duw tayir mwugiy-dadiy *wain* kwurkuw, kwasik kwula *wain* kikak, 'Tayir mwugiy-
dadiy *wain* viyakit-adiy,' wakuw."

6

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kon kidadiy Sapat nyaam.
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Jisas *kon* ridadi mayim tiytiyan tad Sapat nyaam. Yitaay tidaak, dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw nuwukadiy *kon* dayadiy mwiy kwurkuw, tabaar gajikuw, kidadiy.
2 Nuwukadiy Parasiy a jaav vikuw, wadadiy, "Nyana *lo* atampika yawiy Sapat nyaam
kwurkwurik maa wana. Agwa javik tikuw, gwur atawa kwur-nadiygwurik?"
3-4 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Lapa nyigaam Davit kwurdil jaav sukwudaal gwur
likim maa laakw? Di dikidiy duwawa kaam yasadaak, kikipaat kikir. Alik Davit God
dikidi wiyaar wulakuw, *pris* Godak kwiydadiy *bret* dikik kwiykuw, di dikidiy duwak
nuwukadiy kwiykuw, day diwa ata kidadiy. Aw nyana *lo* wana, '*Pris* dayadika adiy
bret kikwadanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw akis kikwadanadiy.' Aw li gwur yaakiya
wakwagwura Davit diki kwurdil yawiyik, agwa javik tikuw gwur maa wanadiygwur
wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw daya yawiyik?"
5 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, Sapat nyak van
tikwanadiwun. Alik tikuw, adiy yaakiya watuwadiy yawiy jaav duw taakw kwurkwadiy
Sapat nyaam."

Jisas duw sipwutiydid Sapat nyaam.
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Niki Sapat nyaam Jisas Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, vagaluwdiy duw
takwak kalivadidiy. Duw nak, diki mava baw taab bwu kiyaal, alim rad.
7 Nuwukadiy Gpd diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy day Jisasak van kavin kwadiy aal
di adi duw diki taab sipwutiydakik Sapat nyaam. Day sukwupirkuw, dikik wakir a javik.
8 Aw Jisas dayadiy mawul lakwukuw, adi baw taab kiyadi duwak ata wadid, "Min aras.
Rasikuw, min kiril may." Adi duw rasikuw, Jisasak yikuw, diwa tad.
9 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun gwurak kwasa maaj bas sikir. Agwa yawiy nyana *lo*
yaakiya wana nyan kwurkwurik Sapat nyaam? Nyan sugwiyaan kwurik duw takwak,
ay? Jawjaay dayak kwurkibanadiy, ay? Kiyak kwurnadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-kibanadiy,
ay? Duw takwaam viyasipa-kibanadiy, ay?"
10 Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak kitay kitiy vikuw, adi baw taab kiyadi duwak ata
wadid, "Min mina kupwarapa taab amwugiysakw." Di atawa mwugiysakwudik, diki
taab ata viyakit tal.
11 Aw adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy a jaav vikuw, dayadiy mawul
kuwkuw nakuw, day daya wadiy, "Nyan agwa jaav kwurkibanaad Jisasaam?" wakuw.

Jisas duw tabatiy tasakwu-didiy dikidiy wayaki-didiy duw tidakikik.
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Adiy nyaam Jisas nibwukir warid maaj bwulak Godawa. Miyawa gaan maaj
bwulaad.
13 Ganbab kariyalik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak gaam sididiy day yadakikik dikik. Dikik
yadaak, tabatiy maan vitiy tasakwu-didiy. Adiy duw di sikiydidiy dikidiy wayakididiy
duwadiy.
14-16 Dayadiy si kidiyka: Sayman Jisas sikiydid Pita, dikidi nyamwus Adiruw, Jamisawa
Jon, Pilipawa Batalimuw, Matiyuwawa Tomas, Alpiyas dikidi nyan Jamisawa Sayman di
gavman ak wariyak yikwada duw-ad, Jamis dikidi nyan Juwtasawa Juwtas Yiskariyat.
Adi Juwtas Yiskariyat, ginyir Jisas dikidiy mama nib dayadiy tabaam takadid.

Samasama duw taakw Jisasak yadiy di dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-dikik.
(Mat 4:23-25)

17 Nibwukim tikuw, dayawa dakuw, Jisas dikidiy samasama kalivadidiy duwawa
visapilayakikuw sapap sapap ril tamiyaam vagaluwdiy. Samasama Juwtiya tamiya kidiy
duw taakw, nuwukadiy Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy, nuwukadiy abir *nabis* im ribir tip Tayawa
Saytan tipa kidiy, alim vagaluwdiy.
18 Day Jisasak yadiy di dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-dikik. Adiy wudib mawulaar yidiy day
abab dikik yadaak, sipwutiy-didiy.
19 Ababa duw taakw day lakwudaal Jisas diki ap duw taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-
lidiy. Alik tikuw, day diki sipaam wapwan kwurdakib, dayadiy giviyib sipwutiydiy.

Jisas adiy duw takwak kaliva-didiy nuwukadiy duw taakw ginyir viyakit kwakidiy.
Awarab nuwukadiy kupwaraap kwakidiy, wakuw wadidiy.
(Mat 5:1-12)

20 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kitay kitiy vikuw, wadidiy,
"Gwur saal yikwanadiy duw taakw, God dikidi gwalugw gwurakid-ad.
Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak ada.
21 "Gwur kita kaam yasikwanadiy duw taakw ginyir gwuradiy yaal rivikidiy.
Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak ada.

Gwur kita girakwanadiy duw taakw ginyir waji-kidiygwur.
Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak ada.
22 “Duw taakw dayadi Mwaam diki danik duw taakw maa wakuw gwurak, bwan kwiyin
gwurak, sapis jikin kwurin gwurak, ‘Gwur kupwarapa duw taakw-adiygwurik’ waan
wadaak, gwur rakarak ada.
23 “Adiy gwuradiy maa wakinadiy duw taakw dayadiy gwalugwadiy duw taakw tayir
atawa kwurdiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam. Aw li day gwurak atawa
kwurdaak, God ginyir adawur tipaam adiy dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwak
kwurkida pik viyakit kwur-kidadiygwurik a javik. Alik tikuw, gwuradiy mawul rakarak
ada miyawa.
24 “Gwur saan samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw, kita gwur bwutaay viyakita mwiy
kwanadiygwurik.
Aw mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak ginyir.
25 “Gwur kita kikipaat samasam kikwanadiy duw taakw, ginyir mwiya kupwaraap tikina
gwurak.
Gwur kaam yasan tikidiygwurik.
Gwur kita waji-kwanadiy duw taakw, ginyir mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak.
Gwur giraan tikidiygwurik.
26 “Ababa duw taakw sukwasukw kwurdaak gwurak, gwurakil yarakara ada. Aw ginyir
mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak. Tayir dayadiy gwalugwa duw taakw atawa kwurdiy
adiy suwaal takadiy duwak day apap apap kwurdiy day God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duw titak.”

Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mama nibak yikwadiy.
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Jisas niki maaj dayak wadidiy, “Gwur wuna maaj wukinadiy duw taakw, wun
gwurak waaw. Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mama nibak yikwadiy. Adiy duw taakw
day maa wakwanadiy gwurak, gwur viyakita yawiy akwur dayak.
28 “Aw li duw yanuw gwuraam kwurdik, gwur Godak bas as di viyakit kwurkida dikik.
Aw li duw jawjaay gwuraam kwurdik, gwur Godak bas as dikik.
29 “Aw li duw taab kaygipakuw gwuradiy wasa apaam viyadik, jaaw niki wasa ap ab
akwiy viyadikik. Aw li duw gwuradiy apiyir kwusuwgwuradiy wapwiy kaypwutiykuw
kwurdaak, awaraar kwusuw-gwuradiy wapwiy ab jaaw kwurkwaad.
30 “Aw li duw taakw gwuradiy javik kwurik bas sidaak, jaaw adiy jaav dayak akwiy.
AW li duw taakw gwuradiy jaav kwurdaak, gwur dayak wasipi-tikwa sibinin kwiydakik.
31 “Gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw gwuraam yarakara kwurdakik wukigwura pik,
atampik nuwukadiy duw takwak akwur.
32 “Vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul adiy dayak mawul yikwanadiy duw
takwak awarab yikwanadiy. Aw li gwuradiy mawul adiy gwurak mawul yikwanadiy
duw takwadikanik wuki-kigwura, agwa javik God gwurak rikarik kwur-kidadiygwurik?
33 “Vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw adiy dayak viyakit kwurkwanadiy duw takwak viyakit
kwurkwanadiy. Aw li gwur atampik kwurkigwura, agwa javik God gwurak rikarik kwur-
kidadiygwurik?
34 “Vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw day dayadiy jaav nuwukadiy vaal yikwanadiy duw
takwak basadika kwiy-kwadanadiy ginyir maa dayak atampika javib sibinin kwiydakik.
Aw li gwur gwuradiy jaav basadika kwiy-kigwuradiy adiy duw takwadikanik gwur
lakwu-gwuradiy ginyir gwurak sibinin maa kwatiya-kidanadiygwurik, agwa javik God
gwurak rikarik kwur-kidadiygwurik?
35-36 “Atawa maa! Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mama nibak yikuw, dayak yarakara
akwur. Gwuradiy jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak basadika kwiykuw, ginyir wuki-
tikwa adiy jaav sibinin kwur-kwurik. Atawa kwurkigwura, mwiya nimadi God
ginyir gwuradiy saam yakisuwtaka-kidadiy, ‘Gwur wunadiy nyanugwa yawiy pik
kwurgwuradiy,’ wakuw. Gwuradi adawur tipaam kwanadi Asaay dikik wukimar-
kwanadiy vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak wukikwanaad. Di kip rikarik kwur-kwanaad
dayak. Gwur diki pik dayak awuk.”

Gwur waan wasapwun kwur-tikwa nuwukadiy duw takwak.
(Mat 7:1-5)

37 Jisas niki maaj wadidiy, “Aw li gwur maa waan wasapwun kwur maarkigwura
nuwukadiy duw takwaam, God atawa kwar maa gwuraam. Aw li gwur duw taakw
gwuraam yidadiy vaal yibwiy-kigwura, God ab atawa kwurkinaad gwurak.
38 “Nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiygwura pik, atampik God ab gwurak kwatiya-
kidadiygwurik. Aw God gwurak sibinin kwatiyadik, di gwurak kwasa am kwatay

maa. Mwiya nima am gwurak kwatiya-kidadiygwurik. Aw li nuwukadiy duw takwak
mugwula jaav kwiykigwura, God ab atampik ab kwiy-kidadiygwurik. Aw li nuwukadiy
duw takwak samasama jaav kwiykigwura, God ab atampik ab kwiy-kidadiygwurik."
39 Jisas niki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, "Mil kwakinadi duw nikidi mil kwakinadi
duwaam maa rav yaab simaka-simakak. Aw li di atawa kwurkida, bir vitiykilib kawaar
vakir-kinabir.
40 "Gaba maja duw kalivadadiy nyanugw aw dayadi gaba maja duw dikim kakil-kakil
maa. Aw adiy nyanugw *skul* kwusikuw, day dayadi gaba maja duw kaytik tikidiy.
41-42 "Gwur agwa javik nikidi duw diki yidil kwasa valik wagwura, aw gwur gwuradiy
nimadiy valik akil wukigwura? Gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy kwasadiy valik
vikuw, wakigwuradiy, 'Min kwasa vaal yiminal. Alik wun sugwiyaan kwurik minak.'
Gwuradiy vaal mwiya nimadiy-adiy. Alik gwur atawa wakigwura, gwur viyuw tikala
pik pasira-kigwura. Taay gwur bwan akwiy gwuradiy nimadiy valik. Kwiykuw, ginyir
ata yin sugwiyaan akwur adi nikidi duw diki kwasa valik. Alik tikuw, gwur gwuradiy
nikim nikim wuki-kwagwuradiy mawul alakatiy."

Duw dikidiy yawiy diki mawul liki mwiya maaw nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-danaala.
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Atampik viyakita miy akis kupwarapa mwiy kwurkwanaad. Aw kupwarapa miy
viyakita mwiy akis kwurkwanaad.
44 "Duw miy dayadiy mwiyaam vitaay, yabiyib lakwu-kwadadiy, 'Kidiy miy viyaki-
tadiy, kidiyay miy kupwaraap-adiy,' waan. Duw akis lap liki mwiy balawiy miyaam
kwurkwanadiy. Duw akis radayman dayadiy mwiy kapira bajigayaam kwurkwanadiy.
45 "Duw miy dayadiy mwiyaam vitaay, lakwu-kwanadiy adiy miy viyakit-adiy, ay
kupwaraap-adiy. Atampik, duw nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy kwur-danadiy yawiywa
majib vikuw, lakwu-kwadanadiy dayadiy mawul viyakit-adiy, ay kupwaraap-adiy. Duw
day dayadiy mawulaam rikwanadiy javadiy day dayadiy bwula-kwadanadiy majir
wakwu-kwanadiy."

Adiy Jisas diki majib wuki-kwanadiy duw takwawa adiy diki majib sar-kwanadiy duw taakw dayabir kapaba yaab.
(Mat 7:24-27)

46 "Agwa javik tikuw, gwur sikiy-gwuradiwun 'Yitaypika Duw, Yitaypika Duw,' waan
aw gwur wun wakwatuwadiy majib akis wuki-kwanadiygwurik?
47 "Wun gwurak simakaaw adi wunak yanadi wuna watuwadiy majib wuki-kwanadi
duw dikil mil mwutaam.
48 "Di adi wiy kwurdi duw kaytik-ad. Adi duw wiy kwurik tikuw, di nimadi kaw vad.
Dikidiy paaw kabakim tikuw, ap samasam tad. Aw ginyir nimadi guw warkuw, adi
wiyaam giviy yakuw saylik, adi wiy maa vakir. Aw adi duw adi wiy yarakara kwurdid.
49 "Aw adi duw di wuna maaj wukikuw, a majib wukimarkida, di kwula yawiyim
wiy kwurdi duw kaytik-ad. Adi wiy dikidiy paaw apiyim kaw vakuw kwurdik, ginyir
nimadi guw warkuw, giviy yakuw adi wiyaam saylik, adi wiy yabiyib ata vakirkuw,
miyawa tukwiyakwiyad."

7

Roma tipa kidi sapakwa duw dikidi yawiy duw Jisas sipwutiydid.
(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jisas adiy duw takwak maaj wakwusin napakuw, dayaam wapakuw, Kapanam tipaar
yad.
2 Rom jaka tipa kidiy vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayadi sapakwa nyan dikidi
mawul yilidi yawiy duw kiya-kiyab kwaad.
3 Adi sapakwa nyan Jisas diki yawiy maaj wukidil. Wukikuw, Juw dayadiy sapakwa
nyanugw wayakididiy Jisasak bas sidakikik di yakuw, adi dikidi yawiy duw diki giviyib
sipwutiy-dikik.
4-5 Day Jisasak yikuw, yarakara wadaad, "Kidi duw diki mawul nyanadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwak yikwana. Di gaba maja wiy nak kwurdid nyanak. Alik tikuw, nyanadiy
mawul wanadiy min yikuw, dim sugwiyaan kwurminkik."
6-8 Jisas daya maaj wukikuw, dayawa ata yad. Jisas adi vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab
dayadi sapakwa nyan diki wiyawa walibab yataay tidik, di dikidiy kapa nyanugw Jisasak
wayakididiy dikik wadakikik, "Nimadi duw, wun viyakita duw maa. Alik tikuw, min
wuna wiyaar vara-tikwa. Kilib tan kipa majida wamin wunadi yawiy duw diki giviyib

kwusilikik. Wun wunabab sapakwa nyanugw wunaam van tikwanadiy. Daya majib wukikwanadiwun. Aw nuwukadiy duwaam van tikwanadiwun. Vay sawdi duw nikik ‘Maay’ watuwkikib, yikwanaad. Nikidi vay sawdi duwak ‘May’ watuwkikib, yakwanaad. Wunadi yawiy duwak ‘Ki yawiy akwur’ watuwkikib, a yawiy kwurkwada. Minabab God diki majib wukikuw, diki ap kwurnadimin. Min alik kipa majida wamin, wunadi yawiy duw diki giviyib kwusilikik.”

9 Adi Rom jaka tipa kidi duw wadil maaj Jisas wukikuw, pitaan warkuw, tipatiyak-wukuw, diki kwukib yadiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Kidi Roma jaka tipa kidi duw wunak samasam wukijibir tinaad. Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nak wunak wukijibir kidi duw kaytik tidaak, wun samab maa vi.”

10 Adiy maaj karaydiy duw day sibinin wiyaar yikuw, vidaal adi yawiy duw diki giviyib ata miyawa kwusil.

Tawtakw kwaal taakw likidi nyan kiyakuw ridik, Jisas kirapitakadid.

11 Ginyir kwasa mwiy tikuw, Jisas Nayin wadaal tipaar yad. Dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa nuwukadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib yidiy.

12 A tip likidi kabaka yarip takatipawa walibab yidik, di ata vididiy bapa duw taakw kiyadi duw yataan karaydaad kawamiyaam takak. Adi kiyadi duw tawtakw kwaal taakw likidi naka mwiya nyanad. A tipa kidiy duw taakw samasam liwa yidiy.

13 Yitaypika Duw Jisas atawa vikuw, di likik samasam wukikuw, ata wadil, “Nyin gira-tikwa.”

14 Jisas atawa wakuw, adi duwaam yataan karaydadi bayir yikuw, kaykitidik, adi duwaam yataan karaydiy duw ata tawtaykuw, tidiy. Tidaak, Jisas adi kiyadi duwak wadid, “Badiy duw, min wuna majib awuk! Min aras!”

15 Adi duw ata rasikuw, maaj ata bwulaad. Jisas ata diki amayik sibinin kwiydid.

16 Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, pitaan warkuw, day ata Godak wayapiy sidaad. Sikuw, day ata wadiy, “God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw nak, nimadi duw, nyana nyidim tinaad.” Day ki maaj ab wadaal, “Nabiy nabiy God pakwun tad. Aw nibwul di dikidiy duw takwak yanaad dayak sugwiyaan kwurik!”

17 Ababa Juwtiya tamiyawa nuwukadiy tamiya kidiy duw taakw Jisas atawa kwurdil yawiy maaj wukidaal.

Jon duw wayaki-didiy Jisas dikidiy yawiy maaw sitakira-dakik.
(Mat 11:2-19)

18-19 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisas kwurdidiy yawiy maaj Jonak yarik yidaad. Jon duw vitiy wataydik, yabirik, wayakidibir Yitaypika Duw Jisasak dikik bas sibirkikik, “Min kidi God diki maaj walidi kavin kwabanadi Duw-adimin, ay nikidi duwak kavin kwakidiyan maa?” wakuw.

20 Abir duw Jisasak yikuw, ata wabirid, “Jon, *baptais* kwiynadi duw, wayaki-dabiran minak bas sitakikik. Min adi Duw tayir di duw takwak wasapwiydidiy ginyir yakinaad waan wadid, min-adimin? Ay nikidi duwak kavin kwakidiyan?”

21 A nyi Jisas samasama niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-didiy. Adiy mawulaar yidadiy wudib duw taakw sipwutiy-didiy, di adiy mil kwakidiy duw taakw mwugiydikib, mil mwiyir vidadiy. Atawa kwurdidiy.

22-23 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur sibinin maay Jonak. Yikuw, kidiy vikuw, wukigwuradiy jaav dikik aw. Adiy mil kwakidiy duw taakw, adiy maan kupwaraap tidiy duw taakw, adiy *lepa* tidiy duw taakw, adiy waan tipidiy duw taakw, adiy abab wun sipwutiyaki-tuwadiy. Adiy kiyadiy duw taakw kirapituwik, rasidiy. God diki viyakita maaj saal yinadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwadiy. Li adiy duw taakw mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, wunak wukijibir tikinadiy, adiy rakarak samasam tikinadiy. Bir yin Jonak kidiy yarik yituwadiy jaav dikik aw.”

Jisas vagaruwdiy duw takwak yarik yididiy Jonak.

24 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasaam wapakuw, yidaak Jonak, Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadidiy, “Gwur tamiyka tamiyaar yigwuril Jonak vikir, atata duwad waan wadiygwurik? Li di ap ti maardi duw kwasa mwiya mwar viyalik, adiy suw tagwan kwakwadana pik? Atampika duw maa.

25 “Li gwur yigwuril viyakita wapwiy kwusuw ridi duw vikir yidiygwurik? Aw Jon atampika duw maa. Viyakita wapwiy kwusuw-kwanadiy duw viyakita wiyaam yarakara kwakwanadiy.

26 “Li gwur yigwuril God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw vikir yidiygwurik? Ayiy. Jon di mwiya God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw tikwanaad. Di ababa nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam kakildadiy.

27 “Diki lapa nyigaam God ki maaj dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak wanaad Jon diki yawiyik:
‘Taay maaj kariyadi duw wayaki-kituwaad. Yin niki jaav niki jaav minak kwulapwu-
kinaad.’
28 “Wun mwiya maaja gwurak watuwa. Jon di ababa tayir kidi kupwaam kwadiy
duwaam yitaypik-ad. Aw kita God dikidi van tinadi tamiyaam yisadapika duw di Jonaam
yitaypik tinaad.”
29-30 Ababa duw takwawa *takis* kwurdiy duwawa day ki maaj wukikuw, tayir *baptais*
kwurkuw Jon diki tabaar, Godak wayapiy sidaad, “Diki maaj mwiyir tina,” wakuw
wadiy. Aw adiy Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day kwasik yidiy Jon diki *baptais*
kwurkwurik, God dayak wadil majik bwan kwiykuw.
31-32 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw kwasadiy nyanugw kitik
dayadiy mawul kapakap tikwanadiy. Day nyidi tipaam daan ritaay, nuwukadiy bapa
kidiy nyanugw dikidiyik wasakiytaay kwadadiy, ‘Nyan kaagw sitaay baagw tibakikib,
aw gwur maa baagw vas. Aw nyan gira-kwadanadiy baagw tibakikib, aw gwur maa
gir.’
33-34 “Jon yakuw, di gwuradiy kikwagwuradiy kikipatawa *wain* akis kikwanaad. Alik adiy
nyanugw kaytik gwur wagwura, ‘Kad wudib mawulaar yidalik, alik kwam yinaad.’ Aw
wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaamad, yakuw, kikipatawa *wain* kikuw, day wadana, ‘Kidi
duwak av! Bwal kaytik kamnaagw kida kida kinaad. Ki kwam tikwadana guw samasam
kikwanaad. Di *takis* kwurkwanadiy duwawa nuwukadiy kupwarapa duw taakw dayadi
kapa duw-ad.’
35 “Aw adiy duw taakw day God dikidi tasakwudil yabik mayaakw kwakuw, day ata
lakwu-kidana adi yaab mwiyir tikwanadi yaab-ad.”

Vaal yil taakw viyakita yaam yaydi waliy guw Jisasaam kaykwatakalik, Parasiy nak maa waad liki yawiyik.

36 Parasiy nak, dikidi si Sayman, Jisasak akiy kwiytakadil diki wiyaar yakuw,
kamnaagw kidikikik diwa. Jisas diki wiyaar yikuw, wulakuw, daan rad kikipaat kikir.
37 Vaal samasam yilil taakw a tipaam kwaal. Li ata Jisas adi Parasiy diki wiyaam
kamnaagw kidil maaj wukilil. Wukikuw, li ata adi viyakita yaam samasama yay-
kwanadi waliy guw kwadidi kaany kwurkuw, yaal Jisasak.
38 Li yakuw, Jisas diki kwukim titaay, giraal. Giralidi laagw dakuw, Jisas dikibir manim
vakirdik, ata likidi nibir ata vagitilid. Vagitin napakuw, dikibir maan jipwulibir. Jipwun
napakuw, adi yaam yaydi waliy guw ata dikibir manim kaykwataka-lid.
39 Adi Jisasaam waan kariyadi Parasiy a jaav vikuw, di diki mawulaar ata waad, “Li
kidi duw mwiya God diki maaj wasapwiynadi duw tikik-da, di bwunak lakwuk-da ki
dim kaykitina taakw liki mawul. Di lakwuk-da ki taakw vaal yiyi tikwana taakw-al,”
waan.
40 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Sayman, wun minak kwasa maaj wakir.” Di Jisasak ata wadid,
“Kaliva-nadi duw, jaaw, min wunak aw.”
41 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Duw vitiy bir duw nikim *dinau* tibir. Duw nak K500 *dinau*
tididiy. Aw nikidi duw K50 *dinau* tad.
42 “Ginyir abir duw adi duwak dim *dinau* tibiridiy saan sibinin kwiykwiyik vibiril maa
rav birakim. Atawa tikuw, adi duw birabir *dinau* ak yaakiya wadibir. Aw birakim sikada
duwad adi duwak mawul yitaypik yikinaad?”
43 Sayman Jisasak ata wadid, “Wun wukituwa adi nima *dinau* kwurdi duwad.” Jisas
ata wadid, “Mwiya maajal wamina.”
44 Jisas a takwak tipatiyakwukuw, Saymanak ata wadid, “Min ki taakw viminal? Wun
mina wiyaar varatuwa, min wunak guw maa kwatay wunabir maan jantuwkik nyana
sukw wala pik. Aw li wunabir maan likidi mila lugwur jankuw, likidi nibir vagiti-labir.
45 “Aw li min wuna mwutamaam maa jipw. Aw li ki taakw wiyaar varatuwik, li
wunabir manim jipwun kwalibir.
46 “Aw min wun varatuwik, *aliv* miy dikidi mwiy guw min wuna abwaam maa tak.
AW li viyakita yaam yayna waliy guw wunabir manim takana.
47 “Alik tikuw, minak watuwadimin, ki taakw liki wunak samasam wukin tikwala
mawul simaka-laala likidiy samasama vaal bwu yibwiyin tinadiy. Aw li adi duw kwasa
vaal God yibwiykida, adi duw Godak diki mawul kwasa mwiy yikina.”
48 Jisas a takwak ata wadil, “Nyinadiy vaal bwutaay yibwiyin tinadiy.”
49 Nuwukadiy Jisasawa jabim daan ridiy duw day dayak ata bwulasakiy-salataay,
wadiy, “Kidi duw vaal yibwiy-kwanaad, ay? Kad sikanadaad?”
50 Aw Jisas a takwak ata wadil, “Nyin wunak wukijibir tinanyin. Alik nyin mwiyir
mwiya mwiyab tinanyin God diki mwutamaam. Alik tikuw, nyin yara maay.”

8

Bapa taakw Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa yidiy dayak yawiy kwurdakik.

1 Ginyir Jisas niki tip niki tipaar yibagwutaay, God diki viyakita maaj atata di duw
takwaam van tinaad duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy. Dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw
diwa yidiy.
2-3 Dayawa nuwukadiy taakw yidiy. Adiy taakw nuwukadiy tayir Jisas dayadiy
mawulaar yidadiy wudib kwurin yakididiy, nuwukadiy dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-didiy.
Adiy taakw day dayadiy sanaar kikipatawa niki jaav niki jaav yapiydadiy Jisasawa
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak. Nak Maria, day wadaal Maktalin. Tayir Jisas di wudib abitiy
liki mawulaam ridaak, kwurin yakididiy. Nak ab Jawana, likidi laan Suwsa, di Juw
dayadi yitaypika duw Yirat dikidiy niki jaav niki javik van tad. Suwsanawa samasama
nuwukadiy taakw dayawa yidiy.

Kadiy yakidi duw maaj.
(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Niki tipa niki tipa kidiy duw taakw Jisasak yakuw, samasama duw taakw
vagaluwkuw, Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj dayak wadidiy,
5 "Duw nak kabasik kitika jaav, *wit* liki kadiy yakik yad diki mayim. Kadiy yakidik,
nuwuk yabim vakirdiy. Alim tiytiyaan tidiy duw taakw apiyim vasin tibagwudadiy. Adiy
kadiy apiy yabim ridaak, wapiy dakuw, adiy kadiy kidadiy.
6 "Nuwukadiy kadiy kabaka ril kwasa kupw, a kupwaam vakirdiy. A kupw bag maa
ti. Alik jayib nak saal warkuw, maj mwiyir maa kway. Kupw ginyir rik yilik, ata kiyadiy.
7 "Nuwukadiy kadiy ramiy tidiy visawa vakirdiy. Ramiy til visawa nakamwiyib
warkuw, yakiwulupwun ridiy.
8 "Nuwukadiy viyakita kupwaam vakirkuw, wardiy. Warkuw, day viyakita mwiy
kwurdiy. Day mwiy mwiya samasam ridiy." Jisas ki maaj wakwusin napakuw, ata
wadidiy, "Duw waan tinaad, di wukikwaad."

Waya maaj kitika maaj dayadiy maaw.
(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yadiy a waya maaj kitika maaj liki maaw wukik.
10 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "God tasakwudil gwur lakwu-gwurkik agwa jaav tayib
pakwul atatawa di duw takwak van tikidadiy. Aw kipa duw takwak maa. Adiy duw
taakw mil vikwanadiy, aw mwiyir akis lakwu-kwanadiy. Alik tikuw, wun dayak waya
maaj kitika majir watuwadiy."

Kadiy yakidi duw maaj liki maw maaj.
(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 "Ki waya maaj kitika maaj liki maaw kitawa wana. Adiy kadiy *wit* aal God diki
maaj-al.
12 "Adiy duw taakw day God diki maaj wukikuw, aw Satan yakuw, a maaj kwurdil
dayadiy mawulaam kwalik. Di kwasik yinaad day God diki majib wukikuw, God dayaam
nyigil-nyigilik. Atampika duw taakw day adiy apiyim yabim vakirdiy kadiy *wit* kaytik-
adiy.
13 "Atampik nuwukadiy duw taakw kabaak apiyim ril kupwaam yakididiy kadiy kitik
tinadiy. Day God diki maaj wukikuw, rakarak tinadiy kwurkwurik. AW God diki maaj
dayadiy mawulaar mwiyir maa wul. Alik tikuw, day dikik wukijibir tikuw, ginyir
nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam jawjaay kwurdaak, day ata bwan kwiy-kinadiy Godak.
14 "Nuwukadiy duw taakw ramiy tina visawa vakirdiy kadiy kitik tinadiy. Day God diki
maaj wukikuw, aw dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy majik samasam wukikuw, sanawa niki
jaav niki jaav kwurik kwanadiy. Adiy jaav yakuw, God diki majib yakiwulupwu-dadiy.
Alik day mwiy maa ri.
15 "Nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy viyakita kupwaam vakirdiy kadiy kitik tinadiy.
Atampika duw taakw God diki viyakita maaj dayadiy viyakita mawulaam kwurik. A
majib yarakara kaykitin kwakuw, ginyir viyakita mwiy kwurkina."

Lam takakwadana tamiy maaj.
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Jisas duw takwak ata wadidiy, "Gwur *lam* wapatakakuw, yala vakaam taka-
kwagwura? Japakapaam taka-kwagwura? Atawa akis kwur-kwanadiygwurik. Gwur
nyidi wiyaam vataka-kwagwura. Aw adiy wiyaar warkidiy duw takwak kariyaan tilik,
mwiyir vikidana.

17 “Ababa pakwun rinadiy jaav, ababa rabwutakaan rinadiy jaav, ginyir adiy jaav
maykaar wakwukidiy.
18 “Gwur yarakara wukigwuradiy majik. Duw taakw wuna maaj lakwudana, ginyir
miyawa lakwukidiy God dikidiy javik. Aw adiy duw taakw day wuna maaj laakw
maardana, ginyir kip tikuw, saal yikidiy. Atampika duw taakw day ‘Wun Godaam bwu
lakwutuwaad’ waan, atampika mawul ab ata kwusikina.”

Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy duwa nyamwusugw dikik yadiy.
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy nyamwusugw yadiy Jisasaam vikir. Aw dikik yikir
kwurdaal, maa rav. A tamiyaam samasama duw taakw vagaluwun ridiy.
20 Duw nak Jisasak ata wadid, “Min awuk. Mina amaywa minadiy nyamwusugw
kinaakw adiyka kawaam tinadiy. Day minaam vikir wanadiy.”
21 Jisas adiy duw takwak God dikidi gwalugwuk kalivaak tikuw, dayak ata wadidiy,
“Adiy duw taakw day God diki maaj wukikuw, a majib wukikidana, adiy duw taakw
day wuna amaywa wunadiy nyamwusugw tikinadiy.”

Jisas mwurwa mamak wadik jayib nak kwusibir.
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Nyi nak Jisas jabiraar salin dakuw dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa, di dayak ata wadidiy,
“Kilakiy agika maka araar vakiynaak.” Wakuw wadik, day ata wapasakwudiy vakiyik.
23 Vakiytaay tidaak, Jisas ata si kwaad. Si kwadik, nimadi mwar ata yaad araar. Yakuw,
a jabiraam mam saylik, guw ata wulaal yala jabiraar. Wulalik, a jabir ata tipik kwuril.
24 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yikuw, ata wajawiyadaad. Day dikik ata wadaad,
“Yitaypika Duw, Yitaypika Duw, nyan aka kiyapakwu-kinadiyan!” Jisas rasikuw, abir
mwurwa mamak apawa wadik, jayib nak kwusibir. A ar ata miyawa kipa guw ral.
25 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Agwa javik tikuw, gwur wukijibir ti maargwura wunak?”
Aw day pitaan warkuw, yagadiy. Day dayak ata awarwa bwulasakiy-salataay, bwuladiy,
“Kidi duw ataatanaad? Wada majib nima mamwa mwar abira bwutaay kwusinabir!”

Duw nak wudib diki mawulaar yikuw ridik, Jisas adi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 A ar kipa guw rilik, day ata Girasin daya tamiyaar vakiydiy. A tamiy Galiliy tipawa
agika gikim ral.
27 Jisas kawiykuw, kupwaar salin wardik, a tipa kidi duw nak dikik yaad. Wudib adi
duw diki mawulaar yidaad. Di nabiy nabiy wapwiy kwusuwun maa ti. Di diki wiyaam
maa kwu. Nyanyi di kawamiya dipwu kabakim kwayad.
28 Adi duw Jisasaam vikuw, nimadib gaam sikuw, Jisas diki mwutamawa yagaar yagaar
vakirkuw, simakak di Jisasaam yisadapik tidilik, alik ata nimadib Jisasak wadid, “Jisas,
min Nimadi God dikidi Nyan-adimin, agwa jaav min wunaam kwurik? Min wunaam
kupwaraap kwur-tikwa!”
29 Jisas adi duw diki mawulaar yidi wudibak wadid adi duwaam wapakuw, wak-
wudikik. Alik adi wudib atawa Jisasak wadid. Tayir duw adi duw dikidiy manwa taab
waliy yavaar jidaad. Aw adi wudib mwugiydikib, di adiy waliy yaav kaytikitaay, tamiyka
tamiyaar tabwuyikwaad.
30 Jisas dikik ata bas sidid, “Minadi si ataanad?” Wudib mwiya samasam adi duwaam
wuladaad. Alik di Jisasak ata wadid, “Wunadi si Samasam-ad.”
31 Adiy wudib Jisasak ata wadaad, “Min nyanaam kupwarapa tamiyaar wayaki-yakik.”
32 Adi duw mawulaar yidiy wudib day vidadiy adiy bwal agika nibwukim tan vas
kidaak. Vikuw, day Jisasak yarakara bas sidaad, “Li min nyanaam wayakik tikuw, kidiy
bwalaam wamin, nyan wulayakinaak.”
33 Jisas “Maay” wadik, day ata adi duwaam wapakuw, adiy bwalaam wulayakidiy.
Adiy bwal abab gipakuw, daan nima dipwu wamwunir dadiy. Dakuw, guw kikuw, abab
kiyapakwudiy.
34 Adiy bwalak van tidiy duw a jaav vikuw, tabwudiy. Tabwukuw, day nimadi tipawa
kwasadiy tipaam kwadiy duw takwak a jaav wasapwiy-dadiy.
35 Adiy duw taakw ata yadiy a jaav vikir. Day Jisasak yakuw, vidaad adi tayir wudib
mawulaar yididi duw. Wapwiy kwusuwkuw, di diki viyakita mawulawa rad Jisas dikibir
manwa. Ridik, day vikuw, yagadiy. Day lakwudaal mwiya nimadi apaar Jisas atawa
kwurdid.
36 A jaav vidiy duw nuwukadiy duw takwak yarik yidadiy Jisas adi wudib yidadi
duwaam sipwutiydil maaj.

37 Ababa Girasin tamiya kidiy duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, day samasam yagakuw,
Jisasak yakuw, yarakara wadaad di dayaam wapakuw yidikikik. Wakuw wadaak, Jisas
diki jabiraar salin dakuw, dayaam ata wapadidiy.
38-39 Aw di dayaam wapaak tikuw, adi wudib wapadadi duw Jisasak nimadib bas sidid,
"Min wamin, wun minawa yaaw." Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Min mina tipaar yikuw,
duw takwak awasapwiy God minaam kwurdil yawiyik." Adi duw ata miyawa tipaar
yitaay, Jisas dikik kwurdil yawiy maaj wadidiy duw takwak.

Kiyal takwa nyinwa barik kwurlil taakw biriki maaj.
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Jisas niki agika maka araar vakiykuw, kawiydik, duw taakw samasam kavin kwadiy
dikik wayapiy sikir.
41-42 A tipa kidiy Juw daya gaba maja wiya sapakwa duw Jayras, yakuw, Jisas dikibir
manwa vakirkuw, dikik bas sidid sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Nimadib wadid, "Wuna kwasa
takwa nyan, likidiy nabiy tabatiy maan vitiy tinadiy, kiya-kiyab kwana wuna wiyaam.
Min wunawa may likim sipwutiy-minkik." Jisas Jayras diki wiyaar yitaay tidik, duw
taakw samasam dim kayway walakwudaad.
43 Dayawa kwaal taakw nak wany wakwun tiyalidiy nabiy tabatiy maan vitiy. Jaab
samasam a taakw *dokta* ak yilidiy. Aw likidiy saan kwusiyakidiy dayak. Aw liki giviyib
maa kwas, nyanyi wany wakwun tiyal.
44 A taakw vagaluwdiy duw takwaam tilik, Jisas diki kwukir ata yaal. Yakuw, Jisas
dikidi wapwiyim ata tabaar kwasa kwasa yakitaay, wapwalid. Wapwalik, ata yabiyib
likim wakwudi wany jibwud.
45 Jisas ata bas sad, "Wunadi wapwiyim sikadadaad wapwanaad?" Aw abab maa
wadiy. Pita Jisasak ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, samasama duw taakw minawa
kaypwusin tinadiy. Agwa javik tikuw atawa bas sinadimin?"
46 Aw Jisas ata waad, "Nak wunaam wapwanaad. Wun lakwutuwa ap wunaam
wapakuw wakwulik."
47 A taakw ata wukilil Jisas bwutaay lakwudil liki kwurlil jaav. Alik tikuw, li
Jisasak yakuw, dikibir manwa vakiril gingin nakuw. Alim ababa duw taakw dayadiy
mwutamaam walid dikidi wapwiyim kaykitilil maaw majawa aal liki giviyib kwusililwa.
48 Jisas ata wadil, "Wuna nyan, nyin wunak wukijibiran tinanyin. Alik yara tinanyin.
Nyin maay! Nyin yara maay! Nyina giviyib aka kwusina."
49 Jisas a takwak wataay tidik, duw nak Jayras diki wiyaam kwakuw, maaj karaydil
Jayrasak. Di yakuw, Jayrasak ata wadid, "Mina takwa nyan bwutaay kiyana. Alik tikuw,
niki yawiy kaliva-kwanadi duwak yawiy kwiy-tikwa."
50 Jisas ki maaj wukikuw, Jayrasak ata wadid, "Min yaga way! Wunak wukijibir ada!
Mina takwa nyan liki giviyib ata kwusikina."
51 Jisas wiyaar yikuw, di maa waad kipa duw a wiyaar wula-wulak. Aw di yaakiya
waad Pita Jamisawa Jon a nyan likibir amaay asaay dayada wuladakik diwa.
52 A wiyaam samasama duw taakw giratay, a nyinik wukidiy. Aw Jisas dayak ata
wadidiy, "Gwur gira-tikwa. Ki nyan li maa kiy. Li kipa si kitik kwana."
53 Day lakwudaal a nyan bwu kiyaal. Alik tikuw, Jisasak rik kwurtaay, wajidaad dayak
wadil maaj wukikuw.
54 Jisas a nyan kwalil tamiyaar yikuw, liki tabaam kaykitikuw, ata wadil, "Kwasa nyan,
nyin aras!"
55 Liki mawul sibinin yalik, li ata rasil. Rasilik, Jisas dayak ata wadidiy likik kamnaagw
kwiydakik.
56 Likibir amaay asaay pitaan warkuw, rakarak tibir. Aw Jisas birakik wadibir, "Ki
kwurtuwa yawiy maaj nuwukadiy duw takwak wayi waya wayik."

9

Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw wayaki-didiy tasakwu-didiy yawiy kwurdakik.
(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tabatiy maan vitiy, dayak gaam sididiy yadakikik dikik.
Yadaak, dayak ap kwiydidiy duw taakw mawulaar yidiy wudib kwurin yakidakik. Di
ap dayak kwiydidiy day ababa niki giviyib niki giviyib kwurdadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-
dakik.
2 Kwiykuw, ata wayakididiy God dikidi gwalugwuk wasapwiy-dakik. Wasapwiytaay,
adiy duw taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-dakik.

3 Di dayak ata wadidiy “Gwur waliybagwu-kinadiygwur samasama jaav yataway.
Kwalamiy, kikipaat, kwasabiy, saan, adiy jaav yataway. Wapwiy nak yaakiya, vitiy
kwurway.
4 “Tipaar wulakuw, wiy nak alim adakw. Niki wiy niki wiyaar yiwayik adiy wiyaam
kwakir, adi taay kwagwura asaay duw gwurak pitaan warkuw yaal girak-naad.
5 “Aw li gwur nuwukadiy tipaar wulagwur, adiy tipa kidiy duw taakw maa wadaak
gwurak, a tip awap. Taay gwur manim tikina kupw ayak dayak. Vikuw, day wukikwadiy
Godawa gwurak kwurdaal kupwarapa javik.”
6 Adiy maaj waan napadik, day dim wapakuw, niki tip niki tipaar yibagwutaay, God
diki viyakita maaj wasapwiytaay, giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw sipwutiydadiy.

Duw taakw Yiratak Jisas kwurdil yawiy maaj yarik yidaak, Yirat diki mawul jawjaay tal.
(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

7-8 Yirat, Galiliy tamiy dayadi yitaypika duw, Jisas kwurdil yawiy maaj wukidil.
Nuwukadiy duw taakw wadiy, “Jon, *baptais* kwiydi duw, tayir bwu kiyaad, aw kita
bwutaay rasinaad.” Nuwukadiy wadiy, “Adi tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw,
Yilayja, maykaar yanaad.” Aw nuwuk wadiy, “Adiy mwiya tayir kiyadiy God diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duw nak sibinin yanaad.” Aw Yirat adiy maaj wukikuw, diki mawul
jawjaay tal.
9 Yirat waad, “Tayir wun Jon diki abw viyalupwatuwil. Aw kidi yawiy kwurnadi duw
sikadadaad?” Wakuw, di wukid Jisasaam vikir.

Jisas kamnaagw mwiya samasama duw takwak kwiydidiy.
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

10 Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw dikik sibinin yakuw, adiy kwurdadiy yawiy maaj
dikik yarik yidaad. Wukikuw, Jisas ata kwurin karakwu-didiy Bitsayta wadaal tipaar
day dayada.
11 Samasama duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, diki kwukib ata yidiy. Jisas dayaam vikuw,
di dayak wayapiy sikuw, wadidiy God duw takwak van tididiy yawiyik. Adiy giviyib
tidiy duw taakw di sipwutiydidiy.
12 Nyi gil pik ridadik, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw dikik yakuw, wadaad,
“Giraab bwutaay tina. Kal kipa tamiya. Kidiy duw taakw awayak. Yin kikipaat
mawiyawa si kwa tamiyak kwakibagwu-kwadiy.”
13-14 Aw Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Gwur gwura dayak kikipaat akwiy.” Day dikik ata
wadaad, “Nyanaam *bret* tabab kamiy vitiyada rinadiy.” Alim duw 5000 vagaluwdiy. Day
takwawa nyanugw maa nas. Alik day Jisasak wadaad, “Min nyan kikipaat yapiybakik
kidiy ababa duw takwak, ay?” Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Adiy duw takwak aw day
kupwaam daan rikwadiy tukwiyaar tukwiyaar duwamiy vitiy sap tabatiy duwamiy vitiy
sap tabatiy.”
15 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw wadil majib wukikuw, adiy duw takwak wadaak, atawa
daan ridiy.
16 Jisas adiy *bret* tababawa vitiya kamiy kwurkuw, adawul tipaar likituwkuw, Godak
wayapiy sidid. Wayapiy sikuw, adiy *bret* awa kamiy kaysukwasukwakuw, kwiydidiy
dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak kwiydakik.
17 Ababa duw taakw kikipaat kikuw, yaal wapwadiy. Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
kipasa-dadiy kipaat vagakuw, baniy tabatiy maan vitiy vagadaak, kapwudiy.

Pita Jisas diki mwiya maaw wasapwiydil di diki Jisasak.
(Mat 16:13-20; Mak 8:27-30)

18 Nyi nak Jisas kap kwaan Godak maaj wadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yadaak,
di dayak ata bas sididiy, “Duw taakw nikim nikim wataay, agwa sad wunak sikiy-
kwadanaad?”
19 Day dikik ata wadaad, “Nuwuk wadiy min Jon *baptais* kwiydi duw-adimin. Aw
nuwuk wadiy min Yilayja-dimin, aw nuwuk wadiy min God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw
nak tayir kiyakuw, kita bwutaay rasinadimin.”
20 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, “Gwur gwura agwa sad wunak sikiy-kwagwuraad?” Pita
dikik ata wadid, “Min Krais-adimin, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin.”
21 Aw di dayak nimadib wadidiy, “Gwur nuwukadiy duwak watikwa ki javik.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy diki kiyakidaal kiyak.
(Mat 16:21-23; Mak 8:31-33)

22 Atawa wakuw, di dayak maa ata wadidiy, “Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam,
wuna sip kagil samasam yikina. Sapakwa nyanugw, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* God diki

lo kalivanadiy duwawa, abab bwan kwiykidiy wunak. Wunaam viyasipadaak, kiyakinadiwun. Kiyakuw, nyi mugwula yawaam God ata wunaam kirasitaka-kidadiwun.”

Jisas duw takwak kalivadidiy dikidiy duw taakw dayadi yaab.
(Mat 16:24-28; Mak 8:34—9:1)

23-24 Jisas day ababak ata wadidiy, “Aw li duw taakw wuna kwukib yakir, day dayadiy sipa danik maa wakuw, aw nuwukadiy duw taakw dayak sapis jikin kwurkidanadiy, aw samasama kagil daya sipaar yikina, nuwukadiy kupwarapa jaav ab. Aw adiy jaav nyanyi kwurkuw, wunak wukijibir tikuw, wuna danik wakuw kiyakinadiy, day yara kwakinadiy nyanyi nyanyi. Aw li adiy duw taakw day wunak wukijibir ti maarkuw day daya danik wukikuw kiyakinadiy, adiy kupwaraap tikinadiy nyanyi nyanyi.
25 “Li duw nak kupwaam rinadiy ababa jaav kwurkinaad, di kiyadik, adiy jaav ata ata sugwiyaan kwurkidiy dikik? Agwa jaav yapiykuw, kwiykida di kiya marimarik? Di maa rav.
26 “Aw li duw nak maa waan wap saykida wunawa wuna majik, ginyir duw taakw dayadi Mwaam yakuw dakida mwiya nimadi apawa, dikidi asaay dikidi mwiya nimadi apawa, God diki maaj kardadiy viyakita duw day daya mwiya nimadi apawa, di awarabab wakinaad adi duwak.
27 “Wun mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Nuwuk kilim kwanadiy duw taakw kiya maarkuw, kip kwakuw, God duw takwak van tikidi nyi vikidana. Aw ginyir ata kiyakidiy.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw mugwul vidaal Jisas diki mwutaam kariyaan tal.
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Ki maaj waan napakuw, *Sande* nak kaam yilik, Jisas di Pita Jonawa Jamis kwurkuw, dikiwa karaydidiy nibwukir. Di Godak maaj bwulak.
29 Di Godak maaj bwulataay tidik, diki mwutaam miyawa patiyakwukuw, diki wapwiy mwiya wamakawam tal.
30 Mawsisawa Yilayja adawul tipaam kwakuw ata maykaar wakwubir. Bir God diki maaj wasapwiybir duwabir mwiya tayir. Bir Jisasawa maaj bwulaan tibir.
31 Bir kariyaan tibir God dikidi nimadi apawa. Bir Jisasawa maaj bwulabir diki Jiruwsalimaam yin kiyakida yawiyik God wadil pik.
32 Aw Pitawa nikibir duw day si kwadiy. Aw li day jawiyakuw, vidaal Jisas dikidi kariyaan tididi apawa diwa tibir duw.
33 Vikuw, Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, aal viyakita nyan kilim kwabana. Basadika wiy kwurnaak, nak minak, nak Mawsisak, nak Yilayjaak.” Pita pitaan warid, aw di maa laakw agwa maaj wawak. Alik atawa waad.
34 Di atawa wataay tidik, baw tubw nak apiyir yakuw, day kwadal tamiy miyawa takatipilik, day ata samasam yagadiy.
35 God diki majadika tubwaam wukidaad, “Kad wunadi tasakwutuwadi Nyan-ad. Diki maaj awuk!”
36 A maaj kwusilik, day ata vidaad Jisas di dikida kap tidik. Aw day kipa duw takwak maa yarik yi aal vidaal javik a nyaam.

Duwa nyan nak wudib diki mawulaar yikuw ridik, Jisas sipwutiydid.
(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

37 Sirapik tilik, day nibwukim tikuw, dadaak, samasama duw taakw Jisasak yadiy.
38-39 Vagaluwdiy duw takwaam duw nak Jisasak ata wataydid, “Kalivakwanadi Duw, wun minak bas sikir min wunadi nyinik wukiminkik. Wunadi nyinir nakadi mwiyad. Wudib dim viyadik, nimadib gaam sikuw, as yitaay, kwudiyugw dayir wakwul. Adi wudib kwasik yikwanaad dim wapa wapaak. Atawa kwurdakib, wunadi nyinim jawjaay kwurkwadaad.
40 “Wun minadiy kalivaminadiy duwak bas situwadiy day adi wudib kwurin yakidakik. Aw day maa rav.”
41 Jisas a maaj wukikuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur bapa duw taakw wukijibir maa ti. Simiy kas nyi gwurawa kwakituwadiy? Simiy kas nyi wuna mawul yayidakina gwurak gwur Godak wukijibir ti maarkuw?” Jisas adi duwak ata wadid, “Minadi nyan wunak akaray!”
42 Adi duw dikidi nyan Jisasak karaydik, adi wudib adi nyinim viyadik, kupwaam vakirkuw, adi nyan ata timilbagwud. Aw Jisas adi wudibak wadid, “Min agwutak!” Wakuw, adi nyan sipwutiyin napakuw, Jisas ata dikidi asayik sibinin kwiydid.
43-44 Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, pitaan wardiy God dikidi nimadi apak.

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy maa diki kiyakidaal kiyak.
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Ababa duw taakw pitataay wardaak Jisas dikidiy yawiyik, di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Ki gwurak wakituwa maaj wukimar-wayik. God yaakiya wadik, duw nak duw taakw dayadi Mwaam dikidiy mama nib dayadiy tabaam takakidaad."
45 God a maaj liki maaw yipakwudil dayak day lakwu maardakik. Alik day maa laakw a maaj liki maaw. Aw day yagadiy Jisasak bas sisak a maaj liki mawuk.

Sikadadaad yitaypik tikida adawul tipaam?
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw awarwa maaj warjuwdiy dayaam sikadaad yitaypik tad.
47-48 Jisas daya mawul bwutaay lakwudil. Alik di kwasadi nyan nak kariyakuw, diki malawa vatakadik, tidik, dayak ata wadidiy, "Sikadadaad sugwiyaan kwurkinaad kitampika nyinik wuna danik wakuw, adi duw sugwiyaan kwurkinaad wunak kwurdil pik. Sikadadaad wunak sugwiyaan kwurkinaad, adi duw wunaam wayakidi Godak sugwiyaan kwurdil pik kwurkinaad. Adi duw di yaakiya wakida yisadapika duw kitika yawiy kwurik gwura nyidim, adi duw yitaypik God diki milaam tinaad."

Sikadadaad gwurak maa wu maarkinaad, aad gwuradi kapa duw-ad.
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Jon Jisasak ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, nyan duw nak vibaad. Di mawulaar yidiy wudib yakididiy minadi saam. Adi duw nyanawa maa kwu. Alik nyan watipibanaad."
50 Aw Jisas Jonak ata wadid, "Adi duw watipi-tikwa. Sikadadaad gwurak maa wu maarkinaad, ad gwuradi kapa duw-ad."

Samariya tamiya tip nak, a tipa kidiy duw taakw maa wadiy Jisasak.

51 God Jisasaam adawur tipaar kawarik tida nyi walibab tilik, Jisas diki mawul waal di Jiruwsalimaar yikir. Alik di Galiliy tamiy wapadil.
52 Galiliy tamiy wapakuw, Samariya tamiya kidiy duw daya tip nak alir Jisas duw wayakididiy day alim wiy kwulapwudakik dikik.
53 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar yikir tidalik, alik tikuw, Samariya tamiya kidiy duw taakw maa wakuw Jiruwsalim tipawa Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak, aw a tipa kidiy duw taakw maa wadiy dikik.
54 Aw Jisas dikibir kalivadibir duw Jamisawa Jon a jaav vikuw, ata wabirid, "Yitaypika Duw, min an watik yiy tubwaar dakuw, ki tipa kidiy duw taakw miyawa yiy yanyaki-kwadiy?"
55 Aw Jisas tipatiyakwukuw, maa waad biraki majik.
56 Aw day niki tipaar ata yidiy.

Nuwukadiy duw Jisasawa yikir aw day dayadiy kapa javik wukidiy.
(Mat 8:19-22)

57 Daya tip wapakuw, nyidi yabir yitaay tidaak, duw nak Jisasak ata wadid, "Wun mina kwukib yikir yikiminadiy tamiyaar."
58 Aw Jisas adi duw diki mawul kwurkitaan vikir, dikik ata wadid, "Sapiy as kawaam si kwanadiy. Wapiy kwaat sitaay, si kwanadiy. Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, wun si kwa tamiy maa ti."
59 Jisas nikidi duwak ata wadid, "Min wuna kwukib may." Aw adi duw dikik ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, wunadi asaay kiya-kiyak kwanaad. Alik wun kavin kwakir dikim kawamiyaam takak."
60 Jisas ata wadid, "Wuna kwukib ti maarnadiy duw day kiyanadiy duw taakw kawamiyaam takakwadiy. Aw min yin duw takwak awasapwiy God dikidi duw takwak van tidi yawiyik."
61 Nikidi duw Jisasak ata wadid, "Wun mina kwukib yikidiwun. Aw taay wun wuna tipaar yaaw. Wun wuna wiyaam kwanadiy duw takwak 'Yara adakw!' waan waaw."
62 Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw akis viyapaypukwun vikwanadiy. Adiy viyapaypukwun vikwanadiy duw day God dikidi gwalugwuk yawiy kwurkwur maa rav."

10

Jisas duw duwamiy mugwul sap tabatiy maan vitiy (70) wayaki-didiy yawiy kwurdakik diki danik.

1 Ginyir Yitaypika Duw Jisas nuwukadiy duw duwamiy mugwul sap tabatiy maan vitiy (72) tasakwukuw, wayakididiy day vitiy vitiy taay yidakikik adiy di yikir tididiy tipaar.

2 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Mayim rinadiy kamnaagw samasam lawnadiy. Aw adiy
kamnaagw kwur duw aywa maa. Adiy lawnadiy kamnaagw duw taakw kaytik tinadiy.
Aw adiy kamnaagw kwur duw day God dikidiy yawiy duw kaytik-adiy. Gwur alik adi
maay asaay duw, Godak, bas as di samasama yawiy duw wayakidikik adiy kamnaagw
kwurdakik gwurawa.
3 “Kita aka wayakituwik, yikidiygwur ki yawiyik. Adiy sapiy as badiy *sipsip*
aam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiy. Atampik gwuraam adiy yikigwuradiy tipaam adiy
yikigwuradiy tipa kidiy duw gwuraam jawjaay kwurkidanadiygwurik.
4 “Saan, kwasabiywa waliy maan karay-tikwa. Nyidi yabim tawtaay tayaan, duw
takwawa tiwayik dayak wayapiy sikir.
5 “Wiyaar wulakuw, a wiyaam duw takwak, ‘Gwur yara adakw’ aw.
6 “Li a wiyaam kwanadi duw di yara kwanadi duw tikida, yaakiya, mina dikik wayapiy
sikigwura maaj mwiya mwiyab tikina dikim. Aw li atampika duw a wiyaam kwu
maarkida, gwura dikik wayapiy sikigwura maaj mwiyir ti maa dikim.
7 “Gwur wiy nakamwiyaam adakw. Niki wiy niki wiyaar yitikwa. Kwakuw,
kwiykidanadiy kikipatawa guw ak. Adiy jaav kwurkigwuradiy gwura yawiyik.
8 “Gwur tipaar wulagwur, a tipa kidiy duw taakw gwurak rakarak tikuw, gwurak
kwiykidanadiy kipaat jaaw kip ak.
9 “Gwur a tipa kidiy giviyib kwurnadiy duw taakw dayadiy giviyib asipwutiy. Gwur
dayak aw, ‘Kita God bas duw takwak kapaba yabir van tikwanaad. Aw kidi God van
tidadi yaab gwurawa walibab tinaad.’
10-11 “Aw li gwur tipaar wulagwur, a tipa kidiy duw taakw day maa wadaak gwurak,
gwur a tipa yabir yikuw, dayak aw, ‘Nyan maa wabana gwurak. Alik gwura tipa kupw
nyanadiy manim tidanalik, alik gwurak viyawarakitaya-banadiy gwur lakwugwurakik
God maa wanaad gwurak. Aw gwur ki javik alaakw. God dikidi gwalugw bwutaay
gwurawa walibab tinaad, aw gwur kwasik yinadiygwur wula-wulak.’
12 Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidi nyi di Satam tipa kidiy duw takwak maa
wakidadiy. Aw adiy gwurak maa wakidiy duw takwak di mwiya maa wayakiyaki-
kidadiy.”

Ginyir aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina adiy Jisas diki majik bwan kwiy-kwanadiy duw takwak.

13 Jisas niki maaj ata wadidiy, “Ginyir mwiya kupwaraap tikidiy gwurak Sarasinawa
Bitsayta abir tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak. Li wun abir *haiten* tip, Tayawa Saytan,
adiy gwurak kwurtuwadiy yawiy pik dayak kwurik-tuwa, day bwunak dayadiy valik
wukikuw, daan rikuw, jaba wapwiy kwusuwkuw, kupw dayadiy sipaam yikuw, bwunak
bwan dayadiy valik kwiyik-danadiy.
14 “Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im rikidi nyi adiy Tayawa Saytan abir tipaam
kwanadiy duw takwaam God kupwaraap kwurkidadiy. Aw gwuraam mwiya yitaypik
kupwarapa jaav kwur-kidadiygwurik.
15 “Aw gwur Kapanam tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Nyan
adawur tipaar warkidiyan,’ aw gwur war maa. God mwugiydik, gwur kupwarapa tipaar
dakidiygwurik!”
16 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Li duw gwura maaj wukikida, di wuna
maaj wukidil pik wukikinaad. Aw li duw maa wakida gwurak, adi duw maa wadil pik
wakinaad wunak. Aw li di maa wakida wunak, di maa wakinaad wunaam wayakida
Godak.”

Adiy duw Jisasak sibinin yakuw, dikik maaj kwiydaad dayadiy kwurdadiy yawiyik.

17 Ginyir adiy duw duwamiy mugwul sap tabatiy maan vitiy (72) sibinin yakuw, Jisasak
ata yarik yidaad, “Yitaypika Duw, adiy kupwarapa wudib nyan dayak minadi saam
wabaak, day nyanadiy majib wukikuw, duw takwaam ata wapadadiy!”
18 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur atawa kwurgwur, wun Satan vituwid aluwurim
tikuw, wulik kaytik vakirdik.
19 “Gwur awuk. Wun ap bwutaay gwurak kwatiyatuwa. Alik tikuw, gwur jaaw
kabaywa takit dayadiy apiyim vasikigwura, day gwuraam jawjaay kwurkwur rav
maa. Gwur Satan diki miyawa apaam vasisada-kigwuraala. Atawa tikuw, jaav nakab
gwuraam kakil-kakil rav maa.
20 “Gwur kip rakarak ti-tikwa adiy wudib gwuradiy majib wukidanalik, aw gwur kip
rakarak ada gwuradiy si God tasakwudidiy dikidi gwalugwum tidakikik.”

Jisas rakarak tad.
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 A nyi God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, Jisas mwiya rakarak tad. Tikuw, Godak ata
wadid, “Asaay, min adawul tipa kidiywa kidi kupwa kidiy duw takwawa miyawa jaav
dayadi Yitaypika Duw tikwanadimin. Wun minak rakarak tinadiwun wunadiy duw
takwak kalivatuwadiy jaav dayadiy maaw maaj samasam lakwunadiy duwak yipakwu-
minalik. Aw dayadiy maaw adiy minadiy majik kip mayaakw kwakwanadiy kwasadiy
nyanugw kaytik tinadiy duw takwak simaka-minalik. Ayiy, Asaay, a jaav min mina
mawulaam rilik, kwurmina.”
22 Jisas Godak waan napakuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Wunadi Asaay
diki mawulaam rinadiy jaav bwutaay abab wuna tabaam takadidiy. Duw nakab wun
God dikidi Nyinim maa laakw. Aw wunadi Asaay di kap lakwudadiwun. Duw nakab
wunadi Asayim maa laakw. Wun wunada, dikidi Nyan, dikim lakwutuwaad. Aw day
adiy wun dayak adiy jaav simakatuwadiy, dayabab wunadi Asayim lakwudanaad.”
23-24 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak tipatiyakwukuw, day dayak kap wadidiy, “Wun
gwurak watuwa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa yitaypika duwawa day vigwuradiy
jaav vikir kwurdadiy, aw day maa vi. Day wukigwuradiy maaj wukik kwurdadiy, aw day
maa wak. Day kip kiyadiy. God yarakara gwurak kwurdalik, alik kidiy jaav vigwuradiy.”

God diki yitaypika lo.

25 God diki *lo* kalivadi duw nak Jisasak ata yaad. Di Jisasaam vasibariyik kwurik. Alik
tikuw, di Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Kalivakwanadi duw, agwa jaav wun kwurkuw, nyanyi
nyanyi Godawa yara kwakidiwun?”
26 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Ata ata God diki maaj wana? Min likim vikuw, agwa maaw
majal lakwumina?”
27 Adi duw Jisasak ata wadid, “ ‘Gwuradiy maan taab, ap bwan, mawul miyawa
Yitaypika Duw gwuradi Godak yikwadiy.’ Aw niki maaj wana, ‘Gwur gwurak
wukikwanadiygwur, atawa gwuradiy kapa duw takwak ab awuk.’ ”
28 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Mina maaj mwiya maaja. Min atawa kwurkimina, min yara
kwakidimin nyanyi nyanyi.”

Viyakita Samariya tamiya kidi duw maaj.

29 Di adi duw alim vagaluwdiy duw taakw day dikik viyakita mawul tidakikik, alik
Jisasak bas sikuw, wadid, “Wunawa walibab tinadi duw, sikadadaad?”
30 Jisas ki maaj dikik ata wadil, “Juw nak Jiruwsalim wapakuw, Jirikawaar dadik,
luwkuw kwurkwadiy duw dim viyakuw, day dikidiy ababa jaav luwkuw kwurkuw, day
ata wapadaad, kiyakiyab ridik.
31 “A nyaam *pris* nak adi yabir tiytiyaan tad. Tikuw, adi duwaam vikuw, di kip agika
maka yabir yad.
32 “Kwasa mwiy tikuw, nikidi God dikidi wiyaam yawiy kwurdi duw, Liyvay gwalugwa
duw nak adi yabirab yaad. Dibab adi duwaam vikuw, di kip agika maka yabir yilib yad.
33 “Aw adiy Juw maa wadadiy Samariya tamiya kidi duw nak adi yabir ata tiytiyaan
tad. Di adi duwaam vikuw, diki mawul samasam wukil adi duwak.
34 “Wukikuw, adi duwak yikuw, di gwaarwa *wain* guw dikidiy viyadadiy papim
takadidiy. Takakuw, *banis* ata jididiy. Jikuw, di adi duw di dikidi *donki* bwunim
takakuw, karaydid yapiytaay si kwakwadanadi wiyaar. Adi wiyaar wulakuw, di adi
duwaam van kwadid.
35 “Sirapik nuwukadiy saan kwurkuw, adi wiyaam van tidi duwak kwiykuw, ata wadid,
‘Min kidi duwaam van ada. Aw li kidiy saan rav maardaak mina yawiyik, aw wun
sibinin yakuw, nuwukadiy saan minak kwatiya-kituwadiy.’ ”
36 Jisas adi God diki *lo* kalivadi duwak ata wadid, “Min wukimina ata ata, adiy duw
mugwul sikadadaad di kapa duw yawiy pik kwurid adi luwkuw kwurkwanadiy duw
viyadadi duwak?”
37 Di Jisasak ata wadid, “Adi dikik wukidi duwad.” Jisas ata wadid, “Min yin atampik
akwur!”

Jisas Mata-wa Mariyaak yin jawud.

38 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa yitaay tidaak, day tip nikir wuladiy. A tipaam
taakw nak, Mata, li wayapiy silid likidi wiyaar wula-dikik dayawa kamnaagw kidikikik.
39 Jisas liki wiyaar wulakuw, Mata liki jikwaar Maria, li Jisas dikibir manwa daan ral
dikidiy maaj wukik.
40 Aw Mata samasama yawiy kwuril. Alik li kwasik yal Mariak. Kwasik yikuw, Jisasak
yikuw, ata walid, “Yitaypika Duw, min maa wak wuna jikwaar wunaam wapalik, kidiy
yawiy kap kwurtuwalik? Wamin, li yakuw, wunak sugwiyaan kwurkwa!”

41-42 Yitaypika Duw Jisas likik ata wadil, “Mata, Mata, yin samasama javik wukik-
wananyin. Jaav nak rivina. Maria li ki viyakita jaav tasakwula. Alik tikuw, wun likim
watip maa. Li wuna maaj wukikwa.”

11

Kitampik duw taakw Godak maaj bwula-kwadiy.
(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Nyi nak Jisas tip nikim tikuw, Godak maaj bwulaad. Bwulaan napadik, dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw nak dikik yakuw, wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, nyanak kalivaminakik Godak
maaj bwula-bwulak God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Jon, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak
kalivadil pik.”
2-4 Jisas ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur kitawa Godak maaj aw:
‘Asaay, nyanadiy mawul wakwanadiy duw taakw minadi saam yakisuw-dakik.
Min yakuw, ababa duw takwak van ada.
Ababa nyi kikibanadiy kikipaat nyanak akwutay.
Adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw nyanaam yidadiy vaal bwutaay yibwiy-kwabana pik
atampik minabab nyanadiy minaam yibanadiy vaal ayibwiy.
Min nyanawa walibab yarip tuwun ada vaal nyanaam kakilik-ladiyan.’ ”

Kitawa Godak bas sikuw, di gwura maaj wuki-kwanaad.

5-6 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Aw li gwuraam duw nak dikidi kapa
duwak yikuw nyidi gaan, dikik wakida, ‘Wunadi kapa duw nak yabisaay wayab wunak
yanaad. Aw wunaam kamnaagw maa ri dikik kwiykwiyik. Alik tikuw, wunak *bret*
mugwul basadika akwutay.’
7 “Aw li dikidi kapa duw yala wiyaam kwakuw, dikik wasakwukuw wadik, ‘Min
wunak wa-tikwa. Wiyig bwutaay takatipituwaad. Aw wun wunadiy nyanugwawa si
kwanadiwun. Wun ras maa minak jaav kwatiyak.’
8 “Aw wun gwurak watuwa adi duw dikidi kapa duw ab tikuw ras maa dikik, aw li di
dikidi kapa duw dikidi wiyigaam viyada viyadik, adi duw si kwakir tikuw, di rasikuw,
kwurik wadidiy jaav abab kwiykidadiy dikik.
9 “Wun gwurak watuwa aw li gwurak God jaav kwiydikik wakuw, bas sida bas sida
as dikik. Aw li gwur jaav nak sitakirik kwakiyin kwakiyaan tikuw, a jaav ata sitakira-
kigwura. Duw wiyigaam viyakwada pik, gwur atampik Godak bas sida sida as. Bas
sikuw, God wiyig sakwutaka-kidaad gwurak.
10 “Adiy ababa duw taakw day Godak bas sikidiy, bas sikidanadiy jaav adiy
kwurkidanadiy. Adiy duw taakw kwaki-kidanadiy jaav adiy sitakira-kidanadiy. Adiy
duw taakw viyakidanadiy wiyig God sakwutaka-kidadiy dayak.
11 “Gwur asaay, gwuradiy duwa nyanugw kamiy kikir bas sidaak gwurak, aw dayak
kabaay kwiykigwuradiy, ay?
12 “Aw li day gwurak bwad kikir bas sidaak gwurak, gwur dayak takit kwiykigwuradiy,
ay?
13 “Gwur vaal yikwanadiy duw gwuradiy nyanugwak wukikuw, viyakita jaav dayak
kwiykwagwuradiy. Aw adawul tipaam kwanadi Asaay dikidiy nyanugwak mwiya
samasam wuki-kwanaad gwur gwuradiy nyanugwak wuki-kwagwuradiy mawulaam
kakilkuw. Aw di dikidi Mawul adiy dikik bas sikidiy duw takwak kwiykidaad.”

Nuwukadiy duw wadiy Satan Jisasak sugwiyaan kwurdid nimadiy yawiy kwurdikik wakuw.
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Duw wudib diki mawulaar yidik, di maaj akis bwulayikwaad. Jisas adi wudib
kwurin yakidik, adi duw ata maaj bwulaad. Ababa vagaluwdiy duw taakw a jaav vikuw,
ata pitaan wardiy.
15 Aw nuwukadiy duw wadiy, “Kidi duw adi yitaypika wudib, Biyilsipap, dikik ap
kwiydik, di nuwukadiy mawulaam rinadiy wudib alik kwurin yakididiy.”
16 Aw nuwukadiy duw Jisasaam vasibariyik kwurik, bas sidaad di nimadi yawiy dayak
simaka-dikik day ata lakwuk God yaakiya waad dikik.
17 Jisas dayadiy mawulaam wadadiy maaj wukikuw, wadidiy, “Li *gavman* nak niki
baap niki bapaar kapakap kajikuw, day dayada wariya-kidana, adi *gavman* vakirkinaad.
Li gwalugw nak niki baap niki bapaar kapakap kajikuw, day dayada wariyakidana, adi
gwalugw ata vakirkinaad.

18 “Aw gwur wagwura Satan dikidiy wudib duw mawulaam ridaak, diki apaar wun
kwurin yaki-tuwadiy. Atawa li Satan dikidi gwalugw niki baap niki bapaar kapakap
kajikuw, day dayada wariyakidana, Satan dikidi gwalugw ata vakirkinaad.
19 “Gwur wagwura adi yitaypika wudib, Biyilsipap, wunak ap kwiydik, wun adiy
mawulaam rinadiy wudib kwurin yakituwadiy. Aw gwura bapa duw dayabab
mawulaam rinadiy wudib kwurin yaki-kwanadiy. Sikadadaad ap dayak kwiynaad a
yawiy kwurdakik? Day wakidiy gwura maaj suwala maaj-al.
20 “Gwura maaj mwiya maaj maa. God ap wunak kwiydik, wun adiy mawulaam
rinadiy wudib kwurin yakituwadiy. Alik tikuw, God dikidi duw takwaam van tikidi nyi
gwura nyidim bwutaay tina wun Satanaam kakil-tuwalik tikuw.
21 “Ap samasam tikwanadiy duw diki wiyak van tikida wariya javiwa, adiy dikidiy
niki jaav niki jaav yara rikidiy.
22 “Aw li nikidi ap mwiya samasam tikwanadi duw yakuw, adi nikidi duwaam
viyakuw, dim kakilkuw, dikidiy wariya jaav kwurkuw, dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav
karaykuw, dikidiy kapa duwak am sikidadiy.
23 “Adiy duw day wunawa yawiy kwar maarkinadiy, day wunadiy mama duw
tikinadiy. Wun duw taakw vagaruwtaka-tuwadiy wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw
tdakikik. Aw wunadiy mama duw yakuw, viyayakidaak, adiy duw taakw kapakap
kapakap tabwu-kinadiy.”

Li wudib duw wapakuw, aw ata dikik sibinin yakida nuwukadiy wudibawa, adi duw ata mwiya kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kinaad.
(Mat 12:43-45)

24-26 Jisas ki maaj dayak wadidiy, “Li kupwarapa wudib duwaam wapakuw, di yin
yaan kipa tamiyam kwakwa tamiyak vikir. Tamiy vi maarkuw, di ata wakinaad, ‘Wun
sibinin yikinadiwun wun tayir kwakuw yatuwil tamiyaar.’ Wakuw yidik, di vikinaad a
tamiy vayakwum nakuw, maliykamaliy rilik. Alik adi wudib sibinin yikuw, nuwukadiy
kupwarapa wudib abitiy kwurin karaykidadiy a tamiyaar. Adiy nuwukadiy wudib
dayadiy ap duw takwaam jawjaay kwurkwurik mwiya yitaypik adi taay wudibak tinadiy.
Tayir kidi duw kupwaraap tad. Aw kita abitiya wudib yadaak, mwiya kupwaraap
tiyakiyaki-kinaad.”

Nuwukadiy duw taakw mwiya rakarak tikwadiy.

27 Jisas ki maaj wataay tidik, taakw nak adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwaam tikuw, Jisasak
ata wasakwulid, “Minaam sapwiykuw, mwuny minak kwur taakw, a taakw li rakarak
tikwaal!”
28 Aw Jisas ata wadidiy, “Aw adiy God diki maaj wukikuw, a majib lakwu lakwu
tikwanadiy duw taakw, adiy duw taakw mwiya rakarak samasam tikwadiy!”

Jawna diki yawiy liki maw maaj.
(Mat 12:38-42)

29 Duw taakw samasam Jisasawa vagaluwdaak, di dayak ata wadidiy, “Kita kwanadiy
duw taakw day mwiya kupwaraap-adiy. Wunak bas sigwura wunadi yawiy gwurak wun
simak maa. Jaav nak gwurak simakakituwa. God dik maaj wasapwiydi duw, Jawna, tayir
kwurdil java pik kwurkituwa.
30 “Mwiya tayir God dikidi ap Niniva tipa kidiy duw takwak simakadid Jawnaar. Di
kiyadil pik adi nimadi kamiy yalaam nyi mugwul rikuw, ata maa wakwud. Atampik
God dikidi ap simaka-kidaad kita kwanadiy duw takwak dayadi Mwamir.
31 “Ginyir God dikidi nimadi *kot* im Sipa jaka tipa kidil *kwin* Godak wakina gwurak,
‘Wun mwiya sika tamiyaam kwakuw, yalwun Salaman wadidiy viyakita maaj wukik.’
Aw wun, ki maaj gwurak wasapwiynadi duw, Salamanaam yitaypik tinadiwun. Aw
gwur God diki maaj wukiwukik kwasik yidiygwurik.
32 “Ginyir God dikidi *kot* im Niniva tipa kidiy duw taakw ab Godak wakidiy gwurak,
‘Nyan Jawna wadil maaj wukikuw, bwan kwiydiyan nyanadiy valik.’ Aw wun, ki maaj
gwurak wasapwiynadi duw, Jawnaam yitaypik tinadiwun. Aw gwur God diki maaj
wukiwukik kwasik yinadiygwurik!”

Gwur yarakara ada kupwaraap tikik-nadiygwur.
(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Duw taakw *lam* wapatakataay, yala vakaam ay japakapaam akis vatakakwanadiy.
Aw day maliykaam vataka-kwadana, miyawa wiyak kariyalikik a wiyaar wula-kidiy duw
takwak.

34 “Aw li gwur niki niki javim viyakita milaar van tikigwura, aal gwuradiy mawul
viyakit tikinadiy. Aw li gwur niki jaav niki javir kupwarapa milaar van tikigwura, aal
gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap tikinadiy.
35 “Gwur yarakara ada kupwaraap tikik-nadiygwur.
36 “Aw li gwuradiy mawul viyakit tikidana, kupwaraap ti maarin, kwurkigwuradiy
yawiy duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam *lam* kaytik kariyakidiy.”

Adiy Parasiyawa God diki lo kalivadiy duw dayadiy sukw kupwaraap tidalik tikuw, alik aal mwiya kupwaraap dayak tikina.
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Jisas maaj wakwusin napadik, Parasiy nak Jisasak bas sidid di diki wiyaam
kamnaagw kidikikik. Wiyaar wulakuw, Jisas ata daan rad kamnaagw kikir.
38 Aw adi Parasiy vidil Jisas di taay maa taab jaan daya *lo* walil pik kamnaagw kikir
tikuw. Di ata pitaan warid.
39 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Gwur Parasiy bapa duw nimadiy yawiy kwur-
kwanadiygwurik atampika *lo* kwurkwurik nuwukadiy duw taakw vikuw, ‘Kidiy viyakita
duw-adiy,’ wadakikik. Aw gwuradiy mawul viyakit maa, kupwaraap-adiy. Gwur
gwuradiy sipak wukikuw, gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav luwkuw kwurin
nuwukadiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurkwanadiygwurik.
40 “Gwur kwam tinadiy duw-adiygwurik! Gwur maa laakw gwuradiy sip yitakadi God
di gwuradiy mawul ab yitakadidiy?
41 “Viyakita mawulawa gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav saal yinadiy duw takwak akwiy.
Gwur atawa kwurkuw, gwuradiy mawul tugwaam nakinadiy God diki milaam.
42 “Gwur Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak. Ababa mayim sigwuradiy
kikipaat, adiy day mwiya kwasadiy tinadiy ab, day lawdaak, gwur yarakara am tabatiy
sikuw, nak Godak kwiykwanadiygwurik. Atawa gwur yarakara kwurkuw, viyakita
jaav duw takwak kwurin mawul Godak yan, adiy yitaypika jaav gwur akis kwur-
kwanadiygwurik. Aw adiy kwasadiy yawiy kwurkuw, aal viyakita. Aw kidiy yitaypika
yawiyim kwurkwurik mawul wukimar-tikwa.
43 “Gwur Parasiy, mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak. Gwur Juw dayadiy gaba maja
wiyaam viyakita tikir kwurik. Gwur nyidi tipaam tiytiyaan tigwurkikib, duw taakw
gwurak yataay, wayapiy sitaay, ‘Kupwiyaay, kalivakwanadi duw,’ wataay wadakikib,
gwur rakarak tikwanadiygwurik.
44 “Duw taakw jawjaay mawulaar wuki-kwadanalik, ‘Kidiy Parasiy God dikidiy
duw tikuw, viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadiy,’ wakuw, alik day gwuradiy yawiy pik
kwurkwanadiy. Aw day atawa kwurtaykib, vaal yikwanadiy Godak. Alik tikuw, gwur
dayadiy yidanadiy vaal dayadiy maaw vaal gwur kwur-kwagwuradiy.”
45 *Lo* kalivadiy duw nak Jisasak ata wadid, “Kalivakwanadi duw, min atawa wamina,
nyanak ab sapis jikin waminaala!”
46 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwur *lo* kalivanadiy duwak ab!
Gwur samasama *lo* duw takwak kwiy-kwagwuradiy day adiy *lo* wab wukidakik. Aw
adiy kwiygwuradiy *lo* nimadiy vaat yinadiy dayaam. Aw gwur dayak sugwiyaan akis
kwurkwanadiygwurik.
47 “Mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwurak! Adiy tayir gwuradiy waragaagw viyasipa-
dadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw, dayadiy kawamiyaam gwur yarakara gilabadiy
sawtaka-gwuradiy.
48 “Gwur gilabadiy sawtakagwura adiy gwuradiy waragaagw viyasipadadiy God diki
maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy kawamiyaam. Atawa kwurkuw, gwur simakagwura
gwur yaakiya wagwura gwuradiy waragaagw dayadiy kwurdadiy yawiyik.
49 “Alik tikuw, God lakwun tidik waad, ‘Wuna maaj wasapwiy-kinadiy duwawa wuna
maaj karaykinadiy duwawa wayaki-kituwadiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak.
Nuwukadiy day viyasipa-kidanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy day jawjaay kwurkidanadiy
dayaam.’
50-51 “God kidi kupw yitakadil nyab kariyarib gwuradiy waraga duw God diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasipadadiy. Tayir, taay day Apilaam viyasipakuw, nuwukadiy
God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam day viyasipaan viyasipaan yin aw Sakaraya. Di
God dikidi nyidi wiyaam tidik, day dim viyasipadaad. Aw wun gwurak watuwa, gwur
kita kwanadiy duw taakw, dayadiy vaal pik kwurkigwura God gwuraam kupwaraap
kwur-kidadiygwurik gwuradiy warag dayadiy valik ab tikuw.
52 “Mwiya kupwaraap tikina gwur *lo* kalivanadiy duwak! Gwur God diki maaj
liki mwiya maaw maa laakw. Samasama duw taakw day a maaj liki maaw wukik

kwurdakib, aw gwur a maaj liki mwiya maaw takatipi-kwagwura dayak gwur gwura kapa mawulaar dayak kalivataay!”

53-54 Jisas a tip wapadik, adiy *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Parasiy day maa wadiy Jisas diki majiwa yawiyik. Alik tikuw, day samasama jaav bas sidiy dikik. Day ata kavin kwadiy Jisas di kupwarapa maaj wadik, day dim kwurkuw, *kotiy* ir karayik a majik.

12

Jisas waad, “Gwur yarakara ada adiy Parasiy daya suwala majik.”
(Mat 10:26-27)

1 Mwiya samasama duw taakw vagaluwdaak, day dayadiy apiy manim vasin tidiy. Jisas ki taay maaj dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak bas wadidiy, “Gwur wukir yarakara ada adiy Parasiy daya *yis* ak. Daya suwala majik watuwala.

2 “Ababa jaav adiyka pakwun rinadiy, ginyir abab maykaar warkinadiy. Ababa jaav sapwutakadaak rinadiy, ginyir adiy jaav abab duw taakw lakwuyaki-kidanadiy.

3 “Adiy jaav gwur kwasa kwasa wagwuradiy pakwun tan, ginyir ababa duw taakw adiy jaav wukikidanadiy.”

Gwur yarakara ada Godak.
(Mat 10:28-31)

4 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Wunadiy kapa nyanugw, wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik gwur duwak yaga-tikwa. Day amwiydika viyasipa-kidanadiy. Viyasipakuw, ginyir day niki jaav gwuraam kwurkwur rav maa.

5 “Wun gwurak simakakituwaad yagakigwuradi duw. Gwur Godak ayag. Di duw takwaam viyasipakuw, di ap tikuw, bwunak yiy yanin tamiyaar yakiyakik.

6 “Saan nak kwasadiy wapwiy duwamiy nak duw yapiy-kwadanadiy kidakikik. Aw God di akis mawul wukimar-kwanaad adiy kwasadiy wapiyik.

7 “Gwuradiy abwaam tinadiy nab kas-adiy? God atampik kwasadiy jaav ab bwu lakwuya-dadiy. Aw gwur kwasadiy wapiy maa. Gwur mwiya duw taakw-adiygwurik. Alik tikuw, gwur wuki-tikwa. God nyanadi Asaay, di gwurak yara van tikwanaad.”

Kitawa Jisas duw takwaam kaja-kidadiy.
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Li duw nak duw taakw mwutamaam tan dayak wakida, ‘Wun Jisas dikidi duw-adiwun’ waan, wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, wunabab God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw mwutamaam wakituwadiy, ‘Adi duw wunadi duw-ad.’

9 “Aw li duw nak duw taakw mwutamaam tan dayak wakida, ‘Wun Jisas dikidi duw maa’ waan, wunabab God diki maaj kardadiy duw mwutamaam wakituwadiy, ‘Adi duw wunadi duw maa.’

10 “Aw duw taakw, duw taakw dayadi Mwamik sapis jikin kwurkidana, God atampika vaal bwunak sipwutiykida. Aw li God dikidi Mawulak sapis jikin kwurkidana, a vaal aal God di samab sipwutiy maa.

11 “Gwur wunadiy duw taakw, aw li a javik tikuw, day gwuraam karay-kidanadiygwurik dayadiy gaba maja wiyaar dayadiy tamiya kidiy yitaypika duwawa, dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak gwuraam *kotiy* ik, aw gwur *kot* im tikuw, bwula bwula majik wuki-tikwa.

12 “Aw a nyi God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy bwula-kigwuradiy maaj kaliva-kidadiygwurik.”

Duw Jisasak wadid, “Min wunadi mwamik wamin di anadi asaay dikidiy javik am kwiydikik wunak.”

13 Vagaluwdiy duw taakw daya nyidim duw nak alim tikuw, Jisasak ata wadid, “Kaliva-kwanadi duw, min wunadi mwamik wamin, anadi asaay kiyakuw, wapadidiy jaav wunak nuwuk am saan kwiykwaad.”

14 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Sikadadaad wunaam tasakwud atampika yawiy birak kwurtuwkik?”

15 Jisas adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara van ada nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy javik mawul yikwayik kwurik. Duw taakw dayadiy samasama niki jaav niki jaav maa rav mwugiy-mwugiyik dayadiy mawul viyakit tidakikik.”

Saan samasam tinadi duw maaj.

16 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj di dayak ata wadidiy, “Saan samasam tidi duw diki mayim sididiy jaav mwiya samasam ridiy.

17-18 “Di dikik ata waad, ‘Wuna mayim tinadiy mwiy samasam-adiy. Aw wunadiy bay
wiy maa rav dayadiy mwiy takatakak. Agwa jaav kwurkidiwun? Aw kitawa kwur-
kidiwun. Wun wunadiy bay wiy kaybwiykuw, nuwukadiy nimadiy bay wiy kwur-
kituwadiy. Kwurkuw, dayaam kidiy mayim rinadiy javiwa nuwukadiy jaav ab mwiyir
taka-kituwadiy.
19 “ ‘Atawa kwurkuw, wun wunak wakidiwun, Kidiy jaav nabiy samasam wunaam
rivikidiy. Jaaw, wun wuna sipak wuki-kidiwun. Wun kamnaagw kan guw kan sakwar
sakwar kwakidiwun.’
20 “Aw God dikik ata waad, ‘Min kwam yinadi duw-adimin. Ki gaan min kiya-
kinadimin. Kiyamin, minadiy niki jaav niki jaav si kwurkidiy?’ ”
21 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Atampik adiy duw taakw day dayadiy sipak samasama
jaav vagaluwnadiy, aw God dikidi gikim day saal yinadiy duw taakw-adiy.”

Samasam wuki-tikwa niki jaav niki javik.
(Mat 6:25-34)

22-23 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Alik tikuw, watuwadiygwurik,
kamnagwuk samasam wuki-tikwa. Gwuradiy kwusuw wapwiyik ab wuki-tikwa. Gwu-
raam vaat yikik-nabir. Gwurabir mawulawa amwiy abir mwiya yitaypik kamnagwawa
kwusuw wapwiyik tinabir. Aw li God gwuradiy mawulawa amwiy gwurak kwiykuw, di
mwiyir kamnagwawa kwusuw wapwiy gwurak kwiy-kidadiy. Alik abir kwasabir javik
samasam wuki-tikwa.
24 “Gwur wadiy wulin yin yan tikwanadiy wapiyik av. Gwur mayim taba jaav sigwur,
wardaak, ginyir ata yin lawdaak, kwurkuw, wiyaar kariya-gwuradiy kikir. Gwur kwur-
kwagwura pik wapiy akis atampika yawiy kwurkwanadiy. God di diki dayak van
tikwadadiy. Aw li di kikipaat wapiyik kwiykida, aw di mwiyir gwurak van tikinaad.
25 “Aw li gwur samasam wuki-kigwura kiyakiyak, niki nyi nak gwur gwura sitay sitaay
rav maa. Aw a jaav nima jaav maa God kwurkwurik.
26 “Aw li gwur atampika jaav kwurkwur rav maarlik, agwa javik nuwukadiy javik
wukinadiygwurik?
27 “Gwur kip warkwanadiy mawayak av. Gwur nimadi yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik
gwuradiy wapwiy tipak. Aw adiy mawaay day gwur kwur-kwagwuradiy yawiy pik akis
kwurkwanadiy. Tayir Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Salaman, viyakita wapwiy kwusuw-
didiy. Aw diki gilabadiy adiy mawaay dayadiy gilabadiyim maa kakil.
28 “Adiy kip warkwanadiy mawaay nibwul kip tikuw, kwasa mwiy tikuw, duw taakw
dayaam gwakuw yiyaam taka-kidanadiy. Aw li God adiy mawayak dayadiy gilabadiy
sawtaka-kwadadiy, di gwurabab gwuradiy wapwiy mwiyir kwiy-kidadiygwurik. Gwur
kipa kwasa mwiydika Godak wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik!
29-30 “Atawa tikuw, mawul warin wukiway, ‘Nyan agwa kikipaat kikidiyan? Nyan agwa
guw kikidiyan?’ Adiy *haiden* tinadiy duw taakw atawa mawul wuki-kwanadiy. Aw gwur
atawa wuki-tikwa. Aw gwuradi Asaay bwutaay lakwu-dadiy adiy saal yigwuradiy javik.
31 “Aw yitaypika jaav gwuradiy mawulaam takakigwura God dikidi gwalugwum tikir,
yaakiya, di adiy nuwukadiy jaav ab gwurak ata kwiykidadiy.”

Kidi yabir gwur samasama jaav kwurkigwura adawul tipaam.
(Mat 6:19-21)

32 “Wuna kwasa bapa duw, gwuradi Asaay rakarak tinaad gwur dikidi gwalugwum
tigwurkikik di gwuraam van tidikikik. Alik tikuw, gwur yaga-tikwa.
33 “Gwuradiy ababa jaav awarapiy sanak. Adiy saan kwurkuw, saal yinadiy duw
takwak akwiy. Kidi kupwaam gwuradiy kwasabiy takwudaak, luwkuw duw luwkuw
kwurdaak, wawraay sukwutuwdaak, gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav jaaw yikidiy. Atawa
kwurkuw, adawul tipaam gwurak God sibinin kwiykida yara kwagwurkikik.
34 “Gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav ridana tamiyak nyanyi wuki-
kwanadiy.”

Adiy yarakara kavin kwakinadiy yawiy duw maaj.

35-36 “Yawiy duw dayadi sapakwa duw, duw taakw kiradil bayaki kikipatik yidik,
day kavin kwadiy diki sibinin yakida nyak. Gwur atampik gwuradiy wapwiy
kaybwutiysuwkuw, vasikirikikuw, *lam* wapatakakuw, gwur kavin ada yawiyik. Aw adi
sapakwa duw sibinin yakuw, di wiyigaam viyadik, dikidiy yawiy duw kavin kwakuw,
yabiyib dikik wiyig sikwutaka-kidanaad.
37 “Adiy yawiy duw dayadi sapakwa duw sibinin yakuw, vidil day kip dikik kavin
kwadiy, day rakarak samasam tikwadiy. Aw wun gwurak watuwa, adi sapakwa duw

atawa vikuw, di dikidi wapwiy kaybwutiysuwkuw, dayak kikipaat sukwulik yikuw,
kwiydik, day jabim daan ran kikidiy.
38 “Aw li adi sapakwa duw nyidi gaan yakuw, ay taay tapwuk wadik yakuw, vidik adiy
dikidiy yawiy duw kip kavin kwadiy dikik, aw adiy yawiy duw mwiya rakarak tikwadiy.
39 “Gwur yara awuk ki maaj. Aw li wiy asaay duw di adi luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw
diki wiyaar yakida gaan di lakwuk-da, a gaan kip van tikik-naad adi duwak diki wiyaar
wulawulak.
40 “Atampik gwurabab nyanyi gwuradiy mawul kwulapwu-jibirin adakw. Aw gwur
maa laakw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, kidi kupwaar sibinin dakituwadi nyi.”

Adiy viyakita yawiy duwawa adiy kupwarapa yawiy duw dayadiy yawiy.
(Mat 24:45-51)

41 Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, waal wamina waya maaj kitika maaj nyanak
wanadimin, ay? Ababa duw takwak wanadimin?”
42 Yitaypika Duw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Agwa yawiy viyakita yawiy duw
kwurkinaad dikidi sapakwa nyinik? Di atawa kwurkinaad. Dikidi sapakwa nyan wadik,
di nuwukadiy yawiy duwak van tikinaad. Di dayak yara van titaay, dayadiy kamnaagw
dayak kwiykinaad dayadiy kamnaagw kikwadana sikir.
43 “Adi yawiy duw atampik viyakita yawiy kwurdik, aw dikidi sapakwa nyan sibinin
yakuw, di viyakita yawiy vikuw, adi yawiy duw rakarak tikinaad.
44 “Adi sapakwa nyan dikidi yawiy duwak ata wakinaad, ‘Aw min wuna sibinin
yakituwa nyi min maa laakw. Aw wun kip yakuw, vituwa min viyakita yawiy
kwurnadimin. Alik tikuw, min wunadiy ababa javik van tikiminadiy.’
45 “Aw li adi yawiy duw kupwaraap tikida, di diki mawulaar wakida, ‘Wunadi
yitaypika duw di sibinin yabiyib yay maa.’ Atawa wukikuw, di jawjaay kwurkinaad
nuwukadiy yawiy duw takwaam. Di duw tikwul-kwanadiy duwawa kwakuw, dayawa
kamnaagw kitaay, duw kwam yikwadiy guw kikinaad.
46 “Adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa nyan sibinin yakinaad nyi nak dikik. Aw adi
yawiy duw di laakw maa a javik. Adi sapakwa nyan dikidi yawiy duw diki kupwarapa
yawiy vikuw, di dikim mwiya nimadib viya-kidaad. Viyaan napataka, di wayaki-kidaad
kupwarapa tipaar nuwukadiy kupwarapa duw takwawa kwadikikik.
47 “Adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa duw kwurdikik wadil jaav lakwukuw, aw li di
kwasik yikida a yawiy kwurkwurik, dikidi sapakwa duw dim nimadib viyakidaad.
48 “Aw li adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa duw kwurdikik wadil jaav laakw maarkuw, aw
di niki yawiy kwurkida, dikidi sapakwa duw dim kwasa nimadib viyakidaad. Adiy duw
taakw God dayak samasama yawiy kwiydadiy, dayabab day samasama yawiy sibinin
dikik kwiykwadiy. Aw adi duw God dikik mwiya samasama yawiy kwiydadiy, dibab
dim mwiya samasama yawiy sibinin Godak kwiykwaad.”

Jisas kidi kupwaar dadilik tikuw, alik duw taakw kajaan tikidiy.
(Mat 10:34-36)

49 “Wun God dikidi Mawul wayaki-kituwaad. Di yawiy kwurkinaad yiy kaytik, aw
wun kidi kupwaar yatuwil ki yawiyik. Wuna mawul wana God dikidi Mawul bwutaay
ki yawiy kwurik-da basa kasab.
50 “Aw taay kagil samasam wuna sipaar yakidiy. Kidiy ababa kagil yin kwusidaak,
wuna mawul ata wiyaw nakina.
51 “Wun kidi kupwaar datuwil duw taakw dayadiy wariya mawul kwusidakik maa.
Wun datuwilik alik nuwukadiy duw taakw wunak wukijibir tikuw, aw nuwukadiy duw
taakw wunak wukijibir ti maarkidana, day ata kapakap kapakap tikidiy.
52 “Alik tikuw, wiy nikim kwakidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kajakuw, mugwul niki
bapaam, vitiy niki bapaam, atawa tikidiy.
53 “Asayugw maa wakidiy dayadiy duwa nyanugwak. Aw duwa nyanugw maa wakidiy
dayadiy asayik. Amayugw maa wakidiy dayadiy takwa nyanugwak. Aw takwa nyanugw
maa wakidiy dayadiy amayik. Duw dayadiy taakw maa wakidiy dayadiy kajarik. Aw
kajaar maa wakidiy dayadiy duwa nyanugw dayadiy takwak. Atawa dayadiy mawul
kajakuw, kapakap kapakap tikidiy.”

Duw taakw nyi dayadiy maaw lakwukwadiy.
(Mat 16:2-3)

54-55 “Gwur baw tubw nyi dakwada tamiyaam tidik vikuw, wakwadiygwurik, ‘Waal
jakina,’ waan. Wakuw wagwur, waal ata jakina. Waliy viyalikib, wakwadiygwurik,
‘Waal ji maa,’ waan. Wakuw wagwur, waal ata ji maa.

56 “Gwur viyuw tikala pik pasiranadiy duw taakw-adiygwurik. Gwur kidawa tubwaar
kituw vikuw, kidi kupwaam tinadiy javim vikuw, bwunak lakwukuw wakidiygwurik,
‘Ki nyi waal jakina. Ki nyi waal ji maa.’ Aw agwa javik tikuw gwur wunadiy yawiyik
vikuw, dayadiy maaw laakw maargwuradiy?”

Nuwukadiy duwawa maaj lakatiy yaab.
(Mat 5:25-26)

57 “Gwur gwura viyakita jaav alakatiy kwurkwurik.
58 “Aw li duw nak minaam *kotiy* ir karayik tidik, yabir yitaay tikuw, nyidi yabim adi
duwawa min a maaj alakatiy. Bir mawul nak ada. Aw li atawa adi duwawa lakatiy
maarkimina, aw adi duw minaam karayin *jas* tabaam takadik, aw *jas plisman* tabaam
takadik, aw *plisman kalabus* ir kwusawula-kidanadimin.
59 “Mwiya maaja watuwa. Aw min *kalabus* im kwaan yin *jas* wadidiy saan miyawa
kwiykimina adi duwak, ata *kalabus* kwusi-kinadimin. Aw saan dikik kway maarkimina,
min kip *kalabus* im kwayi-kinadimin yin mina *dinau* kwusikila nyab.”

13

Li gwur bwan kway maarkigwura gwuradiy valik, gwur kupwaraap kwurkigwura.

1 A nyi nuwukadiy duw Jisasak yakuw, day dikik yarik yidaad nuwukadiy Galiliya
tamiya kidiy duw day Godak vaal kwurdaak, Paylat vay sawdiy duw wayakidik dayaam
viyasipa-dadiy.
2 Jisas dayak ata bas sididiy, “Day adiy Galiliy tamiya kidiy duwaam atawa
viyasipakuw, gwur wukigwura adiy duw dayadiy vaal ababa nuwukadiy Galiliy tamiya
kidiy duw dayadiy valim kakil-danadiy?
3 “Atawa maa! Wun gwurak watuwa li gwur gwuradiy valik bwan kway maarkigwura,
gwur abab kupwaraap kwurkigwura daya pik.
4 “Gwur wukigwura aluwur pik tidi kabaka wiy Saylawum tamiyaam vakirkuw, duw
taakw tabatiy maan abamugwulaam vakirkuw viyasipa-didiy. Aw gwur wukigwura
adiy kiyadiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal nuwukadiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy valim kakildanadiy? Ay?
5 “Atawa maa! Wun gwurak watuwa, li gwur gwuradiy valik bwan kway maarkig-
wura, gwur abab kupwaraap kwurkigwura daya pik.”

Adi mwiy ri maardi miy maaj.

6 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj ata wadidiy, “Duw nak dikidi maay duwak wadid miy
si *vik* sidikikik dikidi mayim. Ginyir di yaad mwiy rirak vikir adi miyaam. Aw samab
maa mwiy ri.
7 “Vikuw, di dikidi maay duwak wadid, ‘Nabiy mugwul wun kilir yatuwa mwiy rirak
vikir kidi miyaam. Aw samab maa mwiy ri. Yaakiya, kidi miy avil. Di kip tan gaaj
yikinaad.’
8 “Aw adi mayim yawiy kwurdi duw adi maay asaay duwak ata wadid, ‘Sapakwa
duw, wapamin kip tikwaad kidi nabiyda. Tidik, wun yaan vakuw, *bulmakau* dayadiy
diy kariyakuw, takakituwadiy dikidi mawum.
9 “ ‘Aw li kidi miy mwiy rikida nikidi nabiy, ay yaakiya. Aw li mwiy ri maarkida, a
jaaw nibwu vilkiminaad.’ ”

Sinawurin titak rivi maarkwala taakw Jisas sipwutiydil Sapat nyaam.

10 Sapat nyi nak Jisas Juw dayadi gaba maja wiyaam tan, duw takwak kaliva-didiy.
11 Alim taakw nak kwaal. Wudib nak liki mawulaar yikuw, di mwugiydik, li giviyib
nabiy tabatiy maan abamugwul kwayalidiy. Likidi bwan kwudikidik, aw li sinawurin
titak akis rivikwaal.
12 Jisas likim vikuw, likik wataykuw, ata wadil, “Nyina giviyib aka bwu akwusina!”
13 Di dikibir taab likim takadik, jayib nak ata sinawurkuw rasin tal. Rasin tikuw, li ata
Godak wayapiy silid.
14 Adi gaba maja wiyak van tidi duw vikuw, di wukikuw Jisas a taakw sipwutiydil
Sapat nyaam, di yaal giraad Jisasak. Alik tikuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadidiy, “Nyi
abwun-adiy yawiy nyi. Gwuradiy giviyib sipwutiyin kwurik, gwur adiy nyaam may. Aw
Sapat nyaam maa!”
15 Yitaypika Duw Jisas adi duwawa adiy diki mawula pik tidiy duw takwak ata wadidiy,
“Gwur viyuw tikala pik pasira-nadiygwur! Sapat nyaam gwuradiy *bulmakau* awa *donki*
daya wiyaam kwadaak, gwur yitaay dayadiy yaav raliykuw, kawaar kwurin karay-
kwagwuradiy guw kidakikik.

16 “Aw ki taakw li Aparam diki gwalugwa taakwal. Aw Satan lim kalakwun kwadil
nabiy tabatiy maan abamugwul. Alik tikuw, wun ki taakw Satan tabaam tilik, wun Sapat
nyaam nyigil-nyigil maa rav, ay maa?”
17 Jisas dikidiy mama duw day diki wadil maaj wukikuw, wap saydiy. Aw ababa
nuwukadiy duw taakw day rakarak tidiy Jisas diki kwurdil viyakita yawiyik.

Sika mastat maaj.
(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18-19 Jisas adiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Agwa jaav kaytik God duw takwak van
tinaad? Agwa javir wakituwaad lakwu-gwurkik? God diki yawiy sika *mastat* kitik
nimaad warkwanaad. Duw adiy kwasa kwasadiy sika *mastat* kwurkuw, diki mayim
sididiy. Ginyir warkuw, miy tidik, wapiy day dikidiy baw miyaam kwaat taka-
kwadanaad. Atampik God duw takwak van tikwanaad.”

Yis maaj.
(Mat 13:33)

20-21 Jisas dayak bas sididiy maa, “Agwa jaav kaytik God duw takwak van tinaad?
Agwa javir wakituwaad lakwu-gwurkik? God duw takwak van tinaad *yis* kaytik. Diki
yawiy *yis* kaytik nimaad warkwanaad. Taakw *bret* sukwulik yikir tikuw, li ata kwasa
yis kwurkuw, *plaua* wa nakamwiyib kwurjuwtakakuw, kaybaybalakin kwurlikib, ginyir
a *plaua* wa *yis* wulkuw, mwiya nima tikina.”

Tupwiy ti maarnadi wiyig maaj.
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar yikir tikuw, di adiy samasama tiparib wulayid. Adiy tipa kidiy
duw takwak kaliva-didiy.
23-24 Duw nak Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, duw taakw aywa maa God
dikidi gwalugwur wulakidiy?” Jisas vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Duw taakw
viyakita kwakidanadi tipaar yikwanadi yaab adi wiyig tipwiy maa ti. Kwasaad-ad.
Aw gwur wagwura viyakita yawiy akwur adi wiyigaar wulawulak. Aw wun gwurak
watuwadiygwurik samasama duw taakw adi wiyigaar wulak kwurkidana, aw dayaam
rav maa.
25 “Adi wiy asaay duw rasikuw, adi wiyig ata takatipi-kidaad. Takatipidik, gwur nyidim
nuwukadiy duw taakw kawaam tigwur, adi wiyigaam viyataay, wakigwuraad, ‘Yitaypika
Duw, nyanak kidi wiyig asakwutak!’ Aw di gwurak ata wakinaad, ‘Wun gwuraam maa
laakw. Gwur akim tikuw, yanadiygwurik?’
26 “Wakuw wadik, gwur ata wasawulakuw, wakigwuraad, ‘Nyan minawa nakamwiyib
kamnaagw kan guw kidiyan. Aw min mina nyana tipaam kalivaminadiyan!’
27 “Gwur atawa wagwur, di gwurak maa wakinaad, ‘Wun gwuraam maa laakw. Gwur
akim tikuw, yanadiygwurik?
Gwur wunaam agwutak! Vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw-adiygwurik!’
28 “Gwur vikuw Aparam Aysak Jakapawa nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duwawa day God dikidi tipaam kwadaak, gwuraam God watipidik, gwur kawaam titaay,
giratay, wuk vatikirikiy-kidiygwurik.
29 “Kidi kupw miyawa tamiya kidiy duw taakw God dikidi tipaar yakuw, day jabim
daan rikidiy kamnaagw kikir.
30 “Kita samasam day yitaypik tinadiy, ginyir mwiyir yisadayaki-kidiy. Aw kita nuwuk
day yisadayaki-nadiy, ginyir day yitaypik tikidiy.”

Jisas samasam wukid adiy Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwak.
(Mat 23:37-39)

31 A nyi nuwukadiy Parasiy Jisasak yakuw, dikik ata wadaad, “Juw dayadi yitaypika
duw Yirat, di minaam viyasipaak wanaad. Alik min ki tip awap.”
32 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur yikuw, adi yarakara suwaal kwurkwanadi duwak
aw: ‘Nibwulawa sir wun mawulaar yidiy wudib kwurin yakikituwadiy. Yakikuw, adiy
giviyib kwurnadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-kidiwun. Yaakiya, muw wuna yawiy kwusikina.’
33 “Nibwulawa sirwa muw wun yabisaay yikidiwun. Ababa God diki maaj was-
apwiydiy duw day kipa tamiyaam dayaam viyasipa viyasip a maa rav. Aw day
Jiruwsalimadanim viyasipa-kwadanadiy.
34-35 “O Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur bwutaay God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duw viyasipa-gwuridiy. Diki maaj karaydiy duw gwurak wayakidik, dayaam kabaak
kwariyaki-gwuridiy viyasipak. Nyanyi wun gwurak amaay tapwuk likidiy nyanugwak
likibir pipaar takatipitaay kwurin rikwala pik, atampik wun gwurak kwurik. Aw gwur
maa wanadiygwurik wunak. Alik tikuw, God maa wanaad gwurak. Aw gwur kip

kwakwanadiygwurik. Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik, gwur wunaam samab van ti maa. Aw ginyir gwur wakigwura, ‘Nyan God dikidi wayakididi duwak wayapiy sinadiyan,’ wun ata sibinin yakidiwun.”

14

Jisas barik kwurdi duw sipwutiydid Sapat nyaam.

1 Sapat nyi nak Jisas di sapakwa nyan Parasiy diki wiyaar yad kikipaat kikir. Nuwukadiy duw day dikik mila sukw kwurdiy aw li di dayadiy *lo* watipidadiy yawiy kwurkwurik.
2 Atawa van ridaak, dikidiy manwa taab wulda duw Jisasak yaad.
3 Jisas adiy *lo* lakwudiy duwawa Parasiyak wadidiy, “Nyana *lo* ata ata wana giviyib kwurnadiy duw taakw dayadiy giviyib sipwutiy-sipwutiyik Sapat nyaam? Yaakiya wana, ay maa?”
4 Aw day dikik samab maaj maa wu. Atawa tikuw, Jisas adi maan taab wulda duw dikidiy maan taab sipwutiykuw, wayakidik yad.
5 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li gwuradiy duwa nyanugw ay *bulmakau* vakirdaak guw rilil kawaar Sapat nyaam, gwur ata ata, lagwun kawarik-gwuradiy, ay maa Sapat nyi tilik?”
6 Aw day dikik wawak wukidaal maa rav.

Kitawa duw taakw dayadiy mwiya mawul simaka-kwanadiy.

7 Jisas ata vidil nuwukadiy duw day yitaypika duw dayadiy tikirim daan rikir kwurdalik, di ki waya maaj kitika maaj dayak wadidiy:
8-9 “Aw li nuwukadiy duw gwurak duw takwaam kirakida bayaki kikipatik yin kigwurkikik bas sidaak, gwur yikuw, yitaypika duw dayadiy tikirim daan rikir kwurtikwa. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, nikidi duw di yitaypik minaam yakida, adi bayaki kikipatik van tinadi duw gwurak wakidadiygwurik, ‘Kidi duw waal min rimina tamiyaam rikinaad.’ Atawa wadik, gwur samasam wap saykuw, rasikuw, yikuw, yisadapika duw tikirim daan rikidiygwurik.
10 “Aw day gwurak bas sidaak bayaki kikipatik yin kigwurkikik, gwur yikuw, yisadapika duw tikir kwurkuw, daan ada. Gwur atawa kwurkigwura, adi bayaki kikipatik van tinadi duw gwuraam vikuw, yakuw, wakidadiygwurik, ‘Kapa duw, min wunawa may yitaypika duw tikir kwurik.’ Atawa wadik, gwur yisuw pik tikidiygwurik adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw milaam.
11 “Ababa duw taakw day dayak yisuw pik tikir yawiy kwurkidiy, aw God mwugiydik, adiy duw taakw yisada pik tikidiy. Aw ababa duw taakw day yaakiya wakidiy day yisada pik tikir, aw God mwugiydik, atampika duw taakw day yitaypik tikidiy.”
12 Jisas adi dikim waan kamnaagw kidikikik karaydi duwak ata wadid, “Aw li min nuwukadiy duwaam waan kariyaak mina wiyaar kamnaagw kidakikik tikuw, min minadiy kapa nyanugw, min minadiy mwaam nyamwusugw, min minadiy gwalugwa duw, min minawa walibab kwanadiy saan samasam tinadiy duwaam waan kariyatikwa. Aw li min atampika duwaam waan karaykimina, awarabab day minaam waan karay-kidanadimin dayadiy wiyaar.
13 “Min bayaki kikipaat jabim takak tikuw, adiy saal yinadiy duw taakw, adiy duw taakw dayadiy ap bwan maan taab kupwaraa tinadiy, adiy duw taakw dayadiy mil tipinadiy, atampika duw taakw waan akaray.
14 “Atampika duw taakw minaam awarab waan karay karay rav maa. Aw alik tikuw, God minaam viyakit kwurkidadimin dikidiy viyakita duw taakw day kiyakuw ridaak, kirapitakakida nyaam.”

Nimadi bayaki kikipaat maaj.
(Mat 22:1-10)

15 A jabim ran kamnaagw kidi duw nak a maaj wukikuw, Jisasak ata wadid, “Adiy duw taakw day daan rikidiy kikipaat kikir God dikidi duw takwaam van tikidadi tipaam, day mwiya rakarak tikwadiy!”
16 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Duw nak di nimadi bayaki kikipaat kwiyik tikuw, samasama duw takwak akiy kwiytaka-didiy yadakikik.
17 “Adi bayaki kikipaat kwulapwun ridik, adi duw dikidi yawiy duw wayakidik, yad adiy tayir akiy takadidiy duw takwaam waan kariyaak, dayak, ‘May, ababa jaav bwutaay kwulapwun rinadiy,’ waan wadikikik.

18 “Aw day abab kwasik yidiy adi bayaki kikipatik yiyak. Alik tikuw, duw nak yawiy
duwak wadid, ‘Wun kupw yapiytuwaad. Alik wun wunadi kupwak vikir yikidiwun.
Alik tikuw, wun yiyi rav maa.’
19 “Aw nikidi duw ata waad, ‘Wun yawiy *bulmakau* tabatiy yapiytuwadiy. Alik tikuw,
wun dayaam mwugiykitaan vikir kwakidiwun. Alik tikuw, wun yiyi rav maa.’
20 “Aw nikidi duw ata waad, ‘Wun wayab taakw kiranadiwun. Alik tikuw, wun yiyi
rav maa.’
21 “Adi yawiy duw sibinin yikuw, dikidi sapakwa nyinik adiy wadadiy majib majib
wadid. Aw adi wiy asaay duw adiy maaj wukikuw, di yaal samasam giraad. Girakuw, di
dikidi yawiy duwak ata wadid, ‘Min yabiyib maay adiy kidi tip dikidiy nimadiy yabawa
kwasadiy yabir. Yikuw, adiy saal yinadiy duw taakw, adiy duw taakw dayadiy ap bwan
maan taab kupwaraap tinadiywa, adiy mil kwakidiy, abab kwurkuw, akaray.’
22 “Kwasa mwiy tikuw, adi yawiy duw dikidi sapakwa nyinik ata wadid, ‘Sapakwa
duw, waminadiy yawiy bwutaay kwurtuwadiy, tamiy kip rinadiy.’
23 “Aw adi sapakwa duw dikidi yawiy duwak ata wadid, ‘Min adiy kipa tamiyaar
yinadiy yabiwa mayir yikuw, sitakira-kiminadiy kipa duw taakw kwurin akaray.
Kariyamin, kidi wunadi wiy wapwurukwu-kwaad.
24 “ ‘Aw minak watuwadimin adiy taay yadakikik watuwadiy duw taakw day samab
kidiy wunadiy kikipatim ki maa!’ ”

Jisas dikidiy mwiya kalivadidiy duw dayadi yaab.
(Mat 10:37-38)

25-26 Duw taakw samasam Jisasawa yitaay tidaak, di dayak tipatiyakwukuw, wadidiy,
“Aw li duw taakw day wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw taakw tikir wakuw, aw day dayadiy
amaay, asaay, nyanugw, taakw, mwamugw, nyamwusugw, aw day dayadiy kapa sipak ab
yikwadanadiy mawul dayadiy wunak yidanadiy mawulaam yitaypik tikidana, ata day
wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw taakw samab ti maa.
27 “Aw adiy duw taakw kwasik yikinadiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam kupwaraap
kwurkidanadiy jaav kwurkwurik wuna danik wakuw, adiy duw taakw wunadiy
kalivatuwadiy duw taakw ti maa.
28 “Aw li gwuraam duw nak wiy kwurik tikuw, di taay adi wiyak saan kwas
kwurkidadiy yapiy-yapiyik. Atawa wukikuw, dikidiy ababa saan nasikuw, di ata
lakwukida dikidiy saan rivikinadiy, ay maa.
29-30 “Aw li di atawa kwar maarkida, adi kwurkidadi wiy di mwiyir kwurkwusim maa.
Atawa tikuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw day diki kwurdil yawiyim vitaay, rik kwurtaay,
wajikidanaad dikik, ‘Kidi duw di diki yawiy kwurkwusi-kwurkwus maa rav!’ wataay
wakidiy.
31 “Aw li tip nak dayadi yitaypika duw di wukidil nikidi tip dayadiy vay sawdiy
duw yanadiy aw di dayawa wariyaak, a tipa kidiy vay sawdiy duw dikidiy vay sawdiy
duwaam kakildiy. Alik tikuw, di wukitaytayad, ‘Nyan dayaam kakil-kibanadiy, ay nyan
rav maa?’
32 “Aw di wukidil di dayawa wariy-wariyak rav maarlik, aw day sikab yataay tidaak,
di duw wayaki-kidadiy a tipa kidi yitaypika duwak adi wariy kwusidikik. Kwusikuw,
kip yarakara kwakir.”
33 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Atampik, gwur wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw taakw tikir,
taay gwur yarakara awuk. Gwuradiy ababa jaav wapakuw, wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw
taakw tigwurkikik gwuradiy mawul ata yidabaal maa adiy javik.”

Bay yi maa ril waliy kwaa maaj.
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 “Gwur yarakara awuk. Waliy kwas ad viyakitad. Aw li waliy kwas wakwukwusidik,
aw alik ginyir bay yiyi rav maa.
35 “Wakwukwusidik, ginyir adi waliy kwusim yawiy nakab kwurkwur rav maa. Alik
day kip yakiyaki-kidanaad. Gwur adiy waan tinadiy, gwur awuk. Gwur adi atampika
waliy kwas kaytik tikik-nadiygwurik.”

15

Jaaw yil sipsip maaj.
(Mat 18:12-14)

1 Nyi nak samasama *takis* kwurdiy duw nuwukadiy vaal yidiy duwawa Jisasak yadiy
diki maaj wukik.

2 Nuwukadiy Parasiyawa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw vikuw, maa wadiy a javik. Alik
day yaal girakuw, day dayak wadiy, “Sa! Kidi duw yaakiya wanaad vaal yinadiy duw
taakw dikik yadakikik. Aw di dayawaanab kikipaat kinaad!”
3 Day atawa wadaak, alik tikuw Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj dayak ata wadidiy.
4 “Li gwuraam duw nak di *sipsip* duwamiy tabab (100) tikuw, aw nak jaaw yilik, di,
‘Jaaw yikwa,’ wakida? Aw si wana? *Sipsip* duwamiy aliy sap tabatiy maan abaliy (99)
di dayaam wapakuw, kipa tamiyaam di kwakiyin kwakiyaan tikinaad a *sipsip* ak.
5-6 “Adi duw a *sipsip* sitakirakuw, di rakarak tikuw, *sipsip* diki kubwum takakuw,
tipaar kariya-kidaal. Tipaar wakwukuw, tipa duw takwawa gwalugwa duw takwak
gaam sikidadiy day yadakikik dikik. Di dayak ata wakidadiy, ‘Wun wuna jaaw yil *sipsip*
bwutaay sitakira-tuwaal. Alik gwur wunawa nakamwiyib rakarak ada!’
7 “Atawa adawur tipaam kwanadiy day rakarak tinadiy adiy duwamiy aliy sap tabatiy
maan abaliy (99) vaal ri maarnadiy viyakitadiy duw takwak day mwiyir tinadiy God
diki milaam. Aw li vaal yinadi duw nak diki vaal yidil mawul wapakida, aw day mwiy
rakarak samasam tikinadiy dikik.”

Jaaw yil saan maaj.

8 “Atawa taakw nak likim apa kabaak tabatiy rinadiy. Liki saan nak jaaw yilik, agwa
jaav kwurkila? Li *lam* wapatakakuw, liki wiy vayukwubagwukuw, li ata kwakiyin
kwakiyaan tikina a sanak.
9 “Li a saan sitakirakuw, tipa duw takwawa gwalugwa duw takwak gaam sikiladiy
yadakikik likik. Li ata wakiladiy, ‘Wunakil jaaw yil saan bwutaay sitakira-tuwaal. Alik
gwur wunawa rakarak ada!’
10 “Atawa God diki maaj kardadiy duw rakarak tikinadiy duw nikik di diki vaal
yikwadadi mawul wapadik.”

Jaaw yidi badiy duw maaj.

11 Jisas maa ata wadidiy, “Duw nak di duwa nyidiy vitiy tad.
12 “Adi kwasada pika nyan dikidi asayik ata wadid, ‘Asaay, ginyir min kiyakimina,
minadiy jaav wun nuwuk kwur-kituwadiy. Alik tikuw, wun wuna yaay kita kwurik.’
Dikidi asaay yaakiya wakuw, adiy dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav abir dikibir nyidiyik ata
kajadidiy.
13 “Ginyir nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, adi duw dikidi kwasada pika nyan dikidiy ababa
jaav warapiy-didiy sanak. Adiy saan kwurkuw, di dikidi asaay diki wiy ata wapadil.
Wapakuw, di nikidi sika tamiyaam ridi jaka tipaar yad. Yikuw, adi tipaam di dikidiy
saan kip yakiyaki-didiy kupwarapa javik.
14 “Dikidiy miyawa saan kwusidaak, dikidi kwadidi jaka tip miyawa kamik tidiy. Aw
dikidiy miyawa jaav kwusidaak, di kip kwaad.
15 “Atawa kwakuw, adi duw di ata yad adi tipa kidi sapakwa duwak yawiy kwurik.
Adi sapakwa duw ata wayakidid diki kupwaar dikidiy bwalak van tidikikik.
16 “Dikik duw nakab kamnaagw maa kway. Alik tikuw, di kaam samasam yasikuw, di
adiy bwal kidadiy kamnaagw kikir wukid diki yaal wapwurukwu-likik.
17-19 Atawa kwakuw, diki mawul wukin kariyakuw, di dikik ata waad, ‘Wun wunadi
asaay dikidiy yawiy duw yarakara kwataay, mwiya samasama kamnaagw kikwanadiy.
Aw wun kilim yarakara maa kwu. Wun kiyakidiwun kamik! Ay yaakiya, wun wunadi
asayik yikidiwun. Yikuw, wun dikik ata wakituwaad, Asaay, wun vaal yidiwun minawa
Godak. Alik tikuw, wun maa rav minadi nyan titak. Wun minadi yawiy duw kaytik
tikidiwun minak.’
20 “Atawa wukikuw, di ata rasikuw, sibinin yad dikidi asayik. Sikab yidi yabir yataay
tidik, dikidi asaay ata dim vidid. Vikuw, diki mawul dikidi nyinik samasam wukikuw,
dikik ata gipiyid. Yikuw, dim kalakwukuw, ata mwutamaam jipwudid.
21 “Dikidi nyan dikik ata wadid, ‘Asaay, wun vaal yidiwun Godawa minak. Alik tikuw,
wun maa rav minadi nyan titak. Wun minadi yawiy duw kaytik tikidiwun minak.’
22 “Aw dikid asaay dikidiy yawiy duwak wataydik, yadaak, wadidiy, ‘Wun kidi wunadi
nyinim yakisuwtakak. Alik tikuw, gwur yikuw, wuna wiyaam rinadi viyakita wapwiy
kwurkuw, kariyakuw, dim akwusuwtak! *Ring* diki tabaam takakuw, *su* akwusuwtak
dikibir manim!
23 “ ‘Atawa kwurkuw, viyakita karuwka karuw badiy *bulmakau* kwurkuw, aviyasip.
Viyasipagwur, nimadi bayaki kikipaat kinaak!
24 “ ‘Tayir kidi wunadi nyan kiyadi duw kitik maak pakwun tad. Aw kita di bwutaay
sibinin yanaad.’ Wakuw wadik, day ata adi bayaki kikipaat kidaad.”

Adi badiy duw dikidi asaay maaj lakatiydil adi duw dikidi mwamwa.

25 “Aw adi duw dikidi taay nyan mayim tikuw, sibinin yataay tikuw, wiyawa walibab
kwurkuw, adi baagw dikidi pipiliy wukidid.
26 “Wukikuw, di yawiy duw nikik wataydik, yadik, ata bas sidid, ‘Agwa jaav kwurnadiy
wiyaam?’
27 “Dikik ata wadid, ‘Minadi nyamwus bwutaay sibinin yanaad. Alik tikuw, minadi
asaay dikik rakarak tikuw, viyakita badiy *bulmakau* nak viyasipada.’
28 “Aw di a maaj wukikuw, di yaal girakuw, wiyaar wulawulak kwasik yad. Alik tikuw,
dikidi asaay wakwukuw dikidi nyinik, ata bas sidid wiyaar wuladikik.
29-30 “Aw di dikidi asayik ata wadid, ‘Min awuk! Nabiy samasam wun minak nimadi
yawiy kwurtuwa. Wun minadiy majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiwun. Aw min wunak
badiy *meme* nakab maa kwatay wunadiy kapa nyanugwawa kituwkikik. Aw kidi minadi
nyan minadiy niki jaav niki jaav kip yakiyaki-didiy adiy yabim kwurkwur tikwanadiy
takwak. Aw di sibinin yadik, min dikik viyakita karuwka karuw badiy *bulmakau*
viyasipa-minaad!’
31-32 “Dikidi asaay dikik ata wadid, ‘Wunadi nyan, min nyanyi wunawa kwak-
wanadimin. Kidiy wunadiy ababa jaav adiy minadiy-adiy. Aw minadi nyamwus tayir di
yijibwud. Aw di kiyadi duw kaytik maak pakwukuw, tad. Aw di bwutaay sibinin yanaad
nyanak. Alik tikuw, nyan bayaki kikipaat kan rakarak tinaak dikik.’ ”

16

Kupwarapa yawiy duw viyakita yawiy kwurid di diki sipak.

1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Duw nak van tad saan samasam tidi duw
dikidiy javik. Di ata wukidil dikidiy javik van tidi duw dikidiy saan kip yakiyaki-didiy.
2 “Atawa wukikuw, adi duwak wadik, yadik, ata wadid, ‘Wun bwutaay wukituwaal
min wunadiy saan kip yakiyaki-minadiy. Aal mwiya maaj-al? Min wunadiy ababa jaav
sanawa *dinau* nasikuw, lapa nyigaam sukwukuw, min wunak akaray. Kariyakuw, min
ata kwusikidimin mina yawiyik.’
3 “Adi sapakwa duw dikidiy javik van tidi duw di dikik ata waad, ‘Wunadi
sapakwa duw wunaam adi kwasik yinaad wun diki yawiyim van titak. Agwa yawiy
kwurkinadiwun? Wun ap maa ti adiy yaan mawiy vavak. Aw wun wap saynadiwun
adiy nuwukadiy kipa duw takwak bas sisak kamnagwawa sanak wunak kwiydakik.
4 “ ‘Wun kwurkituwa yawiy bwu lakwutuwa. Wun kitawa kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw
day wunadiy kapa duw tikuw, day rakarak tikidiy wun dayadiy wiyaar wulatuwkik.’
5-6 “Atawa wukikuw, ababa duw day *dinau* tidiy dikidi sapakwa duwak di dayak
wadik, dikik yadaak, di taay duwak ata wadid, ‘Min *dinau* kas wunadi sapakwa duwaam
timinadiy?’ Adi duw dikik, ‘Wun *aliv wel 44 dram* duwamiy nak kwurtuwdiy.’ Wakuw
wadik, adi van tidi duw dikik ata wadid, ‘Mina *dinau* sukwumina lapa nyig kika. Daan
rikuw, yabiyib mina *dinau* awarapiy. Min *dram* tabatiy asukw.’
7 “Di nikidi duwak ata bas sidid, ‘Min *dinau* kas timinadiy?’ Adi duw dikik ata wadid,
‘*Bek* kabasik 1000.’ Adi van tidi duw ata wadid, ‘Mina *dinau* sukwumina lapa nyig kika.
Daan rikuw, yabiyib mina *dinau* awarapiy. Min *bek* 800 asukw.’
8 “Adi sapakwa duw di lakwukuw dikidiy javik van tidi duw di adiy nuwukadiy duwak
sugwiyaan kwurdidiy day dikik rakarak tidakikik, di ata waad, ‘Ka! Kidi kupwarapa
duw viyakita yawiy kwurkwanaad di diki sipak viyakit kwurdakik!’ Kupwak wuki-
kwanadiy duw day nima yawiy kwurkwanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan
kwurik day dayadiy kapa sipak wukikuw. Day God dikidiy nyanugwaam kakil-
kwadanadiy atampika yawiyik.”
9 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Aw gwur viyakita yawiy akwur
gwuradiy sanawa kidi kupwa kidiy niki jaav niki javir. Nuwukadiy duw takwak
sugwiyaan kwurgwur, day gwuradiy kapa nyanugw tikidiy. Atawa kwurgwurik, ginyir
gwur kiyakuw, adawur tipaar wulakigwura, alim adiy duw taakw gwurak wayapiy
sikidanadiygwurik.
10 “Adiy duw taakw day kwasa yawiyik yarakara kwurkwanadiy, ginyir day nima
yawiy kwurkidana, a yawiy ab yarakara kwurkidana. Aw adiy duw taakw day kwasa
yawiyik jawjaay kwurkwanadiy, ginyir day nima yawiy kwurkidana, a yawiy ab jawjaay
kwurkidana.
11 “Aw li gwur kidi kupwa kidiy javir jawjaaya yawiy kwurkigwura, God gwurak ata
ata dikidiy mwiyir tikwanadiy jaav kwiykida dayaam van tigwurkikik?
12 “Kidi kupwa kidiy jaav day gwur gwuradiy jaav maa, God dikidiy-adiy. Aw li
adiy kupwa kidiy javiwa jawjaay kwurkigwura, ata ata God gwurak nuwukadiy jaav
kwiykidadiy day gwuradiy tidakikik nyanyi nyanyi?

13 “Yawiy duw nak duw vitiyak yawiy kwurkwur a maa rav. Di nikidi duwak mawul
yikuw, nikidi duwak maa wakinaad. Di nikidi duwak viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, nikidi
duwak kupwarapa yawiy kwurkidaad. Atampik, gwur Godawa sanak nakamwiyib
yawiy kwurkwur a maa rav.”

*Jisas adiy Parasiyak wadidiy day apaapap viyakita yawiy kwurnadiy wakuw kwur-
kwanadiy.*
(Mat 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

14 Aw adiy Parasiy Jisas wadidiy ababa maaj wukikuw, day dikik rik kwurtaay,
wajidaad, dayadiy mawul sanak yikwadanalik tikuw.
15 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadiygwur duw taakw
dayadiy mwutamaam day ‘Kidiy mwiya viyakita duw-adiy,’ wadakikik gwurak. Aw
God gwuradiy mawul vikuw, di bwutaay lakwudadiy gwuradiy kwurgwuradiy yawiy
dayadiy maaw. Alik di maa wanaad gwurak.
16 “Mawsis kidi kupwaam kwadil nyi aw yaan Jon *baptais* kwiydi duw kwadil nyi,
ababa duw taakw day Mawsis sukwudil *lo* wawa ababa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duw dayadiy majiwa adiy majib wukidiy. Aw adiy *lo* dayaam van tidadiy. Aw kita
wun duw takwak wasapwiykuw, God dayak van tinadi sukw, ababa duw taakw dikidi
gwalugwur wulawulak nima yawiy kwurkwanadiy.
17 “Adawur tinadi tubwawa kidi kupw kwusikinabir aw God dikidiy miyawa *lo* kwas
maa.
18 “Aw li duw nak diki taakw wapakuw, niki taakw kirakida, di vaal yikinaad likim.
Aw li duw nak dikidi duw diki wapadil taakw kirakida, di a takwaam vaal yikinaad.”

Saan samasam tidi duwawa Lasaras maaj.

19 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Duw nak, di saan tidi duw, di viyakita
wapwiy di kwusuwtaay, nyanyi bayaki kikipaat kad.
20-21 “Aw nuwukadiy duw day saal yidi duw, dikidi si Lasaras, dim yatataay, adi
saan samasam tidi duw dikidi kabaka yaripaam tidi wiyigawa takayi-kwadaad. Lasaras
diki miyawa sipaam kwiyaak pwusidiy. As yitaykikib, dikidiy kwiyakim biyasi-dadiy.
Lasaras adi duw dikidiy kupwaam vakirdiy kavisa kipaat kwurin kikir.
22 “Ginyir adi saal yidi duw kiyadik, God diki maaj kardadiy duw dakuw, yataan
karaydaad Aparamawa tidikikik. Aw adi saan samasam tidi duw kiyadik, nuwukadiy
duw kawamiyaam takadaad.
23 “Adi saan samasam tidi duw kiyakwanadiy vaal yidiy duw taakw dayadi tipaam
tikuw, kagil samasam diki sipaam yilik, kituw vikuw sikaam Aparam, Lasaras dikiwa
walibab tidik, vidibir.
24 “Atawa vikuw, di Aparamak ata gaam sidid, ‘Wunadi taay waraga duw, wun kidi
yiyaam tikuw, kagil samasam wuna sipaam yina! Alik tikuw, min wunak wukikuw, min
Lasaras wunak awayak diki taab guwaam takakuw, wuna tikalaam takadikik!’
25 “Aw Aparam dikik ata wadid, ‘Wunadi nyan, min awuk. Min adi kupwaam
kwaminil, min minadiy viyakita jaav abab kwurminidiy. Aw Lasaras di maa.
Kupwarapa javada kwurdidiy. Aw kita di viyakita mwiy kilim kwanaad. Aw min alim
jawjaay kwanadimin.
26 “ ‘Nimadi yaan nyana nyidim rinaad. Alik tikuw, kilim kwanadiy duw taakw day
gwuradi tipaar yikir, yi yaab maa. Aw gwuradi tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw day kilir
yakir, atampik ya yaab maa.’
27-28 “Di Aparamak ata wadid, ‘Wunadi asaay wiyaam wunadiy nyamwus mamugw
tabab kwanadiy. Min Lasaras dayak awayak di dayak yikuw, kidi wun kwatuwadi tipak
yarik yikwaad aw day kilir yakik-nadiy.’
29 “Aparam ata wadid, ‘Atawa maa. Dayaam Mawsisawa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duw dayadiy maaj rinadiy. Day adiy duw dayadiy maaj wukikwadiy.’
30 “Aw adi duw Aparamak wadid, ‘Wunadi taay waraga duw, adiy maaj maa rav. Aw
li kiyadi duw rasikuw, dayak yikuw, wakida, aal rivikina. Aw day bwunak dayadiy valik
bwan kwiykidiy.’
31 “Aparam dikik ata wadid, ‘Aw li day Mawsisawa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw
dayadiy majib wak maarkidana, adi kiyakuw rasikinadi duw diki maaj ab wak maa.’ ”

17

Vaal
(Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Niki jaav niki jaav duw takwaam
yakuw, mwugiydaak, adiy duw taakw ata vaal yikidiy. Aw adiy jaav mwugiykinadi
duw, mwiya kupwaraap tikina dikik.
2 “Aw li duw nak yakuw, kidiy ap ti maarnadiy duw takwaam mwugiydik aw daya duw
nak bwan wunak kwiykida, adi vaal yidakikik mwugiydi duw taay diki kwaliyapaam
nuwukadiy duw nimadi kabaak tuwtakakuw, guwaar yakidaak kiyakida, aal viyakita.
God mwiya nimadi vaat dikim ginyir kwiyik-daad.
3 “Aw li duw vaal yidik, dikik gwur diki yidil vaal awasapwiy. Aw li di bwan kwiykida
diki valik, gwur ata diki vaal asipwutiy.
4 “Aw li nyi nak gwuraam di jaab abitiy kaam ab vaal yikuw, gwurak yaan wakida,
‘Wun wuna minaam yituwal valik samasam wukinadiwun, alik wuna vaal sipwutiy-
minakik,’ wakuw wadik, gwur diki yidil vaal asipwutiy.”

Jisasak wukijibir tinadiy mawul dayadiy ap.

5 Jisas dikidiy wayakidiy duw Yitaypika Duw Jisasak ata wadaad, “Min nyanak
sugwiyaan akwur nyan minak mwiyir wukijibir tibakikik.”
6 Yitaypika Duw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li gwur kwasa mwiy, sika *mastat* kitik,
wunak wukijibir tikigwura, gwur bwunak kidi nimadi miyak, ‘Min mina kap gwakuw,
solwara am daan ada!’ wakuw, adi miy gwura majib ata wukikinaad.”

Yawiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiy.

7-8 “Aw li gwuraam duw nak minadi yawiy duw mina mayim yawiy kwurkuw, ay
minadiy *sipsip* ak van tikuw, giraab tilik, diki yawiy kwusidik, wiyaar wuladik, min
dikik ata wakiminaad, ‘Min yakuw, minadiy kamnaagw ak’? Min samab atawa wu
maa dikik. Aw min wakiminaad, ‘Min wunadiy kamnaagw akwulaapw. Niki wapwiy
kwusuwkuw, adiy kamnagwuwa guw wunak akaray. Wun kan napatuwik, min ata
nibwu gany kikidimin.’
9 “Adi yawiy duw mina majib wukikuw, min dikik wayapiy sikiminaad kwurdil
yawiyik, ay? Min samab atawa wu maa.
10 “Gwurabab atampik yawiy akwur. God gwurak kwiydadiy yawiy kwurkuw, gwur
aw, ‘Nyan kipa yawiy duw-adiyan. Nyanak kwiydidiy yawiyda kwurbanadiy.’ ”

Jisas lepa duw tabatiy sipwutiy-didiy.

11 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar yitaay tidik, dikidi yididi yaab abir tamiy Samariyawa Galiliy
awarwa awarwa waraar yad.
12-13 Jisas tip nikir wulak tiyadik, *lepa* duw tabatiy dikik yadiy. Day sikaam tikuw,
Jisasak gaam sidaad, “Jisas! Sapakwa Duw! Min nyanak awuk!”
14 Jisas dayaam vikuw, ata wadidiy, “Gwur maay. Yikuw, gwuradiy sip *pris* ak asimak
day vidakikik bwu sipwutiyin tinadiy wakuw.” Day diki majib wukikuw, adiy *pris* ak
yitaay tidaak, dayadiy sip ata sipwutiydiy.
15 Aw dayaam duw nak diki sip sipwutiyin tilik vikuw, Jisasak sibinin yakuw, Godak
wayapiy sidid.
16 Di Jisas dikibir manwa vakirkuw, ata Jisasak wayapiy sidid. Aw adi duw di Samariya
tamiya kidi duw-ad.
17-18 Jisas walibab tidiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Wun duw tabatiy sipwutiy-tuwadiy.
Aw adiy nuwukadiy abaliy akim tinadiy? Agwa javik tikuw, kidi niki tamiya kidi
duwadika sibinin yanaad Godak wayapiy sikir.”
19 Jisas adi duwak ata wadid, “Min rapikuw, maay. Min wunak wukijibir timinalik,
alik min bwutaay miyawa sipwutiyin tinadimin.”

Nuwukadiy Parasiy Jisasak bas sidaad, “Akasikir God yakinaad duw takwak van tikir.” (Mat 24:23-28,37-41)

20-21 Nuwukadiy Parasiy Jisasak bas sidaad, “Akasikir God yakinaad duw takwak van
tikir?” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “God adi jaav gwurak simaak maa gwur lakwu-gwurkik.
God kidi yawiy bwutaay bas kwurdid gwuradiy nyidim. Alik tikuw, ginyir duw taakw
wu maa, ‘Kidaanada kilim kwanaad!’ Ay ‘Adaanada alim kwanaad!’ waan.”
22 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Ginyir gwuradiy mawul yikidiy wun,
duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, gwurawa nyi nak tituwkikik. Aw atawa ti maa.
23 “Day gwurak wakidanadiygwurik, ‘Gwur av! Kinaay alayim kwanaad!’ Ay, ‘Gwur
av! Ki daanada kilim kwanaad!’ Aw gwur yikuw, dayadiy kwukib gipayi-tikwa.
24 “Aw wun sibinin yakituwa, gwur a javik mawul vitiy katiy ti maa. Adi wulik miyawa
tubwaam kariya-kwada pik kariyakida, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam ata yakinaad. Alik
tikuw, wun atawa sibinin yatuwik, miyawa duw taakw a javik mwiyir lakwukidiy.

25-26 “Aw taay kita kwanadiy duw taakw day dikik bwan kwiykuw, diki sipaam kagil samasam kwurkinaad. Wun kidi kupwaar sibinin dakituwa nyi kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw tayir Nawa kwadil nyi adiy duw taakw kwadaal pik atampik kwakidiy.
27 “Adiy nyaam ababa duw taakw kamnaagw kitaay, guw kitaay, duw takwaam kirataay, adiy jaav kwurbagwudiy yin Nawa dikidi nimadi jabira wiyaar wuladil nyab. A nyaam nimadi guw warkuw, miyawa duw taakw guw kikuw, kiyapakwudiy.
28 “Atampik Aparam dikidi nyamwus dikidi nyan, Lat, kwadil nyaam. Ababa duw taakw kikipaat kitaay, niki jaav niki jaav yapiytaay, niki jaav niki jaav mayim sitaay, wiy kwurtaay, atawa kwurbagwudiy.
29 “Lat, Satam tip wapadil nyaam yiywa yaan bwiyadiy kabaak tubwaam waal kaytik vakirkuw, ababa duw taakw kiyayakidiy.
30 “Atampik tikina duw taakw dayadi Mwaam maykaar wakwukida nyaam. A sikir duw taakw day laakw maarkidana Jisas diki sibinin yakida nyi walibab tikina, day kip dayadiy kapa yawiy kwurkidiy.
31 “Duw aluwur maka kwaal wiyaam kwakuw, dadiba niki jaav niki jaav wulaan kwurik. Mayim kwakinadi duw di sibinin yidiba dikidiy jaav kwurik.
32 “Gwur Lat diki taakw kwurlil javik awuk. Li liki tipaar tipatiyakwukuw kitaay vikuw, ata kiyaal.
33 “Li wunak yawiy kwurkuw, aw wuna danik wakuw kiyakinadiy, adiy nyanyi nyanyi wunawa kwaya-kinadiy. Aw li day dayadiy sipa danik wukikuw kiyakidiy, adiy nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap tikidiy.
34-36 “Wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik, wun sibinin yakituwa nyaam duw vitiy wiy nikim si kwabir, nak kwurkuw, aw nak wapakituwaad. Taakw vitiy bir nakamwiyig kwaan sukwulik yikinabir. Aw wun yakuw, taakw nak kwurkituwaal. Aw niki taakw wapatuwik, kip kwakina. [Duw vitiy nakamwiyib mayim yawiy kwurkinabir. Aw wun yakuw, duw nak kwurkituwaad. Aw nikidi duw wapatuwik, kip kwakinaad.”]
37 Jisas adiy maaj wakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata bas sidaad, “Yitaypika Duw, akim kidi jaav tikinaad?” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kiyanadiy jaav ridana tamiyaar gawiy adiy amwiy kikir dakwanadiy. Atampik kidi kupw kwusik tikida nyi wun yabiyib dakinadiwun adiy wapakituwadiy duw takwaam *kotiy* ik.”

18

Tawtakw kwaal taakw jas ak wayikwalid likik sugwiyaan kwurdikik.

1 Jisas adiy duw takwak waya maaj kitika majir wadidiy. Di dayak kalivak day kip Godak niki jaav niki javik sida siyidiy aw day dayadiy sip sakwiy-dabaal. Day atawa bas sidaak, God adiy jaav dayak kwiykidadiy.
2 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Tip nikim *jas* nak kwaad. Adi *jas* di Godak akis yagayikwaad. Aw di duw takwak akis wukiyikwaad.
3 “A tipaam kwaal tawtakw kwaal taakw nyanyi adi *jas* ak yataay, dikik wayikwalid, ‘Min wunaam jawjaay kwurnadi duw diki vaal alakatiy!’
4-5 “Bap samasam adi *jas* kwasik yad likim sugwiyaan kwurkwurik. Aw ginyir ata di dikik waad, ‘Wun akis Godak yagakwanadiwun. Aw wun duw takwak ab akis wukikwanadiwun. Aw li ki tawtakw kwana taakw li atampik nyanyi wunak yataay, maaj bwulataay, bwulakikib, kwam tikidiwun. Alik tikuw, wuna sip sakwiyna. Wun jaaw liki maaj yabiyib lakatiy-kituwa!’ ”

Jisas a maaj liki maw maaj duw takwak kalivadidiy.

6 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur adi kupwarapa *jas* diki maaj awuk.
7-8 “Aw li God dikidiy duw taakw day dikik bas sida sikidana di dayak sugwiyaan kwurdikik, di yabiyib sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy. Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, sibinin yakituwa kidi kupwaar, wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw sitakira-kituwadiy, ay maa?”

Parasiy-awa takis kwurdi duw maaj.

9 Jisas di lakwudil nuwukadiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawulaar wukidiy, ‘Wun viyakit tinadiwun God diki milaam.’ Wakuw, dayadiy bwan kwiydadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak. Alik ki waya maaj kitika maaj dayak wadidiy.
10 Di dayak wadidiy, “Duw vitiy God dikidi wiyaar wulabir Godak maaj bwulak. Nikidi duw Parasiy-ad, aw nikidi duw *takis* kwurkwanadi duw-ad.
11-12 “Adi Parasiy kap kwasa sikaam tikuw, Godak kitawa maaj bwulaad, ‘Ababa nuwukadiy duw day suwaal kwurtaay, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav kwurik, day kupwarapa yawiy kwurkwanadiy, day vaal yikwanadiy nuwukadiy takwaam. Alik

tikuw, wun wayapiy sinadiwun minak wun dayadiy kwurkwadanadiy kupwarapa yawiy
pik akis kwurkwanadiwun. Wun kidi kupwarapa *takis* saan kwurkwanadi duw kaytik
maa. Alik tikuw, wun minak wayapiy sinadiwun. Nyi vitiy vitiy ababa *wik* wun
kamnaagw akis kikwanadiwun gaba maaj minak sukwuk titaay. Wunadiy ababa
kwurkwatuwadiy saan ab tabatiy sikuw, nak minak kwatiya-kwatuwa.' "
13 "Aw adi *takis* saan kwurkwanadi duw sikaam tikuw, di wap saykuw, samab maa
adawur tipaar kituw vi. Di diki mapiyim viyataay, ata waad, 'God, wun kupwarapa vaal
yikwanadi duw-adiwun. Alik min wunak awuk!' "
14 Jisas adiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, "Wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik kidi duw, adi
Parasiy maa, di yad diki wiyaar God dikimilaam mwiyir tikuw. Aw adiy duw taakw
day dayadiy sipak wukikuw, day yitaypik tikir wakuw, adiy duw taakw God tasakwudik,
ginyir yisadapik tikidiy. Aw adiy duw taakw day dayadiy sipak wak maarkida yitaypik
tikir, ginyir God tasakwudik, adiy duw taakw yitaypik tikidiy."

Jisas sukwasukw kwurdidiy kwasadiy nyanugwak.
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanugw kariyadadiy Jisasak dayaam taab takakuw,
sukwasukw kwurdikik. Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a jaav vikuw, maa wadiy dayak.
16 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Nyanugw wunak yakwadiy. Watipi-
tikwa! God dikidi gwalugw kitampika nyanugw dayakid-ad.
17 "Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Sikadadiy rakarak ti maarkidiy God dayaam
van tidikikik kwasa nyan dikik rakarak tikwadana pik, adiy duw rav maa God dikidi
gwalugwur varavarak."

Saan samasam tidi yitaypika duw maaj.
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Juw dayadi yitaypika duw nak Jisasak ata bas sidid, "Viyakita kalivanadi duw, agwa
jaav wun kwurkuw, nabiy nabiy kwakinadiwun?"
19 Jisas ata wadid, "Agwa javik wunak 'Viyakit-adimin' wanadimin? Godadika mwiya
viyakit tikwanaad. Nuwukadiy maa. Duw taakw atawa Godak sikiy-kwadanaad. Aw
agwa javik tikuw, min atawa viyakit waan sikiy-minadiwun?
20 "God diki maaj bwu lakwumina, 'Duw nikidi duw takwaam vaal yi-tikwa. Duw
viyasipa-tikwa. Luwkuw kwur-tikwa. Gwiyip kwur maaj wa-tikwa. Amaay asaay biraki
majib awuk.' "
21 Di Jisasak ata wadid, "Wun kwasadi nyan tituwarib, wun adiy majib wukidiwun."
22 Jisas diki maaj wukikuw, ata wadid, "Niki jaav kip rina. Minadiy ababa jaav
nuwukadiy duw takwak yapiykuw, adiy saan akwiy saal yinadiy duw takwak. Atawa
kwurkimina, adawur tipaam samasama jaav kwurkiminadiy. Atawa kwurkuw, wuna
kwukib may."
23 Aw di a maaj wukikuw, di samasam wukid dikidiy niki jaav niki javik. Di kwasik
yad adiy jaav wapa-wapak. Wukikuw, diki mawul pakwul.
24 Jisas di vikuw adi duw diki mawul pakwul, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy,
"Aal mwiya nima yawiya, aw samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur
varavarak.
25 "Gwur ki maaj wakwagwura: 'Jaay tupwur *kamil* kwusawula-kwusawulak a nima
yawiy-al.' Aw wun watuwadiygwurik samasama jaav tinadi duw God dikidi gwalugwur
varavarak, dayadiy niki jaav niki javiwa sanak wukikuw, aal mwiya nima yawiya."
26 Aw abab diki maaj wukikuw, ata wadaad, "Atawa tikuw, atata atata duw taakw God
dikidi gwalugwur varakinadiy?"
27 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Duw maa rav. Aw God rivinaad ababa jaav
kwurkwurik."
28 Pita ata wadid Jisasak, "Awuk! Nyan ababa jaav bwutaay wapakuw, mina kwukib
yanadiyan."
29-30 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Mwiya maaj gwurak watuwadiygwurik, abab day wunak
wukijibir tikuw, alik dayadiy wiy, taakw, nyamwus mwaam, amaay asaay, nyanugw
kip wapakidadiy wuna danik tikuw, God adiy duw takwak samasam nuwukadiy
kwiykidadiy kidi kupwaam kwadaak. Di wadik, day nabiy yara kwakidanadiy adawur
tipaam."

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy maa diki kiyakidaal kiyak.
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw malaar karaykuw, ata wadidiy, "Gwur
awuk. Nyan Jiruwsalimaar warkibana. Warkuw, adiy ababa jaav tayir God diki maaj

wasapwiydiy duw diki lapa nyigaam sukwudadiy duw taakw dayadi Mwamik ata mwiya
mwiyaba maaj tikidiy.
32-33 “Alim adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duw day wun
niki jaka tipa kidiy bapa duwak kwiykidanadiwun. Kwiydaak, day wunak wajibay-
kidanadiwun. Wunaam jawjaay kwurkuw, likasip sataka-kidanadiwun. Wunaam
ramiy tinadi miyaar viya-kidanadiwun. Viyaan napakuw, wunaam ata viyasipadaak,
kiyakinadiwun. Ginyir nyi mugwul yidaak, wun ata rapikinadiwun.”
34 Aw day Jisas wadidiy maaj dayadiy maaw maa laakw. God a maaj liki maaw maaj
yipakwudil dayak. Alik tikuw, day maa laakw Jisas wadidiy maaj dayadiy maaw.

Jisas mil kwakidi duw sipwutiydid.
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Jisas di Jarikaw tipaar walibab yataay tidik, mil kwakidi duw nak di mala yabim
ritaay, yin yaan tidiy duw takwak bas sididiy day saan dikik kwiydakik.
36 Samasama duw taakw dayadiy pipiliy wukikuw, di bas sididiy, “Agwa jaav
kwurnadiygwurik?”
37 Day ata wadaad, “Jisas Nasarit tipa kid, aad yanaad.”
38 Di Jisasak nimadib ata gaam sidid, “Jisas, nyanadiy warag dayadi yitaypika duw
Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin. God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin. Min wunak
awuk!”
39 Adiy diki mwutamaam tidiy duw taakw dikik ata wadaad, “Min kaygan ada!”
Aw di ata mwiya nimadib gaam sad, “Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw-adimin, God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin, min wunak awuk!”
40-41 Jisas yakuw, tawtaykuw, ata duw takwak wadidiy, “Adi duw wunak akaray.”
Di walibab yadik, Jisas ata bas sidid, “Min agwa jaav kwurtuwkik minaam?” Adi mil
kwakidi duw Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, wunabir mil sipwutiy-minkik.”
42 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Minabir mil mwiyir vikiminabir. Min wunak wukijibir
tikuw, alik sipwutiyin tinadimin.”
43 Jayib nak dikibir mil mwiyir vidibir. Vikuw, Jisas kwukib yikuw, Godak wayapiy
sidid. Aw ababa duw taakw ab a jaav vikuw, Godak wayapiy sidaad.

19

Sakiyas di diki mawul warapiydil.

1 Jisas Jarikaw tipaar wulakuw, di yabirib yirib yad.
2 Saan samasam tidi duw nak, dikidi si Sakiyas, alim kwaad. Di adiy *takis* saan kwurdiy
duw dayadi yitaypika duw tad.
3 Di ata Jisasaam vikir kwurdil, di maa rav. Samasama duw taakw alim vagaluwdiy.
Aw di pakapav tidi duw tikuw, Jisasaam maa vi.
4 Alik tikuw, di tayir gipiyid. Yikuw, mala Jisas yidil yabim tidi miyaar warid Jisasaam
vikir.
5 Jisas walibab tikuw, kituw Sakiyasaam vikuw, wadid, “Min yabiyib adiyid. Wun
nibwul mina wiyaam kwakinadiwun.”
6 Sakiyas yapwur yapwur dakuw, di rakarak tikuw, Jisasak wayapiy sidid diki wiyaar
yidikikik.
7 Ababa duw taakw a jaav vikuw, day yaal girakuw, day dayak wadiy, “Kidi duw a
daanada vaal yikwanadi duw wiyaam kwanaad!”
8 Aw Sakiyas dayadiy mwutamaam tikuw, Yitaypika Duw Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika
Duw, min awuk! Wunadiy ababa jaav kajakuw, tabik saal yinadiy duw takwak
kwiykituwadiy! Aw li wun nuwukadiy duw taakw suwaal kwurtuwa dayadiy sanawa
niki jaav niki jaav kwurik yaakiya, wun dayadiy sanawa jaav jaab aliy sibinin kwiy-
kituwadiy.”
9 Jisas adiy duw takwak wadidiy adi duwak, “Nibwul God nyigil-dadiy kidi Aparam
dikidi gwalugwa duwawa dikidiy wiya kidiy duw taakw.
10 “Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, kidi kupwaar datuwil kawaam kwanadiy duw
taakw sitakirakuw, dayaam nyigilkuw, God dikidi gwalugwur kapirak.”

Yitaypika duw saan dikidiy yawiy duwak kwiykuw, day niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurdiy adiy sanaar.
(Mat 25:14-30)

11 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar warik. Alik tikuw, duw taakw wukidiy God dayaam van tikidadi
nyi ada walibab tad. Alik tikuw, day Jisas wadil maaj wukitaay tidaak, di ki waya maaj
kitika maaj dayak ata wadil.

12 Aw di dayak wadidiy, “Sapakwa duw nak sikaam tidi jaka tipaar yad day dim
yitaypika duw tasakwudaak, diki tipaar sibinin yadikikik.
13 “Taay di yikir tikuw, dikidiy tabatiy yawiy duwak wadik, yadaak, di ata K20 dayak
nakanak nakanak kwiydidiy. Kwiykuw, di ata wadidiy, ‘Gwur kidiy sanaar yawiy
kwurkuw, nuwukadiy saan akwur.’
14 “Adi duw diki tipa kidiy duw taakw day maa wadiy dikik. Alik tikuw, day duw
wayakidadiy dikidi yididi jaka tipaar wadakikik, ‘Nyan kwasik yinadiyan kidi duw
nyanadi van tikinadi duw titak nyanak.’
15 “Aw adi sapakwa duw yitaypika duw tikuw, sibinin yakuw, adiy saan kwiydidiy
yawiy duwak gaam sididiy day yadakikik dikik. Aw di lakwuk adiy kwiydidiy sanaar
kwurdadiy yawiyik.
16 “Taay yawiy duw yakuw, wadid, ‘Yitaypika duw, min wunak K20 kwiy-minidiy. Aw
wunadiy sanaar yawiy kwurkuw, nuwukadiy saan kwurtuwdiy. Alik min kidiy K200
kidiyay rinadiy.’
17 “Dikidi yitaypika duw wukikuw, dikik ata wadid, ‘Min viyakita yawiy kwurnadimin.
Min kwasa javik yarakara van tidimin. Alik wun tasakwu-tuwadimin tip tabatiyak van
timinkikik.’
18 “Nikidi yawiy duw yakuw, wadid, ‘Yitaypika duw, min wunak K20 kwiy-minidiy. Aw
wun adiy sanaar yawiy kwurkuw, nuwukadiy saan kwurtuwdiy. Alik min kidiy K100
kidiyay rinadiy.’
19 “Dikidi yitaypika duw ata wadid, ‘Wun tasakwu-tuwadimin tip tababak van
timinkikik.’
20-21 “Aw nikidi yawiy duw yakuw, wadid, ‘Yitaypika duw, min minadiy K20 kidiyay
rinadiy. Wun adiy saan wapwiyim yipakwu-tuwik, ridiy. Wun bwutaay lakwutuwa
min wasap wasap tikwanadi duw-adimin. Min nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav kip
kwur-kwanadimin. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw kadiy mayim sidaak, min dayadiy mwiy
kwur-kwaminadiy. Alik wun yagadiwun minak.’
22-23 “Adi yitaypika duw dikik ata wadid, ‘Min kupwarapa yawiy duw-adimin!
Wun min minadiy waminadiy majir *kotiy*-kituwadimin. Min lakwumina wun wasap
wasap tikwanadi duw-adiwun titaay, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav kip kwur-
kwatuwadiy, aw nuwukadiy duw taakw mayim sikwadanadiy taba jaav kip kwur-
kwatuwadiy. Agwa javik tikuw, min atawa lakwun tikuw, wunadiy saan *beng* taka
maarminidiy? Aw li min wunadiy saan *beng* takak-mina, aw kita nuwukadiy saan ab
kwurik-tuwadiy.’
24 “Walibab tidiy duwak ata wadidiy, ‘Kidi duw kariyadadiy K20 kwurkuw, adi K200
kariyanadi yawiy duwak akwiy.’
25 “Aw day dikik ata wadaad, ‘Yitaypika duw, kidi duw di K200 bwutaay kwurdadiy!’
26-27 “ ‘Adiy duw taakw day samasama jaav rikuw, adiy javir viyakita yawiy kwurkuw,
ginyir nuwukadiy kwurkidanadiy. Mwiya samasam kwurkidanadiy. Aw adiy saal
yinadiy duw taakw, day viyakita yawiy kwar maarkuw dayadiy kwasadiy javir, ginyir
dayadiy kwasadiy jaav miyawa kwurkituwadiy. Aw adiy duw day kwasik yinadiy wun
dayaam van tituwkikik, wunak akaray. Kariyakuw, wuna mwutamaam viyasipagwur,
kiyakidiy.’ ”

Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wulakuw, samasama duw taakw wayapiy sidaad.
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jisas ki maaj waan napakuw, di ata yad dikidiy kalivadidiy duw daya tayir
Jiruwsalimaar.
29 Di Bitpasawa Bitaniy abir Aliv wadana nibwukawa ribir tip walibab yikuw, di dikibir
kalivadibir duw vitiy wayakidibir.
30 Di birakik ata wadibir, “Alaay tipaar maay! Yikuw, tipaar wulakuw, *donki* alim
sitakira-kibiraad. Yaav tuwtakada miyaam tinaad. Badiy *donki*-ad. Dim duw maa ri
nibway. Raliykuw, kiril kwurin akaray.
31 “Aw li duw taakw birak bas sikidiy, ‘Agwa javik adi *donki* raliy-biraad?’ wakuw, bir
dayak aw, ‘Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw di yawiy kwurik dim.’ ”
32 Wayakidibir duw yikuw, adi *donki* vibirid Jisas wadil pik.
33 Adi *donki* dikidi yaav raliytaay tibirik, *donki* asaay duw atawa vikuw, wadabir,
“Agwa javik wadi *donki* raliy-biraad?”
34 Aw bir ata wabiridiy, “Nyanadiy Yitaypika Duw yawiy kwurik dim wadalik.”
35 Adiy *donki* asaay duw yaakiya wadaak, bir adi *donki* Jisasak karaykuw, birikidiy
wapwiy *donki* bwunim takakuw, Jisas apiy wapwiyim takabirid.

36 Di apiy *donki* saay yidik, duw taakw day dayadiy wapwiy yabim takadadiy gilabadiy
kaytik di dayadiy apiyir yidikikik.
37 Jisas di Jiruwsalimawa walibab tikuw, Aliv nibwukir yaab dadidi tamiyaam, dikidiy
samasama kalivadidiy duw taakw ata rakarak tikuw, day nimadib wayapiy sidiy Godak
vidadiy nimadiy yawiyik.
38 Day wadiy,
"God sukwasukw kwurkwaad kidi dikidi saam yanadi Yitaypika Duwak!
Adawur tipaam kwakwanadi God diki nyanak wariyak wardil mawul aka bwu kwusina.
Alik tikuw, nyan dikik nimadib wayapiy sinaak!"
39 Nuwukadiy Parasiy a jaav vikuw, day Jisasak ata wadaad, "Kaliva-kwanadi duw, min
minadiy kaliva-minadiy duw takwak wamin, kawrakwu-kwadiy!"
40 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik, aw li day kawrakwu-kidana,
yaakiya, kidiy kabaak adiy gaam sikidiy ki javik."

Jisas diki mawul samasam wukikuw Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw takwak, di ata giraad.

41-42 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar walibab yitaay, tip vikuw, a tipa kidiy duw takwak samasam
wukikuw, ata giraad. Di ata waad, "Aw li gwur kitaan ab lakwuk-gwura mawul nak
Godawa kwakwak! Aw adiy gwuraam pakwun tinadiy jaav gwur maa rav lakwu-lakwuk.
43-44 "Gwur maa laakw God gwurak yadi nyi gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik. Alik tikuw,
ginyir nyi yakinadiy gwuradiy mama nib gwurak yakuw, day kabir-kidanadiygwurik.
Gwuraam kabirkuw, nimadi yanawa kupwa yaripaar gwuradi tip miyawa takatipi-
kidanaad. Atawa kwurkuw, ginyir tip wulakuw, day miyawa tip, nyanugw, taakw, duw,
miyawa sipakwutaka-kidanadiy. Sipakwutakakuw, miyawa yaripawa wiyaam tinadiy
kabaak kapakap kapakap tikidiy."

Jisas adiy God dikidi wiya tamiyaam yapiydiy duw takwak watipisakwu-didiy.
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Jisas Jiruwsalimaar wuladik, God dikidi wiya tamiyaar ata wulaad. Adiy ababa
yapiydiy duw takwak Jisas watipasakwu-didiy.
46 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "God diki lapa nyigaam kitawa wanaad, 'Ababa tipa kidiy duw
taakw varakwadiy wunadi wiyaar wunak maaj bwuladakik.' Aw gwur gwura mwugiy-
gwuril luwkuw kwurdiy duw daya tamiy tilikikik!"
47 Ababa nyi God dikidi wiyaam Jisas duw takwak kalivadidiy. Aw adiy sapakwa
nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa duw taakw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw
day Jisasaam viyasipak.
48 Ababa duw taakw day diki maaj wukik. Alik tikuw, adiy sapakwa nyanugw day
Jisasaam viyasipak maa rav.

20

Sapakwa nyanugw Jisasak bas sidaad, "Sikadaad ap minak kwiyid kidiy yawiy kwurminkik?"
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1-2 Nyi nak Jisas God dikidi wiyaam tikuw, God diki viyakita maaj duw takwak
kalivadik, nuwukadiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Juw
dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw dikik yakuw, bas sidaad, "Nyanak aw agwa apa tikuw, kidiy
jaav kwurminadiy? Minak ap kwiyid, sikadadaad?"
3-4 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Wunabab jaav nak gwurak bas saw. Sikadadaad Jonaam
wayakid *baptais* kwiydikik? God-ad? Ay duw-adiy?"
5-6 Aw day awarwa awarwa maaj bwulabagwudiy. Day daya ata wadiy, "Nyan ata
ata wakinadiyan? Aw li nyan 'God-ad,' waan wakibana, di nyanak 'Agwa javik gwur
diki majib wukimar-gwuril?' wakinaad. Aw li nyan 'Duw-adiy' wakibana, ababa duw
taakw day wukikuw Jon God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw tad, day nyanaam viyasipa-
kidanadiyan kabakir."
7 Alik day Jisasak ata wadaad, "Nyan maa laakw."
8 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wunabab gwurak wu maa agwa apaar kidiy jaav
kwurtuwadiy."

Duw di diki maay nuwukadiy duw tabaam takakuw, day kupwaraap kwurdiy.
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jisas ki waya maaj kitika maaj vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadidiy, "Duw nak bajigay
si *girap* diki mayim sididiy. Sikuw, yawiy kwurdiy duw daya tabaam ata takadid adi
maay. Takakuw, sikaam ril jaka tipaar ata yad.

10 “*Girap* lawdaal nyi yawiy duw nak wayakidid dayak diki am kwurdikik. Aw day
adi yawiy duwaam viyakuw, wayakidaak, kip yad.
11 “Di nikidi yawiy duw dayak wayakikuw, day dibab dim viyakuw, jawjaay kwurkuw,
wayakidaak, kip yad.
12 “Adi maay asaay duw mugwula duw dayak wayakikuw, day dibab dim kupwaraap
kwurkuw, day yakisakwu-daad kawaar.
13 “Adi maay asaay duw ata waad, ‘Agwa jaav kwurkidiwun? Wuna mawul yilidi nyan
wayaki-kituwaad dayak. Day wukikinadiy dikik.’
14 “Aw adiy duw adi nyinim vikuw, day daya wadiy, ‘Kidi duw maay asaay dikidi
nyanad. Dim viyasipanaak. Dim viyasipakuw, kidi maay nyanadi maay tikinaad.’
15 “Alik day dim viyasipakuw, diki amwiy kawaar yakisakwudaal.” Jisas adi waya
maaj kitika maaj wakwusin napakuw, di adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata bas sididiy,
“Day atawa kwurkuw, adi maay asaay duw agwa jaav kwurkidadiy dayaam?
16 “Di dayak yikuw, di adiy yawiy duwaam viyasipa-kidadiy. Dayaam viyasipakuw, adi
maay nuwukadiy duw daya tabaam takakidaad.” Ababa duw taakw a maaj wukikuw,
day ata wadiy, “Atawa tiliba!”
17 Jisas dayaam vikuw, ata wadidiy, “Ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj atata wana
ki javik?
‘Adi kabaak tayir wiy kwurdiy duw maa wadiy dikik, kita nimadi kabaak abwa tibawa
rinaad.’
18 “Adiy duw taakw day adi apiy kabakim vakirkinadiy, dayadiy ap bwan tikwiyakidiy.
Aw li adi kabaak adiy duw taakw apiyim vakir-kidadiy, viyamwunyir-kidadiy adiy
mwiya kwayupw kaytik. Aw wun adi kabaak-adiwun.”

Day Jisasak bas sidaad, “Nyan takis Rom dayadi yitaypika duwak kwiynaak? Ay maa?”
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

19 Adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* day lakwudaal Jisas
dayadiy yawiyik a bajigay mayim yawiy kwurdiy duw waya maaj kitika majir duw
takwak wadidiy. Alik a nyi day dim kalakwuk kwurdiy. Aw day adiy vagaluwdiy duw
takwak yagakuw, alik day maa rav.
20 Alik tikuw, day kip mila sukw kwurin kwadiy dikim kalakwu-kalakwu viyakita nyak.
Alik day saan nuwukadiy duwak kwiydadiy adiy duw Jisas diki majik vasibariy-dakik,
viyakita duw kaytik apap apap tikuw. Atawa wukikuw, day Jisas Rom tipa kidi dayaam
van tidi duw diki tabaam takak.
21 Adiy saan kwurdiy duw Jisasak bas sidaad, “Kalivanadi duw, nyan lakwu-nadiyan
min viyakita duw-adimin. Mwiyir tikwana maaj kaliva-kwanadimin. Ababa duw taakw
rivriv tinadiy minak. Yitaypika duwak niki maaj maa, maaj nak. Min God diki maaj
mwiyir kaliva-kwanadimin.
22 “Aw nyan *takis* Rom dayadi yitaypika duw, Sisa, dikik kwiynaak? Ay maa? Nyana
lo ata ata wana javik?”
23-24 Jisas lakwudil day tikal vitiy tidiy. Alik di dayak ata wadidiy, “Saan wunak
asimak.” Day saan dikik kariyakuw, di dayak ata bas sididiy, “Kidi kayik mwutamawa
si av. Sikadadaad?” Day ata wadaad, “Rom dayadi yitaypika duw, Sisa, dikibir-abir.”
25 Jisas ata wadidiy, “Ay yaakiya, Sisa dikidiy jaav dikik akwiy. Aw God dikidiy jaav
dikik akwiy.”
26 Adiy duw diki maaj wukikuw, ata pitaan wardiy. Day dikim vasibariyik kwurik duw
taakw dayadiy mwutamaam, aw day maa rav. Alik day ata bwula maaj maa ti.

Adiy Satuwsiy Jisasak bas sidaad jaav nikik.
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Niki bapa duw, Satuwsiy, day dayadiy mawulaam wadiy duw kiyakuw, ginyir rap
maa.
28 Nuwukadiy Jisasak yakuw, dikik wadaad, “Kalivanadi duw, Mawsis ki maaj
sukwudil nyanak: ‘Duw kwiyakuw, aw nyan maa, diki taakw kip kwaal, adi duw dikidi
mwaam diki taakw kiraan tikida. Li ata nyanugw sapwiy-kiladiy likidi taay duwak.’
29 “Tayir abitiy nyamwus mwaam tidiy. Dayadi mwaam taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad.
Aw di nyan maa ti.
30 “Ginyir duw a taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad. Dibab nyan maa ti.
31 “Aliba nyamwus a taakw kirakuw, ata kiyaad. Atampik day abab nyamwus
mwamugw likim kirakuw, abab kiyadiy. Nyanugw maa ti.
32 “Ginyir a taakw ata kiyaal.
33 “Ginyir God ababa kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitaka-kida nyaam, a taakw sikada
duw taakwa? Tayir duw abitiy kiradaal.”

34 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kidi kupwaam kwakwanadiy duw taakw kira-kwadanadiy.
35 “Aw adiy duw God tasakwu-didiy day kiyakuw ridaak, kirapitaka-kidadiy, ginyir
day God kirapitaka-kidadiy taakw akis kira-kidanadiy.
36 “God dayaam kirapitaka-kidalik, day dikidiy nyanugw tikidiy. Day God diki maaj
kardadiy duw kaytik kwakidiy. Day Godawa kwakuw, ginyir day kiy maa.
37 “Mawsis sukwudil maaj mwiyir simaka-lidiygwur duw taakw kiyakuw ridaak, God
ata kirapitaka-kidadiy. Kwasada miyaam yanil yiy sukwudil majim di waad, ‘Yitaypika
Duw God di Aparam dikidi God-ad, Aysak dikidi God-ad, Jakap dikidi God tikwanaad.’
38 “Aw li Mawsis atawa waad adiy tayir kiyadiy duwak, God di kiyadiy duw taakw
dayadi God maa. Dayadiy mawul kip kwadaak, alik di kwakwanadiy duw taakw dayadi
God-ad. Day abab kip kwakwanadiy Godawa. Atawa tikilalik, nyan rivinadiyan lakwu-
lakwuk nyan kiyakuw, God ata kirapitaka-kidadiyan dikiwa kwabakikik.” Jisas atawa
wadidiy adiy Satuwsiy bapa duwak.
39 Nuwukadiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, ata wadaad,
“Kalivanadi duw, min yarakara bwula-nadimin!”
40 Wakuw, day abab yagakuw, dikik ginyir basab maa si.

God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw dikidi gwalugw maaj.
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Atata atata God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duw wakwanadiy God
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, Davit dikidi gwalugwa duwadika tikinaad waan?
42-43 “God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj, si Sam, Davit di diki waad,
‘God wunadi Yitaypika Duwak wadid, “Kilim wuna mava tabaam daan ada.
Rikuw, wun minadiy mama nibaam kakilkuw, min dayaam van tikiminadiy.” ’
44 “Aw li Davit God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw sikiydid, ‘Wunadi Yitaypika Duw-ad’,
wakuw, ata ata di Davit dikidi waraga nyinda tikik-naad? Alik tikuw, adi duw Davit
dikidi yitaypika duw ab tinaad.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara van ada God diki lo kalivanadiy duwak,” waan.
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

45 Ababa duw taakw kip Jisas wadidiy majik wukin ridaak, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwak ata wadidiy,
46 “Gwur yarakara van ada God diki *lo* kalivanadiy duwak. Day nimadiy wapwiy
kwusuwkuw, tiytiyan tikir. Duw taakw vagaruwdadi tamiyaam day wukik abab wayapiy
sidadiy dayak. Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam day sapakwa nyanugw dayadiy tikir
kwurdadiy. Kikipaat bayaki nyi taay wakwun rikwanadiy.
47 “Day simiy maaj Godak bwula-kwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam apaapap
titaay, ‘Viyakita duw-adiy,’ wataay wadakikik. Aw atawa kwurtaay dayadiy mawul
warkwanadiy adiy tawtakwak gwiyip kwurtaay, dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav luwkuw
kwurik. Alik God diki *kot* im tidaak, God dayak jawjaay kwurkuw, daya kagil kakil-
kina.”

21

Saal yil tawtakw kwaal taakw likibir Godak kwiylibir sana maaj.
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Adiy saan samasam tidiy duw taakw day Godak saan takakwadana tamiyaam titaay,
God dikidi wiyaam saan takadaak, Jisas di yarakara vididiy dayak.
2 Di ata saal yil tawtakw kwaal taakw vidil. Li kwasabir saan vitiy, *toea* nak kaytik,
takalibir.
3-4 Di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwur. Ki taakw
takalibir saan, ababa nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy takadanadiy sanaam kakil-nabir.
Dayaam saan samasam rinadiy. Aw day dayadiy kip rinadiy saan takanadiy. Aw ki
taakw, likim saan aywa maa. Aw likidiy ababa jaav takalidiy. Likibir kikipaat yapiy
saan takalibir.”

Kupwarapa jaav God dikidi wiyak yakina.
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5-6 Nuwukadiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw titaay, wadiy God dikidi wiyaam tinadiy
viyakita kabakawa Godak kwiydadiy javik day alim kaytaka-dadiy gilabadiy tidakikik.
Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kita kidiy jaav vigwuradiy. Aw ginyir gwuradiy mama
nib yakuw, kidi God dikidi wiy piradaak, adiy kabaak yakisadadaak, kapakap kapakap
tikidiy!”

Kidiy jaav taay yadaak, ababa jaav ata kwusikidiy.
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata bas sidaad, “Kalivanadi duw, akasikir kidi
jaav wakwukinaad? Agwa jaav taay wakwudik, nyan vikuw, lakwukibana kidi jaav ata
wakwukinaad?”
8 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara ada nuwukadiy duw gwurak yaan gwiyip
kwurik-nadiy. Aw samasama duw yakuw, wunadi si kwurkuw, ‘Wun God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun,’ wakuw, ay ‘God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw ada sibinin
yakinaad!’ Wakuw wadaak, aw gwur atampika duw dayadiy kwukib yi-tikwa.
9 “Gwur maaj wukikuw, jaka tip nak nikidi jaka tipawa wariyadaak, jaka tip nikim bap
nak nikidi bapawa wariyadaak, gwur yaga-tikwa. Adiy jaav taay yadaak, ginyir ababa
jaav kwusikidana nyi ata yakina.”
10 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Nikidi jaka tip yikuw, nikidi jaka tipawa wariyakinadiy.
Nikidi *gavman* yikuw, nikidi *gavman* awa wariyakinadiy.
11 “Kaam yasakiladiy nyi yakinadiy. Niki tip niki tipaam nanaaw yakinadiy. Kiyawaliy
miyawa tamiyaar yakina. Nimadiy wayiga-kinadiy jaav adawur tubwaam vikigwuradiy.
Aw gwur yaga-tikwa.
12 “Kidiy jaav wakw maardaak nibway, taay day gwuraam kalakwukuw, jaw-
jaay kwur-kidanadiygwurik. Day *kotiy*-kidanadiygwur dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam.
Day *kalabus* im kwusawula-kidanadiygwurik. Day gwuraam kalakwutaay, karay-
kidanadiygwurik *kotiy* ir rigwurkikik dayadiy sapakwa duwawa yitaypika duwak.
Gwur wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw tigwuralik, day kidiy jaav gwuraam kwur-
kidanadiygwurik.
13 “Adiy nyaam gwur mwiyir wuna viyakita maaj adiy duwak wasapwiy-kigwuradiy.
14-15 “Aw gwur *kot* im tikuw, bwula bwula majik wuki-tikwa. Adiy nyaam wun gwurak
viyakita majawa mawul kwatiyatuwik, gwuradiy mama nib abab samab gwuraam kakil-
kakil rav maa majik.
16 “Gwur gwuradiy amaay, asaay, mamugw, nyamusugw, gwalugwa nyanugw, kapa
nyanugw, day gwuraam *kotiy* ir karay-kidanadiygwurik. Aw gwuradiy nuwukadiy adiy
kot a duw tasakwu-kidanadiy gwuraam viyasipa-dakik.
17 “Wun wunadiy duw tigwuralik, alik samasama duw taakw maa wakinadiy gwurak.
18-19 “Aw li gwur apawa tikigwura, bwan wunak kway maarkuw, gwur viyakit
kwakidiygwurik wunawa nyanyi nyanyi. Aw adiy duw taakw day rav maa gwuraam
a javim watip watipik. Samab maa.”

Jisas dikidiy duwak yarik yididiy Jiruwsalim liki kwusikila nyak.
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:24-27)

20 “Ginyir vikuw gwur vay sawdiy duw Jiruwsalimaam kabirkuw, tidaak, gwur
lakwukigwura, kwasa mwiy tikuw, day Jiruwsalim miyawa sapakwutaka-kidanaad.
21-22 “A nyaam God di tasakwudil day Jiruwsalimaam jawjaay kwurkidanaad. Alik
tikuw, Juwtiya tamiyaam kwakidiy duw taakw nibwukir tabwukwadiy. Adiy Jiruwsal-
imaam kwakidiy duw taakw Jiruwsalim tip wapakwadiy. Adiy kawaam kwakidiy duw
taakw yala tipaar wuladabaal. Atawa tikidanalik, God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj
mwiya mwiyab tikina.
23 “Yalawa tikidiy taakw, nyanugwak mwuny kwiykidiy takwawa, kupwiyayugw!
Dayak wukinadiwun a nyaam. God yaal girakuw, alik di jawjaay kidiy Yisrayil jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwaam kwurkidadiy.
24 “Nuwukadiy duw taakw nyanugw gwuradiy mama nib viyasipa-kidanadiy. Aw
nuwukadiy dayaam kalakwukuw, ababa jaka tipaar kwurin karaykidanadiy. Day
Jiruwsalimaam miyawa sapakwutaka-kidanaad. Aw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw taakw day Jiruwsalimaam ata vasisada kwakidiy yin God tasakwudil nyab.”

Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy dikidi sibinin yakida nyak.
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 “Duw taakw nimadiy nyawa bapawa tugwiyaam wakwu-kinadiy jaav vikidanadiy.
Kidi kupwaam *solwara* am mwiya nimadiy mam yakidiy. Ababa kidi kupwaam kwakidiy
duw taakw adiy jaav vikuw, dayadiy pipiliy wukikuw, yagakuw, mawul vitiy vitiy tikidiy.
26 “Ababa tubwaam tinadiy jaav yin yaan tikidiy. Duw taakw vikuw, samasam pitaan
warkuw, wakidiy, ‘Ka! Agwa jaav nyanak yakina?’
27 “Day ata vikidanadiwun, wun dayadi Mwaam. Wun tubwaar yakinadiwun mwiya
nimadi apawa gilabadiy.
28 “Akidiy jaav bas yadaak, gwur rasikuw, kituw av. Kwasa mwiy tikuw, wun
kwurkituwadiygwur. Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak ada!”

Vik wadanadi miy maaj liki maw maaj.
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ki waya maaj kitika maaj wadidiy, “*Vik* wadana
miyawa nuwukadiy miyak av.
30 “Ba miy kwany ridaak, lakwu-kinadiygwurik waal jakida nyi aka walibab tina.
31 “Kitampik, gwur kidiy jaav vikuw, lakwukigwura God miyawa duw takwaam van
tikidadi nyi aka walibab tikinaad.
32 “Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik. Ki nyaam kwanadiy duw taakw kwas maa nibway,
kidiy jaav wakwukuw, taay vikidanadiy.
33 “Adawur tubwawa kidi kupw kwusikinabir. Aw wuna maaj kwas maa.”

Jisas dikidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwur yarakara van ada.”

34 “Gwurakil yarakara akwur! Bayaki kikipaat kitaay, duw tikwulkidanadiy guw
kitaay, kidi kupwa kidiy javik wukitaay, gwur atawa kwur-tikwa, wuna yakituwa nyi
ata gwuraam mabir kaytik yakik-na.
35 “Wuna yakituwa nyi ata yabiyib yakina kidi kupwaam kwakidiy miyawa duw
takwak.
36 “Gwur nyanyi yarakara awuk! Nyanyi Godak bas as di ap gwurak kwiydikik
adiy jaav gwuraam kakilik-nadiy. Atawa kwurkuw, gwur mwiyir tikidiygwurik adiy
kupwarapa javim. Atawa tikuw, gwur ata duw taakw dayadi Mwaam diki mwutamaam
tikidiygwurik.”
37 Ababa nyi Jisas God dikidi wiyaam titaay, duw takwak kalivadidiy. Aw ababa gaan
di Aliv wadadi nibwukir warid alim kwakir.
38 Mwiya ganbab ababa duw taakw God dikidi wiyaar yikwadiy Jisas dikidiy wadidiy
maaj wukik.

22

Sapakwa nyanugw pris awa God diki lo kalivadiy duw Jisasaam viyasipak kwurdaad.
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1-2 Yis Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki kikipaat day sikiy-kwadanaad God Juw Duw Takwaam
Nyigildidiy Nyi, walibab yalik, adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy
duw, day Jisasaam viyasipak kwurdaad. Aw day adiy duw takwak yagadiy, ‘Day pitaan
warik-nadiy nyanak,’ wakuw.

Juwtas dayawa maaj lakatiy-didiy Jisas dayadiy tabaam takatakak.
(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

3-4 Juwtas, sikiykwadanaad Yiskariyat, Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya duw nak, Satan
diki mawulaam mwugiydik, di yikuw, maaj lakatiydidiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa vay
sawdiy duw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw ata ata di Jisas dayadiy tabaam takatakak.
5 Day rakarak tidiy diki maaj wukikuw. Day maaj lakatiydiy dikik saan kwiyik.
6 Juwtas yaakiya wakuw daya majik, aw di ata kavin kwaad Jisas dayak yipakwun
kwiy yabik.

Duw vitiy wiy kwulapwu-bira Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kidikikik.
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Yis Maa Ti *Bret* bayaki kikipata nyaam, day *sipsip* a nyanugw viyasipadadiy God Juw
duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipatik.
8 Alik tikuw, Jisas Pitawa Jon wayakidibir daya God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi
bayaki kikipaat kwulapwu-birakik.
9 Aw bir dikik ata wabirid, “Akim an nyanadi kikipaat kwulapwu-kituwaad?”
10 Di birakik ata wadibir, “Bir awuk! Bir yikuw, Jiruwsalim tipaar wulakuw, duw
nak tukwul vakaam guw yatanaad sitakira-kibiraad. Bir diki kwukib yikuw, wulakida
wiyaar awul.
11 “A wiy asaay duwak bas as, ‘Kalivanadi duw wanaad, “Wiy akim kwana a wiyaam
wun wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duwawa God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki
kikipaat kikibana?” ’
12 “Di alawurim kwakina wiy simaka-kidabirbir. Wiy bwutaay kwulapwudik, tina.
Alim bir niki jaav niki jaav kwulapwun ada nyanak.”
13 Bir yikuw, Jisas tayir wadidiy jaav ata vibiridiy. Bir God Juw duw takwaam
Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat ata kwulapwu-biridiy.

Taay komunion.
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

14 Kikipaat kikidana nyi tilik, Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa jabim daan rad
kikipaat kikir.
15 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Ginyir kagil samasam wuna sipaam yikina. Aw wuna
mawul samasam wana wun taay God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat
gwurawa nakamwiyib kikir.
16 "Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwur wun kidi kupwaam ginyir kidi bayaki kikipaat
samab ki maa. Aw ginyir God duw takwaam van tikidadi tipaam kidi bayaki kikipaat
diki maaw maykaar wakwudik, wun kidi bayaki kikipaat maa ata kikituwaad."
17-18 Jisas adakap kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, "God ki
adakapaam rinadi *wain* nakanak ak. Wun gwurak waaw wun nuwukadiy *wain* ki maa.
Aw God dikidi duw takwak van tikidadi nyi yakida, wun ata *wain* kikidiwun maa."
19 Jisas *bret* kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy sidid. Jisas a *bret* kaysukwasukwakuw, dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwak ata kwiydidiy. Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Kal wunaki amwiya. Gwurak
kwatiya-kituwala. [Wunak wukitaay, gwur atawa nyanyi akwur."
20 Day dayadi bayaki kikipaat kikuw, Jisas atawa adakap kwurkuw, wadidiy, "Ki *wain*
wunadi nyikiyad. Wunadi nyikiy wakwukuw, gwurak simaka-kidadiygwur God diki
kwula aban mwiya maajal."]
21 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Adi wunadiy mama nibak wunaam kwiykinadi duw di
wunawa ki daanada kidi jabim rinaad.
22 "Wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, kinadiwun tayir God diki lapa nyig walil pik. Aw
gwuradi Mwaam mama nibak kwiykinadi duw kupwarapa jaav dikim warkidanaad!"
23 Day dayak awarwa bwulasakiy saladiy, "Sikadadaad atawa kwurkinaad?"

Jisas dikidiy duw day dayak awarwa maaj warjuwdiy, "Nyan nyanaam sidadaad yitaypik tikinaad?" wakuw.

24 Day dayak awarwa maaj warjuwdiy, "Nyan nyanaam sikadadaad yitaypik tiki-
naad?" wakuw.
25 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw ap
tikwanadiy dayadiy duw takwak van tidakikik. Adiy van tinadiy duw day dayadiy
duw takwak tasakwu-kwadanadiy day adiy van tinadiy duwak sikiy-kwadanadiy, 'Duw
takwak sukwasukw kwurkwanadi duw-adiy.'
26 "Aw gwur atawa ti maa. Adi duw di gwuraam yitaypik tinaad, di yisadapik tikwaad.
Aw adi duw di gwuraam van tinaad, di yawiy duw kaytik tikwaad gwurak.
27 "Aw *haiden* duw daya nyidim agwa duw yitaypik tinaad? Nyidi valim kip rinadi
duw, ay? Adi diki val gwus kanadi duw? Adi valim kip rinadi duw, di yitaypik tinaad.
Aw nyan atawa maa. Aw wun gwurawa yawiy duw kaytik tinadiwun.
28 "Duw taakw wunaam jawjaay kwurdaak, gwur wunaam maa wap.
29-30 "Wunadi Asaay tasakwu-didiwun wun duw takwak van tituwkikik. Atampik, wun
tasakwu-tuwadiygwurik. Gwur wuna van ti tikituwa tamiyaam kamnaagw kan guw kan
wuna jabim daan rikuw, yitaypika duw tikirim daan rikuw, Yisrayil kidiy tabatiy maan
vitiya gwalugwuk van tigwurkikik."

Jisas Pitaak wadid, "Nibwul min jaab mugwul wakimina, 'Wun Jisasaam maa laakw,' " waan.
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas Sayman Pitaak ata wadid, "Sayman, Sayman, min awuk! God yaakiya waad
Satan gwuraam abab vasibariyik kwurdikik. Duw rika tip birakuw, guwaam kaybisikuw,
di viyakita guwada kwurkuw, adiy sim tip ata kip yakikwadanadiy tapwukawa asak.
Adiy sim tip yaki-kwadana pik gwurak ab Satan atawa yakiya yakiyakik-kinadiygwurik
gwur kapakap kapakap tikuw, jawjaay tigwurkikik.
32 "Aw Sayman, wun Godak bwutaay bas situwid mina wunak wukijibir timina mawul
vakir maarlikik. Aw ginyir min wunak bwan kwiykuw, sibinin wunak yakuw, min
minadiy wunak wukijibir tinadiy kapa duwak ap akwiy."
33 Aw Pita Jisasak ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, aw li day minaam ab kalakwukuw,
kalabus ir karaykidana, wun minawa nakamwiyib yikidiwun. Aw li day minaam ab
viyasipa-kidana, yaakiya, wunabab nakamwiyib minawa kiyakidiwun!"
34 Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, "Pita, wun minak waaw. Ki gaan taay tapwuk wu maardik
nibway, taay min jaab mugwul wakidimin, 'Wun Jisasaam maa laakw,' waan. Min
kitawa waminik, taay tapwuk ata ginyir wakinaad."

35 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Tayir niki tip niki tipaar wayakituwik, ‘Gwur sanawa waliy
manawa kwasabiy karay-tikwa,’ wakuw, gwur saal yidiygwur niki jaav niki javik?” Day
dikik ata wadaad, “Maa.”
36-37 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw kita watuwadiygwur duw di saan ay kwasabiy
tinaad, adiy jaav kwurkwaad. Aw li duw di wariya jaav ti maarkuw, dikidi wapwiy duw
yapiykuw, saan kwurkuw, wariya jaav yapiykwaad. Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwur
God diki maaj wana, ‘Day wakidiy, “Di vaal yikwanadi duw tinaad.” ’ Ki wunak wana
maaj mwiya mwiyab tikwaal. Ababa wuna sukwudadiy maaj God diki lapa nyigaam
aka mwiyir wakwuna. Alik tikuw, ki maaj mwiya mwiyab tikwaal.”
38 Dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wadaad, “Min av! Yitaypika Duw, kilim wariya bag
vitiy rinabir!” Day diki maaj liki maaw maaj laakw maardalik tikuw, alik di dayak ata
wadidiy, “Agwak! Gwuradiy maaj kawurakwum nakwadiy.”

Jisas Godak bas sidid God dim sugwiyaan kwurdikik.
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Jisas Jiruwsalim tip wapakuw, yikwada pik Aliv nibwukir yad. Dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw diki kwukib yidiy.
40 Yidil tamiyaam tikuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwur Godak bas as di
sugwiyaan gwurak kwurdikik ata vaal gwuraam kakilik-ladiygwurik.”
41-42 Jisas dayaam wapakuw, duw kabaak kwartay-kwadana simiy pik yikuw, kwatiyir
sikuw, Godak ata wadid, “Asaay, min yaakiya wakuw, kidiy wunak yakinadiy kupwarapa
jaav kwurin ayak. Aw wuna mawul maa, min mina mawul waladiy yawiy akwur.”
43 Adawur tipa kidi God diki maaj kardadi duw nak wakwukuw, Jisasak ap kwiydid.
44 Diki mawul kapakap kapakap tilik, mwiya nimadib Godak maaj wadid. Atawa
wadik, wag nyikiy kaytik kupwaar vatikid.
45 Godak waan napakuw, dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yikuw, vidil day si kwadiy, dayadiy
mawul samasam wukikuw Jisas dikidiy maaj yawiywa sukwak.
46 Di dayak wajuwiyakuw, ata wadidiy, “Agwa javik tikuw, gwur si kwanadiygwurik?
Gwur arap! Rapikuw, Godak bas as di gwurak sugwiyaan kwurdikik ata vaal gwuraam
kakilik-ladiygwurik.”

Jisas dikidiy mama nib yakuw, kalakwu-daad.
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas maaj bwulataay tidik, samasama duw taakw dikik yadiy. Dikidi tabatiy maan
vitiya kalivadidiy duw nak, Juwtas, di taay wakwudik, day diki kwukib yadiy. Juwtas
Jisasawa walibab yaad diki mwutamaam jipwuk.
48 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Juwtas, min duw taakw dayadi Mwaam diki mwutamaam
jipwukuw, atawa dikidiy mama nib tabaam takakiminaad?”
49 Jisasawa tidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw day adiy duw kwurik yadaal yawiy
lakwukuw, Jisasak wadaad, “Yitaypika Duw, nyan min jaaw kidiy duwaam wariya
bagaar viyanaak?”
50 Aw daya duw nak yitaypika *pris* dikidi yawiy duwaam wariya bagaar yakidik, aw
diki waan viyalupwadil.
51 Aw li Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Yaakiya, gwur atawa kwur-tikwa!” Wakuw, adi
yawiy duw wanim taab takakuw, sipwutiydid.
52 Jisas dikik yadiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God dikidi wiya vay sawdiy duw
dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak wadidiy, “Wun jaal
dayikwadi duw-adiwun, gwur wariya jaav kwurkuw, wunaam kalakwuk yagwura?
53 “Nyi samasam wun gwurawa God dikidi wiyaam daan rituwadiy. Aw gwur wunaam
maa kalaakw. Gwura nyi aka. Kita Satan apawa van tinaad.”

Pita jaab mugwul duw takwak wadidiy, “Wun Jisasaam maa laakw,” wakuw.
(Mat 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Day Jisasaam kalakwukuw, kwurin karaydaad yitaypika *pris* diki wiyaar. Aw Pita
daya kwukir kwasa sikaam yad.
55 Adiy vay sawdiy duw yitaypika *pris* wiya yaripaar wulakuw, yiy sakatakadaal. Pita
dayawa wulakuw, daan rad mala yiyaam.
56 Aw badiy yawiy taakw nak Pitaam vikuw, mala yaam ridik, yarakara dikik
visimwulkuw, ata waal, “Kidi duw ab Jisasawa tad!”
57 Di maa wakuw, ata wadil, “Taakw, wun adi duwaam maa laakw!”
58 Ginyir kwasa mwiy tikuw, duw nak Pitaam vikuw, ata wadid, “Minabab dayawa
tidimin!” Aw Pita ata wadid, “Wun maa!”

59 Ginyir kwasa mwiy maa tikuw, nikidi duw nimadib wadidiy, “Ayiy, kidi duw di
Galaliy tamiya kidi duwad. Di Jisasawa tad!”
60 Pita dikik ata wadid, “Mina wamina maaj wun maa laakw!” Jayib nak Pita atawa
wataay tidik, tapwuk ata waad.
61 Yitaypika Duw Jisas kwasa sikaam tidik, tipatiyakwukuw, Pitaam vidik, Pita ata
wukin kariyadil tayir Jisas dikik wadil maaj, “Ki gaan tapwuk wadik, taay min jaab
mugwul wakimina, ‘Wun Jisasaam maa laakw.’ ”
62 Wukikuw, wiya yarip kawaar wakwukuw, ata mwiya nimadib giraad.

Nuwukadiy duw Jisasak wajibayin kwurtaay, viyadaad.
(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Adiy Jisasaam kaykitin tidiy duw day dikik wajibayin kwurtaay, viyadaad.
64 Day dikibir mil wapwiyir takatipikuw, dim viyan napakuw, bas sidaad, “God minak
ap bwu kwiydil miyawa jaav lakwu-minakik, ay? Alik tikuw, min nyanak aw sikadadaad
minaam viyanaad?”
65 Day nuwukadiy samasama kupwarapa maaj dikik wadaad.

Vay sawdiy duw Jisasaam kwurkuw, kwurin kariyadaad Juw dayadi nimadi Kaunsil ak.
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Ganib tilik, Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God
diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day vagaluwkuw, vay sawdiy duw ata Jisas kwurin karaydaad
adiy Juw dayadi nimadi *kaunsil* ak.
67-69 Day ata bas sidaad, “Nyanak aw, min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin, ay
maa?” Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li wun gwurak atawa wakituwa, gwur wakinadiygwur
wuna maaj mwiya maaj maa. Aw li wun gwurak jaav nak bas sikituwa, gwur wunak
maaj wu maa. Kwasa tikuw, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam ap samasam tikwanadi God
diki mava tabaam rikinaad.”
70 Day abab dikik ata wadaad, “Aw min mwiya God dikidi Nyan-adimin?” Di dayak
ata wadidiy, “Wagwura pik wun-adiwun.”
71 Di atawa wadik, day wadiy, “Nyan nikidi duw sukwupir yaka maaj wukik maa! Aw
di diki ki maaj wada!”

23

Day Jisasaam kwurin karaydaad Paylatak.
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Adiy *kaunsil* duw abab rasikuw, Jisasaam kwurin karaydaad Paylatak. Aw Paylat,
Roma jaka tipa kidi duw tikuw, di a tamiya kidiy duw takwaam van tididiy Roma *gavman*
ak.
2 Paylatak yikuw, kipa sukwupir maaj dikik wadaad Jisasak. Day wadaad, “Kidi duw
nyanadiy duw takwak jawjaay kalivadidiy. Di dayak wakwadidiy, ‘Gwur *takis* saan Rom
dayadi yitaypika duwak kwiy-tikwa,’ waan wakwadidiy. Di dayak wakwadidiy, ‘Wun
Krais, Yitaypika Duw-adiwun.’ ”
3 Paylat Jisasak bas sidid, “Min Juw dayadi yitaypika duw-adimin?” Jisas ata wadid,
“Ayiy, wamina pik wun-adiwun.”
4 Paylat adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa nuwukadiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Wun kidi
duwaam simsim vaal dim maa sitakir.”
5 Aw day dikik mwiya nimadib ata wadaad, “Di miyawa Juwtiya tamiyaam duw
takwak kalivakuw, day abab wariyak tikwanadiy. Taay Galiliy tamiyaam atawa bas
duw takwak kalivakuw, aw kita kidi kilir yanaad!”

Paylat ata Jisas Yiratak wayakidid.

6-7 Paylat dayadiy maaj wukikuw, ata bas sididiy, “Kidi duw Galiliya tamiya kid-ad,
ay?” Paylat ata lakwudil Jisas di Yirat van tidi tamiya kid-ad. Aw Yirat Jiruwsalimaam
kwadik, Paylat Jisas ata Yiratak wayakidid. Aw Yirat Juw dayadi yitaypika duw tikuw,
Roma *gavman* yaakiya waad di kip di dikidiya tamiya kidiy duw takwak van tidikikik.
8 Mwiya talab Yirat di Jisasaam vikir. Alik di Jisasaam vikuw, di rakarak tad. Di Jisas
kwurdidiy yawiy wukididiy. Alik tikuw, di vikir Jisas nimadiy yawiy kwurdik.
9 Aw Yirat Jisasak bas samasam sidid. Aw Jisas samab maaj maa wu dikik.
10 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa God diki *lo* kalivadiy duw day tayir wakwukuw,
Yiratak nimadib kipa sukwupir maaj Jisasak warjuwtakadaad.
11 Yiratawa dikidiy vay sawdiy duw Jisasak rik kwurtaay, wajibayin kwurkuw, viyakita
simiy tidi wapwiy Jisasaam jitakakuw, Paylatak sibinin wayakidaad.

12 Tayir Yiratawa Paylat bir mama nib tibir. Aw a nyi bir ata kapa duw tibir.

Paylat yaakiya waad day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadakik.
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16)

13 Paylat adiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak gaam sididiy day yadakikik dikik.
14 Day dikik yadaak, di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur kidi duw wunak kwurin karaykuw, wagwuradiwun di duw takwak jawjaay kalivadidiy. Aw wun bwutaay bas situwaad gwuradiy mwutamaam. Aw wun samab maa sitakir adiy wagwuradiy di yididiy vaal.
15 “Aw Yirat ab di adiy vaal dim maa sitakir. Alik di kip wayakidaad nyanak. Di samab vaal maa yi nyan dim viyasipa-viyasipak.
16 “Alik tikuw, wun wunadiy vay sawdiy duw dim viyadaak, kip wayaki-kituwaad.”
17 [Ababa God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyi Paylat di dayak *kalabus* im kwadi duw nak wayakiyi-kwadidiy.]
18 Aw day abab nakamwiyib gaam sidiy dikik, “Jisasaam aviyasip! Aw Barapas nyanak kip awayak!”
19 Aw Barapas di taay yikuw, Roma *gavman* awa wariyakuw, Jiruwsalimaam di duw nak viyasipadalik tikuw, alik *kalabus* im kwaad abir javik tikuw.
20-21 Paylat di Jisasaam wapak tikuw, di dayak maa wadidiy. Aw day ata nimadib gaam sidiy, “Dim maap tinadi miyaam akat! Dim maap tinadi miyaam akat!”
22 Aw Paylat dayak jaab mugwula yawaam wadidiy, “Aw di agwa vaala yidil? Wun samab maa sitakir dim viyasipa vaal. Alik tikuw, wun wunadiy vay sawdiy duw dim viyadaak, kip wayaki-kituwaad.”
23 Aw day kip nimadib gaam sidiy di Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadikik. Aw daya maaj ata kakilil.
24 Paylat ata yaakiya waad daya wadaal majik.
25 Adi *gavman* awa wariyakuw, duwaam viyasipakuw, *kalabus* im kwadi duw Paylat ata kip wapadid dayak daya wadaal pik. Aw li di Jisas dikidiy vay sawdiy duwak kwiydid day dim maap tidi miyaam katadakik adiy duw taakw wadaal pik.

Day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katadaad.
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Day ata Jisas kwurin karaydaad. Day yitaay tikuw, Sayriyniy tipa kidi duw, Sayman, maay tamiy wapakuw, walibab yaad. Adiy Roma vay sawdiy duw dim kalakwukuw, wasipidaad. Wasipikuw, maap tidi miy diki sugwaam takadaad. Takadaak, adi maap tidi miy Jisas kwukib yataan karaydid.
27 Duw taakw samasam Jisas kwukib yidiy. Dayawa nuwukadiy taakw yikuw, Jisasak samasam wukikuw, day nimadib giradiy.
28 Jisas dayak tipatiyakwukuw, ata wadidiy, “Jiruwsalim kidiy taakw, gwur wunak gira-tikwa. Gwur gwurawa gwuradiy nyanugwak agir.
29 “Ginyir duw taakw wakidiy, ‘Adiy taakw day gwaaj kwanadiy, adiy taakw day nyanugw sapwiy maarkuw, mwuny dayak kway maar kwanadiy, day rakarak tikwadiy! Day mawul kapakap kapakap ti maa kidiy mwiya kupwarapa nyaam dayadiy nyanugwak wak maarkuw.’
30 “Adiy nyaam duw taakw mwiya jawjaay kwakuw, dayadiy mawul wakidiy nimadiy nibwuk pakwukuw, dayaam taykiti-dakik.
31 “Wun vaal maa yi. Aw li day kitawa wunaam kip kwurdanadiwun, mwiya jawjaay adiy vaal yinadiy Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy duw takwaam kwurkidanadiygwurik.”
32 Adiy Roma vay sawdiy duw vaal yibir duw vitiy kwurdabir Jisasawa viyasipak.
33 Sikiykwadana duw adakap kitika tamiyaar yikuw, alim day Jisas maap tidi miyaam katidaad. Abir vaal yibir duw ata katidabir, nak Jisas diki mava tabaam, nak diki akiy tabaam.
34 Jisas ata waad dikidi asayik, “Asaay, min kidiy duw dayadiy vaal kwurin ayak. Day mwiyir maa laakw ki kwurdana jaav.” Adiy vay sawdiy duw day jib kwadiy kwasadiy kabaak yakitay tayaan, naydiy dikidiy wapwiy kwurik.
35 Duw taakw alim van tidiy. Adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw day dikik rik kwurtaay, wajibaydakib. Day ata wadiy, “Di nuwukadiy duw taakw nyigil-didiy. Aw li di Krais, God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tinaad wakuw, ata di dikim nyigil-kwaad!”
36 Adiy vay sawdiy duw ab dikik rik kwurkuw, dikik yikuw, nyigiy yil *wain* kwiydaad kidikikik.
37 Kwiykuw, day ata wadaad, “Aw li min Juw dayadi yitaypika duw timina, min mina sugwiyaan akwur!”

38 Jisas apiy abwawa maaj kitawa sukwukuw dikik, vatakadaal: “KIDI DUW JUW
DAYADI YITAYPIKA DUWAD.”
39 Abir vaal yibir duw nak Jisas diki agikawa maap tidi miyaam tikuw, di Jisasak
kupwarapa maaj wadid. Di ata wadid, “Min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin, ay?
Yaakiya, min atawa timina, yaakiya ata anawa minaam anyigil!”
40-41 Aw adi nikidi vaal yidi duw diki wadil majik maa wakuw, wadid, “Min Godak
maa yag? Min di kiyakida pik kiyakinadimin. Aw an vaal yikuw, atawa kiyakita, aal
rivina. Aw kidi duw di simsim vaal maa yi.”
42 Di Jisasak ata wadid, “Jisas, min ginyir apawa minadiy duw takwak van tikir yakuw,
wunak awuk.”
43 Jisas ata wadid, “Wun a mwiya maaj watuwadimin. Nibwul min wunawa viyakita
tipaam kwakinadimin.”

Jisas bwu kiyaad.
(Mat 27:45-46; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44-45 Nyidi nyi tidik, yin nyi tikitakiydik, nyi si maardilik miyawa tamiy kip gaan kaytik
tad. God dikidi wiyaam nimadi wapwiy nyidi wiyaam mwiya kapaba tamiy takatipin
tad. Tikuw, ap vitiy pirikiyid. God atawa kwurdil miyawa duw takwak simakak day
jaaw dikik yikwadiy.
46 Jisas nimadib ata gaam sad, “Asaay, wuna mawul minabir tabaam takatuwaal!”
Atawa wakuw, ata kiyaad.
47 Vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tabab dayadi sapakwa duw adiy jaav vikuw, Godak
wayapiy sikuw, ata waad, “Mwiya mwiyab kidi duw di samab vaal maa yi!”
48 Adiy duw taakw day vagaluwdiy a jaav vikir. Aw day a jaav vikuw, sibinin yidiy
dayadiy wiyaar dayadiy mawul kapakap kapakap titaay mapiyim viyataay.
49 Dikidiy kapa nyanugwawa adiy Galiliy tamiyaam tikuw, diki kwukib yadiy bapa
taakw day kwasa sikaam titaay, adiy jaav vidadiy.

Jawsip Jisas dikidi amwiy kardakuw, dipwu kabakim takadid.
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Juw daya wadana tip Aramatiya, a tipa kidi duw Jawsip, di viyakita duwad. Di
kavin kwaad God duw takwak van tikidi nyak. Di Juw dayadi *kaunsil* duw nak tikuw, di
maa waad, nuwukadiy *kaunsil* duw Jisasaam viyasipak wadaak.
52 Adi duw Paylatak yad Jisas dikidi amwiyik bas sikir.
53 Paylat yaakiya wadik, Jisas dikidi amwiy maap tidi miyaam tidik, Jawsip kwurkuw,
kardadid. Kardakuw, di adi amwiy ata wapwiyir kaydapidid. Di Jisas dikidi amwiy
kwula dipwu kabakim ata takadid. Tayir adi dipwu kabakim day nikidi amwiy maa tak.
54 A nyi *Fraide* giraab tilik, Sapat nyi ata bas walibab tikir kwuril.
55 Adiy Galiliy tamiyab tikuw, Jisas kwukib yadiy bapa taakw, day Jawsipawa yikuw,
Jisas dikidi amwiy takadidi kawamiy vidaad.
56 Vikuw, day dayadiy wiyaar sibinin yikuw, day amwiyim takakwadanadiy *marasin*
kwulapwu-dadiy Jisas dikidi amwiyim takak Sapat nyi kwusilik. Aw day ata yaap kwadiy
God diki *lo* walil pik.

24

God Jisasaam kirapitakadid.

1 Sande mwiya ganbab adiy kwulapwudadiy *marasin* kwurkuw, adi kawamiyaar yidiy.
2 Yikuw, day vidaal adi dipwu kabakim takatipidadi nimadi kabaak vatimilsakiykuw,
malaam ridik.
3 Day dipwu kabakir ata wulakuw, day Jisas dikidi amwiy maa vi.
4 Day pitaan wartaay tidaak a javik, duw vitiy jayib nak ata wakwubir dayawa walibab.
Birakidiy kwusuw-biridiy wapwiy miyawa kariyadiy.
5-7 Adiy taakw day samasam yagakuw, day makiy gwalikidaak abir duw dayak ata
wabiridiy, “Agwa javik gwur kidiy kiyanadiy duw dayaki tamiyaam kwaki-nadiygwurik
adi kip kwanadi duwak? Di kilim maa kwu. God bwutaay kirapitakadaad. Gwur
lakwugwura di Galiliyaam tikuw, gwurak wadil maaj? Di wadidiygwur, ‘Day duw taakw
dayadi Mwaam vaal yikwanadiy duw tabaam takadaak, maap tinadi miyaam katidaak,
kiyakuw ridik, nyi mugwula yawaam God kirapitaka-kidaad.’ ”
8 Adiy taakw ata wukin kariyadadiy, adiy tayir wadidiy maaj.
9 Wukikuw, day adi kawamiy wapakuw, sibinin yikuw, day adiy Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy tabatiy maan naka duwawa nuwukadiy duw takwak yarik yidadiy.

10 Adiy taakw adiy Maria Maktala tipa kil, Jawanawa Maria, Jamis dikil amaay. Daywa
nuwukadiy taakw adiy jaav Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak yarik yidadiy.
11 Aw adiy duw day wukidiy adiy taakw wadadiy maaj mwiya maaj maa wakuw, alik
day maa wak.
12 Aw li Pita rasikuw, adi kawamiyaar gipiyid. Di kwakitan dakuw, adi kawamiyaam
Jisas dikidi wapwiyda vidid. Niki jaav maa vi. Vikuw, di ata diki wiyaar sibinin mawul
vitiy katiy tikuw yad.

Yimayas tipa kibir duw sitakira-biril God bwutaay Jisasaam kirapitakadid.
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 A nyi dayaam duw vitiy Yimayas wadana tipaar yidiy. A tip Jiruwsalimawa kwasa
sikaam ral.
14 Bir yitaay tibirik, bir awarwa bwulasakiy salabir adiy ababa javik.
15 Bir atawa bwulataay tibirik, Jisas di diki walibab wakwukuw, nakamwiyib yidiy.
16 Bir dim vikuw, aw bir mwiyir maa laakw dikim.
17-18 Jisas birakik ata wadibir, "Agwa jaaval awarwa awarwa bwulasakiy salataay,
wayibira?" Bir ata tawtaykuw, sarmabap tibir. Biraki duw nak, dikidi si Kiliyapas, ata
bas sidid, "Ababa kipa Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw taakw adiy jaav lakwudanadiy.
Aw li min duw nak maa laakw kidiy jaav?"
19 Di ata bas sidibir, "Agwa jaava?" Bir ata wabirid, "Adi Nasarit tipa kidi duw, Jisas,
dim kwurdadiy jaav. Adi duw di God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw nak-ad. Aw dikidiy
kwurdidiy yawiyawa kalivadidiy maaj mwiya yitaypik tidiy duw takwawa God dayadiy
milaam.
20 "Nyanadiy sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa nyanadiy sapakwa nyanugw Jisas Roma tipa
kidiy duwak kwiydaad day dim viyasipadakik. Aw day maap tidi miyaam katadaad.
21 "Nyanadiy mawul wadiy God wayakidid nyan Yisrayil duw takwaam nyigildikik
Roma *gavman* daya tabaam tibaak. A jaav kwurdaal nyab, nyi mugwul aka wana
nibwulawa.
22-23 "Nuwukadiy nyanadiy bapa taakw wadaak jaav nikik, pitaan warnadiyan. Mwiya
ganbab day Jisas diki kawamiyaar yikuw, sibinin yakuw nyanak, wadanadiyan day
dikidi amwiy maa vi. Aw day nyanak wadanadiyan day God diki maaj kardabir duw
vitiy vidanabir. Aw bir dayak wabiradiy, 'Jisas di kip kwanaad rasikuw,' wakuw.
24 "Nuwukadiy day nyanawa kwanadiy diki kawamiyaar yinadiy. Aw day adiy taakw
wadana pik vidanaad. Aw day dim maa vi."
25 Jisas birikik ata wadibir, "Bir maa laakw? Birabir mawul pakwun tikuw, adiy God
diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy maaj bir kwasa kwasa wukijibir tinabirbir!
26 "Day wadiy taay kupwarapa jaav God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwaam yadaak, ginyir
God ata kirapitakadik, di viyakita tipaar wuladik, abab day dikik wayapiy sikidanaad."
27 Taay Mawsis sukwudidiy majawa ababa nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy
duw dayadiy sukwudadiy maaj Jisas ata abir duwak kalivadibir ababa dikik wadadiy
maaj dayadiy maaw.
28-29 Yibiril tipaar walibab kwurdaak, Jisas di kip yirib yikir kwurid. Aw li abir duw
atawa vikuw, bir dikik ata wabirid, "Nyi ada gil pik ridanaad. Gaan aka kwusik tina. Alik
tikuw, min anawa adakw ki gaan." Wakuw wabirik, di biraki majib wukikuw, birikiwa
kwakir nakamwiyib yad.
30 Birikiwa yikuw, biraki wiyaar wulakuw, jabim daan ridiy. Kikipaat kikir ridaak,
Jisas *bret* kwurkuw, kaysukwa-sukwakuw, Godak wayapiy sikuw, birikik kwiydibir
kibirkikik.
31 Atawa kwurdik, bir ata jayib nak lakwubirid. Bir lakwubirik, jayib nak di marid.
32 Mardik, bir birikik ata wasakiy salabir, "Di nakamwiyib yabir anawa maaj
bwulayakuw, di God diki maaj anak kalivadik, anabir mawul rakarak tinabir, ay?"
33-34 Jayib nak rasikuw, Jiruwsalimaar sibinin yibir. Yikuw, bir Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw tabatiy maan nak nuwukadiy duw takwawa sitakira-biridiy, day wataay tidiy,
"Yitaypika Duw di bwutaay mwiya mwiyab rasinaad! Di Saymanak bwutaay maykaar
wakwunaad!"
35 Abir duw dayak ata wabiridiy biradiy yabim wukin vibiridiy javiwa Yitaypika Duw
bret kwurkuw, kaysukwakuw, bir ata dikim lakwubiridiy maaj.

Jisas maykaar wakwud dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak.
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Bir dayak yarik yitaay tibirik, Jisas di diki dayadiy nyidim wakwukuw, rasin tad.
Dayak ata wadidiy, "Kwusidatakaan tikwana mawul gwuraam rawun kwakwa!"
37 Aw day dim vikuw, yagakuw, pitaan wardiy, "Kad apawul-ad," wakuw.

38-39 Aw di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur agwa javik yaga-nadiygwurik? Yagakuw, niki mawul niki mawul wukibagwu-nadiygwurik? Gwur av wunabir tabawa wunabir manik! Adiy jaay katadadiy kaar vikuw, lakwu-kigwura wun wun-adiwun tinadiwun. Wun sipaam kaykitin av. Vikuw, alaakw apawul kwiyawa ap akis tikwanaad wuna pik.”
40 Wakuw, di dikibir manwa dikibir taab dayak ata simakadidiy.
41 Day rakarak samasam tikuw, dim mwiyir laakw maarkuw, wukibagwudiy. Alik day maa rav dim wukijibir titak. Alik tikuw, di dayak ata bas sididiy, “Gwuraam kamnaagw maa ri?”
42-43 Day yaam tuwdaal kamiy kwurkuw, dikik kwiykuw, di a kamiy kwurkuw, kidil dayadiy mwutamaam.
44 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Tayir wun gwurawa tikuw, wun watuwadiygwur Mawsis diki *lo* awa ababa God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw sukwudadiy majiwa, yitaypika duw Davit sukwudidiy *song* wakwadana Sam, dayadiy ababa wunak wadadiy maaj mwiya mwiyab tikwadiy.”
45 Jisas mwugiydik, God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy maaj dayadiy maaw ata maykaar wakwudiy dayak. Day ata mwiya lakwudadiy dayadiy maaw.
46 Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Adiy lapa nyig wanadiy kagil samasam God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw diki sipaam yilik, kiyakuw rikuw, God ata kirapitakakidaad nyi mugwula yawaam.
47 “Dikidi saam duw taakw nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiykwadiy day dayadiy valik wukikuw, bwan kwiydaak adiy valik, God ata yibwiykidadiy dayadiy vaal. Ki yawiy bas taay Jiruwsalimaam kwurkuw, day ata nuwukadiy miyawa jaka tipaar yikwadiy.
48 “Gwur gwura kidiy ababa jaav bwutaay vigwuradiy.
49 “Tayir wunadi asaay aban takadil. Ginyir di dikidi Mawul gwurak wayaki-kidaad waad. Wun wuna gwurak wayaki-kituwaad. Aw li taay gwur kavin adakw Jiruwsalimaam yin diki adawur tip wapakida nyak ap gwurak kwiyik.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwaam wapakuw, God ata kwurin kawardid adawul tipaar. (Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-11)

50 Jisas taay tip wakwukuw, karaydidiy Bitaniy tip tamiyawa. Yikuw, alim di dikibir taab kirasikuw, di Godak bas sidid di yarakara kwurdikik dayaam.
51 Di dayak Godak bas sitaay tidik, di dayaam wapakuw, God ata kwurin kawardid adawur tipaar.
52 Day gaba maaj sukwukuw dikik, day rakarak tikuw, ata sibinin Jiruwsalimaar yidiy.
53 Day nyanyi God dikidi wiyaam kwataay, Godak wayapiy sidiy.

JON
Sukwudil Maaj.

Jisas Krais diki mwiya maaw.

1 Mwiya bas God kidi kupw yitak maardil sikir, Jisas Krais, sikiybanaad Maaj-ad
wataay, bwutaay tad. Kidi Maaj di nakamwiyib Godawa kwaad. Aw di dibab God-ad.
Aw bir nakamwiyib rivriv-abir.
2 Mwiya basa kasab kidi Maaj nakamwiyib Godawa kwayad.
3 Kidi Majir God kidi kupwawa miyawa jaav yitakadidiy. Kidi Majir God yitak maar
jaav nakab maa ti.
4 Kidi Maaj adaanada duw taakw nyanyi viyakita mwiy kip kwakwadanadi maaw-
ad. Ganim kariya-kwanadi *lait* kitik tad. Di simaka-kwadadiyan kidi viyakita mwiy
kwakibanadi yaab.
5 Aal gaan kariyakwana *lait* a pik, dibab dikidi viyakita yaab simakakwadaad, adiy vaal
yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim titaay. Aw day samab akis rivikwanadiy dim
kakil kakilik.

Jisas Krais God tikuw, ada bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba duw suwulid.

6 Aw ginyir God duw nak tasakwudid, Jon, diki maaj wasapwiydi duw tidikikik.
7 Jon diki yawiy aal adiy miyawa duw takwak titaay, kitawa dayak kalivadikik adi
yakida duwak, "Di *lait* kaytik tikinaad," wataay, aw day mwiyir diki majib wukikuw,
wukijibir tidakikik.
8 Aw Jon di diki adi *lait* kaytik tikinadi duw maa. Aw di adi *lait* kaytik tikinadi duwak
duw takwak kalivaak yaad.
9 Adi kidi kupwaar dadi duw di ad mwiya mwiyaba *lait*. Aw di adiy miyawa duw
takwak kariyaan tikwanaad.
10 Kidi kupw kidi Majir God yitakadid. Aw di kidi kupwaar dadik, adiy kwadiy duw
taakw day samab dim maa vikirakiy.
11 Di dikidi kapa jaka tipaar yidil. Aw di dikidiy kapa tipa duw taakw mayaakw maa
kwu dikik.
12 Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw dikik mayaakw kwakuw, di wadidiy majib wukijibir
tidalik, alik ti tasakwudidiy, adiy duw takwada, rivikidiy God dikidiy nyanugw tikir.
13 Ata ata day God dikidiy nyanugw tidakikik wakwukwanadiy? Taakw dayaam
sapwiydaak, atawa maa. Duw taakw kirakuw, dayawa nakamwiyib nyan tikwadanalik,
atawa maa. Aw duw ay taakw mawul maa. Kal aal God di diki kapaba mawulaar day
dikidiy nyanugw tidakikik wakwukwanadiy.
14 Kidi Maaj ada bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba duw suwulid. Suwulkuw, ada nyana nyidim
tad. Nyana nyidim tidik, nyan aal mwiya viyakita ap ata vibaal, di dikid Asaay di dikidi
nakamwiya Nyinib tidik, God diki sukwasukw tikwana mawulawa diki mwiyir tikwana
maaj ab dim tibir.
15 Jon yarik yididiy God dikidi Nyinik kitawa wadidiy duw takwak: "Bas wun
wadiwun, 'Adi wuna kwukir yakinadi duw di mwiya yitaypik tinaad wunaam. Aw di
kip kwayad wuna amaay wunaam sapwiy maarlil sikir.' "
16 Aw adi Maaj di nyana danik tikuw, jaab samasam sukwasukw kwurdidiyan.
17 God di diki *lo* Mawsisaar kwiydil. Aw diki sukwasukw tikwana mawulawa mwiyir
tikwana maaj Jisas Kraisaar kwurdidiyan.
18 Duw nakab Godaam maa vi. Aw di dikidi Nyinir nakamwiy di dikid Asaaywa kwaad.
Aw di diki pik-ad. Aw di nyanak yarik yididiyan dikid Asayik.

Jon, adi baptais kwiydi duw diki maaj.
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw, Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy, day adiy *pris* awa Liyvay
dikidiy waragaagw wayakidadiy Jonak dikik bas sidakikik, "Min sikadadadimin?" waan.
20 Aw Jon dayak nimadib kitawa wadidiy, "Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw maa."
21 Aw day dikik maa ata bas sidaad kitawa, "Aw min sikadadadimin? Min God dikidi
wasapwiydi duw, Yilayja-adimin?" Aw Jon dayak wadidiy, "Wun Yilayja maa." Aw day
ata maa bas sidaad, "Min adi God dikidi diki maaj wasapwiynadi Duw tayir di abwan
takadil wayakik nyanak?" Aw Jon ata dayak wadidiy, "Wun adi duw maa."

22 Adiy *pris* Jonak ata maa wadaad, “Nyanak ata aw, min ata ata-nadimin? Aw nyan
sibinin yikuw, adiy nyanaam wayakinadiy duwak yarik yikibanaala. Alik min nyanak
awasapwiy.”
23 Dayak Jon maa wadidiy, “Mwiya tayir God dikidi diki maaj wasapwiydi duw Aysaya
ki wuna yawiy maaj wadil. Di kitawa waad,
‘Duw nak kipa duw taakw ri maarkidana kipa tamiyka tamiyaam titaay, gaam sikinaad.
Aw di adi ginyir yakinadi Yitaypika Duw dikidi yakidadi yaab kwulapwu-kidaad.’ ”
24-25 Adiy maaj karaydiy duw, Parasiy wadadiy bapa kidiy duw wayakidadiy. Aw day ata
Jonak bas sidaad, “Aw min God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw ti maarkuw, awarabab Yilayja
ay adi God dikidi diki maaj wasapwiydi duw ti maarkuw, agwa javik duw takwaam
guwaam *baptais* kwiyminadiy?”
26 Jon dayak ata maa wadidiy, “Wun duw takwaam guwaar *baptais* kwiytuwadiy day
God dikidi yabir bas yikuw. Aw wadi gwuradiy nyidim laakw maar kwagwuradi duw,
wuda rasin tinaad. Aw diki yawiy wuna yawiyim yitaypik tinaad.
27 “Di wuna kwukir yakinaad. Aw di mwiya yitaypik tinaad wunaam. Aw wun mwiyir
ab maa rav dikidiy jaav yataan karay karayik.”
28 Kal Bitaniy wadaal tipaam mwugiydaal. A tip nyi warkwadawa Jawtan bayibawa ral.
A tamiyaam Jon di duw takwaam titaay *baptais* kwiydidiy.

Jisas adiy duw taakw dayadiy valik Godak kwiy-kwadanadiy badiy duwa sipsip kaytik-ad.

29 Sirapik Jon vidid Jisas yadik dikik. Yadik, adiy alim vagaluwdiy miyawa duw
takwak, ata wadidiy, “Gwur av! Kidi duw di adiy duw taakw dayadiy valik Godak
kwiykwadanadiy badiy duwa *sipsip* kaytik-ad. Aw li di kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa
tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal kwurin yakikidadiy.
30 “Wun kidi duwak bwuladiwun adiy watuwadiy, ‘Duw nak ada wuna kwukir yanaad.
Di mwiya yitaypik tinaad wunak. Aw di kip kwaad wuna amaay wunaam sapwiy maarlil
nyab.’
31 “Bas wun dim laakw maartuwil, wun yakuw, guwaar duw takwaam *baptais*
kwiydiwun aw mwiyir Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw diki mwiya maaw lakwudakik
di wakwukuw.”
32 Jon ata dayak wadidiy, “Wun vituwid God dikidi Mawul bawul midakim kaytik
adawur tipab tikuw, dakuw, diki apiyim daan ridik.
33 “Aw wun dim samab maa laakw. Aw adi wunaam duw takwak guwaar *baptais*
kwiytuwkik wayakidi God wunak wadidiwun, ‘Min vikiminaad wunadi Mawul dakuw,
duw nak diki apiyim daan ridik. Aw adi duw, di duw takwaam wunadi Mawulaar *baptais*
kwiykidadiy dayadiy mawul warapiydakik.’ ”
34 Jon maa ata dayak wadidiy, “Aw a jaav aka bwutaay vituwa. Van napakuw,
watuwadiygwurik kidi duw God dikidi Nyan-ad.”

Jisas dikidiy taay kalivadidiy duw.

35 Sirapik maa Jon a tipab kwaad. Adiy kalivadidiy duwa kidiy duw vitiy kip diwa
kwabir.
36 Jon maa vidik, Jisas kwutagir-yakin yidik, birikik ata wadibir, “Av! Wadaay duw di
mwiya adiy duw taakw day dayadiy valik Godak kwiydadiy badiy duwa *sipsip* kaytik-ad.
Aw God wayakidid.”
37 Adiy kalivadidiy duw kidiy duw vitiy dikiwa kwabir, atawa wadil maaj wukin
napakuw, bir ata dim wapakuw, Jisas kwukib yibir.
38 Jisas tipatiyakwukuw, vidil diki kwukib yibirik, ata bas sidibir, “Bir agwa javik?” Bir
ata dikik wabirid, “*Rapay*, min akim kwakinadimin?” Ki “*Rapay*” waan wabiril kwasa
maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj “Kalivakwanadi duw” tina.
39 Jisas birikik ata wadibir, “May! Yakuw, av.” Bir ata dikiwa nakamwiyib yibir. Yikuw,
ata vibiril di kwadil tamiy. Bir diwa yibiril, kwasa ganib-al. Nyi 10 *klok* tidil-al. Aw bir
adi miyawa nyi dikiwa kwabirid.
40 Abir Jon wadil maaj wukikuw, Jisas kwukib yibir vitiya duw nak Adiruw-ad, Simon
Pita waan wakwadanadi duw dikidi nyamwus-ad.
41 Aw Adiruw jayib nak sitakiradid dikidi mwaam, Simon. Sitakirakuw, ata yarik yidid,
“Nyan bwutaay Krais sitakira-banaad.” Ki kwasa maaj “Krais” liki maaw aal God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw.
42 Atawa yarik yan napakuw, Simonaam ata kwurin karaydid Jisasak. Jisas Simonaam
vikuw, ata wadid, “Min Jon dikidi nyan, Simon-adimin. Nibwulab kiraayrib sikiy-
kidanadimin ‘Siypas’ waan.” Kidi si Siypas Pita waan sikiykwadanadi sawa rivriv-ad.
Kapab maa. Kidi Pita waan sikiykwadanadi si diki mwiya maaw “nimadi kabaak” waan.

Jisas Pilipawa Nataniyil tasakwudibir dikiwa yibirkikik.

43-44 Sirapik Jisas ata Galiliy tamiyaar yikir wukid. Di ata sitakiradid Bitsayta tipa kidi duw, Pilip. Pitawa dikidi nyamwus Adiruw birabab a tipa kibirabir. Pilipaam sitakiran napakuw, Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Wunawa may!"

45 Aw Pilip Nataniyilaam sitakirakuw, ata wadid, "Nyan bwutaay vibanaad, adi Mawsis God diki *lo* rilil lapa nyigaam sukwudil majiwa adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudadiy maaj bwuladadi duw. Di Jisasad, adi Nasarit tipa kidi duw, Jawsip dikidi nyanad."

46 Nataniyil Pilipak ata bas sidid, "Ata ata mwiyir Nasarit tipaam viyakita jaav yakina?" Aw Pilip dikik ata wadid, "May! Ata yakuw, av."

47 Jisas vidik Nataniyil dikik yataay tidik, dikik ki maaj ata wadil, "Kidaanada mwiya mwiyaba Yisrayil jaka tipa kidi duw. Di samab akis gwiyip kwurkwanaad."

48 Aw Nataniyil ata Jisasak bas sidid, "Min ata ata wunaam lakwu-minadiwun?" Aw Jisas ata wadid, "Wun vituwadimin adi *vik* wakwadanadi miy min diki lagwum daan rimina, Pilip minak gaam si maarda sikir."

49 Aw Nataniyil Jisasak ata wadid, "Gaba maja duw, min God dikidi Nyan-adimin! Min-adimin, Yisrayil jaka tipa kidi Yitaypika Duw!"

50 Aw Jisas Nataniyilak ata wadid, "Aka wukijibir timina minak yarik yituwalik aal *vik* wakwadanadi miy diki lagwum daan riminik vituwalik tikuw, ay? Aw vikiminadiy ki javim maa mwiya yitaypik tikinadiy jaav."

51 Jisas dayak maa ata wadidiy, "Gwurak mwiya mwiyaba maajal watuwa, gwur vikigwuraad adawur tip kajidik, adi God di dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw warin daan wunak tidaak, adi duw taakw dayadi Mwaam."

2

Jisas kipa guw mwugiydik wain guw suwulid.

1-2 Nyi vitiy kwusibirik, Kana wadaal tip Galiliy tamiyaam duw nak taakw kiraad. Alik day Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wapawap sidadiy yadakikik, yakuw adi duw taakw kiradik vidakikik.

3 Aw day abir duwawa takwak bayaki kikipaat kwurdiy. Adiy bayaki kikipaat kwurdiy duw taakw day adiy *wain* wakwadanadiy guw miyawa kikwusidadiy. Kikwusidaak, aw Jisas diki amaay dikik ata walid, "Dayadiy miyawa *wain* bwutaay kwusinadiy."

4 Jisas ata diki amayik ata wadil, "Amaay, wunak wa-tikwa. Wun wuna yawiy kap kwurkidiwun. Kita wunakil duw takwak wunaki ap simaka nyi maa nibway ti."

5 Aw Jisas diki amaay ata walidiy adiy yawiy duwak, "Kip kwurlib akwur di wakidadiy yawiyib."

6 Aw Juw duw taakw day dayakil gaba maja yawiyik talab kwuryadaal atawa, sip janyikwadaal yawiy. Aw a yawiyik nimadiy vaak abwun alim tidiy. Adiy vaak dayadiy nimadiy adiy nimadiy kupwa vaak kaytikadiy.

7 Jisas adiy yawiy duwak wadidiy guw tuwdakik adiy vakaam. Aw day ata tuwdaak, ababa vaak guwawa wapwurukwun tidiy.

8-10 Aw Jisas ata dayak wadidiy, "Wadiy vakaam tinadiy guw tuwkuw, kwurin karaykuw, adaay bayaki kikipatik van tinadi duwak akwiy." Aw adiy yawiy duw Jisas wadil pik day adiy vakaam tidiy guw tuwkuw, ata kwurkuw karaydadiy adi duwak. Karayin kwiydaak, di kwurkuw ata kikitadid adi karaydadi *wain* suwuldi kipa guw. Aw adi duw samab maa laakw adi *wain* yadil tamiy. Aw adiy vakaam tidiy guw kwurkuw kariyadiy yawiy duw day bwutaay lakwudaal adi *wain* kwurdaal tamiy. Aw adi bayaki kikipatik van tidi duw ata wataydid adi taakw kiradi duwak. Wataykuw, ata wadid, "Miyawa duw taakw dayak mwiya basa kasab adi mwiya viyakita *wain* kwiykwadanadiy. Aw ginyir adiy duw *wain* samasam kidaak, dayadiy mawul pakwudaak, ata ginyir adi kwasa viyakit tikwanadi *wain* kwiykwadanadiy. Aw min kidi mwiya viyakit nyanak basa kasab kwatiya maarkuw, aw ada kwatiya-minaad!"

11 Kidi Jisas dikidi mwiya basa kwurdidi nimadi yawiy aal Galiliy wadaal tamiyawa ril kwasa tip Kanaam. Aw ata simakadidiy dikidi ap, aw adiy di dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata dikik wukijibir tidaad.

12 Ginyir Jisas diki amaywa dikidiy nyamwusugwawa adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ata Kapanayam wadaal tipaar wakwudiy. A tipaam nuwukadiy nyi alim kwadadiy.

Jisas duw watipi-didiy God dikidi wiyaam niki jaav niki jaav yapiydaak.
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Aw adi Juw duw takwaam God Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyi walibab tidilik tikuw, Jisas ata adi bayaki kikipatik yad Jiruwsalimaar.

14 Yikuw, adi God dikidi wiyaar kwusapwiyin wulakuw, alim vididiy adiy duw
bulmakau awa *sipsip* awa bawul midakim kaytika wapiy titaay takw takadaak. Adiy
saan warapiydiy duw ab vididiy daan ridaak jabim sanawa. Duw taakw adiy *animal* awa
wapiy yapiykuw, Godak ata kwiydadiy dayadiy valik vaal kwurik. Adiy saan warapiydiy
duw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy saan God dikidi wiya kidiy sanawa warapiy-dadiy.
15 Aw Jisas atawa vikuw, yaal samasam girakuw, jikiy kwurkuw, adi jikiyir adiy
bulmakau awa adiy nuwukadiy jaav viyayaki-didiy God dikidi yala wiyaam tidaak.
Viyayakin napakuw, adiy *animal* awa dayadiy dayak van tidiy duw nakamwiyib tab-
wuwakwudaak, adiy saan warapiydiy duw ridadiy jaab ata wabalakididiy. Wabalakidik,
adiy dayadiy saan ata miyawa tamiyaar yikit-akitadiy.
16 Jisas ata adi bawul midakim kaytika wapiy warapiydiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Wadiy
bawul midakim kawaar kwurin akarakw. Kidi wunadi Asaay dikidi wiy takwa tipanig
mwugiy-tikwa!"
17 Aw ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wukin kariyadaal aal kitawa God diki lapa
nyigaam ril maaj: "God, minadi wiy di mwiy viyakitad. Minadi wiyak wuna mwiya
samasam wukinadiwun. Di wuna mawulaam kapwun kwanaad."
18 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw ata Jisasak bas sidaad, "Minak sikadadaad
wanaad atawa kwurminkik? Nyanak ata asimak nimadi yawiy aw nyan vikuw, wanaak,
'Bwu rivinadimin atawa kwurmina,' waan."
19 Aw Jisas ata dayak wadidiy, "Kidi God dikidi wiy miyawa pirakuw, nyi mugwula
yawaam ata miyawa sibinin kwurkituwaad."
20 Aw day maa Jisasak bas sidaad, "Atata atata kidi wiy kipa nyaar mugwulaar sibinin
kwurkiminaad? Kidi wiy nabiyir nabiyir duwamiy vitiy sap abwun kwurdadi wiy-ad."
21 Aw Jisas wadil di adi God dikidi wiyak maa bwul. Di diki kapa amwiyik bwuladilal.
Kiyakuw, rikuw, nyi mugwula yawaam rasikidalik.
22 Aw ginyir Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitakadik, adiy Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw ata wukin kariyadaal ki Jisas wadil maaj. Aw a nyab ata wukijibir tidiy adiy God
diki lapa nyigaam Jisas diki kiyadik God dim kirapitakakida nyak walidiy majib.

Jisas duw taakw dayadiy mawul dayadiy maaw bwutaay lakwudidiy.

23 Jisas di kip Jiruwsalimab kwakuw, aal God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki
kikipata Nyaam samasama duw taakw adiy Jisas kwurdidiy nimadiy yawiy van
napakuw, ata day dikik wukijibir tidiy, 'God dikidi Nyan-ad,' wakuw.
24-25 Aw Jisas di miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mawul dayadiy maaw bwutaay
lakwudidiy. Alik tikuw, duw nakab di dikik adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulak wasapwiy
wasapwiy day maa rav. Aw di duw taakw dayadiy mawul warapiy-kwadana lakwudilik,
Jisas di adiy duw takwak di diki maaw samab maa yarik yi.

3

Jisas Nikatiymasak kalivadid.

1 Duw nak, dikidi si Nikadimas, Juw dayadi yitaypika duw nakad. Parasiy dayadi bapa
kidi duwad.
2 Gaan nak Nikadimas Jisasak yad. Yakuw, dikik ata bas sidid, "Kalivakwanadi duw,
nyan bwutaay lakwu-banadimin min God nyanak wayakididi duwadimin. Duw nakab
wadiy kwurminadiy nimadiy yawiy pik, aw God dikidi ap kwur maarik-da, di samab
kwurkwur maa rav."
3 Aw Jisas ata dikik wadid, "Wun minak mwiya mwiyab maajal wakituwa. Tayir duw
taakw dayadiy amaay sapwiydaal pik God mwugiydik, day dikidi gwalugwur wulakidiy.
Aw nikidi yaab maa ti duw taakw dikidi gwalugwur wulawulak."
4 Nikadimas Jisasak maa bas sidid, "Atata atata nimadi duw maa kwasa nyan kaytik
suwulkinaad? Ata ata jaab nakab maa diki amaay yalaar maa wulakinaad? Ay? Jaab
nakab maa ginyir sapwiykilaad? Ay?"
5 Jisas maa dikik ata wadid, "Mwiya maaj minak watuwadimin. Aw li duw guwaar
baptais kwur maarkida, God dikidi Mawulaar *baptais* kwur maarkida, di samab wul
maa adi God van tidadi tipaar.
6 "Aw li adi mwiya taakw sapwiykiladi duw, di mwiya duw taakw amwiy kwurkida.
Kwurkuw, mwiya duw tikinaad. Aw li adi God dikidi Mawul mwugiykidadiy, duw
taakw day kwulakakwula mawul kwurkuw, ata day mwiya kwulakakwula duw taakw
suwulkuw, kwakinadiy.
7 "Minak atawa watuwalik pitaan wartikwa, 'Aw li adi kwasa nyan kaytik ti
maarkinadi duw ay taakw, di ay li samab riv maa wulawulak adi God duw takwaam
van tidadi tipaar.'

8 “Mwar tamiy nak akis viyakwana. Miyawa tamiyaar viyayi viyayakwana. Aw min li
viyakwala pipiliyda wukikwamina, aw min viyakwala tamiyawa yikwala tamiy samab
akis lakwukwamina. Atampik tikwanaad, duw takwak God dikidi Mawul dayak kwula
mawul lawtaka-kwada.”
9 Aw Nikadimas Jisasak ata wadid, “Ata ata atawa tikina?”
10 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mwiya
yitaypika gaba maja duw nak minadimin. Aw min samab ki jaav maa laakw?”
11 Aw Jisas maa ata wadid, “Wun minak mwiya mwiyaba maajal watuwa. Wunawa
wunadiy kalivatuwadiy bapa duw bwula-kwabanadiy jaav, nyan lakwu-kwabanadiy
jaavadiy. Nyan bwutaay kapa milaar vibadiy jaavadiy. Aw gwur Juw duw taakw samab
nyanadiy majib wukijibir ti maa.
12 “Aw li gwur wunadiy gwurak kidi kupwaam rinadiy javik gwurak watuwik, aw
wukijibir ti maarkigwura, aw ata ata wukijibir tikinadiygwur adawur tipaam rinadiy
javik gwurak wakituwa?
13 “Kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw nakab maa adawur tipaar warkuw, God
diki rida mil mwutaam van ti. Aw wun duwaar nak, gwuradi Mwaam, kidi kupwaar
dadiwun adawur tipaam tikuw. Aw wun bwunak wakituwadiygwurik God diki rida
sukwawa diki mil mwutaam.
14 “Mwiya tayir Mawsis di tamiyka tamiyaam tidil sikir, di adi *kapa* ar viyataka-dadi
kabaay aad miyaar kirasikuw, vatakadid aw adiy God wadil majik wukijibir tidiy duw
taakw adi kabaay kayikak kituw vikuw, kiy maardakik mwiya kabaay dayaam vatadaak.
15 “Alik tikuw, adiy miyawa duw taakw wunak wukijibir tikidiy, day nyanyi nyanyi
Godawa kwakidiy.
16 “Aw God miyawa duw takwak samasam wukikuw, mawul yididiy. Atawa yidilik
tikuw, di kwiydid di dikidi mwiya mwiyaba nakamwiya Nyan aw mwiyir adiy dikik
wukijibir tikidiy duw taakw Godak kajikuw ti-yaay, dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kip kwaya-
kidiy.
17 “Aw God wun, dikidi Nyan, kidi kupwaar wayakidik dadiwun duw takwak. *Jas*
kaytik tituwkikik maa wayak. Aw wun mwiyir dayaam nyigil-tuwkik wayakididiwun.
18 “God di adiy dikidi Nyinik wukijibir tikidiy duw takwaam *kotiy* maa. Aw adiy dikidi
nakamwiya Nyinik wukijibir ti maardiy duw taakw wukijibir ti maardalik tikuw, alik
God bwutaay tasakwudidiy adiy duw taakw kupwaraap kwayadakik.
19 “A danik tikuw, God dayaam kupwaraap kwurkidadiy. Adiy kupwarapa jaav
kwurjibir tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy yikwadanadiy vaal gaan van tikwanadiy. Aw
wun *lait* kaytik dadiwun. Aw adiy kupwarapa jaav kwurjibir tikwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy mawul ganik yitaay, aw *lait* ak kwasik yikwanadiy.
20 “Adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw day wunak kwasik yikwanadiy. Aw *lait*
mwugiylik, adiy ganim tikwanadiy jaav maykaar wakwukwanadiy. Day dayadiy vaal
maliykaar wakwu-wakwuk kwasik yikwanadiy. Alik day wunak kwasik yitaay, bwan
kwiykwadanadiwun.
21 “Aw adiy duw taakw day viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanadiy, day wunak yakwanadiy.
Aw wun mwiyir adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kituwadiy kidiy duw taakw day
mwiya God diki majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiy waan.” Kidiy ababa maaj Nikadimasak
wadidiy maajadiy adi Parasiy bapa kidi duwak.

Jon di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy Jisas diki mwiya mawuk.

22 Kidiy jaav kwusidaak, Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ata Juwtiya tamiyaar
yididiy. Yikuw, alib dayawa nuwukadiy nyi kwadidiy. Aw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw a
tamiya kidiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam ab *baptais* kwiydadiy Jisas dayaam tasakwudik.
23 Jon ab Salim wadaal tipawa walibab ril tip, Aynan, a tipaam duw takwaam titaay
baptais kwiydidiy, aw a tamiyaam samasama guw rililik tikuw.
24 A sikir day Jonaam *kalabus* ir kwusawula maardaak, kip tad.
25 Juw duw nak Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa titaay, dayawa maaj bwulasakiy
salataay, wadidiy, “Ki Jisas duw takwak kwiydi *baptais*, Jon dikidiy duw takwak
kwiykwadi *baptais* im yitaypik tina.”
26 Aw adiy Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yikuw, ata wadaad, “Gaba maja duw,
min lakwuminaad adi minawa Jawtan bayib agika gikim tidi duw, adi waminidi duw,
‘Di Godab danaad,’ waan. Kita ada di duw takwaam *baptais* kwiynaad. Aw miyawa
duw taakw adiyka minaam wapakuw, dikik yinadiy.”
27 Aw Jon dayak ata wadidiy, “Duw nakab God dim tasakwu maardik a jaav kwurdikik,
di samab kwar maa.

28 “Aw gwur lakwugwuradiy adiy watuwidiy maaj, ‘Wun God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw
maa, aw God wayaki-didiwun diki tayir yikuw, dikidi yakidadi yaab kwulapwutuwkik.’
29 “Aal duw kirakida taakw aal dikilal, nikidi duw dikil maa. Aw adi duw dikidi
nawiy duw dim vikuw, wukidik a taakw kirakida, di mwiya rakarak samasam tikinaad
dikik. Atampik adiy duw taakw Jisasak yidanalik, wun mwiya mwiyab rakarak samasam
tinadiwun.
30 “Aw di mwiya yitayaki-kinaad wunak, aw wun dikik yisadayaki-kinadiwun.”

Jisas adawur tipa kidiy jaav dayadiy mwiya maaw duw takwak kalivadidiy.

31 Jon dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Adi adawur tipab danadi duw di
miyawa duw takwak mwiya yitaypikad. Wun kidi kupwa kidi duw-adiwun. Alik kidi
kupwa jaav lakwuyaki-tuwadiy. Di adawur tipa kidad. Alik adawur tipa kidiy jaav
miyawa lakwuyaki-dadiy. Alik tikuw, di mwiya yitaypikad wunak.
32 “Di duw takwak kaliva-kwadadiy adiy vikuw wukididiy javadiy. Aw day diki majik
mayaakw akis kwayakwanadiy.
33 “Adiy God diki majik wukikuw wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw, day adiy nuwukadiy
duw takwak simakakidanadiy, ‘God diki maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikwana,’ waan.
34 “Kidi Jisas God wayakidid. Aw God dikidi Mawul miyawa dikik kwiydilik tikuw, alik
di ad God diki maaj bwulakwanaad.
35 “Aw Asaay di dikidi Nyinik mawul samasam yikuw, bwutaay ababa jaav diki tabaam
takadidiy.
36 “Adiy duw taakw day God dikidi Nyinik wukijibir tikidiy, nyanyi nyanyi viyakita
mwiy Godawa kwayakinadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw God dikidi Nyinik mayaakw kwa
maarkidiy, day Godawa kwu maa. Aw God diki yaal girakwana mawul dayawa nyanyi
nyanyi tikina.”

4

Samariya tamiya kil taakw.

1 Adiy Parasiy wadadiy bapa duw adiy Jisasak yadaak, *baptais* kwiydidiy duw taakw
adiy Jonak yadaak *baptais* kwiydidiy duw takwaam kakildil maaj ata wukidaal.
2 Aw Jisas di duw takwaam *baptais* maa kway. Adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwada *baptais*
kwiydiy duw takwaam.
3-4 Jisas atawa duw taakw di kwurdil yawiyik wadaal maaj wukikuw, di maa wakuw
day dim yakisuwtakadakik aw adiy Parasiy dayadiy mawul warik-nadiy a javik. Ata
Juwtiya tamiy wapadil. Wapakuw, Galiliy tamiyaar sibinin yad maa. Adi di yididi yaab
Samariya tamiyarib yad.
5 Adi yabirib yikuw, di Samariya tamiyaam ril tipaar wulaad. A tip liki si Sikar-al. A
tip mwiya tayir Juw dayadi warag Jakap dikidi nyan Jawsipak kwiydil kupwawa walibab
ral.
6 Adi mwiya tayir Jakap kip kwakuw, vadidi makuw ab kip rad. Aw Jisas nimadi yaab
yadilik, diki sip sakwiyil. Alik tikuw, yaap rad daan adi mala makuwa. Mwiya giraabal
kwasa gaan varugwadim nalilal.
7-8 Jisas di kap kwaad. Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw tipaar yidiy kamnaagw yapiyik.
Aw Samariya tamiya kil taakw adi makuwur yaal guw tuwik. Yalik, Jisas likik ata wadil,
“Wunak guw kwatiyanyin, guw kaw.”
9 A taakw Jisasak ata walid, “Min Juw duwadimin. Wun Samariya kil taakw-awun.
Aw agwa javik tikuw wunak bas siminawun guw minak kiminkikik kwatiyatuwkik?”
Aw li Jisasak ata walil, aw adiy Juw tamiya kidiy duw taakw adiy Samariya kidiy duw
takwak bwal as kaytik kwakwanadiy wataay wakwadanadiy. Aw adiy Juw tamiya kidiy
duw taakw adiy Samariya kidiy duw taakw dayak wakwadanadiy adi kapab simsim guw
kamnaagw-adiy adi kapab akis kwurin kikwanadiy. Subw yikwadanadiy dayak.
10 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, “Aw li nyin mwiyir vikuw, lakwuk-nyina aal God
duw takwak kwiydil jaav, aal lakwuk-nyinadiwun wunaam. Lakwukuw, bas sikik-
nyinadiwun guwak aw wun ata guw kwatiyak-tuwanyin di nyinaam mwugiydik, nyanyi
nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwanyinkikik.”
11-12 Aw li dikik ata walid, “Nimadi duw, min vaak samab maa kwurin ri. Kidi
makuw kaw danaad. Aw akim duw takwaam viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwadakikik
mwugiy-kwanadi guw tuwkuw, kwiykiminadiy kidakikik? Aw nyanadi waraga duw,
Jakap, kidi makuw kwiydid nyanak. Diwa dikidiy nyanugw taakw *bulmakau* awa *sipsip*
kidi makuwub guw kwurtaay, kidiy. Aw min wanadimin, ‘Wun Jakapaam yitaypik
tinadiwun,’ waan? Aw min nikidi kapaba guw nyanak kwatiyak wanadimin, ay?”

13-14 Jisas likik ata wadil, “Adiy kidi makuwum guw tuwtaay kikidiy duw taakw
day ginyir maa guw kikir yisada yisa-kinadiy. Aw li adiy duw taakw wun dayak
kwiykituwadi guwaam kwurkuw kikidiy, day ginyir guw kikir samab yas maa. Adi
makuwum wartaay, wapwurukwun rikwanadi guw kaytik kil maa. Aw ad kidi wun
kwiykituwadi guwad. Aw duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam mwugiydikib, day kip nyanyi
nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwakidiy Godawa.”
15 Aw a taakw li wukil Jisas kipa guwak wanaad wakuw, dikik ata maa dikik ata maa
walid, “Nimadi duw, wunak adi guw akwutay. Kwatiyaminik, aw wun ginyir guw kikir
yisada yas maa. Awarab wun kidi makuwur guw tuwik varada var maa.”
16 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, “Maay! Yikuw, nyinadi lanik wakuw, may sibinin kiril.”
17-18 “Wun laan maa ri,” a taakw ata walid Jisasak. Aw Jisas ata wadil, “Mwiya maajal
wanyina, ‘Wun laan maa ri,’ waan. Nyin laan tababak rilnyin. Aw adi kita rinyinadi
duw, di mwiya nyinadi laan maa. Wunak wanyina maaj mwiya maajal.”
19-20 Aw a taakw Jisasak maa ata walid, “Nimadi duw, adiy pakwun rinadiy wun
kwurtuwidiy ababa jaav lakwuyaki-minadiy. Wun wukituwa min God dikidi diki maaj
wasapwiykwanadi duwadimin. Ay? Wunadiy waraga duw taakw Samariya tamiya
kidiy Godak kidi nibwukim gaba maaj sukwuyikwadiy. Aw gwur Juw duw taakw gwur
wakwanadiygwurik nyan Samariya tamiya kidiy duw taakw Jiruwsalimaar yabakikik
alim Godak gaba maaj sukwubakik.”
21-24 Aw Jisas a takwak ata wadil, “Nyin wun watuwa majib wukijibir ada. Nyinak
watuwanyin, ginyir duw taakw samab nyanadi Asaay Godak tamiy nikim ay kidi
nibwukim ay Jiruwsalimaam gaba maaj sakw maa. Aw day miyawa tamiyaam gaba
maaj sukwukidiy dikik. Gwur Samariya tamiya kidiy duw taakw gwur samab maa
laakw adi gaba maaj sukwu-kwagwuradi Godaam. Aw nyan Juw duw taakw nyan mwiya
mwiyab lakwubanaad kidi gaba maaj sukwu-kwabanadi God. Alik tikuw, adi miyawa
duw takwaam Nyigilkinadi Duw Juw duw takwab yanaad. Nyi yakina, aw akaanaka kita,
duw taakw yarakara nyanadi Asayik gaba maaj sukwukidana nyi. Adiy duw taakw-adiy
God mawul yikwadadiy dikik gaba maaj sukwudakik. God di mwar kaytikad. Duw
taakw dikim samab akis vikwadanaad. Alik tikuw, nyanadiy dikik sukwu-kibanadiy
gaba maaj mawulaar sukwukuw, aw mwiya mwiyab tikwadiy.”
25 Aw a taakw ata Jisasak walid, “Wun lakwutuwa God Tasakwudidi Duw, wak-
wadanaad Krais, dakinaad. Aw di dakuw, miyawa jaav simakayaki-kidadiyan yarakara.”
26 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, “Wun-adiwun, adi duw kika nyinawa tan bwula-nadiwun.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw sibinin yadiy dikik kamnagwuk yikuw.

27 Jisas likiwa atawa bwulataay tidik, adiy kamnagwuk tipaar wuladiy dikidiy
kalivadidiy duw ata sibinin yadiy. Yakuw, pitaan wardiy Jisas a takwawa tan maaj
bwuladilik. Aw daya duw nakab a takwak bas maa si, “Agwa javik yananyinik?” waan.
Aw daya duw nakab Jisasak ab bas maa si, “Agwa javik likiwa maaj bwulanadimin?”
waan.
28-29 Aw a taakw ata adi likidi guw tuwlidi vaak adi mala makuwa wapalik ridik,
ata tipaar yapwur yapwur gipayil. Yikuw, alim kwadiy miyawa duw takwak ata
yarik yilidiy. “Gwur may! Yakuw av adiy wun mwugiy-kwatuwidiy miyawa jaav
wasapwiynadi duwaam. Aw atawa wadalik tayir wunaam vi maarkuw, adi duw kipab
God Tasakwudidi Duwad way?”
30 Aw adiy duw taakw ata tip wapakuw, Jisasak yidiy abab.
31 A taakw sibinin tipaar yikuw, adiy duw takwak wataay tilik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duw dikik wadaad, “Gaba Maja Duw, kamnaagw ak,” waan.
32 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wunaam kamnaagw rina kikak aw gwur maa laakw
a kamnagwum.”
33 Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata day dayak awarwa awarwa ritaay bwulasakiy
saladiy, “Nuwukadiy duw taakw dikik yakuw, kamnaagw kwiydanaad?”
34 Aw Jisas maa dayak ata wadidiy, “God diki kupwaar wayakididiwun. Wayakikuw,
kwurtuwkik wadil yawiy kwurkwusi-kinadiwun. Wuna kamnaagw kaytik akaanaka.
35 “Kamnaagw mayim san napataay, gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Bap aliy yakuw, yin
kwusidaak, ata nyan dayadiy mwiy kwurkibanadiy.’ Aw wun gwurak watuwadiyg-
wurik, yarakara av wadiy Samariya tamiya kidiy yanadiy duw takwak. Day adiy mayim
sigwuradiy kamnaagw kaytik-adiy. Day adiya bwutaay mwiyir nimadiy tinadiy dayaam
kwurkwurik.
36 “Adiy wunak yawiy kwurtaay duw takwaam kwurjuw-kinadiy wunadiy tidakikik,
day kipakip maa yawiy kwar. Adiy kwurkigwuradiy duw taakw day nyanyi nyanyi
Godawa nakamwiyib kwakinadiy. Atawa kwurtaay, aal wunaki viyakita maaj

nuwukadiy duw takwak titaay, wasapwiykinadiy duw taakw day aal kadiy mwiy mayim
sikwanadiy duw taakw kaytikadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw wunab wukijibir tidakikik
mwugiykinadiy duw taakw, day adiy lawnadiy mwiy mayim tidaak kwurkwanadiy duw
taakw kaytikadiy. Aw day nakamwiyib rakarak tikinadiy.
37 "Kil kitawa wagwura maaj aal mwiya maajal. Gwur wakwanadiygwurik, 'Nikidi
duw mayim taba jaav sidik, nikidi duw adiy mwiya mwiy kwurkinaad.'
38 "Aw wun wayakituwidiygwurik wunak duw taakw vagaruw-gwurkik. Adiy mayim
warkwanadiy jaav dayadiy mwiy vagaruw-kwadana pik, gwur vagaruw-gwuridiy. Aw
nuwukadiy duw taakw bwutaay mwiya basa kasab wuna maaj wasapwiydaal, adiy duw
takwak day adiy mayim kadiy sina pik sidadiy. Aw gwur maa kwar a yawiy. Aw day
atawa kwurdaal yawiy, gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-lidiygwurik gwuradiy yawiyik."

Samasama Samariya kidiy duw taakw Jisasak wukijibir tidiy.

39 Adiy Samariya tamiya kidiy duw taakw day samasam Jisasak ata wukijibir tidiy, aw
a taakw dayak adiy li kwuryi-kwalidiy miyawa jaav Jisas wasapwiydilik tikuw, aw li yin
dayak yarik yililik tikuw.
40 Aw adiy Samariya tipa kidiy duw taakw yakuw, dikik yarakara bas sidaad dayawa
kwadakikik. Aw Jisas ata dayawa nyi vitiy alib kwadibir.
41-42 Aw samasama duw taakw day Jisasak wukijibir tidiy aw di diki bwuladidiy maja
danik. Aw day a takwak ata wadaal, "Nyan aka mwiya maajal wukikuw, wukijibir
tinadiyan, aw nyin wanyinalik tikuw maa. Nyan nyana bwutaay wukikuw, lakwubanaad
di adi kidi kupwa kidiy duw takwaam Nyigil-kinadi Duwad."

Gavman sapakwa duw Jisasak bas sidid dikidi duwa nyan sipwutiy-dikik.

43 Aw Jisas alim kwadik nyi vitiy kwusibirik, ata dayaam wapakuw, Galiliy tamiyaar
yad maa.
44 Mwiya basa kasab Jisas waad, "Adiy God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy
duw adiy day dayadiy kapa tamiya kidiy duw taakw dayadiy majib mayakw akis
kwakwanadiy." Alik tikuw, di lakwudil a tamiya kidiy duw taakw day dim yakisuwtaka
maa.
45 Jisas Galiliy tamiyaar wakwud. A tamiya kidiy duw taakw tayir day Jiruwsalimaar
adi Duw Takaam God Wapadidiy Bayaki Kikipatik yikuw, alim vidadiy adiy Jisas
kwurdidiy yawiy. Alik tikuw, Jisas a tamiyaar wakwudik, day dim vikuw, rakarak
samasam titaay, wayapiy sidaad.
46 Aw Jisas ata sibinin yad Galiliy tamiyaam ril tip Kanaar. Aw tayir a tipaam di kipa
guw mwugiydik, *wain* suwulid. Aw a sikir Kapanam wadil tipaam *gavman* ak yawiy
kwurdi mwiya yitaypika duw dikidi nyan barik kwaad.
47 Aw adi *gavman* ak yawiy kwurdi mwiya yitaypika duw Jisas Juwtiya tamiy
wapakuw, Galiliy tamiyaar yadil maaj wukikuw, ata yad Jisasak. Yikuw, dikik wadid,
"Wunadi nyan ada kiyakiyab kwanaad. Alik wun min yiminkikik Kapanam tipaar.
Yikuw, diki giviyib sipwutiy-minkik."
48 Aw Jisas kipwu mwutaam yikuw, ata waad, "Gwur ababa duw taakw, li gwur
wunadiy nimadiy yawiy vi maarkigwur, samab wuna majik gwur wukijibir ti maa."
49 Aw adi *gavman* ak yawiy kwurdi nimadi duw Jisasak ata wadid, "Yitaypika duw,
min wunawa may, aw wunadi nyan kiyak-naad."
50 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Min kip maay! Minadi nyan kiy maa." Aw adi duw Jisas
diki wadil majib wukijibir tikuw, ata yad.
51 Aw adi duw nyidi yabir diki wiyaar yitaay tidik, adiy dikidiy yawiy duw dikik yikuw,
ata wadaad, "Minadi nyan bwutaay viyakit tinaad."
52 Aw dayak ata bas sididiy, "Akasikir wunadi nyan viyakit tinaad?" Aw day dikik ata
wadaad, "Nal nyi kwasa tikitakiydik, diki sip ata nikir tayil."
53 Aw adi nyan asaay ata lakwudil di mwiya aal Jisas dikik, "Minadi nyan kiy maa,"
wadil nyabal. Atawa di lakwukuw, ata Jisasak wukijibir tad, dikidiy nyanugw takwawa
diki wiyaam kwadiy miyawa duw taakw ab.
54 Kibir taay Jisas dikibir kwurdibir nimabir yawiy diki mwiya maaw simakak, Juwtiya
tamiy wapakuw, sibinin yin Galiliy tamiyaar wulakuw.

5

Jisas giviyib kwurdi duw sipwutiykuw Sapat nyaam, adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw maa wadiy dikik.

1 Ginyir adiy Juw duw taakw day gaba maja bayaki kikipaat mwugiydaal Jiruwsali-
maam. Aw Jisas di Jiruwsalimaar warid.

2 Jiruwsalimaam di adi nimadi kabaka yaripaam tidi wiyigawa, day sikiykwadana
"*sipsip* a wiyig" wataay, a tamiyawa tukwa ar ral. A tukwa ar Juw duw taakw
sikiykwadana "Bitsayta" wataay. Aw mala arawa kwasadiy wiy tabab tawsada-dadiy.
3-4 Mwiya samasama duw taakwadiy adiy tawsada-dadiy wiyaam ridiy. Nuwukadiy
mil kwakidiy, nuwukadiy ap bwan kupwaraap tidiy, nuwukadiy miyawa sip bag
saydiyadiy. [Aw day abab kavin kwadiy a guw kibwiyasuw-likik. Aw nuwukadiy nyi
yidakikib Yitaypika Duw God dikidiy diki maaj kardadi duw nak dataay, a guwaam
mwugiydikib, kibwiyasuw-likib, aw adi mwiya tayib guwaar dakwanadi duw ay taakw
diki giviyib jayib nak sipwutiykwana.]
5 Adiy alim ridiy duw taakw daya duw nak dim kupwarapa giviyib kwurlik, nabiyir
nabiyir duwamiy nak sap tabatiy maan abamugwul kwayadidiy.
6 Jisas vidid alim daan kwadik, aw di bwutaay lakwudid adi duw atawa barik
kwayadidiy nabiy. Aw Jisas ata dikik bas sidid, "Min viyakit maa tikir mawul
warnadimin?"
7 Aw adi duw Jisasak ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, wun kapa nyanugw maa ti wunaam
bas ki guw kibwiyasuwlik, wunaam likim takatakak. Aw wun dakir kwurkwatuwadiy,
nuwukadiy duw taakw wunaam kakiltaay, tayib dakwanadiy."
8 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Aras! Rasikuw, wadi minadi baay kwurkuw, maay!"
9-10 Aw adi duw ata jayib nak diki giviyib kwusilik, dikidi si kwadidi baay kwurkuw, ata
rasikuw, yad. Ki jaav Sapat nyaam atawa kwurdil, Jisas. Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika
duw adi duwak ata bas sidaad, "Kal min Sapat nyal. Agwa javik wadi baay yatanadimin
ki nyawa? Min atawa kwurminil nyana *lo* waam sarnadimin."
11 Aw adi Jisas sipwutiydidi duw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duwak ata wadidiy, "Adi
wunaam sipwutiynadi duw, 'Wadi baay kwurkuw, maay!' wadalik."
12 Aw day ata bas sidaad, "Sikadadaad minak wanaad, 'Minadi baay kwurkuw, maay!'
waan?"
13 Aw Jisas adi duwaam sipwutiydik, kwasa samasama duw taakw vagaluwin tidiy.
Aw Jisas adi duwaam sipwutiyin napakuw, adiy duw taakw daya nyidi nyidirib pakwun
pakwun wakwud. Alik tikuw, adi duw samab maa laakw Jisasaam.
14 Aw ginyir Jisas vidik adi sipwutiydidi duw God dikidi wiyaam tidik, Jisas adi duwak
ata wadid, "Aka bwutaay viyakit tinadimin. Aw ginyir ab vaal yiwayik aw minak aal
minaam til java pik maa mwiya yitaypik minaam tikik-na."
15 Aw adi duw ata Jisasaam wapakuw, yikuw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duwak yarik
yididiy, "Adi wunaam sipwutiydi duw Jisasad," wakuw wadidiy.
16 Aw Jisas adi duwaam Sapat nyaam diki giviyib sipwutiydilik tikuw, adiy Juw dayadiy
yitaypika duw Jisasaam ata jawjaay kwurdaad.
17 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wunadi Asaay di nyi nakab akis kip kwakwanaad.
Sapat nyaam ab yawiy kwurkwanaad. Alik wunabab atawa kwurkinadiwun diki pik."
18 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw Jisas atawa wadil maaj wukikuw, day miyawa
yaal giradiy. Dikim mwiya mwiyab viyasipak aw day mawulaar wukidaal Jisas di dayakil
Sapat *lo* bwutaay sardil adi duwaam atawa kwurdilik tikuw. Awarab di kitawa wadil,
"God wunadi Asaayad," wakuw, aw di ad bwutaay mwiya Godawa rivriv tinaad, wakuw
wukidiy.

God dikidi Nyan dikidi ap.

19 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, wun
wuna kapa mawulaar jaav nakab akis kwurkwanadiwun. Wun vituwik wun wunadi
Asaay kwurda jaaval, a javib kwurkwanadiwun. Wunadi Asaay kwurda niki jaav niki
jaav wun dikidi Nyan ab kwurkidiwun a jaav.
20 "Aw Asaay wun dikidi Nyinik mawul yikuw, adiy di kwurkwadadiy miyawa yawiy
simaka-kwadadiwun. Aw di simaka-kidadiwun ki javik mwiya yitaypik tikina jaav, aw
gwur adiy yawiyib vikigwura, mwiya mwiyab pitaan warkinadiygwurik.
21 "Aw Asaay di kiyadiy duw takwaam sibinin dayadiy kwakidanadiy mawul
rawtakadil pik, atampik wun dikidi Nyan ab sibinin dayadiy kwakidanadiy mawul
rawtakakituwadiy adiy mawul yikituwadiy duw takwaam.
22 "Aw Asaay di diki akis duw takwaam *kotiy*-kwanaad. Aw di bwutaay tasakwu-
didiwun wun di dikidi Nyan *jas* tikuw, duw takwaam *kotiy* tuwkik.
23 "Aw God atawa tasakwudil dikidi Nyan atawa yawiy kwurdik, aw duw taakw dikidi
Asayik yakisuwtaka-kwadana pik, dikidi Nyinik ab yakisuwtaka-kidanaad. Aw li adiy
duw taakw day God dikidi Nyinik yakisuwtaka maarkidiy, aw day dikidi Asayik ab
yakisuwtaka maa.

24 “Wun gwurak mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik, adiy wuna majib wukikuw, lakwu-
lakwub tikuw, adi wunaam wayakidi Godak wukijibir tikidiy, God bwutaay tasakwudidiy
dikiwa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Aw day adi God dikidi nimadi *kot* im
ti maa. Aw bwutaay di tayib tasakwudidiy day miyawa dikik kajakuw ti maa. Aw day
dikiwa viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwayikinadiy.
25 “Wun mwiya mwiyaba maajal watuwadiygwurik, nyi yakina, aw akaanaka tina,
adiy kiyadiy duw taakw wun, God dikidi Nyan, wuna maaj wukikidana. Aw wukin
napakuw, ata day nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwayikinadiy.
26 “Aw Asaay di duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiya maaw tidalik tikuw, aw di bwutaay
tasakwudid di dikidi Nyan ab miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiya maaw tidikikik.
27 “Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam tituwalik tikuw, God tasakwudidiwun dayadi
jas tikuw, dayadiy maaj wukituwkik.
28-29 “Ginyir nimadib gaam situwik, adiy kiyadiy duw taakw dayadiy kawamiyaam
kwaan wukikuw, ata dayadiy kawamiy wapakidanadiy. Wapakuw, aw adiy duw taakw
kip nyi bap van kwadaal sikir viyakita yawiyda kwurdiy, day rasikuw, nyanyi nyanyi
Godawa viyakita mwiy kwayikinadiy. Aw adiy vaal yiyi tidiy duw taakw day rasidaak,
God ata tasakwukidadiy dikik kajakuw, nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap kwayadakik.”

Jisas adiy Juwak yarik yididiy dikidiy yawiyik.

30 Jisas adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak ata wadidiy, “Wun wuna kapa
mawulaar kap ki yawiy kwurkwur maa rav. Wun duw takwaam God di diki wada
pik *kotiy* kwatuwadiy yarakara. Aw wun wuna kapa mawulaar wukikwatuwadiy jaav
akis kwurkwanadiwun. Aw li wunaam wayakidi Asaay diki mawul wukikwaladiy jaav
kwurkwatuwalik tikuw, alik adiy duw takwaam *kotiy* kwatuwadiy maaj adiy mwiyir
tikwanadiy maajadiy.
31-32 “Aw li wun wuna kapa sipak gwurak kalivak-tuwa, aal gwur bwunak mwiyir
wakik-nadiygwurik, ‘Dikidiy maaj adiy kipa maaj-adiy,’ waan. Aw li wun wunadi Asaay
wun wuna danik tikuw bwuladalik, wun lakwutuwa diki maaj mwiya mwiyaba maajal.
Suwaal maaj maa.
33 “Tayir gwur Jonak duw wayakigwurdiy wunak bas sidakikik, aw di mwiya mwiyaba
maajal wadil gwurak.
34 “Aw wun saal maa yi duw wuna danik tikuw maaj bwula-bwulak. Aw kidiy maaj
watuwadiygwurik, aal Jon wadil maaj, aw aal diki majib wunak wukijibir tikigwura, aw
God mwiyir gwuraam nyigil-kidadiygwur.
35 “Jon di adiy yiy yankwanadiy *Tiliy lam* kaytik tad. Aw adiy dayak yikwanadiy
kwarbag nyanyagway kaytik, gwur dikik kipa kwasa mwiy yidiygwur diki maaj wukik.
36 “Jon diki maaj wuna danik tikuw bwulaad. Aw jaav naka mwiya yitaypik tina. Wun
kwurtuwadiy yawiy, adiy wunadi Asaay kwurtuwkik kwiydidiy yawiyadiy. Day wuna
danik mwiyir simakadaal aw wunad Asaay wunaam wayaki-didiwun.
37-38 “Aw adi wunaam wayakid Asaay dibab wuna danik maaj bwulakwanaad. Diki
bwula kwudiy gwur samab maa wak. Diki mil mwutaam gwur samab maa vi. Aw gwur
adi God wayakididi duwak wukijibir ti maargwuralik tikuw, alik God diki maaj gwuradiy
mawulaam akis rawun kwakwana.
39 “Nyanyi gwur God diki lapa nyigaam vitaay, aw gwur wakwanadiygwurik, adiy
maaj simaka-kidanadiyan nyanyi nyanyi Godawa viyakita mwiy kwayagwurkik wakuw.
Aal mwiya maajal. Aw God diki lapa nyig li wuna danik bwulakwana. Aw gwur a jaav
maa sitakir nibway.
40 “Aw li gwur wunak varavarak kwasik yikwanadiygwurik, aw wun gwuraam
mwugiytuwik, viyakita mwiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayagwurkik.
41 “Aw wun gwurak gwur wunak wayapiy sigwurkikik maa wu.
42 “Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwadiy gwuradiy mawul. Wun bwutaay lakwutuwadiyg-
wurik gwur mwiyir mawulaar maa Godak mawul yi.
43 “Wunad Asaay gwurak wayakididiwun, aw gwur wunak mayakw maa kwu. Aw li
nikidi duw di diki kap yadik, adi duwak ata gwur mayakw kwakigwuraad.
44 “Gwur rakarak tikwanadiygwurik nuwukadiy duw taakw gwuraam yakisuwtaka-
dakik. Aw gwur akis kwakikwanadiygwurik adi nakamwiya Godak di gwuraam
sukwasukw kwurdikik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurgwura, ata ata gwur Godak wukijibir
tikidiygwurik?
45 “Aw gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Nyan Mawsis diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikwa-
banalik tikuw, alik nyan Godawa nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwakinadiygan.’ Aw
li gwur atawa mawulaar wukigwura, jawjaay wuki-kwanadiygwurik. Aw wun maa,

Mawsis di diki sukwupir maaj gwuradiy yawiyik wakinaad Godak gwur God dikidi
nimadi *kot* im tigwurkikik tikuw.
46 “Mawsis di wunak maaj sukwudil, aw aka God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Alik tikuw,
li gwur mwiyir Mawsis diki majik wukijibir tikik-gwura, aal wunak ab wukijibir tikik-
nadiygwurik.
47 “Aw li gwur aal diki sukwudil majik wukijibir ti ti maarkigwura, aw ata ata wuna
majik ab wukijibir tikidiygwurik?”

6

Jisas kamnaagw samasama duw takwak kwiydidiy.
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Ginyir Jisas ata sibinin Galiliy agika gikir suwulin vakiyid. Aw a ar day sikiykwadana
maa “Taypiriyas” waan.
2 Aw adiy duw taakw day adiy Jisas kwurdidiy nimadiy yawiy duw takwaam dayadiy
giviyib sipwutiyin kwurdik, day atawa vikuw, aw mwiya samasama duw taakwadiy diki
kwukib yidiy.
3-4 Adi Juw Duw Takwaam God Nyigildidiy Bayaki Kikipata Nyi walibab tad. Aw a sikir
Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa abwa nibwukir warkuw, daan ridiy.
5 Aw Jisas kitay kitiy vikuw, vididiy, mwiya samasama duw taakw dikik yadaak.
Aw Pilipak ata bas sidid, “Akim wadiyay yanadiy duw takwaam mwiyir rivikinadiy
kamnaagw yapiykinadiyan?”
6 Aw Jisas di bwutaay lakwudil adiy duw takwak kwurkida jaav kamnaagw dayak
kwiyik tikuw. Aw Jisas di Pilip diki mawulaam kwurkitaan vikir wadil aal.
7 Aw Pilip Jisasak kitawa wadid, “Wadiyay yanadiy duw takwak kwurik-banadiy
kamnaagw jilig duwamiy nak tikik-na. Aw li adiy atawa kwurik-banadiy kamnaagw
mwiyir akis dayaam ab rivik-nadiy.”
8-9 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwa kidi duw nak, Adiruw, Simon Pita dikidi
nyamwus, ata wadid, “Nyan nakad *bret* tabab kamiy vitiy kwurkuw yanaad. Aw mwiyir
kidiy samasama duw takwaam adiy mugwula kamnaagw rivikinadiy?”
10 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Yin wagwurik abab daan rikwadiy.” Aw a tamiyaam
samasama vas wardiy. Alik daan ridiy apiy visim. Aw adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa duwada
nasidaal, 5000-adiy.
11 Jisas adiy *bret* kwurkuw, ata Godak wayapiy san napakuw, ata am sididiy adiy duw
takwak. Abir kamiyik ab atawa kwurdibir. Miyawa duw taakw abab rivyakidiy.
12 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Wadiy kavisadanadiy kamnaagw
miyawa avagaluw! Simsim ab kip ridaba.”
13 Aw day ata nugwutakadadiy adiy duw taakw kavisadadiy kamnagwu kidiy, aw kibiy
tabatiy maan vitiy wapwurukwudiy.
14 Aw adiy alim kwadiy miyawa duw taakw adi Jisas kwurdidi nimadi yawiyim vikuw,
ata wadiy, “Kad adi kavin kwayabanadi God dikidi diki maaj nyanak wasapwiykinadi
Duwad. Ay maa?”
15 Aw Jisas di bwutaay lakwudidiy day dim mwugiyik dayadi yitaypika duw tidikikik
wukidadiy mawul. Alik di maa wakuw dayadiy wukidadiy mawulak ata dayaam
wapakuw, di kap warid abwa badawaar.

Jisas apiy guwaam tiytiyaan tad.
(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16-17 Nyi giripidik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata dadiy araar. Dakuw, dayaki jabir
kwurkuw, ata a ararib sibinin suwulin vakiydiy Kapanam tipaar. Aw gaan varugwadim
nalil ab Jisas dayak samab maa maak tak.
18 A gaan mwar viyadik, mam ata nimadib yal.
19 Aw adiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata vakiytaay tidiy nyidi ararib. Vakiytaay
tikuw, a ar liki nyidi nyidib kwurdaak, Jisas apiy guwarib rasin tiyadik, day ata vidaad.
Aw day atawa vikuw, day mwiya samasam yagadiy.
20 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun-adiwun. Yagatikwa!”
21 Aw day lakwukuw, di mwiya Jisasad wakuw, ata day abab yaakiya wadiy Jisas dayaki
jabiraar salin wardikik. Aw day atawa wadaak, aal yikir kwurdaal tamiy ata jayib nak
walibab tal.

Jisas niki tamiyaar yidik, samasama duw taakw kwakivakiydiy dikik.

22 Sira pik adiy a ar agika gikim kwadiy samasama duw taakw vidaal kipa jabiral nak
yibwunim kip kwalik. Aw day bwutaay lakwudaal Jisas di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa
jabiraar maa nakamwiyib vakiy.
23 Aw nuwukadiy Taypiriyas tipa kidiy jabir ata aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas wayapiy
san napakuw, mwiya samasama duw takwak kamnaagw kwiydil tamiyawa walibab
kawiydiy.
24 Aw adiy duw taakw vidaal Jisas alim ti maardik, adiy di kalivadidiy duw ab
alim ti maardaak, day ata dakuw, day adiy jabiraar salin warkuw, Kapanam tipaar
kwakivakiydiy Jisasak.

Jisas wadidiy, "Wun-adiwun adi adawur tipab tikuw, dadi kamnaagw."

25 Aw adiy duw taakw ata a ar agika gikim Jisasaam sitakiradaad. Sitakirakuw, dikik
ata wadaad, "Gaba Maja Duw, akasikir varanadimin?"
26 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, gwur
adiy wun kwurtuwdiy nimadiy yawiy vikuw, gwur samab wunak kwak maa. Aw gwur
nal aal kikipaat samasam kikuw, yaal wapwurukwu-gwuril pikak varanadiygwur, ay?
27 "Gwur mawulaar wukitikwa kipa kamnagwadikanik. Kidi kupwa kamnaagw
pwusakwanadiy. Alik gwur kip yawiy akwur nyanyi nyanyi Godawa viyakita mwiy
kwakwak. Adi jaav mwiya kamnaagw kaytikad. Samab kupwaraap tikuw, kwas maa.
Aw wun, duw taakw dayadi Mwaam, ki jaav kwatiya-kituwa gwurak. Asaay God
bwutaay tasakwudidiwun ki yawiy kwurtuwkik."
28 Aw adiy duw taakw ata Jisasak bas sidaad, "Aw nyan ata ata kwurkuw, adiy God
wadidiy yawiyda kwurkinadiyan?"
29 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Kitawa kwurgwurkik God wanaad: Adi di wayakididi
duwak wukijibir tigwurkik."
30-31 Aw day ata Jisasak maa wadaad, "Mwiya tayir nyanadiy waraga duw taakw
tamiyka tamiyaam kwadaal sikir day aal *mana* wadaal kamnagwur kidaal God dayak
kwiydikib. Aw aal God diki lapa nyigaam walil pik, 'Adawur tipa kidiy kamnaagw Maw-
sis kwiydidiy kidakikik.' Aw min mina kidi kupwa kidiy kamnagwada kwiyminadiyan
kibakikik. Agwa nimadi yawiy kwurminik aw mwiyir nyan vikuw, minab wukijibir
tibakikik, lakwukuw God minak yaakiya wanaad? Ata ata kwurkinadimin?"
32-33 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, aal Mawsis
dayak kwiydil kamnaagw aal adawur tipa kil mwiya mwiyaba kamnaagw maa. Wun
wunad Asayad mwiya mwiyaba adawur tipa kil kamnaagw kwiynaad. Adi God kwiydidi
kamnaagw ad mwiya duwad. Adawur tipab tikuw, kidi kupwaar daad aw mwiyir
miyawa tamiya kidiy duw taakw yara mwiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi nakamwiyib
kwadakikik."
34 Aw day Jisasak ata wadaad, "Yitaypika Duw, nyanak atampika kamnaagw
kwatiyaminkik aw nyan mwiyir likib kwurtaay kinaak."
35 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun adi duw takwak mwiyir nyanyi nyanyi
kwadakikik mwugiykwanadi kamnaagw-adiwun. Adiy wunak yakinadiy duw taakw
day samab ginyir kaam yas maa. Adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw day samab
guw kikir ginyir ginyir kwal yas maa.
36 "Aw wun gwurak mwiya lakatiyakin watuwdiygwurik wun wunak, aw gwur
vigwurdiy kwurtuwdiy yawiyik, aw gwur kwasik yikinadiygwurik wunak wukijibir
titak.
37-38 "Adiy miyawa duw taakw, adiy wunad Asaay wunadiy tidakikik kwatiya-didiy
duw taakw, day wunak yakinadiy. Aw wun adawur tipab tikuw, datuwilik tikuw, wun
kwurkidiwun adi wunaam wayakidi Asaay kwurtuwkik wakida jaav. Aw wun wuna
kapa mawulaar jaav nakab kwar maa. Alik tikuw, wun samab bwan kway maa adiy
wunak yakir kwurkinadiy duw takwak.
39 "Wunaam wayakidi Asaay wunak wadil jaav aal kitawaanal: Aw wun yarakara kip
kaykiti-jibir tituwkikik adiy wunak kwiydidiy duw takwaam, aw nakab jaaw yidakikik
maa, waad. Dayaam kaykiti-jibir tan aw yin kidi kupw kwusikida nyab ata kirasi-
kituwadiy aw day ata mwiyir nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwadakikik.
40 "Ayiy, aal wun wunad Asaay di diki mawula. Adiy adi di dikidi Nyinik vikuw, dikik
wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwadakikik. Aw aal kidi
kupw kwusikida nyaam wun adiy duw taakw kirasitaka-kituwadiy aw mwiyir nyanyi
nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwadakikik."
41 Aw Jisas kitawa wadilik tikuw, "Wun-adiwun adi adawur tipab tikuw, dadi
kamnaagw," alik adiy Juw duw taakw atawa wadil maaj wukikuw, ata ritaay, day dayak
wasakiy saladiy.

42 Aw day ata wadiy, “Kidi duw, Jisasad, Jawsip dikidi nyanad. Di maa, ay? Nyan
bwutaay lakwubanabir dikibir amaywa asaay. Aw atawa tikuw, aw kita maa ata ataanal
wada, ‘Wun adawur tipab tikuw, dadiwun,’ waan?”
43-44 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kip kaygan ada. Awarwa awarwa maaj gwur gwurak
warjuw-tikwa. Duw taakw nakab day daya mawulaar wunak ya maa. Aw li wunadi
wayakidi Asaay dayaam mwugiydik aal yaak, day yakinadiy wunak, aw wun kirasitaka-
kituwadiy kidi kupw kwusikida nyaam.
45 “God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal, ‘Ginyir
God miyawa duw takwak kaliva-kidadiy.’ Alik adiy wunad Asaay majib wukikinadiy,
adiy duw taakw-adiy lakwukinadiy mwiyir adiy di kalivakidadiy miyawa jaav. Aw adiy
duw taakw wunak yakinadiy.
46 “Aw wun nuwukadiy duw taakw bwutaay wunad Asayim vidaad maa wu. Aw adi
kidi kupwaar God wayakididi duwada bwutaay vidid Asayim.
47 “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyaba maaj watuwadiygwurik, adiy wuna majib wukikuw,
lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy duw taakw, God bwutaay tasakwudidiy dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi
yara mwiy kwayadakik.
48 “Wun adi kamnaagw-adiwun duw takwaam mwugiytuwik, viyakita mwiy nyanyi
nyanyi kwayakinadiy.
49 “Gwuradiy waraga duw taakw *mana* wadaal kamnagwur kidaal tamiyka tamiyaam
kwadaal sikir. Aw day bwutaay miyawa kiyayakidiy.
50 “Aw adiy duw taakw adawur tipab tikuw daal kamnaagw kikidiy, aw ginyir day
samab kajaan ti maa Godawa.
51 “Wun, adi adawur tipab tikuw dadi duw, wun duw takwaam mwugiytuwik, nyanyi
nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Wunaki amwiy aal kamnaagw kaytikal. Aw adiy a kamnaagw
kikidiy duw taakw kwayakinadiy nyanyi nyanyi. Wun duw takwak ki wun wunaki
kapa amwiy kwiytuwadiy dayaki kamnaagw tilikikik. Aw wun atawa kwurtuwa aw
mwiyir adiy miyawa tamiyaam kwakidiy duw taakw mwiyir viyakita mwiy nyanyi
nyanyi kwayadakik.”
52 Jisas atawa bwuladik, adiy Juw duw taakw ata day dayak ritaay, vwulasakiy salataay,
ata bas sidiy, “Ata ataanal kidi duw wada di diki kapa amwiy liki kwiy nyanak kwiykida
kibakikik?”
53 Aw Jisas maa dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyaba maajal watuwa.
Aw li gwur duw taakw dayadi Mwaam diki amwiy liki kwiyawa nyikiy kwurkuw,
ki maarkigwura, God samab gwuraam tasaakw maa nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy
kwagwurkikik.
54 “Adiy duw taakw, wunaki amwiy liki nyikiywa kwiy kwurkuw kikinadiy duw taakw,
God tasakwukidadiy dikiwa nakamwiyib viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik.
Adiy duw taakw wun kidi kupw kwusidik, kirasitaka-kituwadiyadiy.
55 “Wunaki amwiy kwiyawa nyikiy, abirka-nabirka mwiya mwiyaba kamnagwuwa
guw duw taakw kwurkuw, kikidanabir.
56 “Adiy duw taakw wunaki amwiy liki kwiyawa nyikiy kwurkuw kikinadiy, day adiy
wunawa nakamwiyib tikinadiy aw wun dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwakinadiwun.
57 “Wunadi nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwanad Asaay di wayakididiwun aw di mwugiydalik
tikuw, alik wunabab nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwanadiwun. Atampik adiy wunaki
amwiy kikinadiy duw taakw ab wun wuna mwugiykituwadiy dayabab nyanyi nyanyi
kwayadakik.
58 “Wun-adiwun, adi mwiya mwiyaba adawur tipab tikuw dadi kamnaagw. Adi
kamnaagw, adiy gwuradiy waraga duw taakw kitaay kiyadadiy kamnaagw kaytik maa.
Aw kidi kamnaagw kikinadiy duw taakw day nyanyi nyanyi kwajibir kwakinadiy.”
59 Kidiy maaj Jisas duw takwak kalivadidiy Kapanam tipaam tidi Juw dayadi gaba
maja wiyaam.

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw samasam bwan kwiydiy dikik.

60 Samasam dikidiy kalivadidiy duw adiy Jisas kalivadidiy maaj wukikuw wadiy,
“Kidiy kalivadadiy maaj dayadiy mwiya maaw duw nakab lakwu-lakwuk maa rav.”
61 Aw day aal Jisas atawa kalivadil majik ritaay, awarwa awarwa bwulasakiy saladaak,
aw Jisas di bwutaay lakwudil aw dayak ata wadidiy, “Ata ata ki kalivatuwa maaj
gwuraam saal viyana? Alik yaal giranadiygwurik, ay?
62 “Aw atawa wukikigwura adiy wun kalivatuwadiy maaj wukin napakuw, aw ata
ata wukikinadiygwurik kidi duw taakw dayadi Mwaam kidi kupw wapakuw, wartuwik
adawur tikuw datuwidi tipaar?

63-64 “God dikidi Mawul duw takwaam mwugiydikib, nyanyi nyanyi kip kwakwanadiy.
Aw li duw taakw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar day samab maa rav day dayaam mwugiy-
mwugiyik viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwakwak. Adiy gwurak kalivatuwadiy maaj
simaka-kidanadiygwur adi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kway yaab. Aw gwura nuwuka duw
samab maa adiy gwurak watuwadiy majik wukijibir ti.” Aw Jisas atawa wadil, aal diki
yawiy bas kwurdil nyab di bwutaay lakwudidiy adiy diki majik wukijibir tikinadiy duw
takwawa adi dim dikidiy mama nib tabaam takakinadi duwawa.
65 Jisas adiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Gwura nuwuka duw taakw samab wunak
maa wukijibir ti. Alik tikuw, watuwadiygwurik, God di dika duw takwaam mwugiydik,
wunak adiy yakik-nadiy. Aw day daya kap wunak yayi aal day samab maa rav.”
66 Aw Jisas atawa wadik, samasam adiy tayir dikik wukijibir tiyadiy duw taakw dikik
bwan kwiykuw, ata wapadaad.
67 Aw day dim wapadaak, Jisas ata adiy di diki kalivadidiy dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya
duwak ata bas sididiy, “Ata ata, gwurabab wunaam wapakigwuradiwun?”
68-69 Aw Simon Pita Jisasak ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, aw nyan minaam wapakuw,
aw nyan sikik yikinadiyan? Min-adimin duwaar nak, aal duw takwaam nyanyi nyanyi
kip kwayadakik mwugiykwana maaj kwiykwanadi duw. Aw kita nyan aka wukijibir
tinadiyan minab. Aw nyan lakwubanadimin, min mwiya mwiyaba adi God di dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin.”
70 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun wuna tasakwutuwadiygwurik, gwura tabatiy
maan vitiya duw, aw gwura duw nakad Satan dikidi gikim tinaad.”
71 Aw Jisas atawa dayak wadidi duw Juwtasad, Simon Yiskariyat dikidi nyanad. Aw
kidi Juwtas Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiya kalivadidiy duwab tidil, di diki ginyir
Jisasaam takadid dikidiy mama nib dayadiy tabaam.

7

Jisas di dikidiy kapa nyamwusugw ab samab dikik wukijibir maa ti.

1 Aw ginyir Jisas ata Galiliy wadaal tamiyaar yad. Yikuw, alim tiytiyaan titaay, yawiy
kwurid. Aw Juwtiya tamiy wapadil. Adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw dikim viyasipaak
kwurdalik tikuw, alik kwasik yad a tamiyaar yiyak.
2 Adiy Juw duw taakw dayadi bayaki kikipata nyi, day wakwadanaad Basadika Wiy
Bayaki Kikipaat, aad ata walibab tad.
3-5 Aw Jisas di dikidiy kapa nyamwusugw ab samab dikik akis wukijibir tikwadaad.
Alik tikuw, day atawa dikik sapis yikidaad, “Min ki tip wapakuw, Juwtiya tamiyaar
maay! Aw mwiyir minadiy min kalivaminadiy duw mwiyir vikwadiy wadiy min
titaay kwurkwaminadiy yawiy. Duw nakab, diki yawiy nuwukadiy duw taakw
vidakikik wataay, aw di akis pakwur pakwur kwurkwanaad. Aw min atampika yawiy
kwurkwaminalik tikuw, maay Juwtiya tamiyaar aw mwiyir miyawa duw taakw minaam
lakwudakik.”
6 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wunaki ap simakakituwa nyi aal maa nibway ti. Aw li
gwur gwuradiy mawul yikir wukidakib, jaaw yikwanadiygwurik.
7 “Aw miyawa duw taakw day gwurak samab kwasik yi maa. Aw li wun day
titaay kwurdanadiy kupwarapa yawiyik dayak wasapwiytuwkib, alik wunak day mwiya
kwasik yikidanadiwun.
8 “Gwur jaaw maay adi bayaki kikipatik! Wunaki adi bayaki kikipatik yikituwa nyi
maa nibway ti. Alik tikuw, wun kita yi maa.”
9 Atawa dayak ki maaj waan napakuw, di kip Galiliy tamiyab kwaad.

Jisas adiy bayaki kikipaat kidiy duw taakw kalivadidiy God dikidi wiyaam.

10 Aw adiy Jisas dikidiy nyamwusugw ata day yidiy adi bayaki kikipatik. Yidaak, aw
Jisas di ginyir yad. Aw di pakwun pakwun yad. Maykaar maa yi.
11 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw adi bayaki kikipatim titaay Jisasak kwakiyi
kwakiyataay, bas sidiy, “Di akadada?” wataay.
12 Aw adiy alim vagaluwin ridiy duw taakw kwasa kwasa ritaay, ata bwulasakiy saladiy
Jisasak. Nuwukadiy wadiy, “Di mwiy viyakita duwad.” Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Maa, di
viyakita duw maa. Di duw takwak suwaal titaay, takakwanaad.”
13 Aw adiy miyawa duw taakw day mwiya samasam yagadiy adiy Juw duw taakw
dayadiy yitaypika duwak. Alik tikuw, day Jisasak kwasa kwasa ritaay, day dayak
bwulasakiy saladiy.
14 Aw adiy bayaki kikipata nyi tabikarib ridaak, Jisas ata adi God dikidi wiyaar
wulakuw, adiy duw takwak titaay, ata kalivadidiy.

15 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duw pitaan warkuw, Jisas dikidiy duw
takwak kalivadidiy majik ata wadiy, “Kidi duw *skul* ab maa ri. Ata ata lakwuyakidadiy
kidiy miyawa jaav?”
16 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kidiy kalivatuwadiy maaw maaj wunadiy maa.
Wunaam wayakidi God di kidiy kalivatuwadiy maaw maaj wunak kwatiyadik kaliva-
kwatuwadiy.
17 “Aw li adiy duw taakw day mwiya mwiyab kidiy God wadadiy yawiy kwurik
tikinadiy, day bwunak lakwu-kidanadiy kidiy wun kalivatuwadiy jaav aw day God
dikidiy-adiy ay wun wuna kapa majir watuwadiy.
18 “Aw li duw nak nuwukadiy duw taakw dikidi saam yakisuwtaka-dakik, aw di diki
mawul waladiy jaav wakwadadiy. Aw li adi nikidi duw aad adi dikim wayakidi duw
diki danik bwulakwanaad. Aw di atawa bwulakwada aw mwiyir duw taakw adi dikim
wayakidi duw dikidi saam yakisuwtaka-dakik. Adaan ada adi duwad diki maaj mwiya
maaja, suwaal maaj maa.
19 “Aw gwurak Mawsis God diki *lo* kwiydil, ay? Aw gwura duw samab akis a *lo*
majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiygwurik. Alik tikuw agwa javik gwur wunaam viyasipak
tinadiygwurik, ‘Di Mawsis diki *lo* sardadiy,’ waan?”
20 Aw adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa duw taakw atawa Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, ata
wadaad, “Min kwam tinadimin way. Sikadadiy-adiy minaam viyasipak tinadiy?”
21-23 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun yawiyal kwurtuwa Sapat nyaam. Wun
duw dayaki giviyib aal sipwutiytuwa. Alik gwur mwiya pitaan warnadiygwurik.
Aw gwurabab yawiy kwurnadiygwurik. Mawsis wadidiygwurik gwuradiy nyanugw
dayadiy sipa bany lupwagwurkik aw mwiyir God dikidiy tidakikik, adiy tayir kwadiy
gwuradiy waraga duw taakw kwurdaal pik. Aw duwa nyanugw dayadiy sipa
bany lupwak tikwagwura Sapat nyi tilikik ab gwur mwugiy-kwanadiygwurik, aal
yaak, rivi-kwanadiygwurik. Aw gwur atawa kwurtaay, aw agwa javik wunak yaal
girakwanadiygwurik kidi duw Sapat nyaam diki giviyib sipwutiytuwalik?
24 “Kipakip watikwa, ‘Adi duw jaal danaad,’ waan dikim yarakara lakwu-maarin
tikuw. Aw gwur vigwura wunaam wun jaav nakab maa saar.”

Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tikwanaad, ay maa?

25 Nuwukadiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw taakw wadiy, “Kidi adi viyasipaak
kwurdanadi duwad, ay maa?
26 “Gwur av! Kidiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy nyidim tan bwulada, aw daya duw nak
samab maa dim watip! Kidiy nyanadiy yitaypika duw mwiyir lakwudanaad di mwiya
God dikidi di diki Tasakwudidi Duwad way?
27 “Aw adi God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw yakida, duw nakab di yakida tamiy samab
laakw maa. Aw nyan bwutaay lakwubanaad kidi duw diki yada tamiy. Aw ata ata tikuw,
di God dikidi di diki Tasakwudidi Duw tinaad?”
28 Aw Jisas dayak kalivataay tidik God dikidi wiyaam, dayak ata nimadib wadidiy,
“Ata ata, gwur mwiya mwiyab wunaam lakwu-gwuradiwun? Ata ata, gwur wun tikuw
yatuwil tamiy mwiyir lakwugwura? Aw wun wuna kap kipakip maa yi. Adi wunaam
wayakidi duw di ad mwiya maaw mwiyir tikwanadiy javik. Aw gwur samab dikim maa
laakw.
29 “Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwaad. Wun dikib tikuw, dadiwun. Aw di diki
wayakididiwun. Alik tikuw, wun bwutaay lakwuyaki-tuwaad.”
30 Aw Jisas atawa bwuladik, aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw ata dikim kalakwuk
titaay wadiy. Aw aal God diki Jisasaam kalakwukuw viyasipadakik tasakwudil nyi
walibab ti maarilik, alik day maa rav dim kalakwuk kwurdaal.
31 Aw adiy vagaluwdiy samasama duw taakw Jisasak wukijibir tikuw, ata wadiy, “Aw
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw yakida, di kidi duw kaytik nimadiy yawiy pik kakilin
kwurkinaad, ay?”

Adiy Parasiy bapa duw vay sawdiy wayakidadiy yin Jisasaam kalakwu-dakik.

32 Aw adiy Parasiy duw adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw atawa wadaal maaj wukikuw, aw
day ata dayadiy vay sawdiy nuwukadiy duw wayakidadiy yin Jisasaam kalakwudakik.
33 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun gwurawa kwasamwiy kwakituwa. Kwakuw, ata
wapakituwadiygwurik. Wapakuw, adi wunaam wayakidi Godak maa sibin-kidiwun.
34 “Yituwik, aw gwur wunak kwakikigwura, samab wunaam sitakir maa. Aw gwur
samab rav maa ki wun yikituwa tamiyaar yayak.”
35 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw day dayak titaay ata bwulasakiy saladiy, “Di
akarir, yidik nyan dim sitakir maarkibanaad? Di adiy Juw duw taakw kwadana Grik
jaka tipaar yikinaad, ay? Yikuw, dayak titaay kalivakidadiy?

36 “Di wada, ‘Gwur wunaam sitakirak kwurik kwurkigwura, aw gwur rav maa.’ Aw
niki maaj kitawa maa wada, ‘Gwur yiyi rav maa wuna kwakituwa tamiyaar.’ Aal ata
ataana atawa wada?”

Jisas adiy duw takwak kalivadidiy dikidi dayak kwiykidadi God dikidi Mawulak.

37-38 Adi nimadi bayaki kikipaat dikidi kwusikidadi nyi, ad dayak nimadi nyi
tikwanaad. Aw adi nyaam Jisas rasikuw, nimadib adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa duw
takwak wadidiy, “Adiy duw taakw guw kikir yisanadiy, day wunak yakwadiy. Yakuw,
wunaam guw kwurkuw, kikwadiy. Adi wun kwiykituwadi guwak God diki lapa
nyigaam rina maaj kitawana: ‘Adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw guw kaytik
dayadiy mawulaam ritaay kip warjibir tikuw, adi guw yisayis tikwanadiy duw takwaam
mwugiydik, day kikidana, aal day nyanyi nyanyi kip kwayakwana mawul kwurkuw,
kwakinadiy.’ ”
39 Jisas dayak wadil aw adiy dikik wukijibir tikuw, aal kwurkidana God dikidi
Mawulak, bwuladil aal. A nyi God Jisasaam maa nibway adawur tipaar kwurin kawaar
apawa kwadikikik, aw di dikidi Mawul duw takwak maa kway nibway.

Adiy vagaruwdiy duw taakw wukiyi-wukiyadiy Jisasak.

40 Adiy miyawa vagaluwdiy duw taakw samasam Jisas atawa wadil maaj wukikuw, day
ata wadiy, “Kidi duw di mwiya mwiyaba adi God dikidi diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanadi
Duw-ad.”
41-42 Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw wadiy, “Di God dikidi di diki Tasakwudidi Duwad.” Aw
nuwukadiy wadiy, “God Tasakwukidadi Duw di Galiliy tamiyab var maa. God diki lapa
nyigaam rina maaj wana di Davit dikidi gwalugwa kidi duw tikinaad, aw diki amaay
Bitliyim tipaam sapwiykilaad, aal Davit diki kwadil tipaam.”
43 Atawa adiy duw taakw titaay wukiyi-wukiyadiy Jisasak.
44 Nuwukadiy duw taakw day Jisasaam kalakwuk kwurdiy aw day mwiyir maa rav
dim kalakwuk.

Adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa Parasiy maa wadiy Jisasak wukijibir titak.

45 Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw ata sibinin yidiy adiy dayaam wayakidiy yitaypika *pris*
awa Parasiyak. Yin dayaam maak takadaak, adiy Parasiy ata dayak bas sidadiy, “Agwa
javik dim kwurjibir karay maargwuraad?”
46 Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw dayak ata wadadiy, “Duw nakab akis kidi duw bwulada
maja pik bwulakwanadiy!”
47-48 Aw adiy Parasiy duw ata dayak bas sidadiy, “Ata ata, gwuraam ab jawjaay
kalivadidiygwurik? Aw gwur maa laakw gwuradiy yitaypika duwawa Parasiy duw
nakab diki majib wukijibir tidik, ay?
49 Adiy miyawa vagaluwdiy duw taakw day samab maa laakw Mawsis diki *lo* liki
mwiya maaw. Atawa tikuw, day kidi duw diki majik wukijibir tinadiy. Alik God dayaam
kupwaraap kwurkidadiy.” Atawa adiy Parasiy adiy vay sawdiy duwak yaal girakuw,
wajibaydadiy.
50-51 Nikadimas di Parasiy bapa kidi duw nakad. Di ad tayir Jisasak vikir yad. Aw di
adiy nuwukadiy Parasiy duwak wadidiy, “Aal nyanak God kwiydil *lo* wana nyan kipakip
duwaam tasakw tasakw vaal yiyi duw tidikikik, aal nyan maa rav. Li taay nyan diki maaj
wukikuw, aal kwurdil jaav lakwukuw, aal yaak.”
52 Aw day dikik ata wadaad, “Minabab Galiliy tamiya kid-adimin kidi duw kaytik?
Min God diki lapa nyig yarakara av. Atawa vikuw, min lakwukimina God dikidi maaj
wasapwiydiy duw samab Galiliy tamiyab akis varakwanadiy.”

8

Taakw nak day vidaal niki taakw likidi duwawa, vaal yilik.

1 Aw ginyir day atawa waan napadik, miyawa duw taakw day dayadiy wiyaar wiyaar
yikit-akitadiy. Aw Jisas di Aliv wadadi nibwukir warid.
2 Aw sira pik mwiya ganbab Jisas maa ata sibinin yad God dikidi wiyaar. Aw adiy
miyawa duw taakw ata vagaluwin ridaak, aw di dayadiy nyidim daan rikuw, ata dayak
ritaay kalivadidiy maa.
3 Aw adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa adiy Parasiy taakw nak kwurkuw kariyadaal.
Kariyakuw, mwugiydaal dayadiy mwutamawa rasin tilikikik. Aw day vidaal niki taakw
likidi duwawa titaay vaal yilik.
4 Aw day atawa a takwaam mwugiykuw, day ata Jisasak bas sidaad, “Gaba Maja Duw,
ki taakw vibaal niki taakw likidi duwawa titaay, vaal yilik.

5 “Aw Mawsis nyanak kwiydil *lo* kitawa wana, nyan kitampika taakw aal viyasipabakik
kabakir kwartayin. Aw li min ata ata wakinadimin?”
6 Aw day atawa wadaal, day Jisasaam vasibariyik aw mwiyir day dim kalakwuk. Aw
Jisas di kip kwakitadakuw, dikidi tabaar baw yawiyim sukwudil maaj.
7 Aw day kip dikik tan bas sidaak, Jisas sinawurkuw, ata dayak wadidiy, “Aw li gwura
duw nak, adi samab vaal yi maarkwanadi duw, di taay likim kabakir viyakwaad.”
8 Atawa waan napakuw, ata maa kupwaar kwakitadakuw, maa ata sukwudil maaj.
9 Aw day Jisas atawa wadil maaj wukikuw, ata day abab gwutakadiy, duw nak ata
duw nak ata. Adi mwiya dayak yitaypik tad di mwiya taay gwutakaad. Aw day abab
Jisasaam wapadaak a takwawa Jisas bir kap tibir adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw nyidim.
10 Aw Jisas sinawurkuw, ata a takwak bas sidil, “Akidiy adiyka, adiy duw? Duw nakab
tinaad ki valik maaj nyinawa warjuwkinaad?”
11 Aw dikik ata walid, “Duw nakab maa ti, Yitaypika Duw.” Aw Jisas likik ata wadil,
“Yaakiya, wun wunabab ki valik maaj maa nyinawa warjuw warjuwik. Maay! Yikuw,
samab ginyir ginyir vaal yiwayik.”

Jisas nyi kaytik God dikidi viyakita yaab duw takwak simaka-kwanaad.

12 Aw Jisas maa adiy God dikidi wiyaam vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “Kidi
kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw gaan kaytik jawjaay kwanadiy. Aw wun nyi kaytik
dayak yadiwun yaab dayak mwiyir simakak. Aw adiy wuna kwukib yakinadiy duw
taakw day samab ganim tiya maa.”
13 Aw adiy Parasiy wadadiy bapa duw atawa wadil maaj wukikuw, Jisasak ata wadaad,
“Min mina kapa sipak bwulanadimin. Alik tikuw, nyan mina majik samab wukijibir ti
maa.”
14 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li wun wunak ab bwulakituwa, aal wun watuwa
maaj aal mwiya maaja, suwaal maaj maa. Aw wun wuna bwutaay lakwutuwa aal wun
wuna tikuw datuwil tipab. Awarab wun lakwutuwa ginyir yikituwa tamiy ab. Aw gwur
samab maa laakw wun tikuw datuwil tamiyawa aw yikituwa tamiy ginyir.
15 “Gwur kidi kupwa duw taakw viyakita duw takwawa kupwarapa duw taakw jaaw
kip tasakwu-kwagwuradiy. Aw wun samab akis atawa duw takwaam tasakwukwanadi-
wun.
16 “Aw li wun duw takwaam kupwarapa duw taakw, viyakita duw taakw tidakikik
tasakwuk-tuwa, aw wun mwiyir mwiya mwiyab tasakwuk-tuwadiy viyakita duw taakw,
kupwarapa duw taakw tidakikik, aw adi wunaam wayakidi Asaay wunawa titaay
sugwiyaan kwurkwadadiwun.
17 “Gwuraki *lo* kitawa wakwana, ‘Aw aal duw ay taakw vitiy bir vikuw bwulakibira
maaj rivriv tilik, aal yaakiya biraki maaj ata mwiya maaj tikina.’
18 “Atampik wun wunabab wun wunak bwulanadiwun. Aw adi wunaam wayakidi
wunadi Asaay dibab wuna danik maaj bwulanaad.”
19 Aw day ata dikik bas sidaad, “Akid adi minadi Asaay?” Aw Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Aw
gwur mwiyir wunaam lakwuk-gwura, wunadi Asayim ab mwiyir lakwuk-gwuraad. Aw
gwur samab wunawa wunadi Asayim ab maa laakw.”
20 Jisas ki maaj wadil adiy duw takwak aal duw taakw saan Godak takakwadana
tamiyaam titaay duw takwak kalivadil nyi. Duw nakab Jisasaam a nyaam maa kalaakw.
Aw aal God tasakwudil nyi maa nibway ti dim viyasipadakik. Alik tikuw, day samab
maa rav dim kalakwu-kalakwuk.

Jisas adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duwak wadidiy, “Gwur maa rav wun yikituwadi tipaar yiyak.”

21 Aw Jisas jaab nakab maa ata wadidiy, “Aw wun ginyir yikituwa, gwur wunaam
sitakirak aw gwur samab rav maa aal wun yikituwa tamiyaar yiy ak. Aw gwur Godawa
kajikuw, tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi kupwarapa tipaam kwaya-kinadiygwurik. Kupwiyayugw!
Aw gwur samab aal wun kwakituwa tamiyaam kwamugwuk.”
22 Aw adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw ata day dayak wadiy, “A! Di wanaad, ‘Gwur
ki wun yikituwa tamiyaar yi maa,’ waan. Ata ata atawa wada? Di diki way kap
viyasipakuw, kiyakinaad?”
23 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur kidi kupwa kidiy duw-adiygwurik. Aw wun
adawur tipa kidi duw-adiwun. Aw nyan kapakap kapakap-adiyan. Rivriv maa ti.
24 “Alik tikuw, watuwadiygwurik wadiy gwuradiy valik tikuw, God kajakidadiygwurik
dikiwa titak. Kajakuw, ata mwugiydik, nyanyi nyanyi kupwarapa tipaam kwayakidiyg-
wurik. God atawa kwurkidadiygwurik, aw gwur wunak wukijibir ti maargwuralik
wunadiwun, adi duw gwurak adi watuwid.”

25-26 Aw day ata Jisasak maa bas sidaad, “Min sikadadadimin?” Aw Jisas dayak ata
wadidiy, “Wun gwurak wayakwatuwadiygwurik wun wuna mil mwutamak. Aw mwiya
kipa jaav kidiyka kip rinadiy gwurak kalivakituwadiy gwuradiy vaal simakak. Adi
wunaam wayakidi Asaay di suwaal akis kwurkwanaad. Aw adiy wun duw takwak titaay
kalivakwatuwadiy jaav, adiy di diki wunak wadidiy javib javib-adiy.”
27 Aw day samab maa laakw aal Jisas di dikidi Asaay Godak titaay bwuladidiy majim.
28 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ginyir wunaam, duw taakw dayadi Mwamim, maap
tikinadi miyaam kataan napadaak vatakasuw-kigwuradiwun. Yaakiya, ata mwiyir
lakwukigwuradiwun, wun-adiwun, adi duw. Aw ata miyawa lakwukigwuradiwun wun
wuna kapa mawulaar akis jaav kwurkwanadiwun. Aw adi wun wunadi Asaay wadidiy
javib javib kwurkwanadiwun.
29 “Aw adi wunaam wayakidi wun wunadi Asaay di nyanyi nyanyi wunawa
tikwanaad. Aw wun adiy rakarak tikwadadiy yawiyda kwurkwatuwalik, di samab akis
wapakwadadiwun kap tituwkikik.”
30 Aw adiy Jisas wadidiy maaj wukidiy samasama duw taakw day dikik kip wukijibir
tidiy.

Adiy Juw wadiy, “Nyanadi waraga duw Aparam, adaanada.”

31-32 Aw Jisas ata adiy diki majik wukijibir tidiy Juw duw takwak wadidiy, “Aw li
gwur kidiy kalivatuwadiy majib lakwu-lakwub tikigwura, aal gwur mwiya mwiyab
wun wunadiy duw taakw tikinadiygwurik. Aw gwur aal mwiyir tikwana maaj mwiyir
lakwukigwura. Aw a mwiyir tikwana maaj li liki mwugiylik adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa
gwuraam kalakwun van tikwanadiy jaav ata kajataka-kiladiygwurik.”
33 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadilik tikuw, day dikik ata wadaad, “Nyan Aparam dikidiy
waraga duw taakw-adiyan. Aw nyan samab akis adiy nyanadiy mama nib dayadiy
tabaam tikwanadiyan. Aw ata ataana wa wamina, ‘Adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav
day samab gwuraam van ti maa,’ waan?”
34 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy miyawa duw taakw, adiy
dayadiy vaal dayaam van tikwadanadiy.
35 “Aw adi nikidi duwak yawiy kwurkwanadi duw di adi duw dikidi gwalugwa kidi
duw maa. Di kipa yawiy duwad. Aw dikidi sapakwa duw dim jaaw wapakwaad. Aw
adi gwalugwa kidi nyan, adaanada mwiya adi gwalugwa kidi nyan. Aw di ad adi
gwalugwum nyanyi kwayakinaad.
36 “Aw li wun God dikidi Nyan wun wuna gwuraam nyigil-kituwadiygwurik a vaal
tabaam tigwur, aw alik ginyir ginyir a vaal samab gwuraam van ti maa. Aw li wun
atawa kwurkituwa gwuraam, ginyir gwur adi kipa yawiy duw kaytik ti maa. Gwur adi
mwiya nyan kaytik tikidiygwur.
37 “Wun bwutaay lakwutuwadiygwurik Aparam dikidiy waraga duw taakw tigwura.
Aw li gwur wunaam viyasipak tinadiygwurik, aw kidiy wun kalivatuwadiy javik
wukijibir ti maargwuralik, alik.
38 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik adiy wun wunad Asaay wadadiy javib javib. Aw gwur
adiy gwur gwurad asaay wadadiy jaav-adiy kwurkwagwuradiy.”
39 Aw day Jisasak ata wadaad, “Nyanadi waraga duw, Aparam, adaanada nyanadi
asaay.” Aw Jisas dayak ata maa wadidiy, “Aw li gwur mwiya mwiyab Aparam dikidiy
mwiya nyanugw tikik-gwura, aal gwur adiy di kwurdidiy yawiy pik gwurabab kwurik-
nadiygwurik.
40-41 “Wun adiy God wunak wadidiy mwiya majib mwiya majib gwurak yarik
yikwatuwadiygwurik. Aw gwur wunaam viyasipak kwurkwanadiygwurik. Aw Aparam
di atawa maa kwar. Gwur gwuradi mwiya asaay dikidi majib wukijibir tigwuralik,
atawa alik kwurkwanadiygwurik.” Aw day Jisasak ata wadaad, “God dikida adaanada
nyanadi mwiya asaay. Nyan mwiya dikidiy mwiya mwiyaba nyanugw-adiyan. Nyan
kipa yaba nyanugw maa.”

Aw Jisas adiy Juwak wadidiy, “Gwur Satan dikidiy nyanugw-adiygwurik.”

42 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li God di mwiya gwuradi asaayad wakuw, aal
wunak ab gwur mawul ay. Aw wun Godab tikuw, dakuw, kika tituwa. Wun wuna kap
maa di kiril. Di diki wayakididiwun.
43 “Aw gwur agwa javik kidiy wun kalivatuwadiy majik lakwu-lakwub ti maar-
nadiygwurik? Aw gwur mwiyir lakwu-lakwub ti maargwura, gwur apap wuna majik
wukiwukik kwasik yinadiygwurik.
44 “Ayiy. Gwur Satan dikidiy nyanugw-adiygwurik. Gwur dikidiy-adiygwurik, aw gwur
adi gwuradi asaay, Satan, kwurgwurkik wakwadadiy yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik. Bas
kidi kupw God yitakadik ridik, aw Satan diki kwurdil yawiy, aal duwaam viyasipaad.

Aal diki yawiya. Di suwaal takatak tikwanaad. Di a yawiy liki mwiya maawad. Aal diki yawiya, aw dikim simsim viyakita yawiy ab maa ri.
45 “Aw wun mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik. Aw wuna maaj gwuradiy vaal simakaladiy. Alik tikuw, gwur wunadiy majik lakwu-lakwub maa ti.
46 “Aw li gwura duw nakab vaal yituwik ab vikuw, a vaal aw kita wadik, aw nyan abab wukinaak. Aw li gwurak mwiya maaj watuwik, aw agwa javik wunak wukijibir ti maarnadiygwurik?
47 “Adiy God dikidiy nyanugw tikwanadiy duw taakw day God diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy. Aw gwur God dikidiy nyanugw maa. Alik gwur kidiy watuwadiy majik gwur samab maa wak.”

Jisas adiy Juwak yarik yididiy diki mwiya mawuk.
48 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw Jisasak ata wadaad, “Aw li nyan wakibana, ‘Min Samariya tamiya kidi nib-adimin,’ waan, ay, ‘Kupwarapa wudib mina mawulaam yidadimin,’ waan, aal mwiya maajal. Ay maa?”
49 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun wuna mawulaam kupwarapa wudib maa ri. Wun wunadi Asayik wayapiy situwkikib, aw gwur wunaam vasisadak kwurkwagwuradiwun.
50 “Aw wun wuna sipak kap akis kwakikwanadiwun duw taakw wunak wayapiy sidakikik. Aw nikidi duw, God, di diki duw takwak kwaki-kwanaad wunak wayapiy sidakikik. Aw di diki adiy wunak wajibay-kwanadiy duw takwaam *kotiy* kidadiy.
51 “Wun mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik adiy wuna majib lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy duw taakw day samab kiy maa.”
52-53 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duw Jisasak ata bas sidaad, “Aw kita nyan aka ya mwiya mwiyab lakwubana wudib minaki mawulaam wadika wulaan rawun kwanaad. Aparam di bwu kiyaad, aw adiy God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw ab bwu kiyayakidiy. Aw min wanadimin kitawa, adiy minaki majib lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy miyawa duw taakw day kip nyi bap van kwayakinadiy nyanyi waan. Aw nyanadi warag Aparam bwu kiyaad. Aw min wukimina min Aparamim yitaypik tinadimin, ay? Aw adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy dikidiy miyawa duw ab bwu miyawa kiyayakidiy. Aw min wanadimin adiy miyawa wunaki majib wuki-wukib tikinadiy duw taakw adiy nyanyi kip nyi bap van kwayakinadiy, waan. Aw min wukimina min ata ata duw-adimin?”
54 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li wun wuna kapa sipak titaay bwulayi bwulayak-tuwa, aal samab wunadi si simsim si akis rivik-naad. Aw adi wunadi saam yakisuw takanadi duw, aad wunad Asayad. Di ad adi wagwuraad, ‘Nyanadi Godad,’ waan.
55 “Aw gwur samab dikim lakwun maa ti. Aw wun aad lakwutuwaad. Aw li wun gwurak kitawa wakik-tuwa, ‘Wun dikim maa laakw,’ waan, aal wun mwiya suwaal takatak gwura pik tikik-nadi duw tikik-nadiwun. Aw wun lakwutuwaad, aw dikidiy majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiwun.
56 “Gwuradi asaay, gwuradi waraga duw Aparam, di bwutaay lakwudil wunakil kidi kupwaar dakir tituwil nyi. Aw di atawa lakwukuw, di rakarak samasam tad.”
57 Aw adiy Juw duw Jisasak ata wadaad, “Min nabiy duwamiy vitiy sap tabatiy maa nibway ti. Aw ata ata min Aparam-im viminid?”
58 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aparam diki amaay ab dikim sapwiy maarlil nyab, wun kip kwayadiwun.”
59 Aw adiy Juw duw atawa Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, day yaal samasam girakuw, ata kabaak nugwudadiy Jisasaam kabakir viyasipak.

Aw Jisas di kip pakwukuw, adi God dikidi wiy ata wapakuw, daya nyidi nyidirib wakwud.

9

Duw nak mil kwakijibir tidik Jisas sipwutiydid.
1 Jisas di yabir yitaay tikuw, di vidid mil kwakidi duw. Adi duw di bas diki amaay sapwiylil nyab dikibir mil atawa kwakijibir tibir.
2 Aw adiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Jisasak ata bas sidaad, “Gaba Maja Duw, agwa javik kidi duw diki amaay sapwiylil nyab mil kwakid? Aw aal di diki valik tikuw, ay dikibir amaywa asaay birikibir valik tikuw, atawa tad basa kasab diki amaay sapwiylil nyab, ay?”
3 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Di mil kwakidil aw di diki valik ay dikibir amaywa asaay valik tikuw maa. Aw di atawa mil kwakidil aw mwiyir God di diki ap duw takwak simakak tikuw.

4-5 “Aw kip nyi tilik duw taakw yawiy kwurkwanadiy, aw gaan tilik duw taakw akis
yawiy kwurkwanadiy. Atampik nyanabab tinadiyan. Nyi yakina nyan rav maa God diki
yawiy kwurkwurik. Alik tikuw, kitanabab yapwur yapwur adi wunaam wayakidi God
nyanak kwiydidiy yawiy kwurnaak kip viyakita nyi tila nyab. Nyi kaytik gaan van tikina
tamiyaam lamada pik wun yawiy samasam kwurkinadiwun kip kidi kupwaam tikituwa
nyab, duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam kajatakak.”
6 Atawa Jisas waan napakuw, di kupwaam likasip satakakuw, bala kalakiy
mwugiykuw, ata adi mil kwakidi duw dikibir milaam takadil.
7 Bala kalakiy adi duw dikibir milaam takaan napakuw, ata wadid, “Maay! Yikuw,
minaki mwutaam tukwa araam ajaan,” wakuw. Day dayaki kapa tipa majir a tukwa ar
sikiykwadana Saylam waan. Aw liki si maaw maaj “Gwur maay!” Aw adi duw ata yad.
Yikuw, diki mwutaam a tukwa araam janin napakuw, ata sibinin yaad. Aw dikibir mil
ata mwiyir vidibir ya.
8 Aw adiy adi duw di dikidiy kapa tipa duw taakw dikim vikuw, lakwudaad di adi
duwad sanak wasakwukwanaad ritaay. Aw day dayak ritaay awarwa awarwa bas sidiy,
“Di adi daan ritaay, sanak wasakwukwanadi duwad, ay? Di maa?”
9 Nuwukadiy duw taakw wadiy, “Di ad, adi duwad way.” Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Maa,
kad nikidi duwad. Diki pik rivriv tinaad.” Aw day atawa titaay bwula-bagwudiy, aw adi
mil kwakidik Jisas sipwutiydidi duw dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun nikidi duw maa, wun-
adiwun. Adi tayir mil kwakidi duw-adiwun.”
10 Aw adiy duw taakw ata bas sidaad, “Aw ata ata min mwugiykuw, mil vinadimin?”
11 Aw dayak ata wadidiy, “Adi Jisas wakwadanadi duw di bala kalakiy wunabir milaam
mwugiyin napakuw, wayaki-didiwun Saylam tukwa araar yiguwkikik, yikuw mwutaam
jantuwkik. Alik tikuw, wun yidiwun. Yikuw, wuna mwutaam jankuw, ata mwiyir
vituwabir, wunabir mil.”
12 Aw day ata bas sidaad, “Akid ada, adi duw?” Aw di dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun maa
laakw.”

Adiy Parasiy adi mil kwakidik Jisas sipwutiydidi duw kwurkuw, day kwakidiy Jisas diki yawiy maaw sitakirak.

13 Aw day ata adi mil kwakidik Jisas sipwutiydidi duw ata kwurkuw, karaydaad adiy
Parasiy bapa duwak.
14 Sapat nyaam Jisas bala kalakiy kwurkuw, adi duw dikibir mil sipwutiydibir.
15 Aw adiy Parasiy duw adi duwak ata maa bas sidaad, “Ata ata mil viminabir?”
wakuw. Aw di ata wadidiy adiy Parasiy bapa duwak, “Di bala kalakiy kwurkuw,
wunabir milaam takadik, aw wun wuna mwutaam jankuw, ata wunabir mil vituwabir.”
16 Aw adiy Parasiy bapa duw nuwukadiy ata wadiy, “Kidi duw di Sapat *lo* waam
sarnaad. Alik tikuw, di Godab maa di.” Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Ata ata vaal yikwanadiy
duw atampika kidiy kwurdadiy yawiy pik kwurkinadiy? Alik nyan mawulaar wukibana
di Godab daad.” Atawa waan napakuw, day ata abab kajadiy.
17 Alik tikuw, adiy Parasiy bapa duw ata adi duwak bas sidaad, “Aw min wanadimin di
mwugiydik, mil viminabir, waan. Aw min ata ata wukiminaad, di sikadadaad?” Aw adi
duw ata wadidiy, “Wun wukituwa di God dikidi diki maaj wasapwiykwanadi duwad.”
18 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duw day kwasik yidiy adi duwak
wukijibir titak, “Di mil kwakid tayir aw kita ada vinaad,” wawak. Alik tikuw, day adi
duwaam laakw maarkuw, day maaj kwiytakadaal dikibir amaywa asaay yabirkikik.
19 Aw dikibir amaywa asaay yabirik, ata bas sidabir, “Kad biradi nyanad? Aw bir
wakibira bas diki amaay sapwiylil nyab di mil kwakijibir tad waan? Aw ata ata kita mil
vinaad?”
20-21 Aw abir dikibir amaywa asaay ata wabiridiy, “Ayiy, di anadi nyanad. Aw wun
diki amaay dikim sapwiytuwil nyab mil kwakid an bwutaay lakwutaad. Aw an samab
maa laakw kita mil vida. Aw an dikibir amaywa asaay an samab maa laakw si dikim
mwugiydaak mil vinaad. Gwur dikik bas as. Di bwutaay duwad ya. Kwasa nyan maa.
Di bwunak wakidadiygwurik.”
22 Aw adi duw dikibir amaywa asaay atawa bwulabiril, aw bir adiy Parasiy bapa
duwak yagabir, aw day kitawa wadalik, “Aw li agwa duw ay taakw wakidana, ‘Jisas di
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwad,’ waan, adiy duw taakw samab Juw dayadiy gaba maja
wiyaar wul maa.”
23 Aw adi duw dikibir amaywa asaay atawa wadadiy maaj wukikuw, ata wabiridiy,
“Di duwad. Dikik bas as,” wakuw.
24 Alik tikuw, jaab vitiya yay ata maa adiy Juw bapa duw adi mil kwakidik Jisas
sipwutiydidi duwak ata gaam sidaad dayak maa yadikikik. Yadik, ata day dikik wadaad,

“Mayra saal yikidimin Godak, min mwiya mwiyaba majida bwulakidimin wakuw. Aw
nyan kidi duw ada bwutaay lakwubanaad. Jisas di vaal yiyi tikwanadi duwad.”
25 Aw adi duw dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun samab dim maa lakwun ti di likil vaal yiyi
tikwanadi duwad, ay di mwiya viyakita duwad. Jaav nak lakwutuwa. Tayir wun mil
kwakijibir tiyatuwik, aw kita aka mil mwiyir vituwabir.”
26 Aw day dikik ata bas sidaad, “Aw ata ata mwugiydidimin? Ata ata mwugiydik min
mil viminadimin?”
27 Adi duw dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun bwutaay a javik watuwadiygwurik. Aw gwur
maa wak. Aw agwa javik tikuw, ginyir wukik maa wanadiygwurik? Aw gwur dikidiy
kalivadadiy duw tikir, ay?”
28-29 Aw day dikik sapis jikin kwurkuw, wadaad, “Min-adimin dikidi kalivadadi duw.
Aw nyan maa. Nyan Mawsis dikidiy kalivadidiy duw-adiyan. Nyan bwutaay lakwubaal
God Mawsisak maaj wadil. Aw adi duw di tikuw yadil tamiy nyan samab maa laakw.”
30 Adi duw dayak ata wadidiy, “Mwiya mwiyab gwur dikim samab maa laakw? Ay? Di
mwugiydik, wun mil mwiyir vinadiwun. Aw gwur jaav samasam lakwukwanadiy duw
ata ataana wagwura, ‘Nyan di yadi tamiy maa laakw,’ waan?
31 “Nyan lakwubana God di akis adiy vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak dayadiy majik
wukikwanaad. Aw di adiy diki majik wukitaay, lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy majib wukikwanaad.
32 “God bas kidi kupw yitakadidi nyab aw kita nyan samab wukin maa ti duw nak
bas diki amaay sapwiylik, mil kwakin tidik, aw dikim nikidi duw mwugiydik, ginyir mil
vidil maaj.
33 “Aw li kidi duw di Godab di maarkuw, aw ata ata di wunabir mil sipwutiydibir?”
34 Adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw atawa wadil maaj wukikuw, dikik ata wadaad,
“Min yaba nyan-adimin. Mina pika duw nyanaam walakw walaakw min maa rav.” Day
atawa dikik wakuw, ata yakisakwudaad kawaar dayadi gaba maja wiyaam tidik.

Jisas nuwukadiy Parasiyak wadidiy dayadiy vaal kip rikidiy nyanyi nyanyi.

35 Jisas di adi duwaam adiy Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw dikim atawa kwurdaal
maaj wukikuw, di adi duwaam sitakirakuw, ata bas sidid, “Min duw taakw dayadi
Mwamik wukijibir tinadimin?”
36 Adi duw Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, wunak aw sikadadaad aw wun dikik
wukijibir taw.”
37 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min bwutaay viminaad. Di ad ada kita minawa tan maaj
bwulanaad.”
38 Aw adi duw Jisas diki mwutamawa kwatiyir kwatiyir sikuw, ata wayapiy sidid,
“Yitaypika Duw, wun aka minak wukijibir tinadiwun,” wakuw.
39 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Wun kidi kupwaar datuwil miyawa duw takwaam kajaak
baap vitiy tibirkikik. Adiy duw taakw samab Godaam lakwu maarin tinadiy, wun
mwugiytuwik, ata mwiyir lakwu-kidanaad. Day adiy mil kwusinadiy duw taakw kaytik
tinadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw day wakwanadiy, ‘Nyan Godaam samasam lakwubanaad,’
waan, wun mwugiytuwik, day kajaan tikinadiy Godaam. Day adiy mwiyir vikwanadiy
duw taakw kaytik-adiy, aw day ginyir mil kwakikidiy.”
40 Nuwukadiy Parasiy duw dikiwa walibab ridiy, Jisas atawa wadil maaj wukikuw,
ata bas sidaad, “Min nyanak wanadimin, ay? Min wanadimin nyan mil kwakikwanadiy
duw kaytik-adiyan, waan?”
41 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw li gwur mil kwakikwanadiy duw kaytik tikuw, ‘Godaam
nyan samasam maa laakw,’ wakuw, God di bwunak gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. Aw
li gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Nyan Godaam samasam lakwubanaad,’ waan, gwur atawa
wakwagwuralik tikuw, gwuradiy vaal kip rikinadiy. God di dayaam yibwiy yibwiy maa.”

10

Sipsip ak van tikwanadi duwawa kuwkuw kwurkwanadi duw maaj.

1-2 Jisas adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak ata wadidiy, “*Sipsip* day kabaka yaripaam gaan
sikir kwusawuladakib, kwakwanadiy. Adi dayak van tikwanadi duw dayak takatiparib
wulakwanaad. Aw li adi takatiparib wula maarkwanadi duw, aw di apiy yaripaar
warkuw wulakwanaad, adi duw aad luwkuw kwurkwur tikwanadi duwad.
3 “Adi *sipsip* ak van tikwanadi duw yadik, adi wiyigak van tikwanadi duw ata
sakwutaka-kwadaad dikik. Aw adi duw di dikidiy *sipsip* ak dayadiy saam sikiyin
wajaliydik, day diki kwudiy wukikuw, ata dikik yadaak, di ata kwurin kawaar kalakwu-
kwadadiy.

4 “Di dayaam kawaar kalakwukuw, di ata daya tayir yikwanaad. Yidik, aw day diki
kwudiy bwutaay lakwu-kwadanalik tikuw, alik day diki kwukib ata yikwanadiy.
5 “Day samab nikidi duw kwukib yi maa. Aw day adi duw diki bwula kwudiy lakwu
maarkwadanalik, alik day dikik tabwukinadiy.”
6 Jisas adiy duw takwak pakwun tidiy maaj wadil, aw day di dayak wadil maaj maa
laakw.

Jisas di viyakita sipsip ak van tikwanadi duw kaytik tikwanaad.

7 AW day lakwu maardalik tikuw, Jisas maa ata dayak wadidiy, “Wun gwurak mwiya
mwiyab maajal watuwa. Wun wiyig kaytik-adiwun. Adiy *sipsip* wulaan wakwun adi
kabaka yaripaar tidana pik tinadiwun. Wunadiy duw taakw adiy *sipsip* kaytik tinadiy.
8 “Adiy nuwukadiy wunak tayir yadiy duw day adiy luwkuw kwurdiy duwadiy. Day
adiy *sipsip* ak gwiyip kwurik yadiy. Aw adiy *sipsip* dayadiy majik maa wak.
9 “Adiy *sipsip* adi takatiparib wulakuw yara kwakwak, aw adi takatiparib maa vas
kikir wakwukwadana pik, adiy duw taakw day yakidiy wuna danik aw day viyakita
mwiy nyanyi nyanyi Godawa yara kwakidiy. Wun wiyig kaytik-adiwun.
10 “Adiy luwkuw duw yadana day luwkuw kwurik, day duwaam viyasipaak, day
jawjaay kwurik. Adiy jaav kwurik yakwanadiy. Aw wun yatuwa aw mwiyir duw taakw
Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaan, rakarak samasam tidakikik.
11 “Wun adi *sipsip* ak galab yarakara kwurkwanadi duw kaytik-adiwun. Adi viyakita
sipsip ak galab kwurkwanadi duw, di akis yagakwanaad dikidiy *sipsip* ak kiyakiyak.
Atampik wunabab wunadiy duw takwak kwurkidiwun.
12-13 “Adi sanak yawiy kwurkwanadi duw, di adi *sipsip* ak galab kwurkwanadi duw
kaytik maa. Aw adiy *sipsip* di dikidiy maa. Di kipa sanak yawiy kwurkwanadi duwad.
Alik tikuw, di dayaam galab akis kwurkwanaad. Di adi nimadi sapiy as vidik, adi duw
diki sipak wukikuw, adiy *sipsip* wapakuw, tabwukwanaad. Adi nimadi sapiy as ata
yakuw, adiy *sipsip* aam vatadik, ata adiy *sipsip* abab kapakap kapakap miyawa tamiyaar
tabwukwanadiy.
14-15 “Wunadi Asaay di mwiya mwiyab wunaam lakwudadiwun. Aw wunabab dikim
mwiya mwiyab lakwutuwaad. Atampik wun mwiya mwiyab wun wunadiy duw
takwaam lakwutuwadiy. Wun adi galab *sipsip* ak yarakara kwurkwanadi duw kaytik,
wun daya danik kiyakidiwun.
16 “Samasama duw taakw, day Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw maa, dayabab
wunadiy-adiy. Wun yikuw, vagaluw-kituwadiy adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw. Vagaluwtuwik, day wuna majib lakwu-lakwub tikidiy. Day wunadiy Yisrayil
jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib tidaak, wun dayak ababak van tikituwadiy.
17 “Wun wunadiy duw takwak mawul yinadiwun. Daya danik kiyak yaakiya watuwa
aw kiyakuw rasikituwalik tikuw, wunadi Asaay wunak mawul samasam yikwanaad a
javik.
18 “Duw nakab wunaam viyasip viyasip maa rav wun sip kway maartuwik dikik.
Aw wun lakwukuw, wunaki kiyakituwa nyi tilik, aal yaakiya, aal sip kwiykinadiwun
wunaam jaaw viyasipadakik. Wun ap tinadiwun atawa kwurkwurik. Wunaam
viyasipaan napadaak, wun ap tinadiwun ginyir rasirasik. Aw wunad Asaay bwutaay
tasakwudidiwun atawa kwurtuwkik.”
19 Jisas atawa bwulaan napadik, adiy Juw dikik maaj wukikuw, day dayak ata
bwulasakiy bwulasapiradiy diki majik.
20 Aw samasama duw taakw wadiy, “Kupwarapa wudib diki mawulaar yinaad. Di
kwam tinaad. Agwa javik dikik waan takaan rinadiygwurik?”
21 Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “Adi wudib mawulaar yikwadanadi duw atampika maaj akis
bwulakwanaad. Ata ata kupwarapa wudib mil kwakinadi duw diki mil sipwutiykinaad,
ay?”

Adiy Juw maa wadiy Jisasak.

22 Tayir Juw duw taakw dayadiy waraga duw mama nibaam kakilkuw, viyayakikuw,
ata day God dikidi wiyak watipidadiy. Nabiy nabiy Juw duw taakw a javik wukin
kariyataay, bayaki kikipaat takakwanadiy. A bayaki kikipaat takakwadana sikir nikirda
taykwana bapa. A bayaki kikipata sikir tad maa Jiruwsalimaam.
23-24 God dikidi wiya tamiy day sikiykwadaad Salaman dikidi *veranda*, a tamiyaam
Jisas tiytiyaan tidik, adiy Juw duw dikim vagaluwkuw, bas sidaad, “Simiy kas minak
nyan wukin tikidiyan, ‘Min sikidadadimin,’ wataay? Kitaanabab nyanak awasapwiy
mwiya mwiyab. Min mwiya God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw, ay?”

25 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun bwutaay watuwadiygwurik. Aw gwur wunak
wukijibir maa ti. Wunadi Asaay tasakwudidiy diki apaar adiy kwurtuwadiy yawiy. Adiy
yawiy gwurak simaka-danadiygwur a javik.
26 “Aw gwur wunadiy duw maa. Alik tikuw, gwur wunak wukijibir maa ti.
27 “Adiy *sipsip* kaytik adi dayak galab kwurkwanadi duw diki majib wukikwadana pik,
atampik wunadiy duw taakw wuna majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy.
28 “Wun mwugiytuwik, day nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwakidiy. Aw day dikim kajaan ti
maa. Wuna tabaam tidaak, Satanawa dikidiy duw samab dayaam nyigil maa.
29-30 “Wunawa wunad Asaay an mwiya mwiyab rivriv tikwanabiran. Alik tikuw,
adiy ababa duw taakw wunadi Asaay wunak kwiykuw, diki ap miyawa Satanawa duw
dayadiy apaam yitaypik tidalik tikuw, alik day wunadiy duw takwaam samab nyigil
nyigil day rav maa wunad Asaay diki tabaam tidaak.”
31 Adiy Juw duw Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, day yaal samasam girakuw, jaab vitiya
yay day dikim viyasipak, kabaak nugwudiy.
32 Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Wun bwutaay samasama viyakita yawiy gwura mwutamaam
kwurtuwdiy, wunadi Asaay kwurtuwkik kwatiyadidiy yawiy. Kidiy viyakita yawiy agwa
yawiyik wunaam kabakir viyasipaak kwurgwuradiwun, ay?”
33 Adiy Juw Jisasak sibinin ata wadaad, “Nyan minaam kabakir viyasipaak minadiy
kwurminadiy viyakita yawiyik maa. Min sapis jikin waminalik Godak tikuw, alik a javik
nyan minaam viyasipaak. Min kipa duwadimin, aw min mina wanadimin, ‘Wun God-
adiwun,’ waan.”
34-35 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Nyan lakwubana aal God diki lapa nyig bwulala
maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja. God diki lapa nyigaam aal gwura *lo* kitawa wana,
‘Gwur God kaytik-adiygwur,’ waan.
36 “Aw God tasakwudidiwun. Tasakwukuw, kidi kupwaar wayakidik dadiwun. Aw
ata atanik tikuw, wagwuradiwun, ‘Min Godak sapis jikinadimin,’ waan, wun God dikidi
Nyan-adiwun waan watuwalik?
37 “Aw li wun God diki viyakita yawiy kwar maartuwik, aal gwur wunak wukijibir
titikwa ata.
38 “Aw li wun God dikidiy yawiy kwurtuwik, li gwur wunak ata wukijibir tikir wakuw,
aal kip kidiy kwurtuwadiy yawiy av. Vikuw, kip dayak wukijibir ada. Aw day gwuraam
sugwiyaan kwurdaak, lakwukigwuraad Asaayim. Aw an nakamwiyib rivriv-abiran.”
39 Aw Jisas atawa ki maaj wadik, day ata maa yaal giradiy. Girakuw, ata maa dikim
kalakwuk kwurdaad. Aw Jisas di kip dayaam wapakuw, wakwud.
40 Aw Jisas ata sibinin vakiyid maa Jawtan bayibarib, aal Jon duw takwaam titaay
baptais kwiydil tamiyaar. Vakiykuw, ata alib kwaad.
41 Mwiya samasama duw taakw dikik ata yadiy. Day awarwa awarwa titaay wadiy,
“Jon di nimadiy yawiy maa kwar. Aw adiy kidi duwak titaay wadidiy miyawa maaj adiy
mwiya mwiyab maajadiy.”
42 Samasama duw taakwadiy Jisas kwadaal tamiyaar yikuw, wukijibir tidiy Jisasak.

11

Lasaras bwu kiyaad.

1 Lasaras wadadi duw di Bitaniy tipa kidad. Di aad barik kwaad. Bitaniy tip aal
Mariyawaliki mwaam Mata biraki tipa.
2 Ki Maria li aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas dikibir manim yaam samasam yaykwanadi waliy
gwaar kaykwatakakuw, likidi nibir vagitil aal. Adi barik kwadi duw, Lasaras aad likidi
duwa maagw-ad.
3 Aw Lasaras dikibir jikwara vitiy Mariawa Mata ata maaj kwiytakabiril Jisasak, “Adi
mawul yikwaminadi duw ada barik kwanaad,” wakuw.
4 Aw Jisas biraki kwiytakabiril akiy maaj wukikuw, ata adiy vagaluwin tidiy duw
takwak wadidiy, “Ki diki giviyib di kiyadikik maa yi. Aw aal diki giviyib kip duw
takwaam mwugiylik, aw day Godak wayapiy sikinadiy. Aw li mwugiylik, duw taakw
God dikidi Nyinik ab wayapiy sikidanaad.”
5 Jisas di Matawa Lasaras biraki nyamwus dayak mawul samasam yikwadidiy.
6 Aw di wukikuw Lasaras barik kwadil akiy maaj, di yabiyib maa yi. Di kip a tipab
kwaad nyi vitiy.
7 Nyi vitiy yibirik, Jisas ata adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Nyan may!
Juwtiya tamiyaar sibinin yinaak maa,” wakuw.

8 Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw atawa Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, Jisasak ata
wadaad, “Simiy maa, nagisal, minaam adiy Juw duw kabakir viyasipak kwurdaal. Aw
agwa javik tikuw maa aril yikir wanadimin?”
9 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw gwur bwutaay lakwugwura, nyi sikwadadiy ganbab
sitaay aw yin galaab gilpi-kwada. Aw li duw nyi tiytiyakida, di samab vasipinyguw maa.
10 “Aw li duw gaan tiytiyakida, aw nyi maa ti, alik di vasipinyguw-kinaad. Aw wunaki
kiyakituwa nyi maa nibway ti. Alik tikuw, day wunaam viyasip maa.”
11 Jisas ata dayak wadidiy, “Nyanadi kapa duw Lasaras, di ada si kwanaad. Aw wun
yikuw, wajawiyakituwaad.”
12 Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata wadiy, “Aw li kipa si kwakida, Yitaypika Duw,
di viyakit tikinaad. Alik tikuw, nyan dikik yin wajawiya-baba.”
13 Jisas di wadil maaw maaj aal Lasaras kiyadilik. Aw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw di
wadilik wadiy, “Di kipa si kwadalik wanaad,” wakuw.
14 Aw day atawa wukidalik tikuw, Jisas ata yarakara wadidiy, “Lasaras bwutaay
kiyanaad,” wakuw wadidiy.
15 “Aw wun wukituwa aal mwiya viyakita gwura danik tikuw, wun Lasaras wukin
kwu maartuwil di bas barik tidil sikir. Aw aal kwurkituwa jaav li sugwiyaan
kwurkiladiygwurik wunak wukijibir tigwurkikik. May ya yinaak.”
16 Tomas, adi vitiy kisa nyan, adiy Jisas kalivadidiy kapa nawiy duwak ata wadidiy,
“May, nyan jaaw abab gaba maja duwawa nakamwiyib yinaak. Yikuw, jaaw kiyanaak
dikiwa nakamwiyib.”

Jisas Mata-ak wadil, “Wun duw takwaam mwugiy-tuwik rasikinadiy. Wun mwugiy-tuwik, nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy.

17 Lasaras kawamiyaam gividaak kwadik, nyi aliya yawaam Jisas ata yad. Yikuw, a
tipaam vidil Lasaras dim bwutaay gividaad.
18-19 Aw Bitaniy tip sikaam maa ri. Walibab Jiruwsalimawa ral. Aw mwiya samasama
Juw duw takwadiy varadiy Bitaniy tipaar Mariawa Mataam kwurin rikir, aw birakidi
duw maagw kiyadilik tikuw.
20 Aw Jisas yataay tidil maaj wukikuw, Mata ata li wakwul dikim sitakirak. Aw Maria
li kip wiyab ral.
21-22 Aw Mata ata Jisasak walid, “Aw li min kip kilib kwakik-mina, Yitaypika Duw, aal
rivik-na, anadi duwa maagw akis kiyak-naad. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa, kitaanab God
bwunak kwiykidadimin dikik bas niki jaav niki javik sikimina.”
23 Jisas ata likik wadil, “Nyinadi duwa maagw rasikuw maa kwakinaad.”
24 Li dikik ata walid, “Ayiy, wun bwutaay wukituwa ginyir kidi kupw kwusikida nyi
God ata karasitaka-kidaad aw mwiyir dikiwa kwadikikik.”
25-26 Jisas likik ata wadil, “Wun duw takwaam mwugiytuwik, rasikinadiy. Wun
mwugiytuwik, Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Adiy duw taakw wunak wukijibir
tikinadiy, aw li day kiyakidanaal ab, day Godawa kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Aw
li adiy atawa kip kwakuw wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw day samab Godawa
kajakuw kwusirib kwas maa. Ata ata ki majik wukijibir tinanyin?”
27 Aw Mata ata Jisasak walid, “Ayiy, Yitaypika Duw, wun wukijibir tinawun. Wun
wukijibir tituwa min adi God di dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adimin. God di dikidi
Nyanadimin, aw min kidi kupwaar dadimin.”

Lasaras kiyadilik tikuw, Jisas giraad.

28 Atawa Mata waan napakuw, li ata sibinin yikuw liki nyamwus Mariaak, kwasa
kwasa walil, “Adi Gaba Maja Duw kinaay ada bwutaay yanaad. Di nyinak bas sinaad
dikik yinyinkikik.”
29-30 Aw Maria atawa walil maaj wukikuw, ata yabiyib pwiyiryak rasikuw, ata dikik
yal. Jisas di tipaar maa nibway wul. Di kip aal taay Mata yikuw dim sitakiralil tamiyab
tad.
31 Aw adiy a wiyaam Mariaam kwurin ridiy Juw duw taakw vidaak li rasikuw yabiyib
wakwulilik, day wadiy, “Li adi kawamiyaam kwaan girak wakwuna.” Alik day liki
kwukib yidiy.
32 Maria yikuw, aal Jisas tidil tamiyaar wakwukuw, dikim vikuw, li ata dikibir manwa
vakiril. Vakirkuw, ata walid, “Yitaypika Duw, aw li min kilib kwakik-mina, wunadi duwa
maagw akis kiyak-naad.”
33 Jisas vidik li giralik, adiy liwa liki kwukib yadiy Juw duw taakw ab giradaak, diki
mawul dayak samasam wukil.
34 Atawa wukikuw, dayak ata bas sididiy, “Akim givigwurid?” Aw day dikik ata
wadaad, “Yitaypika Duw, may. Yakuw av.”

35 Aw Jisas ata giraad.
36 Adiy Juw duw taakw vidaak giradik, ata wadiy, “Av diki Lasarasak wukida mawulak.”
37 Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw wadiy, “Di adi mil kwakidi duw dikibir mil sipwutiydibir. Di maa? Aw Lasaras kip tidik kiy maarkuw nibway, di tayib yakik-da dim bwunak sipwutiyik-daad.”

Jisas adi kiyadi Lasarasak, “Min aras,” wadik, ata pwiyiryak rasid.

38 Jisas atawa wadadiy maaj wukikuw, di mwiya samasam wukid. Atawa wukikuw, ata yad Lasaras dikidi kawamiyaar. Adi kawamiy dipwu kabaakad, day daya vadaad. Aw mwiya nimadi kabakir takatipidaad adi kawamiyaam.
39 Jisas ata adiy duw takwak wadidiy adi takatipidadi kabaak timildakik. Aw adi kiyadi duw diki jikwaar Mata, Jisasak ata walid, “Yitaypika Duw, nyi aliy aka dim rimsuwbaak kwada. Kupwarapa yaam warkina,” wakuw walid.
40 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, “Aw li nyin wunak wukijibir tikinyina, nyin vikinyinaad God nimadi yawiy kwurdik. Bwutaay watuwanyinik, ay?”
41-42 Aw ata day adi nimadi kabaak timildaad. Adi kabaak timilin napadaak, Jisas kituw vikuw adawur tubwaar, ata waad, “Asaay, minak wayapiy sinadiwun aw min wuna maaj wukiminalik. Wun bwu lakwutuwa min wuna maaj bwu wukimina. Wun minak aka bwulanadiwun aw kidiy duw taakw mwiyir vikuw lakwudakik, aw day mwiyir wukijibir tidakikik min mina wunaam wayaki-mindiwun.”
43 Atawa waan napakuw, di nimadib ata gaam sikuw, ata waad, “Lasaras, min aras!”
44 Adi kiyadi duw ata pwiyiryak rasid. Rasikuw, ata wakwud. Taay dikim kawamiyaam takadaal, day diki amwiyim nimadiy wapwiy kaydapidaad. Aw di wakwudil adi kawamiyib tikuw, dikim kaydapidadiy wapwiy kip tidiy dikibir tabawa manwa diki miyawa mwutamaam. Aw Jisas ata adiy walibab tidiy duwak wadidiy, “Adiy diki sipaam tinadiy wapwiy raliygwurik, yikwaad.”

Jisas atawa kwurdilik tikuw, adiy Parasiy bapa duw maaj lakatiydiy Jisasaam viyasipak.
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Adiy samasama Juw duw taakw Mariyaam kwurin rikir yadiy Jisas atawa kwurdil yawiy vikuw, day dikik wukijibir tidiy.
46 Aw nuwukadiy kip sibinin yidiy. Yikuw, adiy Parasiy duwak yarik yidadiy aal Jisas kwurdil yawiy maaj.
47-48 Yarik yidaal maaj wukin napakuw, adiy Parasiyawa adiy yitaypika *pris* nakamwiyib adi Juw dayadiy *kaunsil* awa vagaluwkuw, ata wadiy, “Kidi duw di samasama nimadiy yawiy adiy kwurdadiy. Aw li nyan kip wapabaak, kwurjibir kwurjibir tikida, miyawa duw taakw adiyka dikik wukijibir tikinadiy. Aw day atawa dikik wukijibir tikidana, aw adiy Roma *gavman* dayadiy yitaypika duw day pitaan warkinadiy. Warkuw, aw day yakuw, kidi God dikidi gaba maja wiyawa nyanadi jaka tip miyawa ada saar kwurkuw, jawjaay kwurkidanaad.”
49-50 Daya duw nak ad Kayapasad. Adi nabiy day dim tasakwudaad Mwiya Yitaypika Pris tidikikik. Nuwukadiy ababa *pris* ak yitaypik tad. Di dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur mwiya kwam tinadiygwurik, ay? Aw gwur maa laakw aal mwiya viyakital duw nak kiyakida kidiy kidi jaka tipa kidiy miyawa duw takwak aw adiy Roma vay sawdiy duw miyawa duw takwaam viyasipa-yaay?”
51 Kayapas atawa bwuladil, di diki kapa mawulaar maa bwul. Atawa wadil, Jisas di kiyakinaad miyawa Juw duw takwa danik tikuw, God aal diki mawulaam sisuwdik, ginyir mwiya mwiyab tikina javik atawa wadila.
52 Jisas di adiy Juw duw takwadikanik tikuw, kiy maa, aw mwiyir kidi miyawa kupwa kidiy tamiyaam adiy duw taakw nakamwiyib God dikidi gwalugwum vagaluwdakik, alik tikuw kiyakinaad.
53 Aw ata a nyab karayrib day Jisasaam viyasipaak, ata aban titaay takadiy.
54 Atawa aban takadalik tikuw, Jisas di samab maa tiytiyaan ti samasama Juw duw taakw kwadadiy tamiyaar. Aw di adiy tamiyaar tiytiya-yaay, di aal Yipirayim wadaal jaka tipaar yad. Aal duw taakw kwu maardaal tamiyawa walibab ral. A tipaam di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa nakamwiyib kwadiy.
55 Adi Juw duw takwaam God Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyi walibab tidik, niki tipa niki tipa kidiy samasama duw taakw yadiy Jiruwsalimaar. Bas day gaba maaj sukwuk dayadiy vaal God diki mwutamaam sipwutiyik mwiyir tikir.

56 Aw adiy duw taakw day Jisasak titaay kwakiyi-kwakiyadiy. Aw day God dikidi
wiyaam vagaluwun rikuw, ata day dayak ritaay, awarwa awarwa bas sidiy. Day wadiy,
"Ata ata min wukimina, Jisas di kidi bayaki kikipatik yakinaad? Ay maa?"
57 Aw adiy yitaypika *pris* awa Parasiy bwutaay maaj kwiydadiy adiy duw takwak.
Kwiykuw, wadadiy aw li daya duw ay taakw nakab aal Jisas kwada tamiy lakwukuw,
dayak yarik yidakikik aw day dikim kalakwuk.

12

Maria yaam samasam yaykwanadi waliy guw Jisas dikibir manim kaykwatakalid.
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Nyi abwun kip ridiy adi God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyi. Jisas
ata Bitaniy tipaar yad, Lasaras kwadil tipa. Di ad adi kiyadik Jisas kirapitakadidi duw.
2 Aw day Jisas diki danik tikuw, kamnaagw adiy sukwulik yidadiy. Jisas wukin jabim
kamnaagw kikir Lasaras daan ridik, Mata li kamnaagw am sal.
3 Maria ata kwurlid viyakita yaam samasam yaykwanadi waliy guw aw day wak-
wadanaad *Nat*. Adakapaam kapwukwanadi guw kaytikad. Kwurkuw, ata kaykwatakalid
Jisas dikibir manim. Kaykwatakaan napakuw, ata dikibir maan likidi nibir vagitilibir.
Aw miyawa wiy adi waliy guw dikidi yaamada yayin tad.
4-5 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwa kidi duw nak, Juwtas Yiskariyat, aw di ad ginyir
Jisas dikidiy mama nib tabaam takadid. Aw di atawa Maria Jisasaam kwurlil yawiy
vikuw, ata waad, "Duw taakw wadi waliy guw yapiykwadanaad saan jiligaar jiligaar,
duwamiy mugwul. Aw adiy saan kwurkuw, mwiyir adiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwak
kwiyik-ladiy. Aw li agwa javik atawa kwurlaad?"
6 Aw di atawa bwuladil di samab akis adiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwak galab
kwuryikwaad. Di atawa wadil aw di adiy Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadiy
saan di galab kwurdidiy. Aw di dayadiy nuwukadiy saan di dikik kwurdidiy.
7-8 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Likik watikwa. Aw li atawa kwurla, aw wun
kawamiyaam kwakituwalik tikuw, kwurjibirala yawiya. Aw li min adiy saal yikwanadiy
duw takwawa nakamwiyib kwurin kwayataay, min nibwu sugwiyaan kwuril. AW wun
minawa simiy kwu maa."

Adiy yitaypika pris lakwukuw samasama duw taakw Lasarasaam vikir wakuw, day
Lasarasaam ab viyasipak maaj lakatiydiy.

9 Mwiya samasama Juw duw taakw wukidaal Jisas ada Bitaniy tipaam kwanaad.
Atawa day wukikuw, ata yidiy aril, aw day Jisas di dikanik tikuw maa, aw day vikir
Lasarasaam ab, adi kiyadik Jisas kirapitakadidi duwaam.
10-11 Aw adiy yitaypika *pris* atawa maaj wukikuw, day ata maaj lakatiydiy Lasarasaam
ab viyasipaak. Aw mwiya samasama Juw duw takwadiy Jisas Lasarasaam kiyadik
kirapitakadil maaj wukikuw, aw day adiy yitaypika *pris* ak bwan kwiykuw, aw day
Jisasak wukijibir tikir kwurdalik tikuw.

Jisas Jiruwsalimaam wuladik, samasama duw taakw rakarak tidiy dikik.
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Sira pik adiy Jiruwsalimaam adi God Juw Duw Takwak Wapadidiy Bayaki Kikipata
kamnaagw kikir yadiy duw taakw ata wukidaal, "Jisas ada Jiruwsalimaar yanaad,"
wadaal maaj.
13 Wukikuw, day ata adiya miyawa tipa gay kwurkuw, wakwudiy Jisasaam sitakirak,
kitawa gaam sitaay: "Wayapiy as Godak! God kidi duwak sukwasukw kwurkwaad! Adi
Yitaypika Duw God dikidi saam yanaad. God sukwasukw kidi Yisrayil jaka tipa kidi
yitaypika duwak kwurkwaad!" wataay wadiy.
14 Jisas *donki* wakwadanadi jaav sitakirakuw, diki apiy bwunim daan ridid, aw aal
God diki lapa nyig walil pik.
15 "Gwur yagatikwa, Jiruwsalim jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw. Av! Gwuradi yitaypika duw
ada yanaad badiy *donki* apiy bwunim daan rikuw."
16 Aal nyab Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw samab maa laakw aal maaj liki mwiya
maaw. Aw ginyir Jisas kiyadik, God dikim kirasitakadik, adawur tipaar wardik, ata ya
lakwudaal. "Aal God diki lapa nyig kil walil maaj aka bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba maaj
tina," wakuw wadiy.
17 Adiy miyawa duw taakw vidaak Lasaras kiyakuw kawamiyaam kwadik, Jisas gaam
sikuw dim kirapitakadik, aw day adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiydadiy a javik.
18 Aw adiy duw taakw kwurdidi nimadi yawiy maaj wukikuw, adi danik tikuw,
wakwudiy Jisasaam sitakirak.

19 Aw adiy Parasiy vidaak miyawa duw taakw Jisasak yidaak, ata ritaay daya dayak
bwuladiy, “Av! Miyawa duw taakw adiyka Jisas kwukib yinadiy. Aw nyan samab maa
rav jaav nakab kwurkwurik.”

Nuwukadiy Grik jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw yadiy Jisasawa maaj bwulak.

20 Nuwukadiy Grik jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ab ridiy adi bayaki kikipata nyi
Jiruwsalimaar Godak gaba maaj sukwuk yidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim.
21 Aw day Pilipak yidiy. Di Bitsayta tipa kidad Galiliy tamiyawa. Dikik yikuw, ata bas
sidaad, “Yitaypika duw, nyan Jisasak dim vikir.”
22 Aw Pilip Adiruwak yikuw, ata yarik yidid. Yikuw, bir nakamwiyib Jisasak ata
wabirid.
23 Aw Jisas birkik ata wadibir, “Yaakiya, nyi aka tina ya. God mwugiydik, duw taakw
dayadi Mwamik wayapiy sikidana.
24 “Wun watuwadiygwurik mwiya maaj, aw li kadiy mwiy nak kip rikila, si maarin,
likida kip rikina. Aw li mayim sikuw, kwusikuw, saar warkuw li mwiya samasama
kadiy-adiy maa kwurkiladiy.
25 “Aw li adiy duw ay taakw day daya kapa sipak mawul yikinadiy, day kajakidiy
Godawa. Aw li adiy day dayadiy kapa sipadanik mawul yi maarkinadiy kidi kupwaam,
wunak mawul yitaypik wukikinadiy, day viyakita mwiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi
kwayakidiy.
26 “Adiy duw taakw day wunak yawiy kwurkinadiy, day wuna kwukib yakwadiy. Aw
day atawa kwurkidana, day wunawa kwakinadiy adawur tipaam. Aw wunad Asaay
sukwasukw kwurkidadiy adiy wunak yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw takwaam.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yididiy diki kiyakidaal kiyak.

27 Jisas ata dayak wadidiy, “Ki wunaki mawul mwiya samasam wukina. Alik ata ata
wakinadiwun? Jaaw waaw Godak, ‘Asaay ki wuna sipaar kagil yikila nyi wunak yaliba,’
waan waaw? Suwana! Akaanaka, wun kidi kupwaar datuwil mwiya maaw.”
28 Aw Jisas ata Godak wadid, “Asaay, duw takwaam dayadiy mawulaam sisuwminik,
minadi saam yakisuw taka-kwadiy.” Aw Jisas atawa waan napadik, adiy vagaluwdiy
miyawa duw taakw adawur tipaam maaj aal wukidaal kitawa walik. “Tayir duw taakw
dayadiy mawulaam wun wuna sisuwtuwik, day wunadi saam yakisuw takadaad. Aw
kitaan ab atawa wun kwurkituwadiy.”
29 Aw adiy a maaj wukidiy duw taakw day ata wadiy, “Kasaal dakwada kwudiy pik
wanaad.” Aw nuwukadiy wadiy, “God diki maaj kardadi duwad dikik wanaad.”
30 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Ki kwudiy dala wuna danik tikuw maa. Gwur gwura
danik tikuw, alik dana.
31 “Akaanaka tina God miyawa duw takwaam *kotiy* kida nyi adiy wunak wukijibir ti
maarkinadiyim. Di kakil-kidaad Satanaam, adi duw takwaam van tikwanadi duw.
32 “Aw day wunaam adi maap tikinadi miyaam kataan napakuw, vatakasuwdaak,
kupwaam tituwik, ata ya sisuwkituwadiy miyawa tamiya kidiy duw taakw dayadiy
mawulaam wunak wukijibir tidakikik.”
33 Aw Jisas dayak atawa wadil di dayak simakak aal diki kiyakida kiyak.
34 Aw adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa duw taakw dikik wataykuw, ata wadaad, “Nyan God
diki lapa nyig walil maaj lakwubana aal adi God Tasakwukidadi Duw di kiy maa. Di kip
viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinaad. Aw ata ataanal wa wamina maaj ‘Duw
taakw dayadi Mwamim maap tikinadi miyaam katakuw, vatakasuwdaak, tikinaad,’
waan? Di sikadadaad, adi duw taakw dayadi Mwaam?”
35 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Kwasa mwiy wun gwurawa gwuradiy nyidim tikidiwun
nyi kaytik. Wun kaliva-kituwadiygwurik God dikidi viyakita yaab. Aw adi yabib gwur
kaykiti-jibir ada, aw ata Satan gwuraam van tikik-dadiygwurik gaan kaytik. Aw adiy
duw taakw day ganim tiytiyakuw, aw day laakw maarkwadana pik yiyi yabik. Atampika
duw taakw adiy Satan dikidi yabib kaykiti-jibir tikwanadiy.
36 “Wun *lam* kaytik-adiwun. Ganim kariyaan tinadiwun. Wun kitanabab gwurawa
kwatuwik, kip wukijibir ada. Wunak atawa wukijibir tikigwura, gwur viyakita mwiy
kwakidiygwurik wunadiy duw taakw tikuw.” Atawa Jisas ki maaj dayak waan napakuw,
ata dayak gwutakaad. Yikuw, ata pakwud aw ginyir dikim vi maardakik.

Adiy Juw samab Jisasak maa wukijibir ti.

37 Aw dayadiy mwutamaam adiy nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy ab day samab dikik maa
wukijibir ti.
38 Atawa tidaak, aal maaj God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, bas wadil maaj ata
mwiya mwiyab tal. Di kitawa waad:

"Yitaypika Duw God, duw nakab maa ki nyan duw takwak kalivakwabana mwiya mwiyaba majik wukijibir ti. Day bwutaay vidana minaki ap aw day samab maa wukijibir ti a javik."

39-40 Agwa javik tikuw adiy Juw duw taakw day adi God Tasakwudidi Duwak wukijibir ti maardaala? Aw day mwiyir dikik wukijibir ti maardaal maaw, aw tayir Aysaya kitawa waad:

"God dayadiy mil wabupwu-didiy aw day mwiyir vi maardakik. Awarab dayadiy mawul sitipi-didiy aw day mwiyir laakw maardakik. 'Ata day wunak tipatiyakwuk-daak, wun sipwutiyik-tuwadiy,' wakuw."

41 Tayir Aysayak God simakadid adi Jisas dikidi kwurkidadi nimadi apawa gilabadiy. Alik tikuw, atawa bwuladilal Jisasak tikuw.

42 Aw mwiya samasama Juw yitaypika duwadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy. Aw day adiy Parasiyak yagadiy, ata nyanaam God dikidi gaba maja wiyak watipik-danadiyan wakuw. Day samab maa wasapwiy nuwukadiy duw takwak, "Nyan Jisasak wukijibir tinadiyan," waan.

43 Aw dayak mwiya yitaypik til jaav aal duw taakw dayak majir wayapiy sidaal aw God dayak wayapiy si-yaay. Alik day atawa kwurdaal.

Adiy Jisas dikidiy majik kwasik yikwanadiy duw taakw ginyir God diki kot im tikidiy.

44-45 Aw Jisas dayak nimadib ata wadidiy, "Adiy duw taakw wunak wukijibir tinadiy, day wunadanik maa wukijibir ti. Day adi wunaam kidi kupwaar wayakidi Asayik ab wukijibir tinadiy. Adiy wunaam lakwunadiy duw taakw daya wunaam lakwuda pik adi wunaam wayakidi Asayim ab lakwudana pik lakwudanaad.

46 "Wun kidi kupwaar nyi kaytik dadiwun adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw day Satan tabaam ti maardakik aal ganim kwana pik nyanyi nyanyi.

47 "Wun samab *kotiy* maa adiy wuna maaj wukikuw, wukijibir ti maarkinadiyim. Wun maa di kidi kupwaar duw takwaam *kotiy* ik. Aw wun awarir dayaam sugwiyaan kwurik dadiwun, aw mwiyir Godawa viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik.

48 "Aal kidi kupw kwusikida nyaam adiy wuna majik bwan kwiykwanadiy miyawa duw taakw wuna majik wukiwukik kwasik yitaay, day adi God dikidi nimadi *kot* im tikinadiy. Adi *kot* im aal dayak watuwil maaj a maajal *jas* kaytik tikuw, dayaam *kotiy* kina.

49 "Aw atawa tikila. Wun wuna kapa majir akis maaj bwula-kwanadiwun. Wun adi wunaam wayakidi wunad Asaay bwutaay wakituwadiy majib majib wadidiwun. Alik adiy maaj-adiy wakwatuwadiy.

50 "Wun lakwutuwa aal adiy duw taakw God diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy, day viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi dikiwa nakamwiyib kwayakinadiy. Alik tikuw, wun duw takwak kaliva-kwatuwadiy adiy wunadi Asaay wunak kalivatuwkik wadidiy majib majib."

13

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadiy maan jandidiy.

1 Adi Juw duw takwaam God Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyi tikir tilik, adiy Juw duw taakw kikidana nyi, aw Jisas di bwutaay lakwudil aal diki ganir nakal kidi kupwaam kwakuw dikidi Asayik sibinkida.

2-3 Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duw daan rikuw, kamnaagw kidiy. Satan bwutaay tasakwu-jibiradid Juwtasaam, Sayman Yiskariyat dikidi nyinim, Jisasaam kwiydikik dikidiy mama nib tabaar. Jisas bwu lakwudil dikidi Asaay ababa jaav bwutaay diki tabaam takayakididiy. Awarab di lakwudil di kidi kupwaar daad Godab tikuw, aw maa sibinin Godak warkida nyi aka walibab tina. Di mwiya mawul yikwadadiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak. Di dayak mawul yaan tidil yin diki kiyadil nyab.

4 Aw day jabim rikuw, Jisas ata rasid. Rasikuw, dikidi apiyim kwusuwkwadadi wapwiy ata raliydid. Raliykuw, *taul* kwurkuw, ata diki yipagayaam jibirdil.

5 Guw ata kwurdid. Kwurkuw, wukisakiydid adakapaar. Wukisakiykuw, ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadiy maan jandidiy. Jankuw, aw a diki yipagayaam kaygwajidi *taul* kwurkuw, ata dayadiy maan vagiti-didiy. Aw aal kipa yawiy duw taakw daya yawiyal.

6 Pitaak yidik, aw Pita ata wadid Jisasak, "Min wunabir maan jankiminabir, Yitaypika Duw, ay?"

7 Jisas dikik ata wadid, "Min kita samab maa laakw ki kwurtuwa jaav liki maaw. Aw ginyir ata lakwukimina ki kwurtuwa yawiy liki maaw."

8 “Aw min samab wunabir manim janmugwuk!” Pita ata wadid. Ata Jisas ata dikik
wadid, “Aw li wun minabir maan jan maarkituwa, min samab wunadi kalivakituwadi
duw ti maa, wukimina?”
9 Aw Pita dikik ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, yaakiya, ata wunabir maandika jantikwa.
Nakamwiyib wuna abwawa taab ab ajaan!”
10 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Adiy yarakara guw yakwukidiy, dayadiy sip tik ti maa.
Aw day akis maa ginyir guw yakwukwanadiy. Day kipa maandika jankwanadiy. Gwur
abab gwuraam tik maa ti. Aw duwaar nakad kip tikawa tinaad.”
11 Jisas di bwu lakwudid adi dim dikidiy mama nib tabaam takakinadi duw. Alik tikuw,
wadilal “Gwur abab tik maa ti. Aw duwaar nakad kip tikwawa tinaad,” waad.
12 Jisas dayadiy maan jankwusin napakuw, yaakiya ata dikidi kaypwutiydidi apiyim
kwusuwkwadadi wapiy ata maa sibinin kwusuwkuw, ata sibinin yikuw, daan maa rad
jabim ridil tamiyab. Daan rikuw, ata dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak bas sididiy, “Ata ata, ki
gwurak kwurtuwa yawiy liki maaw lakwugwura?
13 “Gwur sikiy-kwagwuradiwun ‘Gaba Maja Duw’ aw ‘Yitaypika Duw,’ wataay. Aal
yaak, aal mwiyir sikiy-kwanadiygwurik. Aw wun wun-adiwun.
14 “Aw wun, gwuradi Yitaypika Duw tikuw, Gaba Maja Duw tikuw, gwuradiy maan
jantuwadiy. Alik tikuw, aal viyakital gwurabab awarwa awarwa gwuradiy maan ab
atawa jankigwura, mawul kwusida-takaan titaay.
15 “Aw wun, gwuradi Yitaypika Duw, ki yisada pik tikwanadi duw kwurkwada yawiy
kwurtuwa, aal wun gwurak simakatuwala gwurabab atawa tigwurkikik.
16 “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, adi yawiy kwurkwanadi duw
nikidi duwak, di yitaypik akis tikwanaad adi dikik yawiy kwurdikik kwiykwanadi
duwaam. Awarab adi akiy niki tipaar karaykwanadi duw di adi dikik a akiy maaj
karaydikik wayakikwanadi duwaam akis yitaypik tikwanaad.
17-18 “Li gwurak kidi kalivatuwadi yabib lakwukigwura, lakwukuw kwurkigwura, ata
gwur viyakita mwiy kwa-kinadiygwurik. Aw gwura duw nak viyakita mwiy kwu maa.
Wun bwu lakwutuwadiy adiy tasakwutuwadiy wunadiy tidakikik. Aw gwura duw nak
mwugiykuw, ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj ata mwiya mwiyab tikina. Ki maaj
kitawa wana:

‘Adi wuna kamnaagw kikinadi duw di wunak bwan kwiykinaad.’
Aw adi duw ab tasakwutuwid wunaad tidikikik.

19 “Wun gwurak ki jaav kita watuwadiygwurik, yabiyib ti maarlik. Aw li a jaav
mwiyir tilik, ginyir ata gwur wukijibir tikinadiygwurik wun adi God dikidi Tasakwudidi
Duwadiwun, wakuw, aal tayir duw takwak wayatuwil pik.
20 “Wun mwiya mwiyaba maaja gwurak watuwa, adiy wun wayaki-kituwadiy duw wuna
yawiy kwurdakik, aw adiy duw taakw dayak mayaakw kwakidana pik, aal day wunak
ab mayaakw kwanapik kwakidanaala. Aw adiy duw taakw atawa wunak mayaakw
kwakinadiy pik kwakidiy, aal day adi wunaam wayakidi wunadi Asayik ab mayaakw
kwanapik kwakidanaala.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Gwura duw nak wunaam wunadiy mama nib tabaar kwiykidadiwun.”
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Atawa Jisas waan napakuw ki maaj, diki mawul mwiya samasam wukil. Atawa
wukikuw, ata di dayak mwiya mwiyab wadidiy, “Wun mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik,
gwura duw nak wunaam wunadiy mama nib tabaar kwiykidadiwun.”
22 Aw adiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata awarwa awarwa ritaay, vidiy daya dayak. Day
samab maa laakw adi Jisas wadidi duwaam.
23 Aw wunadiwun, adi Jisas mawul samasam yikwadadi duw, wun dikiwa walibab
ridiwun.
24 Aw Sayman Pita ata wunak mil yikuw wadidiwun dikik bas situwkikik, “Sikadadaad
adi waminadi duw?” waan.
25 Aw wun Jisasak walibab sisakiykuw, ata bas situwid, “Sikadadaad, Yitaypika Duw,
adi waminadi duw?”
26 Aw Jisas wunak ata wadidiwun, “Wun tabikariba naagw kwurkuw, kidiy kamnaagw
guwaam bwusikuw, kwiykituwadi duw, adaanada. Di ad wunaam wunadiy mama nib
tabaam takakinaad.” Aw di ata a tabikariba naagw kwurkuw, adiy kamnaagw guwaam
bwusikuw, ata kwiydil Juwtasak, Sayman Yiskariyat dikidi nyanad.
27 Aw Jisas aal tabikariba naagw Juwtasak kwiydil, aw dikik simakak di bwutaay
lakwudil di ad dim takakinaad dikidiy mama nib tabaar. Aw Satan ata yakuw, Juwtas

mawulaam rawdid. Aw Jisas Juwtasak ata wadid, “Yabiyib maay! Yikuw, wa kwurik
mawul yimina yawiy akwur yabiyib!”
28 Aw Jisas atawa Juwtasak wadil maaj liki maaw maaj, aw adiy nakamwiyib jabim
daan ridiy duw day samab maa laakw.
29 Juwtas di adiy day dayadiy sanak galab kwurkwanaad. Aw alik tikuw, nuwukadiy
Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ritaay, wukidiy, “Jisas di Juwtasak wayakidaad kidi bayaki
kikipata kamnaagw yapiydikik, ay adiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwak saan kwiydikik
way wayakidaad.”
30 Aw Juwtas aal tabikariba naagw kwurkuw, di ata jayib nak ganika gaan kawaar
wakwud.

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak kwula walakwu maajal wadil.

31 Aw Juwtas dayaam wapakuw, wakwudik kawaar, Jisas ata dayak wadidiy, “Yaakiya,
akaanaka ya tina. Kwasa mwiy tikuw, God dikidi ap wunak, duw taakw dayadi Mwamik,
takakida. Duw taakw wunadiy kwurkituwadiy jaav lakwukuw, day ata Godak nimadib
wayapiy sikidanaad.
32 “Atawa mwugiytuwik, duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwudaak, yaakiya God ata
wunaam, duw taakw dayadi Mwamim kawarkidadiwun apawa dikiwa nakamwiyib
tituwkikik. Di a yawiy aka yabiyib kwurkida.
33 “Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy nyanugw, wun gwurawa mwiya simiy kwu maa.
Gwur wunak kwaki-kinadiygwurik. Aw gwurak aka kita watuwadiygwurik aal tayir
nuwukadiy Juw duw takwak watuwil majib: gwur rav maa ki wun yikituwa tamiyaar
yiyak.
34 “Kita gwurak mwiya kwula walakwu maajal watuwa. KI gwurak wun mawul yik-
watuwa pik, atampik gwurabab gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa mawul ay nakamwiyib.
35 “Aw li gwur atawa awarwa awarwa mawul yikigwura, aw ata adiy gwuraam
vikinadiy nuwukadiy duw taakw ata yabiyib lakwu-kidanadiygwurik gwur wunadiy
kalivatuwadiy duw-adiygwurik.”

Jisas Pitak wadid, “Min jaab mugwul wakinadimin, ‘Wun Jisasaam maa laakw,’ waan.”

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Sayman Pita ata bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, aka maka tipaar yikinadimin?” Aw Jisas
dikik ata wadid, “Kita min samab wuna kwukib ya maa. Aw ginyir aal yikinadimin wun
kwakituwa tamiyaar.”
37 Aw Pita ata Jisasak wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, agwa javik tikuw, wun kita minawa yi
maarkidiwun? Wun minak kiyaribak aal tinadiwun.”
38 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Ki mwiyab min wuna danik kiyaribak tinadimin, ay? Aw
minak mwiya mwiyab watuwadimin, sir ganbab taay tapwuk wu maardik, min jaab
mugwul wakinadimin, ‘Wun dim maa laakw,’ waan.”

14

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak aban takadidiy.

1 Aw Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur aya samasam mawul
wukitikwa. Gwur kip Godak wukijibir tikuw, wunak ab wukijibir ada.
2 “Wunadi Asaay wiyaam kwakwa tamiy samasam-adiy. Aw li adiy God dikidiy
nyanugw day kwakwa tamiy rav maarik-la, aal bwunak wakik-tuwadiygwurik. Aw kita
wun aka warkuw, gwurak tamiy kwulapwu-kinadiwun.
3 “Aal tamiy kwulapwu-kwusin napakituwa gwurak, yaakiya, ata sibinin dakinadiwun
gwuraam kawarik wunawa nakamwiyib kwagwurkikik aal kwakituwa tamiyaam.
4 “Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura aal yikituwa tamiy, aw gwur bwutaay lakwugwuraad
adi tamiyaar yiyi yaab.”

Li duw taakw Jisasak ya maarkidiy, day Godak warwar rav maa.

5 Aw Jisas atawa waan napadik, Tomas ata bas sidid Jisasak, “Nyan samab maa laakw
min yikimina tamiy, alik aw nyan ata ata lakwu-kinadiyan arir yikibanadi yaab?”
6 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Wun wun-adiwun, yaab adawur tipaar warwarik. Aw
wun mwiya maaw adiy mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav. Awarab wun wunadiwun
duw takwaam mwugiytuwik Godawa yarakara kwayakidiy. Alik tikuw, aw duw taakw
wunak ya maarkidiy, day Godak warwar rav maa. Nikidi yaab maa ti.
7 “Aw li gwur wunaam lakwuk-gwura, aal wunadi Asayim ab lakwuk-gwuraad. Ki
nyab karayrib gwur lakwu-kigwuraad, dim vikirakiykuw.”

8 Aw Pilip dikik ata wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, nyanak asimak minadi Asayim. Nyan
dikim vikir. Aw nyan dim vikibana, nyan ginyir ginyir minak samab niki jaav niki javik
bas si maa.”
9 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Wun gwurawa mwiya nimadi simiyad tituwid. Aw min,
Pilip, samab maa laakw wunaam? Duw taakw wuna mil mwutaam vidana pik atampik
wunadi Asayim ab wunaam vinapik vidanaad. Aw agwa javik tikuw, bas sinadimin,
‘Nyanak minadi Asaay asimak,’ waan?
10 “Aw Pilip, min mwiyir wukijibir tinadimin wuna majik aal watuwalik minak kitawa,
‘Wunawa Asaay an nakamwiyib tikwanabiran,’ waan? Aal watuwil maaj aal wun wuna
kapa maaj maa. Aal wun wunadi Asayib daal. Di wunaam rawun kwakwanaad. Di wuna
mawulaam sisuwdikib kwurkwatuwadiy adiy yawiy.
11 “Kip wunak wukijibir ada kitawa watuwik gwurak, ‘Wunawa wunadi Asaay an
nakamwiyib tikwanabiran.’ Aw li gwur wuna majib wukijibir ti maarkuw ab, adiy
vigwurkikib kwurkwatuwadiy nimadiy yawiyik tikuw wunak wukijibir ada.
12 “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwur, adiy wunak wukijibir tikidiy duw
taakw, day kidiy wun kwurkwatuwadiy yawiy pika yawiyadiy kwurkidanadiy. Aw wun
Asayik warkituwalik, aw God dikidi Mawul dayak wayakikituwaad dayak sugwiyaan
kwurdikik. Alik aw day adiy wun kwurkwatuwadiy nimadiy yawiyim ab day kakilkuw,
mwiya yitaypika nimadiy yawiyadiy kwurkidanadiy.
13 “Alik tikuw, Godak bas as gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurtuwkik. Adiy wun gwurak
kwurtuwkik bas sikigwuradiy jaav, adiy kwurkituwadiy gwurak. Aw wun atawa
kwurkituwa, aw mwiyir duw taakw mawulaam sisuwtuwik, Godak wayapiy sikidanaad.
14 “Alik tikuw, gwur Godak bas sikuw niki jaav niki javik, aw li gwur wunak wukijibir
tikuw, a jaav kwurkituwa gwurak.”

Jisas aban takadil dayak God dikidi Mawul dayak wayaki-kidaad.

15 Aw Jisas ata maa dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Aw li gwur mwiyir wunak
mawul yikigwura, aal kidiy gwurak kwurgwurkik watuwadiy javib lakwu-lakwub
tikidiygwur.
16 “Wunab atawa lakwu-lakwub tikigwura, wun Asayik bas sikituwaad aw dikidi
Mawul gwurak kwiykidaad, aw mwiyir gwurak nyanyi nyanyi sugwiyaan kwurdikik.
17 “God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, gwur ata adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy jaav lakwu-
kigwuradiy. Adiy kipa duw taakw Godaam laakw maardalik tikuw, aw diki mil
mwutaam vi maardalik tikuw, alik day dikik maa rav mayaakw kwakwak. Aw di nyanyi
gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwadalik tikuw, aw gwur alik lakwu-kwagwuraad.
18 “Aw wun kap kwagwurkikik gwuraam wap maa. Wun sibinin maa yakinadiwun
gwurak.
19 “Kipa kwasaala, adiy wunak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw day wunaam
samab vi maarkidana. Aw gwur aal vikigwuradiwun. Aw wun Godawa nyanyi nyanyi
kwayatuwalik tikuw, alik wun mwugiy-kituwadiygwurik gwurabab nyanyi nyanyi
Godawa kwaya-gwurkik.
20 “A nyaam ata lakwukigwura Asaywa wun an nakamwiyib tikwanabiran. Awarab
gwurawa wun nyan nakamwiyib tikwanadiyan. Wun gwuraam rawun tinadiwun aw
gwur wunaam rawun tinadiygwur.
21 “Adiy wunak mawul yikwanadiy duw taakw, day adiy wun wakwatuwadiy majib
wukitaay, lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy. Wunadi Asaay adiy wunak mawul yikwanadiy
duw takwak mawul yikwanaad. Aw wun wun ab dayak mawul yikuw, dayadiy
mawulaam rawun kwataay, mwugiytuwik day wunaam lakwu-kidanadiwun.”
22 Juwtas, aad nikidi Juwtasad, adi Jisas dikidiy mama nib tabaam takadi Juwtas
Yiskariyat maa. Di ata Jisasak bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, ata ata nyana danik
mwugiymin nyan lakwu-kibanadimin, aw adiy kipa duw taakw day ata ata minaam
laakw maarkidanadimin?”
23 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Adiy wunak mawul yikidiy duw taakw day wuki-wukib tikidiy
wuna majib. Aw adiy duw takwak wunadi Asaay mawul yikidadiy. Aw an nakamwiyib
dayak yikuw, dayab rawun kwakinabiran.
24 “Aw adiy duw taakw wunak mawul yi maarkwanadiy, day akis wuna majib lakwu-
lakwub tikwanadiy. Gwur alaakw ki gwurak watuwa maaj, aal wunaki maaj maa. Aal
adi wunaam wayakidi Asaay dikib dana maajal.
25 “Kidiy maaj watuwadiy kip gwurawa tituwa sikir.
26 “Asaay dikidi Mawul wayakikidaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Di wuna
tamiy kwurkuw, di miyawa jaav kaliva-kidadiygwur. Kalivakuw, gwuradiy mawulaam
sisuwkidadiygwur adiy gwurak watuwadiy miyawa javib wukin kariyagwurkik.

27 “Aw wun gwuraam wapakuw, ata gwuradiy mawulaam mwugiy-kituwadiy
kwusida-takaan tidakikik. Atampika mawul, aal wun wuna kwiykituwa mawula
gwurak. Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw, day atampika mawul ti maa.
Mawul samasam wukiway. Awarab yagaway.
28 “Kip ki gwurak watuwa majib wukijibir adakw. Wun aka gwuraam wapaki-
tuwadiygwur. Wapakuw, aw wun sibinin maa yakinadiwun gwurak. Aw li gwur mwiya
mwiyab wunak mawul yikigwura, aal gwur kip rakarak tikinadiygwur aw wun wunadi
Asayik yikituwalik. Aw di wunaam mwiya yitaypik tinaad. Aw wun gwuraam wapakuw,
God di diki ap gwurak kwatiyakida.
29 “Wun gwurak yabiyib ti maardaak kidiy maaj watuwadiygwur, aw ginyir mwiyir
tidaak, ata gwur wunak wukijibir tikigwuradiwun.
30 “Nyi simiy maa ti gwurak nuwukadiy maaj wawak. Satan, adiy Godaam laakw
maarin tinadiy duw takwaam van tikwanadi duw, adi wunaam wunadiy mama nib
tabaam takakinadi duw diki mawulaam rawkuw, ada yabiyib yakinaad. Aw Satan
yanaad wunaam kakilik. Aw di ap maa ti, wunaam kakil-kakilik.
31 “Aw wun miyawa jaav kwurkwatuwadiy adiy wunadi Asaay kwurtuwkik wadidiy
yawiy aw mwiyir adiy Godaam laakw maarin tidiy duw taakw lakwudakik wun Asayik
mwiyir mawul yikwatuwaad. May ya! Ki tamiy wapanaak.”

15

Jisas wadidiy, “Wun adi mwiya mwiyaba girap bajigay kaytik-adiwun.”

1 “Wun adi mwiya mwiyaba *girap* bajigay kaytik-adiwun. Aw wunadi Asaay di maay
asaay duw kaytik-ad.
2 “Adiy wunaam mwiya mwiy kwar maarkwanadiy ba bajigay di kitikitaay, yakiyaki-
kwadadiy. Aw adiy mwiy kwurkwanadiy ba bajigayda di yarakara kwulapwu-kwadadiy
aw mwiyir day viyakita mwiy kwurkuw, mwiy samasam ridakikik.
3 “Atampik wunaki maaj bwu sugwiyaan kwurlidiygwurik mwiya viyakita mwiy
tigwurkikik.
4 “Gwur mwiya mwiyab wunawa duw nak kaytik ada. Aw wunabab mwiya
mwiyab gwurawa duw nak kaytik tikinadiwun. Ba bajigay di dikida kap akis mwiy
kwurkwanaad. Aw mwiy kwurkwanaad, adi bajigay dikidi mwiya mawum tikuw.
Atampik, aw li gwur wunawa nakamwiyib ti maarkigwura, gwur samab God diki
mawula pik viyakita yawiy kwar maa adiy mwiy samasam kwur-kwanadiy ba bajigay
kitik tikuw.
5 “Wun adi *girap* bajigay kaytik-adiwun. Aw gwur adiy dikidiy ba bajigay kaytik-
adiygwurik. Aw li gwur wunawa nakamwiyib tigwurik, aw wun gwurawa nakamwiyib
tituwik, aw gwur God diki mawul walil pik kwur-kigwuradiy. Wun gwurawa ti
maarkituwa, gwur samab God diki mawul walil pik kwar maa.
6 “Adi maay asaay duw di adiy mwiy kwar maarkwanadiy ba bajigay sakwun
napataay, di kawaar yakisakwu-kwadadiy. Aw yin rik yidaak, ata vagaluwtaka-
kwadadiy. Vagaluwtakataay, ata yiy wapataka-kwadadiy yandakik. Atampik God
kwurkidadiy adiy wunawa nakamwiyib ti maarkinadiyim.
7 “Aw li gwur mwiya mwiyab wunawa nakamwiyib tigwur, aw ki wunaki maaj
gwuradiy mawulaam kwalik, ata Godak bas as adiy kwurik mawul wuki-kibwuradiy
niki jaav niki javik. Aw di adiy dikik bas sikigwuradiy jaav kwiykidadiy gwurak.
8 “Aw li gwur wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw-adiygwurik, gwur God diki mawul walil pik
kwur-kinadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, yawiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kiladiy wunadi Asayik
wayapiy sidakikik.
9 “Wun mwiya mawul yituwadiygwurik wunadi Asaay wunak mawul yikwada pik.
Bwan samab kwiywayik wunaki gwurak mawul samasam yikwana mawulak.
10 “Aw li gwur wunaki majib wuki-wukib tikigwura, aal gwur samab bwan kway maa
wunaki gwurak mawul samasam yikwana mawulak. Wun wunadi Asaay majib wuki-
wukib titaay, diki mawul yiyi tikwana mawulab rawun kwakwanadiwun. Aw wun akis
dikik bwan kwiy-kwanadiwun. Alik gwurabab atawa ada.
11 “Aw wun watuwadiygwurik kidiy jaav aw mwiyir ki wun kwiytuwa rakarak
tikwana mawul gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwalikikik, aw gwur mwiya mwiyab
rakarak tigwurkikik.
12 “Ki gwurak walakwutuwa maaj aal awarwa awarwa mawul yigwurkikik. Gwurak
mawul yikwatuwa pik, atampik gwurabab yigwurkikik watuwadiygwurik.

13 “Aw li duw nak rakarak tikida kiyak ab dikidiy kapa nyanugwa danik tikuw, diki
dayak yikida mawul miyawa nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwadanadiy mawulaam yitaypik
tikina.
14 “Aw li gwur, kidiy wun watuwadiy majib wuki-wukib tikigwura, gwur wunadiy
kapa nyanugw-adiygwurik.
15 “Wun gwurak kipa yawiy duw sikiy maa ya. Kipa yawiy duw day akis lakwu-
kwadanadiy adiy dayadiy yitaypika duw kwur-kwadanadiy yawiy. Aw li wun gwurak
wunadiy kapa nyanugw sikiy-kwatuwadiygwurik, gwur wunadiy kapa nyanugw-
adiygwurik, aw wun miyawa wunadi Asaay simaka-didiwun jaav gwurak wasapwiy-
yakituwalik tikuw.
16 “Aw gwur wunaam maa tasaakw gwuradi yitaypika duw tituwkikik. Awar wun
wuna tasakwu-tuwadiygwurik wunadiy kapa nyanugw tigwurkikik. Wun bwutaay
tasakwu-tuwadiygwurik adiy God mawul yikidadiy viyakita yawiyda kwurgwurkik. Aw
adiy kwurkigwuradiy yawiy dayadiy mwiy nyanyi kip kwaya-kidiy. Kwas maa. Atawa
kwur-kigwuralik tikuw, alik adiy wunadi saam sikiyin wunadi Asayik bas sikigwuradiy
jaav di kwiy-kidadiy gwurak.
17 “Kip ki gwurak kwiytuwa majib wukijibir tikuw awarwa awarwa mawul ay. Samab
mawul wukimar-wayik a javik. Kip likib kaykitijibir ada.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy, “Adiy God dikidi gwalugwum ti maarkinadiy duw taakw day gwurak mama nib tikinadiy.”

18 “Adiy God dikidi gwalugwum ti maarkinadiy duw taakw day gwurak mama nib
tikinadiy. Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura day tayir wunak ab atawa tidiy.
19 “Aw li gwur daya pik tikik-gwura, aal yaak, wakik-danadiygwurik, ‘Nyanadiy kapa
nyanugw,’ waan. Aw li kita wun bwutaay tasakwu-tuwadiygwurik dayadiy nyidim, alik
gwur kita dayadiy kapa wiy maa. Alik tikuw, day gwuraam maam yikidanadiygwurik.
20 “Lakwugwura aal gwurak watuwil maaj. Wun wadiwun gwurak, ‘Adi kipa yawiy
duw akis yitaypik tikwanaad dikidi yitaypika duwaam.’ Alik tikuw, aw li day wunaam
jawjaay kwurkidana, gwuraam ab jawjaay kwur-kidanadiygwurik. Aw li day wuna
majib wuki-wukib tikidana, gwuradiy majik ab wuki-wukib tikinadiy.
21 “Adiy duw taakw day adi wunaam kidi kupwaar wayakidi Asayim day maa laakw.
Alik tikuw, atawa kwur-kidanadiygwurik aw wunadiy tikigwuralik tikuw.
22 “Aw li wun dakuw, dayak kalivakuw, simak maarik-tuwa, ‘Wun God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun,’ waan, aal yaak, aal wakik-nadiy, ‘Nyan maa laakw ki jaav,’
waan. Aw kita day samab atawa bwula-bwul maa rav, wun atawa watuwalik tikuw.
Alik daya yidaal vaal kip dayawa rina.
23 “Adiy duw taakw wunaam dayadi mama nib tituwkikik tasakwu-kinadiy, wunadi
Asayim ab tasakwu-danaala dayadi mama nib tidikikik.
24 “Aw li wun nimadiy yawiy kwar maarik-tuwa dayadiy nyidim, adiy talab talab
duw kwurya maardadiy yawiy, aal yaak, day wakik-dana, ‘Nyan maa laakw ad sikadi
duwad,’ waan. Aw day bwutaay vidadiy adiy kwurtuwdiy nimadiy yawiy. Aw day atawa
kwurkuw, day mama nib-adiy wunawa wunadi Asayik.
25 “God di diki *lo* lapa nyigaam tayib day sukwadaal ki maaj.
‘Day wunak kipakip yaal giradadiwun.’
Alik tikuw, aw a maaj aka kita mwiya mwiyab tina ya.
26 “Aad wunadi Asaywa tikwanadi Mawul wun kwiykituwaad gwurak. Di aad
mwiya adiy mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav dayakid maaw-ad. Di sugwiyaan
kwurkidadiygwurik aal diki yawiyal. Di wunadi Asaywa kwakuw, wun wayaki-
kituwaad gwurak, gwurak di wunak yarik yidikikik.
27 “Bas kidi kupwaam God diki yawiy kwurtuwik, wunawa nakamwiyib tidiygwur. Alik
tikuw, gwurabab duw takwak yitaay, gwur dayak wunak yarik ay.”

16

1 “Kidiy jaav kidiyka kitaan ab gwurak wajibira-tuwadiy aw ginyir gwur wunaam
bwan kwiyik-gwuradiwun wakuw.
2 “Ginyir gwuraam day watipi-kidanadiygwurik dayadiy gaba maja wiyak. Nyi yakina
gwuraam viyasipataay, wakidana ‘Nyan viyakita yawiy Godak kwurnadiyan,’ waan.
3 “Aw day adiy jaav gwuraam kwur-kidanadiygwurik. Aw day maa laakw wunawa
wunadi Asayim samab laakw maardalik, alik atawa kwur-kidanadiygwurik.
4 “Aw wun kidiy maaj wajibira-tuwadiygwur, aw aal gwuraam kidiy jaav kwurkidana
nyi yalik, aw wukin kariya-gwurkik kidiy gwurak watuwadiy majik. Tayir wun gwurawa

kwatuwilik tikuw, alik wun kidiy jaav gwurak maa yarik yi. Aw kidiy yarik yituwadiy jaav gwurak yakidana nyi wun gwurawa kwu maa. Alik watuwadiygwur kidiy jaav.”

God dikidi Mawul diki yawiy.

5 “Aw wun aka adi wunaam kidi kupwaar wayakidi Asayik sibin-kinadiwun. Aw gwur duw nakab maa wunak bas si, ‘Min akarir yikinadimin,’ waan.

6 “Aw kitawa gwurak watuwalik tikuw wun aka wapa-kituwadiygwurik wunadi Asayik yikir. Alik tikuw, gwuradiy mawul adiyka wukinadiy samasam.

7 “Aw mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, aw li wun gwuraam wapakuw yikituwa, aal gwurak viyakit tikina. Aw li wun gwuraam wapakuw, yi maarkituwa, aal God dikidi Mawul di gwuraam yaan sugwiyaan kwar maa. Aw li wun yikituwa aal gwurak ata wayaki-kituwaad.

8 “Aw adi God dikidi Mawul dakida, di yarakara simaka-kidadiy adiy Godaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal. Di simaka-kidadiy viyakita mwiy yarakara tidakikik God diki milaam. Di simaka-kidadiy God jawjaay kwurkidadiy adiy diki milaam viyakit ti maarkwanadiy duw takwaam.

9 “Aw day wunak wukijibir ti maarkwadanalik, alik day mwiyir maa laakw vaal liki mwiya maaw.

10 “Aw wun wunadi Asayik yikituwalik tikuw, alik gwur ginyir wuna mil vi maa. Aw God dikidi Mawul ata simaka-kidadiy duw taakw mwiyir God diki milaam yarakara kwakwa sukw.

11 “Aw God bwutaay adiy dikim laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwaam van tikwanadi duw Satanaam tasakwudid nyanyi nyanyi kupwarapa tamiyaam kwayadikik. Awarab God atawa rivriv jawjaay kwurkidadiy adiy Satan dikidiy tikinadiy duw takwaam ab.

12 “Gwurak wakir wukituwadiy maaj mwiya kipa jaav-adiy. Aw gwur gwurak watuwadiy majik samasam wukigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur mwiyir rav maa dayaam yarakara lakwu-lakwuk.

13 “Aw adi God dikidi Mawul, adi miyawa mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav dayadi mwiya maaw, gwurak yakinaad. Di sugwiyaan kwur-kidadiygwurik adiy mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav miyawa lakwuyaki-gwurkik. Di gwurak di diki kapa wuki-kidadiy jaav wu maa. Di adiy God wadidiy javida wakidadiygwurik. Di yarik yikidadiygwurik adiy ginyir yakinadiy javik ab.

14 “Aw di wakidadiygwurik adiy dikik wakituwadiy javib javib. Aw di gwuradiy mawulaam sisuw-kidadiygwurik wunak gaba maaj sakwu-gwurkik.

15 “Adiy miyawa wunadi Asaay dikidiy tinadiy jaav adiy wunadiy-adiy. Alik a javik tikuw, wun gwurak bwu watuwadiygwurik God dikidi Mawul adiy dikik kwiy-kituwadiy jaav gwurak yarik yikidadiy.”

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak wadidiy bas dayadiy mawul vaat yikuw aw ginyir day rakarak tikinadiy.

16 Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak ata wadidiy, “Kipa kwasa mwiya wunaam vi maarkigwura. Aw kwasa mwiy tikuw, wun yatuwik, ata maa vikigwuradiwun.”

17-18 Aw nuwukadiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nuwukadiyik ata wadadiy, “Ki wada maaj liki maaw ata ataanal di nyanak wadaal, ‘Kipa kwasaala vi maarkigwura wunaam, aw kwasa mwiy tikuw, ata maa vikigwuradiwun,’ waan? Kitawaan ab wanaad, ‘Aw wun wunadi Asayik yikituwalik tikuw, kipa kwasa mwiy tikuw,’ waan. Wada maaj liki maaw maaj ata ataanal?” Day awarwa awarwa titaay bas sidiy, “Nyan samab maa laakw ki bwulada maaj liki maaw maaj.”

19 Aw Jisas di bwu lakwudil dikik bas sikir tidaal. Alik tikuw, ata wadidiy, “Wun watuwa kipa kwasa mwiya wunaam vi maarkigwura, aw ginyir kipa kwasa mwiy tikuw, ata maa vikigwuradiwun. Akaanaka a majik bas sigwura awarwa awarwa titaay?

20 “Wun gwurak mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, bas gwur gwuradiy mawul vaat yikuw, gira-kwanadiygwurik kiyatuwik. Aw a nyaam adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day mwiya rakarak samasam tikinadiy. Aw ginyir God wunaam kirasitakadik, gwur maa ata gwuradiy mawul warapiykuw, maa ata mwiya mwiyab rakarak tikinadiygwurik.

21 “Aw taakw liki yalaam nyan yip viyadik, li samasam wukikwana aal liki kagil kwurkila nyi walibab tilalik. Aw adi nyan maak kwadik, li a kagilik wukimarkuw, li adi nyinik ata rakarak mwiya samasam tikwana.

22 “Atawa tikinadiygwurik. Gwurabab kita gwuradiy mawul adiyka vaat yan tinadiy. Aw ginyir gwurak maak yaan takatuwik, gwur ata maa rakarak samasam tikinadiygwurik. Atawa tigwur, duw nakab adiy gwuradiy rakarak tikigwuradiy mawulaam rav maa mwugiy-mwugiyik kwusidakik.

23 “Aal nyi yakila, gwur wunak bas si maa ya jaav nak mwiyak ab. Wun mwiya
mwiyab watuwadiygwurik, aw a nyaam aw gwur wunak wukijibir tikigwuralik, dikik
wunadi saam bas sikigwuradiy jaav wunadi Asaay di kwiy-kidadiygwurik.
24 “Tayir ab aw yaan kita gwur wunadi saam wunadi Asayik akis bas sikwagwuraad
jaav nikik ab gwurak kwiydikik. Aw wunak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, bas as dikik.
Aw di ata kwiy-kidadiygwurik aal dikik bas sikigwura jaav, aw gwur mwiyir rakarak
tigwurkikik, a jaav kwurkuw.”

Jisas dayak wadidiy, “Gwur rakarak ada, aw wun bwutaay kakil-tuwadiy miyawa Satan kidi kupwaam kwurin tidadiy dikidiy ap.”

25 “Wun adiy majik gwurak pakwun tinadiy majir wayatuwdiygwurik. Aw ginyir
gwurak yarik yikituwa wunadi Asayik mwiyir lakwu-kigwuradiy majir. Kipa pakwun
tinadiy majir wu maa ya.
26 “Aw a nyaam gwur wunak wukijibir tikigwuralik tikuw, gwur gwura kap Godak bas
sikigwuraad gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak. Aw aal yawiy gwurak wun kwar maa ya, talab
gwurak kwuryatuwil pik.
27 “Aw gwur wunak mawul yitaay, wukijibir tikwagwuralik God kidi kupwaar wayaki-
didiwun wataay, aw alik Asaay di diki mawul gwurak samasam yikwanaad. Alik tikuw,
di adiy dikik bas sikigwuradiy mwiyir kwiy-kidadiygwurik.
28 “Ayiy, wun mwiya mwiyab kidi kupwaar wun wunadi Asayib tikuw, dadiwun. Aw
wun kidi kupw wapakuw, aka maa sibin-kidiwun wunadi Asayik.”
29-30 Aw Jisas ki maaj waan napadik, dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik ata wadaad, “Min
kita pakwun tinadiy majir maa ya bwul. Alik tikuw, wadiy bwula-minadiy maaj adiyka
ya vikirakiy-banadiy. Kita nyan aka lakwubana min miyawa jaav lakwuyaki-minadiy.
Aw min miyawa jaav lakwuyaki-minalik tikuw, alik duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam
rikwanadiy maaj day minak adiy jaav bas si maardakib nibway, aw min adiy jaav bwu
lakwu-minadiy. Aw kidiy miyawa javik tikuw, nyan aka wukijibir tibana min Godab
tikuw, dadimin waan.”
31 Aw Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Aw kita gwur mwiya mwiyab wunak wukijibir
tinadiygwur, ay?
32 “Gwur awuk! Nyi aka ya walibab tina gwur yagakuw, wunaam wapakuw, tabwu-
kigwura kapakap kapakap gwur gwuradiy tipaar tipaar. Viyamaygwur, wun kap
tikinadiwun. Aw wun mwiya mwiyab kap ti maa, aw wunadi Asaay di wunawa
tikwanaad.
33 “Wun bwutaay watuwadiygwurik kidiy maaj, aw gwur wunawa nakamwiyib tikuw
aw gwuradiy mawul kip kwusida-takaan tidakikik. Adiy Godak wukijibir ti maardiy
duw taakw gwuraam jawjaay kwur-kidanadiygwurik. Aw gwuradiy mawul kip apawa
tikwadiy. Titaay, rakarak ada, aw wun bwutaay kakil-tuwadiy miyawa Satan kidi
kupwaam kwurin tidadiy dikidiy ap.”

17

Jisas Godak bas sidid, “Asaay, kita amwugiy mwiy yitaypik tituwkikik minawa aw tayir kidi kupw yitakaminik titil pik.”

1 Jisas ki maaj wakwusin napakuw, di ata kituw adawur tipaar vikuw, Godak ata
wadid, “Asaay, yaakiya, nyi aka bwu tina. Min duw takwak wunaki ap simakakuw,
awarab minadi ap simaka-kituwaad.
2 “Min bwu tasakwumindiwun miyaw tuw takwaam van tituwkikik, aw wun mwiyir
adiy wunadiy tikinadiy duw takwaam mwugiytuwik viyakita mwiy nyanyi nyanyi
minawa kwayadakik.
3 “Aw akaanaka mwiya maaw duw taakw viyakita mwiy minawa nyanyi nyanyi
kwayakidana: Day lakwukwadiy minaam minadimin mwiya mwiyaba God. Aw
wunaam ab lakwukwadiy aw min mina wunaam kidi kupwaar wayakimindiwun.
4 “Wunaam kidi kupwaar wayakiminik, aw wun duw takwaam mwugiytuwdiy minadi
sak wayapiy sidakikik. Aw kita adiy kwurtuwkik kwiyminidiy yawiy adiyka bwutaay
kwurkwusituwadiy.
5 “Wunadi Asaay, kita amwugiy mwiy yitaypik tituwkikik minawa aw tayir kidi kupw
yitakaminik titil pik.”

Jisas Godak bas sidid di Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak galab kwurdikik.

6 “Kidiy wunak kwiyminidiy duw taakw adiy minaam laakw maardiy duw takwawa
tidaak, wun bwu mwugiytuwdiy minaam lakwudakik. Day minadiy tidalkil, aw min
mwugiymindiy wuna kwukib yidakikik. Aw day mina majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy.

7 “Kita aka lakwudana adiy wunadiy ap adiy min minab yadiy-adiy.
8 “Aw wun kwiytuwdiy aal wunak kwiyminil maaj aw day bwu kwurdana. Day
bwu lakwudana aal mwiya mwiyaba wun minab tikuw, dadiwun. Aw day wukijibir
tikwanadiy, ‘God di diki Jisasaam kidi kupwaar wayakidid,’ wataay.
9 “Alik wun daya danik tikuw, minak bas situwadimin aw wun minak adiy minaam
laakw maarnadiy duw takwak tikuw maa bas si. Aw wun minak kidiy min mina wunak
kwatiya-minidiy duwa danik tikuw, bas situwadimin. Aw day minadiy-adiy.
10 “Adiy wunak yakinadiy miyawa duw taakw minadiy-adiy. Aw day nuwukadiy duw
takwaam mwugiydakib, wunak gaba maaj sukwukinadiy.
11 “Mwiya mwiyab wun kidi kupw ada wapakuw, minak sibin-kinadiwun. Aw kidiy
wunak wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw day kip kidi kupwab kwakinadiy. Alik dayaam galab
akwur minakil aal wunak kwiyminil apaar, aw kidi kupwa vaal ata dayaam kakilik-ladiy.
Atawa kwurmin, aw day mwiya mwiyab mawul nak kwakwadiy an kwata pik.
12 “Aw wun dayawa tiytiyatuwdiy sikir wun yarakara galab kwurtuwdiy, aal wunak
kwiyminil apaar. Wun yarakara galab kwurtuwalik, alik daya duw nakab maa wunak
bwan kway. Aw adi min mina lapa nyig waladi duwada wunak bwan kwiyid. Aw di diki
kap tasakwudil jawjaay tidikikik aw aal mina lapa nyigaam rina maaj mwiya mwiyab
tilikikik.
13 “Wun kidi kupwaam tikuw, kita watuwadiy kidiy maaj aw ki dayak kwiytuwa
rakarak tikwana mawul kip dayadiy mawulab rawun kwayalikik. Aw aka wun
yakinadiwun minak.
14 “Wun bwutaay kwiytuwdiy minaki maaj aw day aal maaj kwurkuw, day wuna pik
kapab tinadiy adiy minaam laakw maarnadiy duw takwak. Aw adiy minaam laakw
maarnadiy duw taakw dayaam bwu tasakwudanadiy dayadiy mama nib tidakikik.
15 “Asaay, wun minak maa bas si adiy minaam lakw adiy minaam laakw maarnadiy
duw taakw daya nyidim dayaam nyigil-minkik, aw minak wun bas situwa dayaam
yarakara galab kwurminkik, ata dayaam Satan kakilik-dadiy wakuw.
16 “Aw wun adiy minaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw dayakid maa. Atampik wunak
wukijibir ti duw taakw ab dayak tinadiy.
17 “Dayadiy mawulaam sisuwminik minaki majir, aw day minadi gikim mwiyir
tikwadiy. Minaki maaj adiy mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanadiy jaav dayakil mwiya maawa.
18 “Tayir min wayaki-minidiwun adiy minaam laakw maardiy duw takwak. Atampik
wun adiykw wayakituwadiy adiy minaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidir.
19 “Daya danik tikuw, wunaki miyawa sip aka minak kwiytuwa aw mwiyir dayabab
atawa minak dayadiy miyawa sip kwiydakik.”

Jisas Godak bas sidid di ababa dikik wukijibir tikidiy duw takwaam mwugiydik mawul nak tidakikik.

20 “Wun minak dayada sugwiyaan kwurminkik maa wu, aw adiy ginyir wunak
wukijibir tikinadiy duw takwaam ab sugwiyaan kwurminkik kidiy duw dayak yarik
yidaak wunak.
21 “Asaay, dayadiy mawulaam sugwiyaan kwurminkik bas situwadimin mawul nak
tidakikik, aw mwiya mwiyab anawa rawun tidakikik ki an nakamwiyib rawun tita pik.
Aw day atawa mwiya mwiyab mawul nak tikidana, aw adiy minaam laakw maarkinadiy
duw taakw dayaam vikuw, a javik day ata wukijibir tikinadiy min wunaam kidi kupwaar
wayakiminidiwun, wakuw.
22 “Wun bwu kwiytuwdiy aal wunak tayir kwiyminil apab dayak aw day mwiyir
mawul nak tidakikik an tita pik.
23 “Aw wun dayadiy mawulaam kwatuwik, aw min wuna mawulaam kwaminik,
nyan abab ata mwiya mwiyab mawul nak tikidiyan. Aw mwiyir lakwu-kidanadiwun,
adiy minaam laakw maarnadiy duw taakw, min wunaam wayakimindiwun kidi
kupwaar. Awarab mwiyir lakwu-kidiy min mawul yikwanadimin adiy wunak wukijibir
tikwanadiy duw takwak aal wunak mawul yikwamina pik.
24 “Asaay, min kidiy duw taakw wunak kwatiya-minidiy, alik wun mawul yituwadiy
wunawa nakamwiyib aal kwakituwa tipab kwadakikik, aw mwiyir vidakikik aal wunaki
nima ap. Ki ap a wunak kwatiyaminil, aw min wunak mawul yikuw aal bas kidi kupw
yitak maarminil sikir.
25 “Asaay, min miyawa mwiya viyakit-adimin. Aw mwiya samasama kmidi kupwa
kidiy duw taakw minaam samab maa laakw. Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwadimin. Aw
adiy wunak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day bwu lakwudana min kidi kupwaar
wayakiminidiwun.

26 “Wun bwutaay mwugiytuwdiy minaam lakwudakik aw wun kip atawada kwurjibir
tikituwadiy, aw minaki mawul yiyi tikwana mawul wunak aw mwiyir dayadiy mawu-
laam ab rawun kwalikikik. Aw wunabab dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwakidiwun.”

18

Day Jisasaam kalakwudaad.
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jisas Godak bas san napakuw, di dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa ata Kitiran bayib
sarkuw, aw viyakita mawayawa miy wardaal tamiyaar yidiy. Aw Jisas dikidiy
kalivadidiy duwawa ata wuladiy a tamiyaar.
2 Talab nyanyi nyanyi Jisas yikwaad a tamiyaar dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa
nakamwiyib. Alik Juwtas, adi Jisasaam kwiykinaad dikidiy mama nib tabaar, di bwu
lakwudil a tamiy.
3 Alik tikuw, ata adiy yitaypika *pris* awa Parasiy adiy Roma kidiy vay sawdiy duwawa
God dikidi wiya kidiy vay sawdiy duw wayakidaak, Juwtas dayaam kwurkuw, ata
karaydidiy a Jisasawa dikidiy kalivadidiy duw kwadaal tamiyaar. *Lam* awa tuwaaywa
wariya javiwa dayawa nakamwiyib kwurin karaydadiy.
4 Aw Jisas di bwu lakwudil adiy dikik yakinadiy miyawa jaav. Alik tikuw, di dayadiy
mwutamaar sarin wakwukuw, ata bas sididiy, “Sikadadaad kwaki-gwuraad?”
5 “Jisasak, adi Nasarit tipa kidik kwakinadiyan,” wakuw, ata wadaad.
“Wun-adiwun, adi kwaki-gwuradi duw,” Jisas dayak ata wadidiy. Aw adi Juwtas, dikim
dikidiy mama nib tabaam takadi duw, dibab alim tad dayawa rasin nakamwiyib.
6 Jisas dayak, “Wun-adiwun,” waan wadik dayak, day ata kwukir kwukir sibinkuw,
kupwaam vakirdiy.
7 Aw Jisas ata maa bas sididiy, “Sikadadaad kwaki-gwuraad?” Aw dikik wadaad maa,
“Jisasak, Nasarit tipa kidik kwaki-nadiyan.”
8 Jisas dayak ata wadidiy, “Wun bwu watuwadiygwurik wun di-adiwun waan.
Aw li gwur wunak kwaki-nadiygwurik wakuw, wadiy wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw
wapagwurik yikwadiy ata.”
9 Aw di atawa wadil aw aal kitawa wadil maaj mwiya mwiyab tilikikik! “Wun adiy
wunak kwatiya-minidiy duw, wuna samab daya duw nakab maa takayak.”
10 Aw Sayman Pita di wariya bag kwasadi wurim vagadik kwaad. Aw di ata adi wariya
bag jardid. Jarkuw, di adi Mwiya Yitaypika Pris dikidi yawiy duw diki agika mava waan
kitikidil. Adi yawiy duw dikidi si Malkas-ad.
11 Aw Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, “Wadi bag sibinin atak kwada tamiyab. Min wukimina
ki wunadi Asaay wunak kwurtuwkik tasakwudil kagil min sitipi-kimina wunak ya
maarlikik, ay?”

Day Jisasaam kalakwukuw, Anasak kwurin karaydaad.

12 Adiy vay sawdiy bapa duw aw dayadi yitaypika duwawa adiy Juw dayadiy vay
sawdiy duwawa yakuw, ata kalakwukuw, yaav jitakadaad Jisas dikibir tabaam.
13 Yaav jitakaan napakuw, day ata kwurkuw, taay Anasak karaydaad. Di Kayapas
dikidi nakim-ad. Aw adi nabiy day Kayapas tasakwu-daad di Mwiya Yitaypika Pris
tidikikik.
14 Tayir Kayapas Jisasak adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika duwak wadidiy kitawa, “Aal
viyakita duw nak kiyakida kidiy miyawa Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwa danik tikuw.”

Pita jaab nak waad, “Wun Jisasaam maa laakw.”
(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Simon Pitawa wun an Jisas kwukib yibiran dikim kwurkuw karaydaak. Aw wunaam
adi Mwiya Yitaypika Pris bwu lakwu-didiwun. Alik wun Jisasawa mwiyir wuladiwun
adi dikidi wiyak tipidadi kabaka yariparib day Jisasaam kwurin kawuladaak.
16 Pita di kip kawab tad adi yaripa wiyigawa. Alik wun wakwudiwun maa kawaar.
Wakwukuw, aal adi wiyigak van til takwa nyinik ata bas situwil. Bas situwik, li ata
“Jaaw akarawul,” walidiwun Pitaam kwurin kawula-tuwkik.
17 Aw aal takwa nyan Pitaak ata bas silid, “Min kidi duw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nak
min-adimin, ay?” Pita likik ata wadil, “Wun maa. Suwana.”
18 Aw aal gaan nikir samasam tayil. Alik tikuw, adiy yawiy duwawa taakw adiy God
dikidiy wiyak vay sawdiy duw yiy takakuw, mala yaam takasawulaan tidiy. Pita ab ata
yakuw, dayawa nakamwiyib mala yaam takasawulaan tad diki sipak.

Juw dayadi yitaypika pris Jisasak bas sidid diki duw takwak kalivadidiy majik.
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Aw adi Mwiya Yitaypika Pris ata Jisasak bas sidid dikidiy kalivadidiy duwawa adiy
duw takwak kaliva-kwadidiy javik.
20 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Wun maaj pakwur pakwur akis bwula-kwanadiwun.
Wun miyawa duw taakw mwutamaam titaay bwuladiwun. Juw dayadiy gaba maja
wiyawa God dikidi wiyaam adiy miyawa Juw duw taakw vagaluwdakib, wun duw
takwak pakwur pakwur akis niki jaav niki javik kaliva-kwatuwadiy.
21 “Aw agwa javik tikuw wunak bas siminadiwun. Adiy wun kalivatuwik wukidiy duw
takwak bas as. Day lakwu-danadiy adiy dayak watuwdiy maaj.”
22 Aw Jisas atawa wadik, adiy God dikidi wiyak vay sawdiy duw nak ata yala
kaynarakuw, viyapawsakiykuw, ata wadid, “Akaanaka, atawa wakwanadiy Mwiya
Yitaypika Prisak? Atawa bwula-wayik!”
23 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Aw li wun bwulatuwa maaj adi Mwiya Yitaypika Prisak
saal viyalik, kidiy miyawa duw takwak yarik yiminik wukikwadiy. Aw li wun atawa
bwulatuwa maaj rivilik, aw agwa javik tikuw, viyapaw-minadiwun?”
24 Aw Jisas atawa wadik, Anas ata wayakidid Kayapasak adi Mwiya Yitaypika Prisak,
kip taba yaviwa tidik.

Pita nuwukadiy duw takwak wadidiy maa, “Wun Jisasaam maa laakw.”
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Pita di kip alib tad takasawulaan a yiyab. Aw nuwukadiy dikiwa nakamwiyib tidiy
duw taakw dikik ata bas sidaad, “Min kidi duw dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nak min-adimin,
ay?” Aw Pita ata maa wadiy dayak, “Wun maa. Suwana. Wun dikidi kalivadidi duw
maa.”
26 Aw adi Mwiya Yitaypika Pris dikidi yawiy duw nak, di adi Pita waan taay kitikididi
duw dikidi gwalugwa duwad. Aw di Pitaak ata bas sidid, “Aw wun vituwadimin
nakamwiyib mawayawa miy wardaal tamiyaam kidi duwawa timinik, ay?”
27 Pita ata maa waad, “Wun maa!” Wadik, jayib nak tapwuk ata waad.

Adiy Juw Jisasaam kwurkuw, Paylatak karaydaad Jisasaam kotiy ik.
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Aw day ata Jisasaam kwurkuw karaydaad, Kayapas wiyaam tidik, a tamiyak yitaypik
ridi Roma kidi yitaypika duwak. Aal takwutaakw nalil ganibal. Aw adiy Juw duw maa
a diki wiyaar wul, aw aal dayaki *lo* maa wakwana niki jaka tipa kidi duw wiyaar wula-
wulak. Aw day diki wiyaar wulak-dana, Nyi aal a dayaki *lo* wak tikuw, akis adi God Juw
duw takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipaat kikik-danaad.
29 Alik tikuw, Paylat ata wakwud kawaar. Wakwukuw, ata dayak bas sididiy, “Agwa
vaalal kidi duwak wagwura kwurdik?”
30 Aw day Paylatak ata wadaad, “Nyan akis dikim kipakip minak kwurin kariyak-
banaad, aw li di vaal yi maardik.”
31 Aw Paylat dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwur gwura kap dikim kwurkuw, akaray. Gwur
gwura dikim *kotiy* in akwur, gwur gwura *lo* waar.” Aw adiy Juw duw dikik ata wadaad,
“Aw adiy Roma kidiy yitaypika duw nyanak mayaakw kwu maaduwaam viyasipa-bakik
aal yidil valik tikuw.”
32 Kil Juw duw atawa kwurdaal aw aal Jisas wadil maaj mwiya mwiyab tilikikik aal dim
viyasipa-kidanadi yabik: “Day maap tikinadi miyaam viyasipa-kidanadiwun,” wakuw
wadalik. Aw Roma jaka tipa kidiy duw, day duw maap tidiy miyaam viyasipa-kwadadiy,
aw Juw duw maa.
33 Aw Paylat ata maa diki wiyaar sibinkuw wulaad. Wulakuw, ata maa wasakwudidiy
Jisasaam dikik kwurin kawula-dakik. Aw Jisas dikik wuladik, Paylat ata bas sidid, “Min
mwiya Juw duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw-adimin, ay?”
34 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min kidi gwuradi Roma yitaypika duw, Sisa, kaytika
duwak bwulanadimin? Ay min kidi Juw duw taakw kavikwadanadi yitaypika duwa
pika duwak wanadimin, ay?”
35 Aw Paylat Jisasak ata wadid, “Min wukimina wun Juw duw-adiwun wakuw. Alik
atawa waminadiwun, ay? Adiy min minadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duwawa yitaypika *pris*
adiy wunak minaam kwurkuw kariyanadiy. Agwa vaala yiminil?”
36 Aw Jisas ata wadid, “Adi wun van tituwadi tamiy aad kidi kupwaam maa ri. Aw li
wun kidi kupwaam van tikik-tuwa, aal adiy wunadiy bapa duw bwunak Juw duwawa
wariyak-nadiy adiy wunaam kalakwudaal nyi wunak sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw adi wun
van tikwatuwadi tamiy kidi kupwaam maa ri.”
37 Paylat Jisasak ata bas sidid, “Aw min yitaypika duw-adimin, ay?” Aw Jisas dikik
ata wadid, “Wa wamina maja pik. Wunaki amaay wunaam sapwiylik, kidi kupwaam
maak kwadiwun ki yawiyik. A yawiy aal duw takwak kalivaak aal mwiyir mwiyirda

tikwana majik. Aw adiy a maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw taakw day wuna majib wuki-
wukib tikwanadiy."
38 Aw Paylat ata maa Jisasak bas sidid, "Aw aal agwa jaaval, aal mwiyir mwiyirda
tikwana maaj?"

Paylat yaakiya waad day Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadakik.
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Jisasak atawa bas san napakuw, Jisas sibinin wadil majik kavin ti maarkuw, Paylat
ata kawaar wakwukuw, adiy Juw duw takwak wakuw, ata wadidiy, "Wun samab kidi
duwaam *kotiy kotiy* maaw maaj maa sitakir.
39 "Aw aal gwur gwuraki talaba sukw a gwur Juw duw taakw adiy miyawa God Juw
duw takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyaam wun duw nak *kalabus* kwusidikik
wapakwatuwaad. Ata ata, aw jaaw wapaaw kidi gwur Juw duw taakw gwuradi yitaypika
duwaam kip yidikikik?"
40 Aw day nimadib dikik gaam sikuw, ata wadaad, "Nyan maa wanadiyan dikik,
aw nyan Barapas wapaminkik wanadiyan!" Aw Barapas di nuwukadiy duwaam
viyasipataay, dayadiy jaav luwkuw kwurdi duw-ad.

19

1 Paylat ata adiy vay sawdiy duwak wadidiy. Day ata Jisasaam yala wiyaar karaykuw
ramiy tidi miy kitika javir viyadaad.
2 Dikim viyaan napakuw, ata dikik yitaypika duw dayadiy abwaam takakwadanadiy
wapwiy pik balawiy kaytika ramiy til bajigayaar viyatikwurkuw, diki abwaam
katatakadaad. Katatakakuw, ata nyikiy nyikiy yitaypika duw kwusuw-kwadanadiy
wapwiy kwurkuw, dikim kwusuw-takadaad.
3 Atawa dikim mwugiyin napakuw, dikik yikuw, ata wadaad, "Juw dayadi Yitaypika
Duw, kip nyi bap van adakw." Atawa dikik wajibaykuw, ata yala tabaar viyapaw-daad.
4 Aw Paylat maa ata kawaar wakwukuw, ata adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa duw takwak
wadidiy, "Gwur awuk." Wun ada gwurak kalakwu-tuwaad. Aw gwur alaakw. Wun
dikim yidil vaal samab maa sitakir.
5 Alik tikuw, Jisas ata kawaar wakwud abir ramiy til bajigayawa adi wapwiy kwusuw-
jibir. Aw day dikim kwusuwtaka-dabir yitaypika duw kaytik tidik rik kwurik. Aw Paylat
dayak ata wadidiy, "Av! Kidaanada ya, adi duw."
6 Aw adiy yitaypika *pris* awa God dikidi wiya kidiy vay sawdiy duw Jisasaam vikuw,
ata day nimadib wasakwukuw, ata wadiy, "Dikim maap tinadi miyaam akat! Dikim
maap tinadi miyaam akat!" Aw Paylat dayak ata wadidiy, "Wun dikim di yidil vaal
samab maa sitakir. Alik tikuw, aal gwur gwura yawiya. Gwur gwura karayin dikim
maap tinadi miyaam akat!"
7 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw ata Paylatak wasakwukuw, wadaad, "Wadi duw di waad,
'Wun God dikidi Nyan-adiwun,' waan. Aw di atawa wadilik tikuw, aw nyanaki *lo* di
kiyadikik wana. Atawa wadil maaj, aal maa rav."
8 Aw day wadaak, "Jisas di waad di God dikidi Nyan-ad wakuw," Paylat di mwiya
samasam yagaad atawa wadaal maaj wukikuw.
9 Paylat di samasam yagakuw, di ata sibinin wulaad maa di diki wiyaar. Wulakuw, di
lakwuk Jisas God dikidi Nyan-ad ay maa. Jisasak ata bas sidid, "Min aka tamiyab tikuw,
yadimin?" Wakuw, aw Jisas simsim maaj samab maa dikik wu.
10 Aw Paylat ata dikik wadid, "Aw min wunak maaj bwul maa, ay? Min maa laakw wun
ap tinadiwun minaam kip yiminkikik wakituwa? Awarab wun ap tinadiwun minaam
wunadiy vay sawdiy duwak maap tinadi miyaam katadakik wakituwa?"
11 Aw Jisas Paylatak ata wadid, "Wa minaam tina ap wunaam niki jaav niki jaav
kwurik, aal minak God kwiydil apal. Alik tikuw, aw adi wunaam minak kwurin kariya-
nadi duw diki vaal mwiya yitaypik tina mina valim."
12 Aw Paylat atawa Jisas wadil maaj wukikuw, di ata Jisasaam kip yidikikik ran wukid.
Aw adiy Juw duw dikik nimadib wasakwukuw, ata wadaad, "Aw li adi 'Wun yitaypika
duw,' waan wakinadi duw, atampika duw aad Rom yitaypika duw dikidi mama duwad.
Aw kidi duw di aal jaav bwu kwurdil tayir. Alik aw li min kidi duw mwugiyminik kip
yikik-da, aal min adi Roma yitaypika duw dikidi kapa duw ti maa."
13 Aw Paylat atawa wadaal maaj wukikuw, kawaar Jisasaam kwurin kalakwukuw,
ata daan rad maaj wuki-kwanadi duw (*jas*) dikil tikirim, aal kabaka jaab wakwadana
tamiyaam. Aw Juw duw taakw dayaki kapa tipa majir sikiy-kwadana "Gapata" waan.

14 Ganbab tilik, adi God Juw duw takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata Nyaam
ata Paylat adiy vagaluwdiy miyawa Juw duw takwak wadidiy, “Kidaanada, gwuradi
yitaypika duw!”
15 Aw day dikik ata maa wasakwudaad, “Aviyasip! Aviyasip! Dikim maap tinadi
miyaam akat!” wakuw wadaad. Aw Paylat dayak ata maa bas sididiy, “Gwur gwuradi
yitaypika duwab maap tinadi miyaam katatuwkik? Jaaw wanadiygwurik, ay?” Aw
adiy yitaypika *pris* dikik ata wadaad, “Nyanadi yitaypika duw, aad Roma kidi yitaypika
duwad. Adaanada, dikida duw nak nyanadi yitaypika duw.”
16 Aw Paylat ata kwiydidiy wadaala jaav aw Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadakik.
Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw ata Jisasaam kwurkuw, karaydaad.

Day Jisasaam katadaad maap tidi miyaam.
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Dikim kwurkuw, karaydaak, aw Jisas di diki yatadid adi dikim katakidanadi maap
tidi miy. Aw day ata yin aal duw diki abw wakwadana tamiyaar wakwudiy. Aw Juw
duw taakw day dayaki kapa tipa majir sikiy-kwadana “Galkata” waan.
18 A tamiyaam ata adi maap tidi miyaam katadaad Jisasaam. Katakuw, kupwaam
tikiykuw, vatakasuw-daak, tad. A nyab nikibir duw vitiy-abir katadabir maap tibir
miyaam. Katakuw, Jisas diki agika agikim tikiydaak, tibir. Aw Jisas birkibir nyidim
tad.
19 Aw Paylat duw nak tasakwudid ki maaj lapa nyigaam sukwukuw, Jisas dikidi
katadaak tididi maap tidi miyaam vatakadik tal. Kitawa: JISAS NASARIT TIPA KIDI
DUW, JUW DUW TAAKW DAYADI YITAYPIKA DUW. Atawa sukwudil.
20 Aw aal Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadaal tamiy sik maa. Juw dayaki tip
Jiruwsalimawa walibab ral. Alik samasama Juw duw taakw vidaal aal Paylat dikidi
duw lapa nyigaam sukwukuw, Jisas dikidi maap tidi miyaam kaytakadil maaj. Kidiy
tipa majir sukwudil: Yipiruw, Latinawa Grik.
21 Aal atawa Paylat di wadidi duw sukwudil maaj adiy yitaypika *pris* vikuw, day
Paylatak ata wadaad, “Min, ‘Juw duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw,’ waan sukwu-tikwa.
Aw min kitawa asukw, ‘Kidi duw di waad, “Wun Juw duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw-
adiwun,” ’ waan. Atawa asukw.”
22 Aw Paylat dayak ata wadidiy, “Aal sukwutuwa maaj, aal bwu sukwutuwa. Kip
tikwa.”
23 Jisasaam adiy vay sawdiy duw dikim maap tidi miyaam kataan napakuw,
vatakasuwkuw, ata dikidiy kwusuwdidiy wapwiy ata am aliy sidadiy day dayab rivin.
Dikidi apiyim kwusuwdidi nimadi wapwiy ab kaypwutiy-daad. Aw adi wapwiy maa
takasakiy. Di kipa nimaad tad.
24 Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw day dayak awarwa awarwa ata titaay wasakiy saladiy,
“Nyan dikidi wapwiy kip kaypirikiy-yaay, aw nyan jib kwanadiy kwasadiy kabaak
yakitay tayan naynaak adi wapwiy duw nak kwurkwurik.” Aw day atawa kwurdaal
ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj mwiya mwiyab tilikikik.
“Day wunadiy wapwiy kwurik am sidadiy. Aw wunadi apiyim kwusuw-tuwadi nimadi
wapwiy kwurik day jib kwanadiy kwasadiy kabaak yakitay tayan naydiy.”
25 Jisas dikidi maap tidi miyawa tidiy adiy di diki amaywa liki nyamwus Maria, Kilapas
diki takwawa, Maria Maktala, day-adiy ridiy.
26 Aw Jisas diki amaywa wun dikidi mwiya kapa nyan, alim titik, diki amayik ata
wadil, “Amaay, wadi nyinawa tinadi duw, wun ada tasakwu-tuwaad nyinadi nyan kaytik
tidikikik.”
27 Aw ata wunak wadidiwun, “Li wunaki amaay, aw li kita aka minaki amaay kaytik
tilikikik kwatiyatuwa likik van timinkikik.” Aw a nyab karayrib ata wun wuna kwurjibir
karaytuwik, wunawa wuna wiyab kwaal ya.

Jisas kiyaad.
(Mat 27:45-46; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Jisas atawa waan napakuw, di bwu lakwudil adiy di kwurdidiy miyawa yawiy
adiyka bwu ya kwusiyakidiy wakuw. Alik aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj mwiya
mwiyab tilikikik tikuw, di ata waad, “Wun guw kikir yasinadiwun,” wakuw.
29 Alim vaak nyigiy yidi *wain* guwawa tuwdaak, tal. Aw day vay sawdiy duw riv
kitika jaav kwurkuw adi vakaam tidi nyigiy yidi *wain* guwaam buwsikuw, *yisap* wadadi
amasuw kitika javim katatakaan napakuw ata kirasisuw-daal Jisas diki dayir.
30 Aw Jisas adi guw kikitaan napakuw, ata waad, “Yaakiya, wunadiy yawiy adiyka bwu
kwusinadiy.” Atawa wakuw, di makiy gwarikikuw, ata kiyaad.

Jisas kiyakuw, ginyir vay sawdi duw nak Jisas diki wasa yalab viyir viyadid.
31 Aw adiy Juw ata Paylatak bas sidaad dayak mayaakw kwadik, aw day adiy maap
tidiy miyaam katadadiy duwaam dayadiy maan viyatukwiyak yabiyib kiyadakik. A nyi
Fraide tilila. Alik tikuw, aw day kwasik yidiy adiy dayadiy amwiy kip adiy maap tidiy
miyab Sapat nyaam titak, aw aal tikina Sapat aal dayak mwiya yitaypika.
32 Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw yikuw, ata abir Jisasawa nakamwiyib viyasipadabir duw
ata birkibir maan viyatukwiya-dabir.
33 Aw day Jisasaam yakuw dikibir maan viyatukwiyak, aw day vidaal di bwu kiyaad.
Alik tikuw, day dikibir maan maa kaytukwiy.
34 Aw vay sawdiy duw nak Jisas diki wasa yalab viyir viyadik, jayib nak nyikiywa guw
ata wakwud.
35 Aw wun wuna, Jon, wun wunabir milaar adiy jaav vituwdiy atawa tidaak. Aw ki
sukwutuwil maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj-al. Aw wun sukwutuwil aw gwur wukijibir
tigwurkikik.
36-37 God diki lapa nyig waal!
"Dikidiy amwiy ap nakab tukwiy maa."
Awarab li waal,
"Duw taakw dikim vikidanaad adi viyir viyadadim."
Alik tikuw, adiy miyawa jaav diki sipaar yidiy.

Jawsipawa Nikatiymas Jisas dikidi amwiy kardakuw, dipwu kabakim takabirid.
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)
38 Aw Jawsip, Aramataya tamiya kidi duwad, di Jisas dikidi kalivadidi duwad. Aw
di akis wasapwiy yikwadidiy nuwukadiy duw takwak atawa tikwadalik, aw di adiy Juw
duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duwak yagakuw. Aw Jisas kiyaan napadik, Jawsip Paylatak
yikuw, bas sidid di Jisas dikidi amwiy kwurik. Aw Paylat, "Min jaaw yin akwur," wadik,
di ata yikuw, kardadid adi maap tidi miyaam tidik.
39 Adi tayir gaan Jisasaam vikir yidi duw, Nikadiymas, dibab nakamwiyib Jawsip
wukin yad Jisas dikidi amwiy kwulapwuk. Di miy vitiy birkibir kamnyaarir mwugiydadi
yaam samasam yaykwadi jaav ab kwurjibir karaydid. Aw adi jaav, aad nimadi yuwiy
naagw vata pik yad.
40 Aw bir ata Jisas dikidi amwiy kardakuw, adi yaam samasam yayda jaav dikidi
amwiyim takakuw, nimadi wapwiy dikidi amwiyim kaygwaygwadi-birid. Akaanaka,
atawa kwurkwanadiy Juw duw taakw kiya-kwanadiy duw takwaam dayadiy amwiy
kawamiyaam rimsuwik titway.
41 Maay nak tal aal Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadaal tamiyawa. Aal mawayawa
miy wardaal tamiyaam kawamiy nak rad. Tayir dipwu kabakim vadaad. Adi dipwu
kabakim ridi kawamiy tayir kiyadiy duw taakw nakab day maa tak. Di kipa kwula
kawamiy-ad.
42 Aw aal Juw duw taakw dayaki Sapat nyab walibab tililik tikuw, aw adiy kawamiy
walibab ridilik, alik Jisas dikidi amwiy alib rimsuw-birid.

20

Day Jisas dikidi amwiy sitakirak yikuw, aw day dim maa vi.
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)
1 *Sande* tilik mwiya ganbab kip gaan van tilik, Maria Maktala li yaal adi Jisas dikidi
amwiyim rimsuw-dadi kawamiyaar. Yikuw, vilil aal dikidi kawamiyak takatipidaal
mwiya nima kabaak bwu timilin wakwun ral kapab.
2 Atawa vikuw, li ata gipiyal. Sayman Pitawa wunak yakuw ata walibiran, "Kipa duw
bwutaay kipa tamiyaar karaydaad nyanadi Yitaypika Duw dikidi amwiy kawamiyaam
kwadik. Aw nyan ata ata sitakira-kibanaad?"
3 Atawa walil maaj wukikuw, ata an Pita wukin gipibiran Jisas dikidi amwiy kwadidi
kawamiyaar.
4-5 An nakamwiyib gipitil aw wun Pitaam kakilkuw, wun tayib yikuw, adi dikidi
kawamiyaam tidiwun. Tikuw, wun kwakitadataka dikidi kwadidi kawamiyaar kitawur
vidiwun. Adi dikidi amwiyim kaygwadidadi wapwiyda vituwid. Aw wun maa wul adi
yala dipwu kabakir.
6-7 Aw Sayman Pita wuna kwukir yakuw, di aad wulaad adi dipwu kabaka kawamiyaar.
Wulakuw, di vididiy adiy wapwiy ridiy. Aw adi tayir Jisas diki abwaam jibirdadi wapwiy
yarakara kaydavikuw, kapakap rad.
8 Aw wun, adi kawamiyaar taay yadi duw, wunabab kwukir ata adi dipwu kabakir
wulakuw, adiy jaav vikuw, wun ata wukijibir tidiwun Jisas bwu rasid.

9 Aal nyi nyan samab maa laakw aal God diki lapa nyigaam rilil maaj aal walil Jisas
di kiyadiy duw taakw nyidim rikuw di rasikuw, kwakinaad nyi bap van.
10 Atawa adiy jaav vikuw, an ata sibinin yibiran maa an anaki kwatil wiyaar.

Jisas ata wakwudil Maria Maktala tipa kil takwak.
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Aw an adi kawamiy wapakuw sibinin yitik, Maria li sibinin yikuw, adi kawamiy
kawaam titaay giraal. Giratay, li ata adi dipwu kabakir kitawur vikir kwakitadaal.
12 Vikuw, li vilibir God diki maaj kardadiy duw vitiy ribir aal Jisas dikidi amwiy taay
takadadi kawamiyaam wamakawama wapwiy kwusuwtaka. Aw nak tayir Jisas diki abw
takadil tamiyawa, nak dikibir maan kwusidadil tamiyawa ribir.
13 Aw bir ata bas sibiril, "Nyin agwa javik gira-nanyinik?" Aw li birakik ata walibir,
"Kipa duw wunadi Yitaypika Duw dikidi amwiy kwurkuw, kipa tamiyaar karaydaad.
Aw wun maa laakw dikidi amwiy takadaal tamiy. Alik giranawun."
14 Aw li atawa wakuw, tipatiyakwukuw, ata vilid Jisas liki kwukim tidik. Aw li samab
dim maa vikirakiy.
15 Aw Jisas likik ata bas sidil, "Nyin agwa javik titaay gira-nyanyinik? Sikadadaad
titaay kwaki-nyinad?" Aw Maria li mawulaar wukil, "Kad mayim yawiy kwurkwanadi
duwad," wakuw. Li ata dikik walid, "Sapakwa duw, aw li min dikidi amwiy kwurkuw
karayminid wakuw, min wunak waminik aal takaminil tamiy, aw wun karayik dikidi
amwiy."
16 Aw Jisas likik ata "Maria," wadik, li ata tipatiyakwukuw, dikik ata walid day dayakil
Juw duw taakw kapa tipa majir, "Rapanay" waan. Aw aal maaj liki maaw aal Gaba Maja
duwa wakwadanaala.
17 Aw Jisas likik ata wadil, "Nyin wunaam kaykitijibir ti maa aw wun nyinawa
tituwkikik. Aw wun maa nibway war wunadi Asayik diwa kwakir. Aw nyin kita sibinin
maay wunadiy kaliva-tuwdiy duwak, adiy kita sikiy-tuwadiy wunadiy nyamwusugwuk.
Dayak aw wun wunadi Asayik sibinin warkinadiwun gwurabab gwuradi Asayad.
Wunadi Godak gwurabab gwuradi Godad wakuw."
18 Aw Maria Maktala ata sibinin yikuw, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak yarik yilidiy,
"Wun bwu vituwaad Yitaypika Duw Jisasaam." Aw adiy dayak walikikik wadidiy
miyawa maaj ab ata dayak yarik yilidiy.

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw daya nyidim wakwukuw, ata tad.
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Aal *Sande* ab gaan kwusilik, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw ata nakamwiyib
vagaluwdiy wiy nak. Aw day adiy Juw duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duwak yagakuw,
aw aal kwadaal wiy wiyig kwatatipi-dabir. Aw Jisas di yakuw, kip dayadiy nyidim
wakwukuw, ata tad. Atawa tikuw, dayak wayapiy sididiy, "Gwuradiy mawul kwusida-
takaan ada," wakuw.
20 Atawa waan napakuw, ata simaka-didiy dikibir maap tidi miyaam katadabir tabawa
dikim viyir kapira-daal wasa yaal. Aw ata ya dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas makaam vikuw, lakwukuw kiyakuw rikuw rasidik, day mwiya rakarak
samasam tidiy.
21 Aw Jisas dayak jaab nakab ata maa wadidiy, "Gwuradiy mawul kwusida-takaan ada.
Aw wunadi Asaay wayaki-didiwun diki yawiy kwurtuwkik. Atampik wunabab aka kita
wunaki yawiy kwurgwurkik wayaki-tuwadiygwurik."
22 Dayak ata waan napakuw, dayaam ata wuriba sawulakuw, ata wadidiy, "God dikidi
Mawul akwur!"
23 Di ata wadidiy, "Adiy wakik-gwuradiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal bwu kwusinadiy
waan wakigwuradiy duw taakw, God dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. Aw adiy wakigwu-
radiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal maa kwas, kip rinadiy waan, God adiy duw taakw dayadiy
vaal yibwiy maa. Kip rikinadiy."

Jisas maykaar wakwud Tomasak.

24 Aw adi vitiy kisa nyan wakwadanadi duw, Tomas, Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy tabatiy
maan vitiya duw nak, di maa ri dayawa aal Jisas dayak yaan maak takadil gaan.
25 Alik tikuw, nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dikik yarik yidaad, "Nyan
bwutaay vibanaad nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas." Aw Tomas dayak ata wadidiy, "Aw
li wun adiy dikim maap tidi miyaam tidik katadadiy taab dayadiy kaar vi maarkuw, aw
wunadi duwa taab dayaam kwusawul maarkituwa, wun taab aal viyir kapiradaal diki
wasa yalaar tipwul kwusawula maarkituwa, aal wun ata gwura majik wukijibir ti maa."

26 Niki *Sande* gaan ata maa vagaluwdiy wiyaam. Aal gaan Tomas ab nakamwiyib rad
dayawa. Wiyig kwatatipikuw, aw Jisas ata maa kip wakwukuw dayaki nyidim, ata tad.
Tikuw, dayak ata wadidiy, “Gwuradiy mawul kip kwusida-takaan ada.”
27 Tomasak ata wadid, “Wunabir tabak av. Minadi taab kidiy yayir katadadiy dayadiy
karir akwusawul. Minadi taab akwusawul wunaki viyir kapirasawula-daal wasa yalaar.
Samab wunak mawul vitiy katiy ti-wayik. Kip wukijibir ada.”
28 Tomas ata Jisasak wadid, “Wunadi Yitaypika Duw. Wunadi God.”
29 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Aw min atawa wunaam vikuw aka wukijibir timina, ay?
Aw adiy wunaam dayadiy kapa milaar vi maarkuw wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw, adiy
duw taakw mwiya rakarak tikinadiy.”

Ki lapa nyig liki yawiy maaj.

30 Jisas kipa java viyakita yawiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw dayadiy mwutamaam titaay
kwurdidiy. Aw ki lapa nyigaam wun maa ababa maaj viyapiryak.
31 Aw kidiy jaav sukwutuwadiy aw mwiyir gwur wukijibir tigwurkikik Jisas di
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwad, God di dikidi Nyanad, wakuw. Aw dikik wukijibir
tikigwuralik tikuw, gwur kip nyanyi viyakita mwiy Godawa nakamwiyib kwaya-
kinadiygwurik.

21

Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw miyawa gaan simsim kamiy samab kwar maarkuw, Jisas ata sugwiyaan kwurdidiy mwiya samasama kamiy kwurdakik.

1 Ginyir nyan dikidiy kalivadidiy duw Taypiriyas araam kwadiyan. Kwabaak, jaab
nakab ata Jisas maa nyanak wakwud. Di kitawa kwurid nyanak wakwukuw.
2 Sayman Pitawa Tomas, adi vitiy kisa nyinwa Nataniyil, Galiliy tamiyaam ril tip Kana
tipa kidad, Sipatiy dikibir nyidiywa, nikibir vitiya duwawa Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy
duwawa kidiy duw ab nyan abab nakamwiyib alim kwadiyan.
3 Aw Sayman Pita nyanak ata wadidiyan, “Wun nagirir kamiy kwurik yikinadiwun.”
Aw nyan ata wabaad, “Nyanabab minawa yakinadiyan.” Ata nyan abab dakuw jabir
kwurkuw, ata wakwudiyan gwus kan araar. Aw nyan adi miyawa gaan nyan simsim
kamiy samab maa kwar.
4 Sira pik ganib nyi wardik, Jisas di mala arawa rasin tad. Aw nyan samab maa dikim
vikirakiy.
5 Aw di ata nyanak wasakwu-didiyan, “Kapa nyanugw, kamiy kwurnadiygwurik?” Aw
nyan dikik ata wabaad, “Samab maa.”
6 Aw di nyanak ata wadidiyan, “Wadi gwuradi nagir waal gwuraki jabir mava maka
gikir guwaar ayakisakw! Aw gwur kamiy ata kwur-kinadiygwurik.” Aw nyan ata adi
nagir yakisakwubaad. Yakisakwubaak, kamiy mwiya samasam adi nagirir wuladiy. Alik
nyan mwiyir maa rav jabiraar kawurik kwurbaal.
7 Aw wun ata Pitak watuwid, “Nyanadi Yitaypika Duwad kinawul.” Aw Pita di
simsim wapwiy maa samab kwusuw diki yawiyik. Atawa watuwil maaj wukikuw, “Di
Yitaypika Duw Jisas-ad rasin tinaad mala araam,” wakuw, di yapwur yapwur wapwiy
jan napakuw, ata di yapwur yapwur di yabiyib Jisasaam sitakirak tikuw, di ata guwaam
sakirakuw, pwiyawulaad.
8 Aw nyan Jisas dikidiy kalivadidiy duw nyan adi kamiywa nagir ararib guwaar lagwun
kawulakuw, wulaan tabirdiyan. Aw nyan sikaam maa kwu, aal yibwunwa walibab
kwadiyan. Kwasa tipakwu ril tamiyaam kwaan nagir yakisakwubaala.
9 Aw nyan kawiykuw vibaal yiy sakil sakil nakuw, rilik. Kamiywa nuwukadiy *bret* ab
ridiy.
10 Aw Jisas nyanak ata wadidiyan, “Nuwukadiy kwurgwuradiy kamiy akaray.”
11 Aw Sayman Pita ata jabiraar gipin dakuw, adiy nimadiy kamiywa wapwurukwun
ridi nagir lagwudik, wulaan tabirdik, aw adiy kamiy miyawa nasibaal adiyka 153-adiy.
Aw day mwiya samasam tidaal ab aw adi nagir samab maa takw.
12 Aw Jisas nyanak ata wadidiyan yin kamnaagw kibakikik. Aw nyan abab bwu
lakwubaal di nyanadi Yitaypika Duw-ad. Aw nyan yagadiyan dikik bas sisak, “Min
mwiya mwiyab min-adimin?” waan.
13 Aw Jisas ata yakuw, adiy *bret* kwurkuw, kwatiya-didiyan kibakikik. Adiy kamiy ab
ata kwurkuw kwatiya-didiyan.
14 Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitakadik, nyanak diki maak takadil jaab mugwula
yaaw aka.

Jamisawa Pita.

15 Kamnaagw kikwusikuw ribaak, Jisas Sayman Pitak ata bas sidid, “Sayman, Jon
dikidi nyan, min wunak kidiy nuwukadiy wunadiy kaliva-tuwadiy duw dayadiy wunak
yidanadiy mawulaam minaki wunak yimina mawul dayadiy mawulaam kakilna?” Aw
Pita dikik ata wadid, “Ayiy, Yitaypika Duw, aw wun minadi kapa nyan-adiwun.” Aw
Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Adiy badiy *sipsip* ak galab kwurtaay, dayak kamnaagw yakwiya-
kwanadi duwa pik, atampik minabab ki wunaki maaj adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy
duw takwak akaliv.”
16 Jaab vitiya yay Jisas maa Pitaak bas sidid, “Sayman Pita, Jon dikidi nyan, min mwiyir
mawul yiminadiwun?” Aw Pita ata wadid, “Ayiy, Yitaypika Duw, min bwu lakwu-
minadiwun wun minadi kapa nyan-adiwun.” Aw Jisas Pitaak ata wadid, “Adi *sipsip*
ak galab kwurkwanadi duw kaytik, adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw takwaam galab
akwur.”
17 Jaab mugwula yaw ata maa Jisas bas sidid, “Sayman, Jon dikidi nyan, min mwiya
wunadi kapa nyan-adimin, ay?” Aw Pita ata ya sarmabap tad aw Jisas dikik jaab
mugwula yaw bas sidilik, “Min mwiya wunadi kapa nyan-adimin?” waan. Aw Pita
ata Jisasak wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, min ababa jaav miyawa lakwuyaki-minadiy. Aw
min lakwu-minadiwun, wun minadi kapa nyan-adiwun.” Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Adi
kamnaagw *sipsip* ak yakwiya-kwanadi duw kaytik, adiy wunak wukijibir tikinadiy duw
takwak wunaki maaj akaliv.
18 “Wun mwiya mwiyab watuwadimin, kip badiy kwamina sikir min minadiy wapwiy
kwusuwkuw, min mina yikir mawul warkwamina tamiyab tiytiyaan tikwadimin. Aw
ginuir apaan tikimina, min kip minabir taab kwusakwu-minik, nuwukadiy yaav jikuw,
ata kwurin karay-kidanadimin aal yikir mawul war maarkimina tamiyaar.”
19 Aw Jisas di atawa Pitaak simakak wadila aw day dikim viyasipa-kidanadi yaab. Aw
di kiyakuw, duw takwaam sisuwdik, Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kidanalik. Aw Jisas Pitaak
ata wadid, “Kip wunadi kalivatuwadi duw tijibir ada.”

Jisasawa Jon.

20 Pita tipatiyakwukuw, vididiwun birki kwukib yituwik. Wun, adi Jisas dikidi
kalivadidi mawul yikwadadi duw-adiwun. Aw wun-adiwun, tayir day Jisasaam viyasip
maardaak nibway, dikiwa walibab ridiwun, nyan dikidiy dikidiy kalivadidiy duw
nakamwiyib kamnaagw kitaay rikuw, dikik bas situwil, “Sikadadaad minaam minadiy
mama nib tabaam takakinaad?” waan.
21 Aw Pita wunaam vikuw, ata di Jisasak bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, agwa jaava kidi
duwak yakina?”
22 Aw Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Aw li wuna mawul walik di kip nyanyi nyanyi nyi bap van
kwadikikik wakituwa aw yin wun kidi kupwaar sibinin yakituwa nyab, aw aal minaki
yawiya, ay? Min kip wunadi kalivatuwadi duw ada.”
23 Aw ata kipa kipa maajal miyawa adiy Jisas kwukib yadiy duw wadiy wun kiy maa
waan. Aw Jisas di wun kiy maa waan maa wu. Aw di kip kitawa waad, “Aw di kip nyanyi
nyanyi nyi bap van kwadikikik wakituwa aw yin wun kidi kupwaar sibinin yakituwa
nyab, aw aal minaki yawiya, ay?”
24 Wun-adiwun, adi Jisas bwuladidi dikidi kalivadidi duw, aw wun wuna kapa milaar
vituwdiy adiy miyawa jaav. Vikuw, lapa nyigaam sukwutuwdiy aw gwur lakwu-
kinadiygwurik kidiy maaj mwiya mwiyaba maaj-adiy.

Ginya maaja.

25 Kipa java yawiyadiy Jisas kwurya-didiy. Aw li nyan ababa dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiy
maaj sukwukibana nak ata nak ata, aal kipa java lapa nyig kwusi-kinadiy dikidiy yawiy
majidanik. Aw wun wukituwa kidi kupwaam rinadiy miyawa duw taakw akis rivik-
nadiy a yawiyik.

APOSEL
Kwurdadiy Jaavadiy

1-2 Kupwiyaay Tiyapilas, wuna maaj awuk. Taay sukwutuwil lapa nyigaam kidiy jaav
watuwdiy. Agwa javadiy Jisas bas kwurdidiy. Agwa javadiy di duw takwak kalivadidiy.
Kidiy jaav kwurdidiy yin God adawur tipaar kirapitakakuw, kawardid. Aw taay God
dikidi Mawul diki mawulaam sisuwdik, Jisas maaj kwiydil dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy
duwak.
3 Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God dim kirapitakakuw, di nyi duwamiy vitiy kwaan jaab
samasam dayak maak takadidiy. Di dayak jaab samasam niki jaav niki jaav simaka-
dilik, alik day wukidiy di mwiyir kip kwaad. Di dayak yakuw, di wadidiy ata ata God
duw takwak van tikinaad.

Jisas diki kwukir maaj dikidiy kalivadidiy duwak.

4-5 Vagaruwdaak, Jisas wadidiy, "Jiruwsalim wapatikwa. Kilim kavin ada wunadi
Asaay dikidi takadidi abanik. Tayir watuwdiygwur dikik. Jon guwaar *baptais* kwiyid.
Aw nyi aywa maa God dikidi Mawulaam *baptais* kwiykida gwurak."
6 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw dikik bas sidaad, "Yitaypika Duw, a nyi nyan nyana Yisrayil
duw tayir tibal pik kap tikidiyan ay?"
7 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Aal gwura jaav maa. Wunadi Asaay, di kap diki mawul warlik,
adiy nyi wakidadiy.
8 "Aw God dikidi Mawul yakuw, gwuradiy mawulaar wulakida, ap ata tikinadiygwur.
Ap tikuw, wuna maaj wasapwiy-kigwura Jiruwsalim tipa kidiyik taay, ata ababa
Juwtiyawa Samariya abir tamiya kidiyik, ata yin kidi kupw miyawa tamiya kidiyik.
Atawa wuna maaj ababa duw takwak wasapwiy-kigwuradiy."

God Jisasaam kwurkuw, adawur tipaar kawardid.

9 Jisas ki maaj wakuw, God dim kirapitakakuw, kawardid adawur tipaar. Day vidaak,
gilagawur wuladik, day Jisasaam maa vi.
10 Kituw vijibil tidaal ab, jayib ni duw vitiy, birim wamakawama wapwiy tibir, dayak
wakwubir. Wakwun nyidim tibir.
11 Bir wabiridiy, "Gwur Galiliy tamiya kidiy duw, agwa javik gilagawuk van
tinadiygwur? Jisas ada adawur tipaar warnaad. Bwu vigwuraad. Aw warda pik ginyir
sibinin maa dakinaad."

Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw nikidi duw tasakwudaad Juwtas diki yawiy kwurdikik.

12 Day ata a nibwuk si Aliv wapakuw, Jiruwsalimaar sibinin dadiy. Jiruwsalim sik
maa, walibab rinaad.
13 Jiruwsalimaar wakwukuw, day daya kwadaal apiyim kwal kwasa wiyaar wardiy.
Adiy duw dayadiy si: Pita, Jon, Jamis, Adiruw, Pilip, Tomas, Batalimuw, Matiyuw, Jamis
Alpiyas dikidi nyanad, Sayman day sikiydaad, "Ap samasam tinadi duw," Juwtas Jamis
dikidi nyanad.
14 Day jaab samasam vagaluwdiy Jisas dikidiy nyamwusugwawa, diki amaywa,
nuwukadiy takwawa. Day mawul nak tikuw, Godawa maaj bwuladiy.
15 Nyi nak duw duwamiy abwun vagaluwdaak, Pita rapikuw, maaj kwiydidiy.
16 Di dayak wadidiy, "Gwur wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, gwurak waaw. Tayir God
dikidi Mawul Davit diki mawulaam sisuwdik, Davit maaj sukwudil Juwtas Yiskariyat-ak.
Di waad ginyir Juwtas nuwukadiy duwak sugwiyaan kwurdik, day Jisasaam kalakwu-
kidanaad wakuw. God wadik, ki sukwudil maaj aal bwu maykaar wakwul.
17 "Tayir Jisas Juwtas tasakwudik, di nyanawa God diki yawiy kwurdil."
18 Juwtas diki kwurdil kupwarapa yawiyik day saan kwiydaal. Kupw nak yapiydil
a sanaar. Alim kupwaam vakirdik, diki yaal ap vitiy wutakuw, nyamabaam ridiy jaav
maykaar wakwudiy.
19 Ababa Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, a kupw liki si
sikiytakadaal Akiltama waan. Maaw maaj, "Nyikiy ril kupw-al."
20 Pita ata wadidiy maa, "Davit sukwudil lapa nyigaam, day sikiydaal Sam (maaw maaj
'Godak *song* aam rakarak tinadiyan,') ki maaj sukwudil,
'Diki wiy kip tikina. Nikidi duw alim kwu maa.'
Niki maaj ab sukwudil,
'Nikidi duw diki tamiy kwurkida.'

21-22 “Alik tikuw, nikidi duw tasakwunaak nyanawa tibagwukuw duw takwak wasap-
wiyik God Jisasaam kirapitakadid wakuw. Jisas nyanawa kidi kupwaam kwadik, Jon
duw takwak *baptais* kwiydil nyaam, aw yin God Jisasaam adawur tipaar kawarda nyaam
nuwukadiy duw nyanawa yin yaan tidiy. Aw kidi bapa duwaam duw nak tasakwunaak.”
23 Day duw vitiy tasakwudabir. Duw nak, Jasip Basapas nikidi si Jastas, aw nikidi duw
Matayas.
24-25 Day ata Godak bas sidaad, “Yitaypika Duw, min ababa duw dayadiy mawul lakwu-
kwaminadiy. Alik nyanak asimak agwa duwad min tasakwu-minaad Juwtas diki tamiy
kwurdikik. Juwtas, di Jisas dikidi diki maaj karaydi duw tidik, diki yawiy wapakuw,
kupwarapa tipaar yad.”
26 Sikirip vitiy, simiy pik nak, pav pik nak, tabaam yipakwun kwurin tidibir. Jasip nak
kaylupwudid. Aw Matayas nak kaylupwudid. Matayas simiy pika sikirip kaylupwukuw,
di kakilid. Kakilkuw, nuwukadiy tabatiy maan nak duwawa di Jisas dikidi diki maaj
karaydi duw ata tad.

2

God dikidi Mawul dakuw, duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.

1 Juw daya bayaki nyi, si Pentikos, a nyaam ababa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw
vagaluwdiy.
2 Day nimadi kwudiy nimadi mwar kitik wukidaad tubwaam. Wukidaak, jaab nak adi
kwudiy dakuw, yala wiyaar wulaad. Wuladik, daya ridaal wiy ata kapwud.
3 Day van ridaak, nibiy yiy kitika jaav kwaliya kwaliyakikuw, dayaam nakanak daan
ridiy.
4 God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaar wuladik, dayadiy mawul ata wapwurukwudiy.
Wapwurukwukuw, God dikidi Mawul ap dayak kwiykuw, day ata niki kwudiy niki
kwudiyir ata bwuladiy.

Niki tip niki tipa kidiy duw day God diki maaj wukidiy day dayadiy kapa tipa majir.

5 A nyaam Godak wukijibir tidiy Juw Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy. Kidiy duw day niki jaka
tip niki jaka tipa kidiy-adiy.
6 Kidi nimadi kwudiy wukikuw, duw taakw samasamadiy yaan vagaluwdiy. Day daya
kapa tipa maaj wukikuw, day pitaan wardiy.
7 Pitaan warkuw, day ata wadiy, “Kidiy niki maaj niki maaj bwulanadiy duw day abab
Galiliy tamiya kidiy duw-adiy.
8 “Ata ata day maaj bwuladaak, nyan nyana kapa tipa maaj wukinadiyan?
9-11 “Nyan nyanadiy jaka tip samasam-adiy. Patiya, Mitiya, Yilam, Misapatamiya,
Juwtiya, Kapadasiya, Pantas, Asiya, Pirikiya, Pabiliya, Yijip, Sayriyniy walibab ril tamiya
Lipiy-aam, Romawa. Kirit jaka tipa kidiy, Arapiya jaka tipa kidiy, mwiya Juwawa niki
jaka tipa kidiy day Juw dayadiy sukw kwurdanadiy, aw nyan abab nyan nyana kapa
tipa majir wukinadiyan God dikidiy nimadiy yawiyik.”
12 Day abab pitaan warkuw, day samasam wukidiy. Day daya kap awarwa bas sidiy,
“Kidi jaav ata ata wanaad?”
13 Aw nuwukadiy duw day sapis jikin kwurdadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duwak. Day
wadiy, “A! Kidiy duw guw kikuw, duw tikwulnadiy.”

Pita dayak maaj wasapwiyid.

14 Pita nuwukadiy tabatiy maan naka duwawa rapikuw, di ki maaj nimadib was-
apwiydil vagaruwdiy duw takwak, “Gwur Juw duw taakw, gwur abab Jiruwsalimaam
vagaluwnadiy duw taakw, wuna maaj awuk.
15 “Nyan abab duw maa tikwul. Aw kita kip ganib tina nyi abaliyaam tinaad. (Nibwul
God duw takwak dikidi Mawul kwiydaad.)
16 “Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, si Jawil, ki maaj wadil ki javik:
17 ‘God wanaad,
“Kwukir rikinadiy nyaam kidiy jaav taay kwurtuwik, ginyir kidi kupw kwusikinaad.
Wun wunadi Mawul kwiytuwik, di ababa duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar wulakinaad.
Di dayadiy mawulaar wulakuw, gwuradiy duwa nyanugwawa takwa nyanugw wuna
mawulaam rinadiy maaj wasapwiy-kidanadiy.
Gwuradiy badiy duw wunadiy simaka-kituwadiy jaav vikidanadiy.
Gwuradiy apaan duw dayak kwiytuwik yigin vikidanadiy.
18 A nyaam wunadi Mawul kwiytuwik wunadiy yawiy duw takwak ab, dayadiy
mawulaar wulakinaad.
Dayadiy mawulaar wulakida, day wuna mawulaam rinadiy maaj wasapwiy-kidanadiy.

19 Adawur tubwawa kidi rinadi kupwawa abirakim wuna mawulaam rinadiy nimadiy yawiy adiyka kwurkituwadiy.
Nyikiywa yiyawa nimadi yakiywa a nyaam tikidiy.
20 Wun watuwik, nyi kwusikuw, gandika tikina.
Wun watuwik, bap nyikiy nyikiy tikina.
Atawa tikuw, Yitaypika Duw diki yakida viyakita nyi aka walibab tikina.
21 Agwa duw taakw gwuradi Yitaypika Duw wunak, gaam sikidiy, adiy duw takwadika kwurkituwadiy." '
22 "Yisrayil duw taakw, ki maaj awuk. Jisas Nasarit tipa kid gwurawa kwadik, di duw taakw sipwutiydidiy. Nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy ab kwurdidiy. Gwur dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiy vikuw, gwur wukigwura God ap kwiydid adiy yawiy kwurdikik.
23 "Tayir God diki mawulaam tikuw, di yaakiya waad Jisas yadikikik gwuradiy tabaar. Gwuradiy tabaar yadik, gwur yaakiya wagwur, Roma *gavman* dikidiy kupwarapa vay sawdiy duw maap tida miyaam katadaad. Aw gwur alik viyasipagwurid.
24 "Jisas kiyakuw, atawa riri maa rav. Aw God Jisas diki kiyak yidil kagil wukikuw, kiyakuw ridik, ata kirapitakadid.
25 "Tayir Davit ki maaj wadil dikik:
'Wun wukituwil Yitaypika Duw di nyanyi nyanyi wunawa tikwanaad.
Di walibab tikwanaad yagak-nadiwun.
26 Wuna mawul rakarak tina ki javik.
Alik wuna majik rakarak tinadiwun.
Wun wukinadiwun wun kiyakuw, wun yara kwakinadiwun.
Alik wun kiya-kiyak yaag maa.
27 Wunaki mawul, min wap maa kiyanadiy duw taakw daya tipaam kwakwak.
Min wamina mina viyakita yawiy duw diki amwiy pwuk yaay maa kawamiyaam.
28 Min simaka-kiminadiy agwa javadiy wun kwurkuw, minawa nyanyi nyanyi kwakwak.
Min wunawa kwaminalik, alik wun rakarak samasam tikinadiwun.'
29 "Gwalugwa duw, gwur awuk. Wun gwurak mwiyir watuwadiygwur nyanadi warag Davit-ak. Di dikik maa wu. Aw di kiyadik, day diki amwiy kawamiyaam takadaal. Dikidi kawamiy kidika nyana nyidim rinaad.
30 "Davit God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw tad. God aban takadil dikik. God wadid ginyir dikidi gwalugwa duw nak duw takwaam van tikinaad di diki Davit kitik.
31 "Davit God diki kwurkida yawiy lakwudil. Di lakwudil God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitaka-kidaad. God Jisasaam maa wap kiyanadiy duw taakw daya tipaam. Aw diki amwiy pwuk maa yaay.
32 "Kidi Jisas kiyadik, God kirapitakadid. Nyan abab ki jaav vibaal.
33 "God Jisasaam kwurin kawardik, di God diki mava tabaam rinaad kita. God dikidi Mawul Jisasak kwiydid, tayir lakatiydil maaj kitik. Aw kita Jisas God dikidi Mawul kwiydid nyanak. Kita wukikuw, adika vigwuraad.
34-35 "Davit di adawur tipaar atawa maa war. Aw di ki maaj wadil:
'God wunadi Yitaypika Duwak wadid,
"Min wuna mava tabaam daan ada.
Wun minadiy mama nibaam kakilkuw, day yawiy kwurkinadiy minak." uuuu'
36 "Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw taakw, awuk! Kidi Jisas gwur viyasipakuw maap tidi miyaam, dikik God ki maaj wadil, 'Min wunadi Tasakwutuwadi Duw-adimin. Duw taakw dayadi Yitaypika Duw-adimin.' " Pita wakuw, wadidiy.

Duw taakw bwan kwiykuw dayadiy valik, baptais kwurdiy.

37 Day ki maaj wukikuw, mawul wukitay tayan ridiy. Day Pitawa nuwukadiy Jisas diki maaj karaydiy duwak wadadiy, "Gwalugwa duw, agwa jaav kwurkinadiyan?"
38 Pita dayak wadidiy, "Gwur nakanak gwuradiy valik bwan kwiykuw, *baptais* akwur Jisas dikidi saam, God gwuradiy vaal kwurin yakidikik. Gwur atawa kwurgwur, God dikidi Mawul ata kip kwiykidaad gwurak.
39 Ki aban God takadil dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw takwak, gwurawa, gwuradiy nyanugwak, aw abab sika tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak ab."
40 Pita diki mawulaam ridiy niki maaj niki maaj wadidiy. Di dayak wadidiy, "Yarakara van ada kupwaraap tikik-nadiygwur kidi kupwarapa bapa duw takwawa."
41 Dayaam duw taakw samasam diki maaj wukijibir tikuw, *baptais* kwurdiy. A nyaam duw taakw 3000 (duwamiyir duwamiyir) bas Kristen tikir wakwudiy.

Kwula Kristen dayadiy yawiy viyakit-adiy.

42 Adiy duw taakw alim kwadiy Jisas dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duw dayadiy
kalivadadiy maaj wukik. Day mawul nak tikuw, kipaat nakamwiyib kidiy. Jisasak
wukijibir tikuw, day Godawa maaj bwuladiy.
43 Jisas dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duw God diki mawulaam ridiy viyakita yawiy
kwurkuw, ababa duw taakw ata pitaan wardiy.
44 Ababa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw nakamwiyib kwadiy. Ababa jaav dayadiy
javadiy, day dayadiy.
45 Day dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiyin, saan kwurin, niki jaav niki jaav ti maardiy
duw takwak kwiydadiy.
46-47 Nyanyi God dikidi wiyaam nakamwiyib vagaruwun, rakarak tikuw, day dayadiy
wiyaam kikipaat kan nakamwiyib day rakarak samasam tikuw Godak, day dikik nyanyi
wayapiy sidaad. Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul viyakit tidiy dayak. Ababa
nyi God dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw taakw Jisasak wukijibir tikuw, dayawa nakamwiyib
kwurjuwdiy.

3

Pitawa Jon duw nak, dikibir maan kupwaraap tibir, sipwutiy-birid.

1 Nyanyi, nyi mugwulaam tidik, Juw duw taakw God dikidi wiyaar yikwadiy *beten* ik.
Nyi nak, nyi mugwulaam tidik, Pitawa Jon bir God dikidi wiyaar warbir.
2 Bir vibirid duw nak yataan kariyadaad, dikibir maan kupwaraap tibir. Amaay
sapwiylik, dikibir maan atawadika tibir. Nyanyi day adi duw kariyakuw, wiyig si
Viyakita Wiyig, a wiyig walibab tilil tamiyaam takadaad. Takadaak, di God dikidi wiyaar
wuladiy duw takwak sanak bas sididiy.
3 Pitawa Jon birim vidik, di birakik bas sidibir bir kwasa jaav kwiybirkik dikik.
4 Bir dim vikuw, Pita ata wadid, “Min anak av!”
5 Di birakik ata vivikaan rad. Diki mawulaar kitawa wukid, “Wunak kwasa jaav
kwatiya-kibira way,” wakuw.
6 Pita dikik ata wadid, “Wunaam saan maa ri. Aw niki jaav kwatiya-kituwadimin.
Jisas Krais, Nasarit tipa kid, diki apaam watuwadimin, min rapin, tiytiyaan ada!”
7 Pita diki mava tabaam kaykitikuw, kirapitakadik, jayib nak adi duw kwaramin apawa
maan ap ata tibir.
8 Rapin tikuw, manir ata tiytiyaan tibagwud. Di birakiwa God dikidi wiyaar wulaad.
Tiytiyaan salin warin daan kwurtaay, di nimadib waad, “God di mwiya viyakitad.
Wunak sipwutiyid!”
9 Ababa duw taakw vidaad tiytiyaan titaay, Godak wayapiy sidikikib.
10 Day vikuw, ata wukidiy tayir di Viyakita Wiyig tilil tamiyaam rikwaad duw takwak
bas sikir sanak. Day lakwukuw di bwu yara tad, day ata pitaan wardiy.

Pita vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadidiy atata adi duw yara kwaad.

11 Pitawa Jonaam maka tabaam kaykitidik, ababa duw taakw gipikuw, yaan va-
galuwdiy dayak Soloman Diki *Varanda* am. Day abab pitaan wardiy.
12 Pita dayaam vikuw, wadidiy, “Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw, agwak gwur pitaan
warnadiygwur ki javik? Gwur agwa javik anak vivikaan tinadiygwur? Gwur wukigwura
an anabir apaar ki jaav kwurta? Ay, an mwiya viyakita duw tikuw, ki jaav kwurta?
Atawa akis tikwanaad. Jisas diki apaam kidi duw kita tiytiyaan tinaad.
13 “Aparam, Aysak, Jakap, nyanadiy nuwukadiy waraga duwawa dayadi God ki jaav
kwurdil dikidi yawiy duw, Jisas, mwiya nimaadad gwurak simakak. Jisas gwur dikidiy
mama nibak dayadiy tabaam takagwurid. Paylat di Jisasaam wapak. Aw gwur maa
wagwurid Paylatak Jisasaam wapadikik.
14 “Kidi maa wagwuridi duw, di mwiyir tinadi duw, viyakitad. Aw gwur maa wakuw
Jisasak, gwur Paylatak bas sigwurid di duwaam viyasipadi duw wapadikik.
15 “Aw gwur mawul kwiydi duwaam bwutaay viyasipagwurid. Di kiyakuw ridik, God
ata kirapitakadid. Kirapitakakuw, a jaav ata vitil.
16 “Jisas di diki apaar kidi duw di sipwutiy-daad. Gwur kidi duw bwu lakwugwuraad.
Kidi duw Jisasak wukijibiran tidalik, alik kita yara kwanaad gwuradiy milaam abab.

Pita God diki lapa nyigaam ridiy maaj dayadiy maaw wadidiy.

17 “Gwalugwa duw, wun lakwu-nadiwun gwur gwuradiy sapakwa nyanugwawa
Jisasaam kupwaraap kwurgwura, gwur mwiyir maa lakwun ti.
18 “Mwiya tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw diki maaj wadaal God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw diki sipaar nima kagil yikina. Atawalik, adiy maaj maykaar
wakwudiy.

19-20 “Gwur alik wukikuw gwuradiy valik, bwan akwiy. Gwuradiy mawul warapiykuw,
God gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. Atawa tikuw, God diki ap gwurak kwiykuw, di ginyir
Jisas, dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw wayakidik, dakinaad gwurak.
21 “Kita di adawur tipaam kwanaad. Di Godak kavin kwanaad. Taay God ababa
jaav kwula javadika kwurkidadiy. Jisas ata dakinaad. Mwiya tayir God dikidiy maaj
wasapwiydiy mwiyir tidiy duw wadiy a javik.
22 “Mawsis ki maaj wadil:
‘Yitaypika Duw, gwuradi God, di wayaki-didiwun.
Atawa nikidi duw, diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, ginyir wayaki-kidaad gwurak. Di gwuradi
tipa kidi duw tikinaad.
Gwurak abab wasapwiy-kidadiy maaj awuk.
23 Day diki maaj wak maarkidana, aw adiy duw taakw nyidib kajakuw, God dayaam
viyakwusi-kidadiy.
Nuwuk dikidiy gwalugwa duw tikinadiy.’
24 “God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw Samuwil-awa day diki kwukir abab wadiy kidiy
kwabanadiy nyak.
25 “Gwur adiy duw dayadiy warag-adiygwur. God aban takadidiy gwuradiy waragak,
aw adiy jaav gwuradiy-adiy nakamwiyib. Di Aparamak wadid, ‘Wun sukwasukw
kwurkinadiwun ababa kupwaam tikinadiy duwak minadi gwalugw daya danik.’
26 “God alik dikidi Yawiy Duw tasakwukuw, di wayakidid taay gwurak sukwasukw kwur-
dikik. Di gwurak sugwiyaan kwurkinaad gwur bwan gwuradiy valik kwiygwurkik.”

4

Day Pitawa Jon kalabus im takadabir.

1 Pitawa Jon duw takwak kip maaj waan tibir, nuwukadiy *pris* awa God dikid wiy
vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyinwa, nuwukadiy adiy bapa Juw Satuwsiy-awa, day
birakik yadiy.
2 Bir duw takwak kalivabiridiy Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God kirapitakadid. Alik ababa
duw taakw kiyakidana, atawa God kirapitaka-kidadiy wakuw. Adiy yadiy birakik duw
wariya kwudiy wadiy Pitawa Jonak a majik.
3 Day birim kalakwukuw, *kalabus* ir kwusawula-dabir. Giraab kwusik tal. Alik *kalabus*
im kwusawuladaak, ribir. Yaakiya, sir ganib kwusikinabir.
4 Aw duw taakw samasamadiy biraki maaj wukikuw, Jisasak wukijibir tidiy. Jisasak
wukijibir tidiy duw aka 5000 tidiy.

Juw daya Kaunsil Pitawa Jonaam kotiy dabir.

5 Sira pik Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa gaba maja wiy sapakwa nyanugwawa
God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa Jiruwsalimaam vagaluwdiy.
6 Day vagaluwdiy yitaypika *pris* Anas, Kayapas, Jon, Aliksada, nuwukadiy Anas dikidiy
gwalugwa duwawa.
7 Pitawa Jon bir nyidi nyidim tibir, van ridabir. Day ata bas sidabir birakik, “Bir siki
apaam kwurbiril ki jaav? Sikidi saam kwurbiril ki jaav?”
8-10 God dikidi Mawul Pitaam bwutaay kapwud. Pita ata wadidiy, “Duw taakw dayadiy
sapakwa nyanugw, gaba maja sapakwa nyanugw, li gwur anak bas sigwura kidi maan
kupwaraap tilik sipwutiyin tinadi duwak aw ata ata an yara mwugiytid, gwur awuk.
Yisrayil duw taakw ab abab wukikwadiy kidi duw kilim mwiyir tinaad Jisas Krais Nasarit
tipa kid, diki apaar. Kidi Jisas tayir gwur maap tidi miyaam katagwurid. Aw God di
kirapitakadid, kawaam kwadik.
11 “God diki maaj Jisasak wana:
‘Adi kabaak tayir gwur wiy kwurnadiy duw maa wagwura dikik, kita kabaka giliy dikidi
taay bapa kabaak di adi nimadi maan kabaak-ad.’
12 “Jisas didika sugwiyaan kwurkwaad nyanak. Aw nikidi duw maa. God bwu
tasakwudil adiy duw taakw day yara kwakwak, Jisasak bas sikwadiy a javik.”

Kaunsil duw day Pitawa Jon biraki maaj wukikuw, pitaan wardiy.

13 Vagaluwdiy duw day vidabir Pitawa Jon bir maa yaag. Bir dayak nimadib wabir.
Day wukidiy bir kipa duwabir, tayir bir *skul* im maa ti. Aw day wukidiy tayir bir yin
yaan tibagwubir Jisasawa.
14 Day vidaad adi tayir maan kupwaraap tidi duw di bwu yara tad. Di Pitawa Jon
birwa tad. Aw day maaj maa wu.
15 Day, “Kawaar maay,” wadaak, wakwubir. Wakwukuw, maaj awarwa awarwa
bwuladiy.

16 Day dayaam bas sidiy, “Nyan kibir duwaam agwa jaav kwurkidiyan? Ababa Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw taakw bwutaay lakwudana kibir duw ki nima jaav bwu kwurbiril. Nyan akw si maa.
17 “Kipa duw taakw wukik-dana ki jaav, alik kibir duw watipinaak nuwukadiy duw takwak Jisasak wawak.”
18 Day gaam sidaak, bir sibinin yabir. Sibinin yakuw, day birakik watipidabir, “Bir nuwukadiyik maaj waan kalivaan kwurway Jisasak,” waan.
19-20 Aw Pitawa Jon ata wabiridiy, “Li an God diki maaj wapakita aw gwura maaj kwurkwurik, God yaakiya wakinaad anak, ay? Gwur wukigwura agwa maaj lakwukida? An maaj yipaakw maa. An maaj jaaw wasapwiy-kinabiran ababa javik vitidiy javiwa wukitidiy jaav.”
21 Adiy Kaunsil day ata nima maaja wadaak birakik, day ata wapadabir. Day kupwaraap kwurik kwurdabir birim. Aw day maa rav. Ababa duw taakw rakarak tidiy Godak di adi maan kupwaraap tidi duw kirapitaka-dilik tikuw.
22 Kidi duw God dim bwutaay sipwutiydid dikidiy nabiy duwamiy vitiy kakildidiy.

Ababa Kristen duw taakw day beten diy nakab.

23 Bir wapakuw, yibir birakidiy kapa nyanugwak. Dayak Kaunsil daya maaj abab wabiridiy.
24 Biraki maaj day wukikuw, nakamwiyib Godak wadaad, “Yitaypika Duw, min adawur tip yitakaan, kidi kupw yitakaan *solwara* ab, abab dayaam kwanadiy jaav yitakaminidiy.
25 “Mwiya tayir minadi Mawul, nyanadi warag, minadi yawiy duw Davit diki mawulaar wulakuw, di ki maaj wadil:
‘Agwa javik nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw wariya kwudiy wanadiy?
Agwa javik nyana tipa kidiy duw dayadiy mawul niki jaav niki jaav kwurik wakuw, aw maa rav?
26 Niki tip niki tip dayadiy yitaypika duwawa sapakwa nyanugwawa vagaluwkuw, day Godawa dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwaam wariyak?’
27 “Ki maaj bwu maykaar wakwuna. Aw Yiratawa Pantiyas Paylatawa, Yisrayil tipa kidiywa, nuwukadiy tipa kidiywa ki tipaam vagaluwdiy. Vagaluwkuw, day kupwaraap kwurik minadi Viyakita Yawiy Duw, minadi Tasakwu-minidi Duw Jisasak.
28 “Tayir waminilik min mina wamin, day adiy jaav kwurdadiy.
29 “Yitaypika Duw, daya wariya kwudiy wukikuw, sugwiyaan akwur nyanak. Nyan alik mina maaj nimadib wakibana, yaag maa.
30 “Minaki ap nyanak kwatiyamin, giviyib kwurkinadiy duw nyan sipwutiy-kibanadiy. Adiy mina nimadiy yawiy ab kwurkibanadiy minadi Viyakita Yawiy Duw Jisas dikidi saam.”
31 Ki maaj wakuw, dayadi kwadadi wiy yitay yataay tad. God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam wulaan wapwurukwukuw, day abab ata God diki maaj nimadib wasapwiydaal. Day maa yaag.

Ababa Kristen day mawul nak tidiy.

32 Ababa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw day mawul nak tidiy. Duw nak maa wu, “Wunadiy javadiy wunadika.” Ababa jaav dayadiy-adiy.
33 God diki ap Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak kwiydik, nuwukadiy duw taakw wukidaal God Yitaypika Duw Jisas kirapitakadid. God dayak sukwasukw kwurid.
34-35 Dayaam duw nakab saal maa yi. Sikadad kupw tad, wiy tad, day yapiykuw, saan kwurkuw, Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak kwiydadiy. Day ata adiy saan niki jaav niki jaav ti maardiy duwak am san kwiydadiy.
36 Liyvay bapa duw nak, Saypiris tipa kid, dikidi si Jasip, Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw sikiydaad Banapas. Maaw maaj “Sugwiyaan kwurdi nyanad.”
37 Di diki kupw yapiykuw, saan kwurkuw, Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak kwiydidiy niki jaav niki jaav ti maardiy duwak kwiydakik.

5

Ananayas-awa Sapayra

1 Aw nikidi duw, dikid si Ananayas, diki taakw liki si Sapayra. Diki niki kupw yapiykuw, saan kwurdidiy.
2 Nuwukadiy saan di di kwurdidiy. Nuwuk Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak kwiydidiy niki jaav niki jaav ti maardiy duwak kwiydakik. Di dayak wadidiy, “Kupw yapiytuwadiy saan, abab, Godak kwiytuwadiy.” Diki taakw yaakiya waal diki kwurdil suwalik.

3 Pita ata wadid, “Ananayas, agwa javik min yaakiya wamin, Satan mina mawulaam
kapwudik, di mwugiydik, min suwaal kwurmina God dikidi Mawulak kidiy sanak? Agwa
javik nuwuk min mina kwurminadiy?
4 “Tayir min minaki kupw aal min minakila. Duw mina kupw yapiykuw, min saan
kwurkuw, adiy saan ab min minadiy-adiy. Agwa javik min mawul warna ki suwaal
kwurik? Min duwak maa, Godak suwaal kwurminaad!”
5 Ananayas ki maaj wukikuw, di vakirkuw, kiyaad. Abab adi jaav wukikuw, samasam
yagadiy.
6 Badiy duw rapikuw, wapwiy kwurkuw, diki amwiyim jibirkuw, day yatakuw, kwurin
karaykuw, kawamiyaam takadaad.
7 Ginyir *aua* mugwul yidaak, diki taakw ata wulaal. Li maa wak adi javik.
8 Pita likik ata waad, “Wunak aw. Nyinadi duw ki nyanak kwiydil saan ki kupwak
miyawa kwurdil saan?” Li ata walid, “Ayiy, aka, miyawa.”
9 Pita alik wadil, “Agwa javik Yitaypika Duw dikidi Mawulak atawa kwurbirbir ki jaav
wukiwukik? Awuk! Adiy duw nyinadi duw kawamiyaam takakuw, yanadiy. Nyinabab
aka yataan karay-kidananyin.”
10 Jayib nak li diki manwa vakirkuw, kiyaal. Badiy duw wulaan vikuw, bwutaay kiyana
wakuw, day yatakuw, kwurin karaykuw, likidi duw manwa kawamiyaam takadaal.
11 Ababa Kristen duw taakw, nuwukadiy ab, day adi jaav wukikuw, samasam yagadiy.

Day God diki mawulaam ridiy nimadiy yawiy kwurdadiy.

12 Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw, duw taakw daya nyidim God diki mawulaam ridiy
nimadiy niki yawiy niki yawiy adiy kwurdadiy. Ababa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw
Salaman diki *varanda* am vagaluwdiy.
13 Ababa kipa duw taakw wadiy, “Day viyakita duw taakw-adiy,” wakuw. Aw day
yagadiy, dayawa yaan vagaluw-vagaluwuk.
14 Aw samasamadiy, duw ab taakw ab, Jisasak wukijibir tikuw, day Kristen bapaar
wuladiy.
15 Day dayadiy giviyib kwurdiy duw taakw yabir yataan karaydadiy. Alim wapwiyim
takadadiy aw mwiyir Pita tiytiyaan tidik, diki laagw dayaam daan kwalik, day viyakit
tidakikik.
16 Samasam Jiruwsalim walibab ridiy tipa kidiy duw taakw day dayadiy giviyib
kwurdiy duw taakw, nuwukadiy wudib dayadiy mawulaar wuladadiy duw taakw ab
yataan kwurin karaydiy Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak day ata sipwutiydakik.

Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw kalabus im ridaak, God dikid maaj kardadi duw nyigildidiy.

17 Aw yitaypika *pris* awa, diwa kwadiy duwawa, adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Satuwsiy
bapa duw, dayadiy mawul maa wadiy Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak.
18 Day ata dayaam kalakwukuw, *kalabus* im kwusawuladaak, ridiy.
19 A gaan God diki maaj kardadi duw *kalabus* a wiyig kajatakadik, di kwurin kalakwu-
didiy kawaar.
20 Di ata wadidiy, “Gwur maay God dikidi wiyaar. God dikidi wiyaar wulakuw, ki maaj
awasapwiy duw takwak, day yara kwakwadiy Jisasak wukijibir tikuw.”
21 Day diki majib wukikuw, aw ganbab God dikidi wiyaar wulakuw, duw takwak
kalivadadiy.
Yitaypika *pris* awa diwa kwadiy duw yadaak, day ababa Kaunsil duwawa Yisrayil
sapakwa nyanugwak day yaan vagaruwdakik gaam sidiy. Yaan vagaluwkuw, day maaj
wadaak, yala *kalabus* im ridiy duw yadakikik dayak.
22 Adiy *plisman kalabus* ir yikuw, day Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw maa vi. Day
sibinin yikuw, Kaunsilak maaj wadiy.
23 “Nyan *kalabus* im wulakuw, nyan vibana abab wiyig kirkir nanadiy. Ababa van
tinadiy duw day wiyig walibab tinadiy. Aw nyan wiyig kajatakakuw, nyan vibana duw
yala wiyaam maa kwu.”
24 God dikidi wiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyinwa, abab sapakwa nyanugw
pris wukikuw, day samasam wukidiy a javik. Day dayaam bas sidiy, “Adiy duw akim?”
25 Duw nak ata wulakuw, dayak ata wadidiy, “Awuk! Adiy *kalabus* im kwusawula-
gwurdiy duw day aka God dikidi wiyaam kwanadiy. Day duw takwak kalivanadiy.”
26 Vay sawdiy duwawa dayadi sapakwa nyinwa yikuw, day Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy
duw kwurin kariyadadiy. Day dayaam maa viy. Aw day duw takwak yagadiy, “Nyanaam
viyak-danadiyan,” wakuw.

Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw day maa yaag. Day maaj wasapwiydaal Kaunsil duwak.

27-28 Day kwurin kariyakuw, Kaunsil daya nyidim alim tidiy. Yitaypika Pris bas
sididiy, “Nyan gwurak nimadib wabadiygwur, ‘Gwur maaj wasapwiyway adiy duw
takwak Jisasak.’ Gwur maa wakuw nyana majik, gwura maaj ababa Jiruwsalimaam
kwanadiy duw takwak kaliva-gwuradiy. Gwur dayak wagwura, ‘Adiy Kaunsil duw
Jisasaam viyasipadaad.’ ”
29 Pita nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy wayakidiy duwawa dayak ata wadadiy, “Nyan God diki
majib wukin tikwanadiyan, duw maa.
30 “Gwur wagwur, day Jisasaam maap tidi miyaam katadaad. Di kiyakuw ridik,
nyanadiy warag dayadi God ata kirapitakadid.
31 “God dim kirapitakakuw, adawur tipaar kawardid. God Jisasaam kawarkuw, diki
mava tabaam takadik, rinaad. God ata tasakwudid di duw taakw dayadi Yitaypika Duw
tidakikik. Li Yisrayil duw taakw dayadiy valik wukikuw, God tasakwudid di sugwiyaan
kwurkidadiy dayak, aw di dayadiy vaal yibwiydikik.
32 “Nyan, God dikidi Mawulawa, nyan kidiy jaav vibadiy. God di dikidi Mawul kip
kwiyda diki majib wukin tikwanadiy duw takwak.”

Gamaliyil, “Yarakara,” waad Kaunsil duwak.

33 Adiy Kaunsil duw a maaj wukikuw, mawul samasam wardiy dayaam viyasipak.
34-35 Parasiy nak, dikidi si Gamaliyil, ata rapid. Di God diki *lo* kalivayi-kwaad. Ababa
duw taakw wadiy di viyakita duw tad. Di rapikuw, wadidiy, “Kidiy duw kwurin
akaraakw.” Wakuw, di Kaunsil duwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur Yisrayil duw, gwur yarakara
wukin tikuw, taay awuk.
36 “Tayir Tiyuwtas rapikuw, ‘Wun ap samasam tinadi duw-adiwun,’ wakuw, duw
duwamiyir duwamiyir (400) diki kwukib yidiy. Aw *gavman* dim viyasipadaak, dikidiy
duw tabwudiy. Aw diki yawiy aka bwu kwusil.
37 “Ginyir, *gavman* duw takwaam nasidadiy nyaam, nikidi duw, Galiliy tipa kid Juwtas
ata rapid. Dibab rapikuw, nuwukadiy duw diki kwukib ata yidiy. Di kiyadik, dikidiy
duw ab tabwudiy.
38 “Atampik kita wun watuwa gwurak, gwur kupwaraap kwurway kidiy duwak. Aw
li dayadiy yawiy day dayadiy yawiyadika, aal kwusikina.
39 “Aw li dayadiy yawiy God dikidiy-adiy, gwur maa rav ki yawiy ab mwugiygwur
kwusi-likik. Atawa kwurkigwura, Godaam viyakigwuraad!”

Day Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwaam viyadadiy.

40 Day diki majib wukikuw, gaam sidiy Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak day sibinin
yadakikik dayak. Sibinin yadaak, dayaam viyakuw, wadadiy, “Gwur watikwa duw
takwak Jisasak.” Day ata wapadadiy.
41 Kaunsilaam wapakuw, day rakarak tidiy God yaakiya wadilik kupwarapa jaav
dayaam yadakikik Jisas diki danik tikuw.
42 Ababa nyi, God dikidi wiyaam, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy wiyaam, day duw
takwak kalivadadiy. Day wasapwiydadiy Jisas God dikid Tasakwudidi Duw tad.

6

Day duw abitiy tasakwudadiy day sugwiyaan kwurdakik Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak.

1 A nyaam, Jisas dikidiy bapa duw taakw samasam tikuw, Grik kwudiy wadiy Juw day
Yibiruw kwudiy wadiy Juwak wariya kwudiy wadiy. Ababa nyi day sanawa kikipatawa
kwiydadiy niki jaav niki jaav ti maardiy duw takwak. Adiy Grik kwudiy wadiy Juw day
wadiy, “Nyanadiy taakw, tawtakw kwanadiy, day kwurdadiy jaav aywa maa.”
2 Jisas dikidiy tabatiy maan vitiy wayakididiy duw alik ababa Jisas dikidiy bapa duwak
gaam sidiy day vagaruwdakik. Day vagaluwkuw, dayak wadadiy, “Nyan God diki maaj
kaliva-kwanadiyan. Aw ki yawiy wapakuw saan yawiy kwurkwur, aal kupwaraapa.
3 “Gwalugwa duw, gwur duw abitiy, samasam lakwunadiy duw God dikidi Mawul
dayadiy mawulaam wapwurukwu-didiy duw, atasakw. Kidiy duw gwur tasakwu-gwur,
nyan ata wakinadiyan day van tidakikik ki yawiyik.
4 “Nyan nyana kwurkibana yawiy nyanyi God diki maaj duw takwak kalivakidiyan
beten wa.”
5 Ababa vagaluwdiy duw rakarak tidiy daya majik. Kidiy duw day ata tasakwudadiy.
Stivin, di samasam wukijibir tad Jisasak. Aw God dikidi Mawul diki mawulaam
wapwurukwud. Pilip, Parakaras, Nikana, Timan, Paminas, Nikalas. Aw Nikalas di
Antiyak tipa kidi duwad. Tayir di Juw dayadiy sukw kwurdidiy.

6 Kidiy duw day Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwak kwurin karaydadiy. Karaykuw, Godak *beten* in napakuw, dayadiy taab dayaam ata takadadiy day dayadiy yawiyik yarakara kwurdakik.
7 Duw taakw samasam God diki maaj wukidaal. Jiruwsalimaam duw taakw samasamadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy. Adiy *pris* ab samasamadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy.

Adiy Juw Stivinaam kotiy daad.
8 God sukwasukw kwurdik Stivinaam, ap dikik kwiydik, di God dikidiy mawulaam ridiy nimadiy yawiy, duw taakw daya nyidim kwurdidiy.
9 Aw nuwukadiy duw maa wadiy dikik. Adiy duw day Sayriyniy-awa Aliksadiriya, abir tipa kidiy Juw, gaba maja wiy nakaam vagaluwdiy. A gaba maja wiy liki si *Friman.* Kidiy duw Silisiya-wa Asiya tipa kidiy Juwawa day maaj warjuwdiy Stivin wukin.
10 God dikidi Mawul Stivinak viyakita maaj kwiydik, aw day dim kakil-kakil maa rav a majik.
11 A javik wukikuw, day ata saan kwiydadiy nuwukadiy duwak day wadakikik, "Nyan wukibaal kidi duw di kupwarapa sapis jikid Mawsisawa Godak."
12 Daya maaj wukikuw, duw takwawa, sapakwa nyanugwawa, God diki *lo* kalivadiy duwawa dayadiy mawul wardiy. Day Stivinak yakuw, dim kalakwukuw, Kaunsilak kwurin karaydaad.
13-14 Kwurin karaykuw, nuwukadiy duw day ata kwurin karaydadiy suwaal takadakik Stivinak. Day wadiy, "Nyan wukibaal kidi duw nyanyi kupwarapa sapis jikid God dikidi wiyawa Mawsis diki *lo* wak. Nyan ki wadil maaj wukibaal, 'Kidi Jisas, Nasarit tipa kid, God dikidi wiy takwukinaad. Di Mawsis nyanak kalivadadiy sukw warapiy-kidadiy.' "
15 Ababa Kaunsil duw wukidiy Stivin diki maak vikuw, God diki maaj kaldadi duw maka pikad.

7

Stivin maaj wasapwiydil adiy Kaunsil duwak. Day kabakir Stivinaam viyasipadaad.
1 Yitaypika *pris* Stivinak bas sidid, "Ki maaj, mwiya maaja?"
2-3 Stivin ata wadidiy, "Gwalugwa duw, sapakwa nyanugwa, wuna maaj awuk! Mwiya tayir nyanadi warag, Aparam, Misapatamiya tamiyaam kwaad. Di Aran tipaar maa nibway yi. Aw viyakita ap tinadi God dikik wakwudik, ata wadid,
'Min minadiy gwalugwa duw takwawa mina tipawa wapaan niki simakakituwa tipaar maay.'
4 "Aw Aparam Kaltiya tip wapakuw, Aranaar ata yikuw, alim kwaad. Aparam dikidi asaay kiyadik, God wakuw, kidi nyana kwabanadi tipaar ata yaad.
5 "God Aparamak kupw maa nibway kway. Kwasa mwiyib maa. Aw di aban takadil Aparamak. Di wadid,
'Ginyir kidi kupw, miyawa minak minadi gwalugwuk kwiykituwaad.'
Aw a nyi Aparam nyan maa ti.
6 "Niki maaj ab Aparamak wadid,
'Ginyir minadiy gwalugwa duw taakw nuwukadiy duw daya tipaam kwakinadiy. Alim kipa kipa yawiy kwurkinadiy *kalabus* im kwanadiy duw kitik. Dayak van tikidiy duw kupwaraap kwurkidiy dayaam nabiy duwamiyir duwamiyir (400).
7 'Aw adiy dayak van tikidiy duw takwaam kupwaraap kwurkituwadiy. Minadiy gwalugwa duw taakw a tip wapakuw, kidi tipaar sibinin yakuw, kilim gaba maaj sukwukidiy wunak.'
8 "Aparamak God aban takadid. A maaj wukin tikuw, Aparamawa dikidiy gwalugwa duw day duwa nyanugw kaam sukwudadiy dayadiy sipaam kipa duw takwak simakadakik day God dikidiy-adiy. Aparam diki taakw Aysak-aam sapwiylik, nyi abamugwul yidaak, Aparam kaam sukwudid diki sipaam. Atawa Aysak Jakapaam ata kaam sukwudid. Ginyir Jakap dikidiy duwa nyanugw tabatiy maan vitiy, nyanadiy warag, kaam sukwudidiy.
9-10 "Nyanadiy warag kupwarapa mawul wardiy dayadi nyamwus Jasipak. Niki tipa duw dikidiy mamugwuk saan kwiykuw, Jasip day kwurdaad. Day kwurin karaydaad Yijip jaka tipaar kipa kipa yawiy kwurdikik. Aw God diwa nyanyi tad. Para di Yijip dayadi yitaypika duwad tad. Jasip diki nyidim tikuw, God sugwiyaan kwurid Jasipak. Alik Para yaakiya wadid Jasipak. Di wukidil Jasip lakwudi duwad. Wukikuw, di Jasip tasakwudid dikidi ginyir duw ababa Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak van tidikikik diki wiyaam yawiy kwurdiy duw takwak ab.
11 "Ginyir Yijipawa Kanan, abir tipaam kwadiy duw taakw kamnagwuk kupwaraap tidiy. Nyanadiy warag kikipaat kwurik kwurdaal aw day maa rav.

12 “Aw Jakap di wukidil kikipaat Yijipaam ridiy, nyanadiy warag alir taay wayakidik, yidiy.
13 “Ginyir jaab vitiy yidaak, Jasip dayak wadidiy, ‘Wun Jasip-adiwun.’ Para Jasip dikidiy nyamwusawa, mamugwawa, asaywa ata wukididiy.
14 “Jasip maaj wayakidik dikidi asayik, dikidi bapa duw taakw Yijipaar ata yidiy. Duw taakw duwamiy mugwul sap tabatiy maan tabab (75) yidiy.
15 “Jakap Yijipaar yikuw, ginyir nyanadiy waragawa alim kiyadiy.
16 “Dayadiy pwus Sikim-aar kwurin karaykuw, alim dipwu kabakim takadadiy. A tipaam tayir dayadiy gwalugw dayadiy pwus takadadiy. A dipwu kabaak tayir Aparam yapiydil Amar dikidi bapa duwak sanaar.
17 “Tayir God Aparamak aban takadil day a tip wapakidana. A nyi maykaar wakwun walibab tilik, nyanadiy Yijipaam kwadiy warag adiy samasamadiy.
18 “Jasip kiyadik, ginyir nikidi yitaypika duw Yijipaam van tad. Di Jasipaam maa laakw.
19 “Di suwaal takakuw, jawjaay kwurid nyanadiy waragak. Di dayak maa wayakid. Di *lo* dayak kwiydidiy day dayadiy kwasadiy nyanugw kawaam takakwadiy kiyadakik.
20 “A nyaam Mawsis diki amaay dim sapwiylid. Di wav yidi kwasa nyanad. Amaay asaay dikik van tibiridiy bap mugwul biraki wiyaam.
21 “Day mala bayibim ata takadaad. Takakuw, Para diki takwa nyan dim vikuw, kwurin karaylid liki wiyaar. Karaykuw, ‘Wunadi nyanad,’ waal.
22 “Day Mawsisaam Yijip dayadiy sukw kalivadaak, di niki maaj niki maaj lakwud. Di nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy.
23 “Mawsis dikidiy nabiy duwamiy vitiy tidaak, di dikidiy bapa duwak, Yisrayil, dayak vikir.
24 “Yikuw, di vidid Yijip duw nak Yisrayil duwaam jawjaay kwurdid. Vikuw, di ata sugwiyaan kwurik adi Yisrayil duwak. Sugwiyaan kwurkuw, di adi Yijip duwaam ata viyasipadid.
25 “Mawsis diki mawulaam wukidil, ‘Wunadiy bapa duw wukikidana, “Mawsis yaan sugwiyaan kwurkinaad nyanak. Aw God wadik, Mawsis nyanak sugwiyaan kwurdik, nyan kidiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiyim kakilkuw, ki tip wapakibana.” uuuu’ Aw day atawa maa wukin ti.
26 “Sira pik Mawsis vidibir Yisrayil duw vitiy bir kap viyabir. Aw di birim takatipidibir. Takatipikuw, di wadibir, ‘Bir gwalugwa duw-abirbir. Agwa javik bir bira jawjaay kwurnabirbir?’
27-28 “Taay wariyadi duw Mawsisaam wapataykuw, ata wadid, ‘Sikadadaad minaam tasakwud nyanak van timinkikik *jas* kitik? Min wunaam viyasipak nal min Yijip jaka tipa kidi duwaam viyasipaminil pik?’
29 “Diki maaj wukikuw, Mawsis ata tabwud. Yijip wapakuw, Mitiyan tamiyaam kwaad niki tipa kidi duw kaytik. Alim taakw kirakuw, li duwa nyidiy vitiy sapwiylibir.
30 “Nabiy duwamiy vitiy yidaak, kipa tamiy nibwuk si Saynay walibab ril tamiy, alim God diki maaj kardadi duw maykaar wakwud Mawsisak yiy yanil kwasa miyaam.
31 “Mawsis dim vikuw, pitaan wardik, a miyaar yad vikir. Aw di Yitaypika Duw maajal wukidil.
32 “Di wadid,

‘Wun minadiy warag dayadi God-adiwun. Aparam, Aysak, Jakap dayadi God-adiwun.’
Diki maaj wukikuw, Mawsis samasam yagaad. Dikim maa vi.
33 “God dikik ata wadid,

‘Min ki timina kupw watipituwal, kapaba kupwa. Alik minabir *su* wa maan akaypwutiy.
34 ‘Wun vituwil adiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw day jawjaay kwurdiy wunadi bapa duw takwak. Bwutaay wukituwadiy dayadiy gir. Alik kita wun kupwaar daan dayaam nyigilik. Min arap ya. Min Yijipaar wayaki-kituwadimin.’
35 “Kidi Mawsis tayir Yisrayil duw taakw maa wadiy dikik. Day bas sidaad, ‘Sikadadaad minaam tasakwud nyanak van timinkikik *jas* kitik?’ Kidi Mawsis God wayakidid dayak van tan sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Adi vididi yiy yanil kwasa miyaam God diki maaj kardadi duw sugwiyaan kwurid dikik.
36 “Day Yijipaam kwakuw, Mawsis adiy duw taakw ata kwurin karaydidiy. Yijipawa Nyikiy Nyikiy wakwadana *solwara* wa kipa tamiyaam God diki mawulaam ridiy nimadiy yawiy Mawsis kwurdidiy nabiy duwamiy vitiy.
37 “Kidi Mawsis Yisrayil duw takwak wadidiy,

‘God wayaki-didiwun gwurak. Atawa ginyir God wadik, duw nak gwura gwalugwa duw diki maaj wasapwiy-kinadi duw tikinaad gwurak.’

38 “Yisrayil duw taakw kipa tamiyaam vagaruwdaak, Mawsis dayawa tad. Nibwuk si
Saynay warkuw, God diki maaj kardadi duw maaj dikik wadid nyanak kwiydikik. Adiy
maaj sugwiyaan kwurdadiyan nyan yara kwabakikik.
39 “Nyanadiy warag maa wakuw dikik, day Yijipaar sibinin yikir.
40 “Day dikid mwaam Aranak wadaad, ‘Mawsis akim kwanaad? Nyan maa laakw. Min
kayik asukw nyanak. Nyan tiytiyaan tikibana, adiy kayik taay yikidiy.’
41 “Aran dayak van tidik, day ata kayik sukwudaad badiy *bulmakau* kitik. Kayik
sukwukuw, kipaat kwiydaad dikik di dayak sukwasukw kwurdikik. Day rakarak tikuw
daya yawiyik, day kipaat jabim takakuw, baagw tidiy.
42 “God di dayak bwan ata kwiydidiy. Bap, nyi, tugwiy, kwungar, adiy javik God
mayaakw kwaad day gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk. God diki lapa nyigaam, diki maaj
wasapwiydiy duw daya sukwudaal lapa nyigaam ki maaj rina:
‘Yisrayil duw taakw gwur kipa tamiyaam kwakuw, gwur *bulmakau, sipsip, meme*
viyasipakuw, adiy jaav gwur wunak maa kwatay.
43 Adi suwala *god* Molok, diki kwasa bay wiy gwur yatataay karaygwuril. Adi suwala
god Kipan diki tugwiy kayik sukwugwuril. Abir sukwugwurbir kayikak gaba
maaj sukwugwuril. Atawa kwurgwur, wun wayakikuw, yin Bapilan sitaay alim
rikinadiygwur.’
44 “God Mawsisak simakadid diki wapwiy wiy kwurdakik. God diki majib Mawsis
wadik, day kwurdaad. Nyanadiy warag kipa tamiyaam kwakuw, God duw takwak maaj
wadidiy wapwiy wiy yala wiyaam.
45 “Ginyir Jasuwa, wariyak van tidi yitaypika duw, di van tidik, day kidi kupwaam
kwadiy duwawa wariyadiy. Adiy duw God viyayakikuw, nyanadiy warag kilim kwadiy.
God dikidi wapwiy wiy dayawa karaydaad. Adi wiy kilim kwaad yin Davit diki kwadil
sikir.
46 “God dikik rakarak tad. Tikuw, Davit dikik bas sidid wiy kwurik Jakap dikidi Godak.
47 “Aw di maa. Dikidi nyan Salaman adi wiy kwurdid Godak.
48 “Aw mwiya nimadi God duw dayadiy kwurdadiy wiyaam akis rikwanaad. God diki
maaj wasapwiydi duw ki maaj wadid:
49 ‘Adawur tip wunadi tikir kitik,
Aw kupw wunabir maan wapaan rituwa.
Agwa wiyad kwurgwuraad wunak?
Akim wun yaap rikidiwun?
50 Wun wuna ababa jaav yitakatuwdiy. Ay maa?’ ”
51 Stivin atawa wakuw, adiy Kaunsil duwak ata wadidiy, “Gwur gwuradiy maka apaam
kabaak rinadiygwur. Gwuradiy mawul *haiden* duw dayadiy mawul kitik tinadiygwur.
Dayabab maa wadiy God dikidi Mawulak.
52 “Tayir ababa God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam gwuradiy warag jawjaay
kwurdadiy. Tayir day, ‘Ginyir God dikidi Viyakita Yawiy Duw yakinaad,’ wadaak, day
viyasipa-dadiy. Aw gwur God dikidi Viyakita Yawiy Duw, Jisas, dikidiy mama nibak
kwiygwurid day dim viyasipa-dakik.
53 “God diki maaj kardadiy duw God diki *lo* kwiydaad gwur gwurak. Aw gwur *lo*
kwurkuw, aw gwur a *lo*-aam sargwuril.”

Day Stivinaam kabakir viyasipadaad.

54 Adiy Kaunsil duw Stivin diki maaj wukikuw, dayadiy mawul wardaak, dayadiy wuk
vatikirikiy-dadiy.
55 Aw Stivin God dikidi Mawul diki mawulaam kapwudik, adawur tipaar ata kituw
vad. Kituw vikuw, di God diki apawa gilabadiy vidibir. God diki mava tabaam Jisas
rasin tad.
56 Stivin ata waad, “Av! Wun vituwaad adawur tip kajatakaan tinaad. Duw taakw
dayadi Mwaam God diki mava tabaam rasin tinaad!”
57 Day diki maaj wukikuw, waan takatipin napakuw, gaam sikuw, day ata gipidiy dikik.
58 Day dim kaykitikuw, kwurin kalakwudaad. Mala tipawa day alim yakiyakikuw,
kabaak dikik kwalyaki-dadiy dim viyasipak. Adiy Stivin diki majik maa wadiy duw
dayadiy alakwur kwadiy wapwiy kaypwutiykuw, badiy duw, dikidi si Sol, diki manwa
walibab takadadiy.
59 Day Stivinaam kabaak kwalyakidaak, di Jisasak gaam sidid, “Yitaypika Duw Jisas,
wunadi mawul akwur!”
60 Di vakirkuw, kwatiyir sikuw, nimadib gaam sad, “Yitaypika Duw, ki valik min
dayaam jawjaay kwurway!” Wakuw, di ata kiyaad.

8

Sol Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdidiy.

1-2 Sol yaakiya waad day Stivinaam viyasipa-dakik.
Nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tidiy duw Stivin dikidi pwus kawamiyaam takadaad. Day nimadib giradiy dikik. Stivinaam viyadaal nyaam adiy duw bas adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdadiy. Ababa Kristen tabwudiy Juwtiyawa Samariya abir tamiyaar. Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duwadika Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy.
3 Aw Sol ababa Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdidiy. Di ababa wiyaar wulakuw, Kristen duw taakw sitakirakuw, kalakwukuw, *kalabus* ir kwusawula-didiy.

Pilip yikuw, God diki maaj Samariya tamiyaam wasapwiydil.

4 Ababa Kristen niki tip niki tipaar tabwukuw, day Jisas diki viyakita maaj wasapwiydaal.
5 Pilip Samariya nimadi tipaar yikuw, a tipa kidiy duw takwak wasapwiydidiy God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak.
6 Ababa duw taakw diki maaj yara wukidaal. Dikidiy God diki mawulaam ridiy kwurdidiy yawiy vidadiy.
7 Aw di wadik, duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam ridiy wudib nimadib gaam sitaay, pwutiydiy. Nuwukadiy dayadiy maan taab kiyadiy, nuwukadiy kupwaraap tidiy, pirigidiy, adiy duw taakw di sipwutiy-didiy.
8 Di atawa kwurdilik tikuw, alik a tipa kidiy duw taakw rakarak tidiy.

Sayman, yanuw kwuryikwadi duw, di Pilip diki maaj wukijibir tad.

9 A tipaam duw nak, dikidi si Sayman, kwaad. Di yanuw kwuryikwadi duw-ad. Tayir ababa duw taakw diki yawiy vikuw, pitaan wardiy. Di wadidiy, "Wun sapakwa nyan-adiwun," wakuw.
10 Ababa duw taakw, sapakwa nyanugwawa, kipa nyanugwawa dikik sukwasukw yara van tidaad. Day wadiy, "Di God diki ap si Nima Ap kwurnaad."
11 Day dikidiy yawiy nyi samasam vikuw, day wukidiy dikik.
12 Aw Pilip wasapwiydidiy Jisasak. Di kalivadidiy atata ginyir God duw takwak van tikinaad. Day diki maaj wukijibir tikuw, di *baptais* kwiydidiy adiy duw takwaam.
13 Sayman, dibab Pilip diki maaj wukijibir tad. Di *baptais* kwurkuw, Pilip diki kwukir yad. Di Pilip dikidiy nimadiy kwurdidiy yawiy vikuw, di ata pitaan warid.

God dikidi Mawul a tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.

14 Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Jisas dikidiy wayakididiy duw day wukikuw adiy Samariya tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki maaj kwurdaal, day Pitawa Jon wayakidabir dayak.
15 Bir yakuw, Godak bas sidaad di dikidi Mawul kwiydikik adiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw takwak.
16 Adiy duw taakw *baptais* bwu kwurdiy Yitaypika Duw, Jisas, dikidi saam. God dikidi Mawul day maa nibway kwar.
17 Pitawa Jon birakidiy taab dayaam takakuw, God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.

Sayman God diki ap yapiyik.

18-19 Sayman vidil Pitawa Jon birakidiy taab duw takwaam takakuw, day God dikidi Mawul ata kwurdaad. Di saan birakik kwurin karaykuw, wadibir, "Kidi ap wunak akwutay. Wun yapiyik. Aw adi ap wun kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw takwaam taab takaaw day God dikidi Mawul kwurkidanaad."
20 Aw Pita dikik ata waad, "Ka! Min wukimina min God dikidi kip kwiydidi Mawul yapiykiminaad sanaar, ay? Atawa wukiminalik, min minadiy sanawa kupwaraap tikimina.
21 "Aal kwurta yawiy min kwurkwur maa rav. God bwu wukida mina mawul kupwaraap tina.
22 "Mina mawul warapiykuw, ki wamina javik Yitaypika Duwak bas as, aw di mina vaal yibwiydikik.
23 "Mina mawulak wukinabiran. Min anak nyigiy sinadimin. Min vaal tabaam tinadimin."
24 Sayman ata Pitawa Jonak wadibir, "Bir Godak bas as wunak aw adiy waminadiy jaav wunaam yakik-nadiy."
25 Bir mawulaam ridiy majawa Yitaypika Duw diki majawa duw takwak wakuw, bir ata sibinin yibir Jiruwsalimaar. Bir sibinin yikuw, Samariyawa ridiy samasama tipaam Jisas diki maaj wasapwiy-biridiy.

Pilip yikuw, maaj wasapwiydil Yitiyapiya jaka tipa sapakwa nyinik.
26 God diki maaj kardadi duw Pilipak wadid, “Min rapikuw, kwulapwukuw, avakiy
Jiruwsalim wapakuw, yin Gasa adi kwanadi yabir.” Adi yaab kipa tamiyaam kwaad.
27-28 Pilip rapikuw, ata yad. Adi yabir duw nak yitaay tad diki tipaar. Di Yitiyapiya
jaka tipa kidi sapakwa nyan tad. A tipak van til taakw liki si Kandis, likidiy sanawa niki
jaav niki javik di van tad. Di Jiruwsalimaar wulakuw, Godak gaba maaj sukwud. Gaba
maaj sukwukuw, di ata diki tipaar sibinin yad kupwaam ril valasaay. Yin ritaay, God
diki maaj wasapwiydi duw si Aysaya, diki God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudil maaj vidil
yitaay tikuw.
29 God dikidi Mawul Pilipak wadid, “Min yin walibab ada dikiwa.”
30 Pilip ata gipid adi duwak. Gipikuw, yin walibab tikuw, di wukidil di Aysaya diki
sukwudil maaj vitaay wadil. Pilip wukikuw, ata bas sidid, “Ki vitaay waminal maaj li
lakwumina?”
31 Di Pilipak wadid, “Ata ata ki maaj lakwu-kituwa? Li duw nak maaw maaj wunak wu
maarkida, aw wun maa rav.” Di ata Pilipak wadid di dikiwa kupwa valaam wuladikik.
32 Diki vidil maaj kika:
“*Sipsip* kitik day kwurin karaydaad viyasipadakik.
Di badiy *sipsip* duw diki yuwiy vildaal kitik di kwudiy maa wu. Aw di maaj maa.
33 Day dim jawjaay kwurdaad. Aw day suwaal *kot* ridaad dikik.
Di kwadil, kwadiy duw taakw dayadiy kupwarapa kwurdadiy yawiy duw nasinas maa
rav.
Day dim viyasipadaak, aw di ki kupwaam maa kwu.”
34 Adi sapakwa nyan Pilipak bas sidid, “Wunak aw. Sikadadaad Aysaya wadid? Di
dikik? Ay nikidi duwak?”
35 Pilip ata kalivadid adi duwak. Diki vidil maaj liki maaw taay kalivakuw, viyakita
maaj Jisasak ata wadid.
36 Bir yabir yikuw, bir guw ril tamiyaar wakwubir. Wakwukuw, adi sapakwa nyan
Pilipak wadid, “Guw kika rina. Min kita *baptais* wunak kwiy-kiminadiwun. Ay maa?”
37 [Pilip bas sidid, “Min Jisasak wukijibir tinadimin mina mawul ab, miyawa?” Di
Pilipak, “Ayiy. Wun wukijibir tinadiwun Jisas Krais di God dikidi Nyanad tinaad.”
Wakuw, Pilip yaakiya wadid.]
38 Diki kupwaam gipil valaam val kwurda duwak wadid di kupwa val kawiydikik.
Kawiydik, di Pilipawa guwaar dakuw, Pilip *baptais* kwiydid.
39 Bir guw wapakuw, warkuw, God dikidi Mawul Pilipaam niki tipaar kwurin karaydid.
Adi sapakwa nyan ginyir Pilipaam maa vi. Di rakarak tikuw, diki tipaar ata yad.
40 Pilip di wakwud Astat tipaam. Wakwukuw, niki tip niki tipaam Jisas diki viyakita
maaj wasapwiydil. Ginyir di yikuw, Sisariyaar alir wakwud.

9

Jisas Solak wadid nyidi yabim.
(Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)
1-2 Sol di wayayikwaad, “Wun adiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw takwaam viyasipa-
kituwadiy.” Wakuw, di yitaypika *pris* ak yad lapa nyigak bas sikir ababa Damaskas
tipaam kwadiy Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam vagaluwdiy duwak. Adiy lapa nyigaam
maaj wadadiy di Jisas dikidi yabir yidiy duw taakw di sitakirakuw, kwurin karaydikik
Jiruwsalimaar.
3 Sol Damaskas-aar yidik, a tipaam walibab tidik, nimadi *lait* daad wulik kitik walibab.
4 Di kupwaam vakirkuw, di maaj wukidil, “Sol, Sol, agwa javik min wunak jawjaay
kwurnadimin?”
5-6 Sol ata bas sidid, “Yitaypika Duw, min si?” Wadik, “Wun Jisas-adiwun. Min wunak
jawjaay kwurmina. Min rapikuw, Damaskas-aar maay. Tipaar wulakuw, alim duw nak
minak wakinaad agwa javadiy min kwur-kiminadiy.”
7 Solawa yidiy duw day pitaan warkuw, maaj maa. Aw day majadika wukikuw, day
duwaam maa vi.
8 Sol rapikuw, dikibir mil kitay kitiy vidil. Aw dikibir mil tipibir. Alik day diki tabaam
kaykitikuw, kwurin karaydaad Damaskasaar.
9 Nyi mugwul dikibir mil kip tibir. Di kipaat guw maa ki.

Sol wukijibir tidik, God dikidi Mawul diki mawulaar wulaad.
10 Damaskasaam Jisasak wukijibir tidi duw nak kwaad. Dikidi si Ananayas. Di
yigin vidil. A yiginim Yitaypika Duw Jisas dikik wadid, “Ananayas.” Di Jisasak wadid,
“Yitaypika Duw, kilim kwanadiwun.”

11 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min rapikuw, adi yabir maay. Adi yaab dikidi si Sapasapap
yinadi yaabad. Alim Juwtas diki wiyaam min bas as Tasas tipa kidi duwak dikidi si Sol.
Di *beten* in kwanaad.
12 “Yiginim duw nak vidid. Adi duw dikidi si Ananayas, dikik yakuw, taab dim
takadibir di vidikikik maa dikibir mil.”
13 Ananayas Jisasak wadid, “Yitaypika Duw, duw samasamadiy adi duwak wadadiwun.
Di jawjaay kwurdidiy minadiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw takwaam.
14 “Aw kita, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* yaakiya wadaak, di Damaskasaar yanaad ababa
Kristen duw takwaam kalakwuk.”
15-16 Jisas dikik ata wadid, “Min maay! Wun adi duw tasakwu-tuwaad di yawiy
kwurdikik wunak. Di Yisrayil duw takwak, nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw takwak, niki
tip niki tipa yitaypika duwak, adiyik wakidadiy wunak. Aw wun simaka-kituwaad duw
taakw jawjaay dim kwurkidana wuna danik tikuw.”
17 Ananayas Solak ata yad. Wiyaar wulakuw, dikibir taab Solaam takadibir. Di Solak
wadid, “Gwalugwa duw Sol, Yitaypika Duw kidi yabim viminadi Jisas wayaki-didiwun
minak. Kita minabir mil abirka vikiminabir. God dikidi Mawul mina mawulaam
wapwurukwu-kinaad.”
18 Wakuw, jayib ni bwaaw rak kitika jaav dikibir milaam tikuw, vakirbir. Vakirbir, Sol
abir mil ata vidibir. Di ata rapikuw, *baptais* kwurid.
19 Kikipaat kikuw, ap ata wapwaad.
Sol nyi mugwul aliy atawa Damaskasaam kwadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw takwawa
kwadidiy.

Kristen duw a jaav wukikuw, pitaan wardiy.

20 Sol Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, duw takwak wasapwiydidiy Jisasak.
Di dayak wadidiy, “Jisas di God dikidi Nyan-ad.”
21 Abab diki maaj wukikuw, day ata pitaan warkuw, day daya bas sidiy, “Kidi duw
Jiruwsalimaam Kristen duw takwaam viyasipadidiy. Ay maa? Aw di kilir yaad adiy
Kristen duw taakw kalakwukuw, kwurin karayik Jiruwsalimaar sapakwa nyanugw *pris*
ak. Ay maa?”
22 Sol diki maaj nima maaja. Ababa maaj kwiydidiy dayak. Di simakadidiy Jisas di God
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwad. Ababa Damaskas-aam kwadiy Juw day diki maaj kakil-kakil
maa rav.

Sol di maaj wasapwiydik, adiy Juw dim viyak kwurdaak, di tabwud.

23-24 Nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, adiy Juw vagaluwdiy. Day Solaam viyasipak. Nyanyi, nyi
gaan, day kavin kwadiy dikik ababa kabaka yaripaam tidiy wiyigaam. Nuwukadiy duw
Solak wadaad a javik.
25 Aw gaan nak Solawa kwadiy duw dim kwurin karaykuw, baniyim takakuw, yaav
tuwtakakuw, kabaka yaripaam tipagwusir kwusin dadaad kawaar.

Sol Jiruwsalimaar yad maaj lakatiyik Kristen sapakwa nyanugwawa.

26 Sol Jiruwsalimaar ata yad. Di nuwukadiy Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duwawa
vagaruwuk. Aw day yagakuw dikik, day maa wukin ti di Jisasak wukijibir tad.
27 Banapas di sugwiyaan kwurik dikik. Di kwurin karaydid nuwukadiy Jisas dikidiy
wayakididiy duwak. Di dayak ata wadidiy Sol yabim Yitaypika Duw Jisasaam vikuw,
Jisas dikik maaj ata wadid. Di dayak wadidiy Damaskasaam Sol nimadib duw takwak
wasapwiydidiy Jisasak.
28 Wakuw, day yaakiya wadaad Sol dayawa kwadikikik. Sol Jiruwsalimaam yin yaan
tibagwukuw, duw takwak wasapwiydidiy Jisasak.
29 Di Grik daya tipa maaj wadiy Juwawa warjuwdidiy. Aw day dim viyasipak.
30 Adiy Kristen duw a jaav wukikuw, day Sol kwurin karaydaad Sisariyaar. A tipaar
dakuw, Tasasaar ata wayakidaad.
31 Ababa Juwtiyawa Galiliyawa Samariya tamiyaam kwadiy Kristen duw taakw ata
yara kwadiy. Wariyaan ab maa kwar dayaam. Aw duw taakw samasam Jisasak wukijibir
tidiy. God dikidi Mawul dayak sugwiyaan kwurkuw, day ata Godak wukin tidiy.

Lita a tipaam Pita Yiniyas sipwutiydid.

32 Pita niki tip niki tipaar yibagwud. Nyi nak di Lita tipaar ata yad alim kwadiy duw
taakw vikir.
33 Alim duw nak dikidi si Yiniyas vidid. Dikidiy ap bwan kiyadiy. Nabiy abamugwul
di jabim kip rididiy.
34 Pita ata wadid, “Yiniyas, Jisas Krais sipwutiy-kidadimin. Min arap! Rapikuw, minadi
baay akwulaapw!” Jayib ni Yiniyas ata rapid.

35 Ababa Litawa Saran abir tipa kidiy duw taakw a jaav vikuw, day Jisasak wukijibir tidiy.

Pita beten dik, kiyal taakw, si Tapita, God kirapitakadil.
36 Niki tip Japa alim taakw nak, liki si Tapita, kwaal. Li Jisasak wukijibir tal. Grik daya majim liki si Dakas. Nyanyi li viyakita yawiy kwurlidiy. Li sugwiyaan kwurlidiy nuwukadiy saal yidiy duw takwak.
37 A nyaam li giviyib kwurkuw, bwutaay kiyaal. Liki pwus day guwaar jankuw, aluwum apiy kwaal kwasa wiyaam takadaal.
38 Japa Lita walibab ril tamiyaam tal. Japaam kwadiy Kristen duw day Pita Litaam kwaad wukikuw, day duw vitiy wayakidabir dikik. Bir dikik ata wabirid, "Min rapikuw, gipin anawa may!"
39 Alik tikuw, Pita rapin kwulapwukuw, birwa yad. Dakas liki wiyaar wulakuw, day kwurin kawardaad aluwur maka kwaal kwasa wiyaar. Ababa tawtakw kwadiy taakw Pitawa vagaluwdiy. Day giradiy. Day dikik simakadadiy adiy wapwiy Dakas tipalidiy dayawa kwakuw.
40 Pita wadik, duw taakw kawaar wakwudiy. Wakwukuw, di Godak *beten* id. *Beten* kuw, pwusak ata wadil, "Tapita, nyin arap!" Likibir mil ata vikuw, Pitaam vikuw, ata rapin ral.
41 Pita lim kaykitidik liki tabaam, ata rapin tal. Rapikuw, Pita Kristen duw takwawa tawtakw kwadiy takwak gaam sikuw, ata kwiydil dayak.
42 Ababa Japaam kwadiy duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, samasam Yitaypika Duw Jisasak wukijibir tidiy.
43 Pita nyi samasam Japaam kwadidiy Saymanawa. Sayman di sipa *bulmakau* yawiy kwurid.

10

Niki tipa kidi duw, si Kaniliyas, dikik God wadid.
1 Duw nak dikidi si Kaniliyas, Sisariya tipaam kwaad. Di Roma *gavman* dayadi *amiy* sapakwa nyanad. Di duw duwamiy tabab dayak van tad. Adiy bapa vay sawdiy duw dayadi si "Yitaliy Baap."
2 Di gaba maaj sukwud Godak. Di dikidiy takwawa nyanugwawa Godak wukijibir tidiy. Di Godak *beten* jibir tad. Adiy saal yidiy Juw dayak sugwiyaan kwurdidiy.
3 Giraab nyi mugwul tidik, di yigin vidil. Di vidid God dikidi maaj kardadi duw dikik yakuw. Di Kaniliyasak wadid, "Kaniliyas!"
4 Kaniliyas dim vikuw, yagaad. Di wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, min agwa jaav kwurik?" God diki maaj kardadi duw dikik ata wadid, "Minadiy *beten* awa viyakita yawiy nuwukadiy duw takwak God vikuw, mayaakw kwadidiy. Di minak wukinaad.
5-6 "Min duw awayak Japa tipaar. Alim duw nak, Sayman, dikidi nikidi si Pita, nikidi Saymanawa kwanaad. Adi nikidi Sayman di sipa *bulmakau* yawiy kwurkwanaad. Diki wiy mala *solwara* am kwana. Day Sayman Pitaak wakidanaad, dayawa yadikikik minak."
7 Adi God diki maaj kardadi duw a maaj wakuw, ata yad. Kaniliyas ata gaam sad yawiy duw vitiy, vay sawdi duwawa day yadakikik dikik. Adi vay sawdi duw di Godak wukijibir tidi duw tad. Di nyanyi Kaniliyasak yawiy kwurid.
8 Kaniliyas ababa jaav dayak wakuw, di ata wayakididiy Japaar.

Pita yigin vidil.
9 Sira pik day yaan Japawa walib kwadaak, nyidi nyi tidik, Pita aluwurim kwaal wiyaar *beten* ik warid.
10 Di kaam yasalik tikuw, kikipaat kikir. Day kikipaat sukwulik yidaak, di yigin vidil.
11 Pita kituw vidil adawur tip kajatakaan tad. Tikuw, nimadi wapwiy, kibiy kitika jaav, kupwaar daad.
12 Yala wapwiyim niki *animal* niki *animal*, niki kabaay niki kabaay, niki wapiy niki wapiy ridiy.
13 Pita maaj ata wukidil, "Pita, min rapikuw, kidiy jaav viyasipaan ak!"
14 Aw Pita ata wadid, "Yitaypika Duw, wun atawa kwar maa. Nyana *lo* maa wakuw adiy kwiyak, nyan akis kikwanadiyan."
15 Maaj di ata wukidil maa, "Adiy javik God yaakiya wanaad, min dayak maa watikwa kikak."
16 Jaab mugwul atawa bir maaj awarwa bwulakuw, adiy jaav adawur tipaar sibinin wardiy.

Pita a yigin liki maaw wukidil.

17 Pita samasam wukid a vidil yigin liki mawuk. Wukikuw, Kaniliyas dikidiy wayakididiy duw Sayman diki wiy sitakirakuw, day alada mala wiyigawa tidiy.
18 Day gaam san bas san kwurdiy, "Duw nak, dikidi si Sayman Pita, ki wiyaam kwanaad?"
19-20 Pita a yigin liki maaw wukin tidik, God dikidi Mawul dikik ata wadid, "Awuk! Duw mugwul kilim tinadiy. Day minak yanadiy. Min rapikuw, adiyid dayak. Min dayawa yiyak yagatikwa. Aw wun wuna wayaki-tuwadiy minak."
21 Pita dakuw, dayak ata wadidiy, "Adi kwaki-gwuradi duw, wun kika. Agwa javik gwur wunak yanadiygwurik?"
22 Day ata wadaad, "Duw nak, dikidi si Kaniliyas, di vay sawdiy duw duwamiy tababak van tinadi duwad, di wayakidik, nyan yanadiyan minak. Di viyakita duwad. Di Godak wukijibir tikwanaad. Ababa Juw day wakwanadiy di viyakita duwad. God diki maaj kardadi duw nak dikik wadid di minak bas sikida min diki wiyaar yiminkikik. Aw di mina maaj wukik."
23 Pita dayak wadidiy day diwa kwadakikik gaan. Sira pik dikidiy jaav kwulapwudik, di dayawa yad. Nuwukadiy Japaam kwadiy Kristen duw dayawa yidiy.

Pita Kaniliyas diki wiyaar yad.

24 Muwa pik day Sisariyaar wakwudiy. Alim Kaniliyasawa, dikidiy gwalugwa duwawa, kapa duwawa, kavin kwadiy Pitaak. Tayir Kaniliyas dayak wadidiy diki wiyaam vagaruwdakik.
25 Pita wiyaar wuladik, Kaniliyas dikik yakuw, diki manwa vakirkuw, wadid, "Min wunadi yitaypika duw-adimin."
26 Aw Pita dim kirapitakakuw, wadid, "Min arap! Wunabab duw-adiwun."
27 Pita Kaniliyas-awa ata maaj bwulaan bwulaan wiyaar wulabir. Wulakuw, Pita adiy samasama vagaluwdiy duw vididiy.
28 Di dayak ata wadidiy, "Gwur abab wukinadiygwur Juw dayadiy *lo* watipidiy Juw nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duwawa vagaruw-vagaruwuk, ay dayadiy wiyaar wula-wulak. God wunak wadidiwun, 'Agwa javik yaakiya watuwadiy, min maa watikwa adiy javik!'
29 "Alik Kaniliyas maaj wayakidik wunak, wun maaj maa. Alik yanadiwun. Agwa javik maaj wayakimina wunak? Wun wukik."
30 Kaniliyas ata waad, "Tayir nyi aliya yawaam nyi kita mugwulaam tidil pik, wuna wiyaam *beten*-adiwun. Jayib ni duw nak wunawa tad. Dikidiy wapwiy kariyadiy *lait* kitik.
31 "Maykaar wakwukuw, wunak ata waad, 'Kaniliyas, God mina *beten* bwu wukida. Minadiy viyakita yawiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wukin tinaad.
32 " 'Min maaj awayak Japaar duw nikik. Dikibir si Sayman Pita. Di nikidi Sayman diki wiyaam kwanaad. Adi nikidi Sayman sipa *bulmakau* yawiy kwurkwanaad. Di mala *solwara* am kwanaad.'
33 "Diki maaj wukikuw, jayib ni wun maaj wayakituwil minak. Min nyanak yamina, aal viyakita. Kita nyan abab kilim kwanadiyan God diki milaam. Aw God minak kwiydil maaj nyanak awasapwiy."

Pita maaj wasapwiydil Kaniliyasak.

34 Pita dayak ata wadidiy, "Kita bwu wukinadiwun ababa duw taakw rivriv tikwanadiy Godak.
35 "Ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day Godak wukikuw, viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, adiy duwak God mayaakw kwakidadiy.
36 "Diki Yisrayil duw takwak wayakidil maaj bwu wukigwura. Ki viyakita maaj wana Jisas Krais ababa duw taakw dayadi Yitaypika Duwad. Alik day mawul nak tikinadiy Godawa.
37-38 "Tayir Jon *baptais* kwur maaj wadik, ki maaj bas maykaar wakwul Galiliy tamiyaam. Aw kita, gwur wukigwura ababa Juwtiya tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw ki maaj bwu wukidaal. Gwur wukigwura ki maaj Jisas Nasarit tipa kidik wadil. God dim tasakwudik, dikidi Mawulawa ap ata kwiydid. God dikiwa tikuw, di yin yaan tibagwud viyakita yawiy kwurik. Adiy Satan jawjaay kwurdidiy duw taakw di sipwutiy-didiy.
39 "Jisas kwurdidiy yawiy Jiruwsalimaam nuwukadiy Juw dayadiy tipawa nyan vikuw, wabanadiygwur. Day dim miyaam katakuw, viyasipadaad.
40-41 "Kiyakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, God dim kirapitakakuw, simakadid nyanak. Ababa duw takwak maa. Nyanadiy duw taakw God tasakwu-didiydika. Di rapidik, nyan dikiwa kikipaat, guw kidiyan.

42 “God wadidiyan nyan duw takwak wasapwiy-bakik di Jisas bwu tasakwudid di *jas*
tikinaad ababa duw takwak, nuwukadiy kiyadiywa, nuwukadiy kip kwanadiywa.
43 “Tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw abab dikidiy kwurkidadiy yawiy maaj wadiy.
Day wadiy ababa duw taakw dikik wukijibir tikuw, diki apaam dayadiy vaal yibwiy-
kidadiy.”

God dikidi Mawul niki tipa kidiy duw dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.
44 Pita maaj waan tidik, God dikidi Mawul adiy maaj wukidiy duw takwaam daad.
45 Adiy Pitawa yadiy Juwa Kristen vikuw, pitaan wardiy God dikidi kip kwiydidi Mawul
nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw takwaam ab kwiydid.
46-47 Day wukidaal adiy niki maaj niki maaj bwuladiy. “God diki ap nimaala. Di mwiya
viyakitaad,” wakuw wadiy. Pita ata wadidiy, “Kidiy duw taakw God dikidi Mawul bwu
kwurdadiy nyana pik. Aw li God atawa kwurdil, sikadadaad *baptais* kwur guw watipi-
kinaad kidiy duw takwak, ay?”
48 Di ata yaakiya waad day *baptais* kwur-kwurik Jisas dikidi saam. *Baptais* kwurkuw,
adiy duw taakw bas sidaad di dayawa titak nuwukadiy nyi.

11

Adiy Juwa Kristen day a jaav wukikuw, maa wadiy Pita diki yawiyik.
1 God dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa, nuwukadiy Juwtiya tamiyaam kwadiy Kristen
duwawa, day abab wukidiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw God diki maaj
kwurdaal.
2 Aw Pita Jiruwsalimaar wardik, duw baap nak, day wadiy, “Ababa Kristen duw day
dayadiy sipaam kaam sukwukwadiy.” Day Pitaak wariya kwudiy wadaad.
3 Day wadaad, “Min niki jaka tipa kidi duw diki wiyaam kwadimin. Min dayawa
kikipaat kidimin. Agwa javik atawa kwurdimin? Adiy duw day dayadiy sipaam kaam
maa sakw!”

Pita dayak maaj wadidiy.
4-5 Pita ata yarik yididiy ababa javik. “Japa tipaam Godak *beten* kuw, wun yigin vituwil.
Wun nimadi wapwiy kitika jaav vituwid. Adi nimadi wapwiy, kibiy kitika jaav, wunak
dakuw, walibab tad.
6 “Wun yala wapwiy vikuw, wun vituwdiy yakwiya dadiy *animal* awa, sapiy tidiy
animal awa, kabaywa, wapiywa.
7 “Wun maaj ata wukituwil, ‘Pita, min rapikuw, kidiy jaav viyasipaan ak!’
8 “Aw wun ata watuwid, ‘Yitaypika Duw, wun atawa kwar maa. Nyana *lo* maa wakuw
adiy kwiyak, nyan akis kikwanadiyan.’
9 “Maaj ata wukituwil maa, ‘Adiy javik God yaakiya wanaad, min dayak maa watikwa
kikak.’
10 “Jaab mugwul an atawa maaj awarwa bwulakuw, adi jaav adawur tipaar sibinin
warid.
11 “Yigin vikuw, jayib ni Kaniliyas wayakididiy duw mugwul Sisariya tip wapakuw,
ata wakwudiy wun kwatuwil wiyaar.
12 “God dikidi Mawul wunak ata waad, ‘Min dayak daan dayawa yiyak yagatikwa.’
Kidiy gwalugwa duw abwun wunawa Sisariya tipaar yidiy. Yikuw, nyan abab Kaniliyas
diki wiyaar wuladiyan.
13-14 “Kaniliyas nyanak ata yarik yididiyan di vidid God diki maaj kardadi duw nak
diki wiyaam tad. Vikuw, Kaniliyasak wadid, ‘Min maaj awayak Japa tipaar duw nikik,
dikidi si Sayman Pita. Di yakuw, maaj minak wakida. A majib wukikuw, min kupwaraap
ti maa. Mina wiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw nyanugw, dayabab yara kwakinadiy.’
15 “Bas a maaj wakuw, God dikidi Mawul dayak daad tayir nyanak dadil pik.
16 “Yitaypika Duw diki maaj ata wukituwil. Tayir di wadidiyan, ‘Jon guwawa *baptais*
kwiyid. Aw ginyir gwur *baptais* kwurkigwura God dikidi Mawulaar.’
17 “Tayir nyan wukijibir tidiyan Yitaypika Duw, Jisas Kraisak, God di dikidi Mawul kip
kwiydid nyanak. Atampik kita di dikidi Mawul niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak bwu
kwiydid. Aw li di atawa kwurdil, ata ata Godak wun watipik-tuwaad?”
18 Day diki maaj wukikuw, ginyir day maaj maa. Aw day rakarak tidiy Godak. Day
wadiy, “God yaakiya waad niki jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ab day dayadiy valik wukikuw,
yara kwakinadiy.”

Kristen niki tip niki tipaar yikuw, day God diki maaj wadaal.
19 Adiy Juw Stivinaam viyasipadaak, day ata jawjaay kwurdiy ababa Kristen duw
takwaam. Adiy Kristen ata tabwudiy nuwukadiy jaka tipaar. Nuwukadiy sika tamiyaar

tabwudiy, Panisiya, Saypiris, Sayriyniy. Alim Juw duw takwadikanik day God diki maaj wasapwiy-dadiy.
20 Aw nuwukadiy Saypiris-awa Sayriyniy, abir tipa kidiy Kristen Antiyak tipaar yikuw, day niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wasapwiy-dadiy Viyakita Maaj Yitaypika Duw Jisasak.
21 Yitaypika Duw di diki ap dayak kwiykuw, day wasapwiydaak, duw taakw samasamadiy wukijibir tidiy dikik.
22 Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Kristen day a jaav wukikuw, day Banapas wayakidaad Antiyakaar.
23 Antiyakaar wakwukuw, di vidil God dayak sukwasukw kwurdidiy. Di rakarak tikuw, di dayak wadidiy day wukijibir tidakikik dayadiy mawul ab miyawa, day Jisasak wukimar maa.
24 Banapas di viyakita duw tad. God dikidi Mawul diki mawulaam wapwurukwud. Di nimadib Godak wukijibir tad. Alik duw taakw samasamadiy wukijibir tidiy Yitaypika Duwak.

Antiyak tipa kidiy Kristen

25-26 Banapas ata Tasas tipaar yad Solaam sitakirak. Di Sol sitakirakuw, di kwurin karaydid Antiyakaar. Nabiy nak a tipa kidiy Kristen samasam vagaluwdaak, bir kaliva-biridiy. A tipaam nuwukadiy duw taakw taay Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw sikiydadiy Kristen wakuw.
27 A sikir nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw Jiruwsalim wapakuw, Antiyakaar dadiy.
28 Duw nak, dikid si Akapas, rapikuw, God dikidi Mawul dikik simakakuw, di dayak wasapwiydidiy ginyir kikipaat ri maa ababa tipaam. Ginyir, Kilatiyas Rom daya yitaypika duw tidik, Akapas wasapwiydil jaav maykaar wakwul.
29 Ababa Kristen duw taakw day dayadiy mawul warkuw, dayadiy saan am sikuw, adiy saan vagaruwdadiy Juwtiya tamiyaam kwadiy Kristenak sugwiyaan kwurik.
30 Saan vagaruwkuw, adiy saan day Banapasawa Solak kwiydadiy Juwtiya Kristen dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwak kwiybirkik.

12

Yirat Jamisaam viyasipadik, ata Pitaam kalakwudid kalabus im.

1 A nyaam Juw dayadi yitaypika duw, Yirat jawjaay kwurdidiy Kristen duw takwaam.
2 Di wadik, day Jon dikidi mwaam, Jamis, diki abw wariya bagaar viyalupwadaal. Viyalupwadaak, kiyaad.
3 Yirat wukidil adiy Juw rakarak tidiy a javik, di waad day Pitaam kalakwukuw, *kalabus* im kwusawula-dakik. A nyaam day Yis Maa Ti Bret bayaki kikipaat kidiy.
4 Day Pitaam kalakwukuw, *kalabus* im kwusawuladaad. Yirat waad baap aliy vay sawdiy duw van tidakikik Pitaak. Niki baap duw aliy, nuwuk alib niki baap duw aliy, nuwuk alib baap duw aliy, nuwuk alib baap duw aliy tidiy. Yirat diki mawul adiy Juw God Wapadidiy Nyi bayaki kikipaat kikuw, di Pita kwurin karaykidaad dayak.
5 Pita kip kwadik *kalabus* im, ababa Kristen duw taakw Godak apawa bas sidiy diki danik.

God diki maaj kardadi duw Pitaam nyigildid.

6 Sira pik Yirat Pitaam kwurin karayik adiy Juw dayadiy mwutamaam *kotiy* kuw viyasipak. Aw gaan Pita di si kwaad van tibir duw biraki nyidim. Day dikidiy manwa tabaam jidadiy *sen* aar. Nuwukadiy van tidiy duw *kalabusa* wiyig walibab tidiy.
7 Aw God diki maaj kardadi duw maykaar wakwudik, ata yala *kalabus* im kariyaad nyi kitik. Di Pitaam wasiyalaam viyadid. Pita jawiyakuw, adi maaj kardadi duw Pitaak wadid, “Min yabiyib arap!” Jayib ni adiy *sen* day daya raliykuw, ata vakirdiy.
8 God diki maaj kardadi duw ata wadid, “Min sipapuwtuw jikuw, minabir maan akwusuw.” Pita atawa kwurdik, maaj kardadi duw ata wadid, “Minadi wapwiy kwusuwkuw, wunawa may.”
9 Pita diki kwukib yikuw, kawaar yibir. Aw di maa laakw adi maaj kardadi duw mwiyir tad. Diki mawul ata waal, “Yigin vinadiwun.”
10 Wiyig vitiy tibiril tamiyaam duw walib van tidiy. Abir wiyig wapakuw, bir *ain* wiyigaar wakwubir. Adi wiyigaar duw kawaar wakwuyi-kwadiy. Wakwutaay, yidiy tipaar. Adi wiyig kap rapwiyaan tad. Tidik, bir kawaar wakwubir. Bir yabir yikuw, jayib ni adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wapadid Pita.

11 Pita a jaav lakwukuw, ata waad, “Kita aka lakwutuwa Yitaypika Duw di diki maaj
kardadi duw wayakidid wunak. Di nyigildidiwun Yirat tabaam rituw. Adiy bapa Juw
wunaam jawjaay kwurkwur maa.”
12 Atawa lakwukuw, di Jon Mak diki amaay, Maria, liki wiyaar ata yad. Alim duw
taakw samasam vagaluwkuw, *beten* diy Pitaak.
13 Pita wiyigaam viyadik, yawiy taakw liki si Rawta wiyigaar yal.
14 Li Pita diki maaj wukikuw, rakarak tal. Nimalib rakarak tilik, li wiyig maa rapwiy.
Li nuwukadiyik gipikuw, walidiy, “Pita kawaam tinaad,” wakuw.
15 Day liki maaj wukikuw, ata wadaal, “Nyin kwam tinanyin.” Li, “Wuna maaj mwiya
maaja,” wakuw, day wadiy, “Aal dikidi kayikad tinaad.”
16 Aw Pita wiyigaam viyajibir tad. Day ata wiyig rapwiyakuw, Pitaam vikuw, pitaan
wardiy.
17 Pita wiyaar wulakuw, diki taab ata kwusuwdil dayadiy maaj watipik. Di dayak ata
waad ata ata di *kalabus* im rikuw, Yitaypika Duw nyigildid. Wakuw, di ata wadidiy, “Ki
jaav Jamisawa nuwukadiy gwalugwa duwak yarik ay.” Di dayaam ata wapakuw, niki
tamiyaar yad.

Pita kalabus im wapadik, van tidiy duw kwam yina pik tidiy.

18 Ganbab adiy van tidiy duw day kwam yina pik tidiy, Pitaam vi maarkuw.
19 Yirat waad day Pitaak kwakidakik. Aw day Pitaam maa sitakir. Yirat van tidiy duw
kalakwukuw, dayak bas sikuw, di waad day abab kiyadakik. Yirat Juwtiya wapakuw,
Sisariya tipaar daad alim kwakir.

God Yiratak maa wadik, di kiyaad.

20 Yirat di wariya kwudiy waad Tayawa Saytan tipa kidiy duw takwak. Aw day
vagaluwkuw, yadiy Yirataam vikir. Taay day Yirat diki wiyak van tidi duw, dikidi si
Bilastas, dikik yidiy. Di yaakiya wadik daya majik, day Yiratak yidiy diki wariya kwudiy
kwusilikik. Day dayadiy kikipaat yapiyi-kwadiy Yirat diki tamiyaam alik day diki dayak
yidil wariya mawul kwusilikik tikuw bas sidaad.
21 Nyi nak Yirat tasakwukuw, dikidiy aw kwadiy wapwiy kwusuwtaka-didiy. Yitaypika
tikirim daan rikuw, maaj duw takwak kwiydidiy.
22 Diki maaj kwusilik, abab gaam sidiy dikik, “Ki maaj duw diki maaj maa, *god* nak
diki maaja!”
23 Di rakarak tidik daya majik, di maa wu, “Wun God maa ti.” Atawa tikuw, God diki
maaj kardadi duw wayakidik, di Yirataam viyadik, gwaab diki yalaam ran vatadaak,
kiyaad.
24 Aw duw taakw samasam God diki maaj wukikuw, dikik wukijibir tidiy.
25 Banapasawa Sol biraki yawiy kwusilik, Jiruwsalimaar ata sibinin yabir. Jon Mak
birkiwa yad.

13

Antiyak tipa Kristen Banapasawa Sol tasakwudabir God diki yawiyik.

1 Antiyak tipa kidiy Kristen dayadiy nyidim God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa,
kalivadiy duwawa tidiy. Dayadiy si, Banapasawa, Simiyan dikidi kipa si Gilasipawa,
Luwsiyas Sayriyniy tipa kidawa, Manayin Yirit Antiypas dikidi san duwawa, Solawa.
2 A tipa kidiy Kristen vagaruwkuw, day kikipaat maa ki. Day Godak *beten* adika
tidiy. Tidaak, God dikidi Mawul wadidiy, “Banapas-awa Sol atasakw wuna kwiykituwa
yawiyik birakik.”
3 Day kikipaat maa ki. Godak *beten* kuw, dayadiy taab birakim takadabir bir birakidiy
yawiyik yarakara kwurbirkik. Ata wayakidaak, yibir.

Banapasawa Sol God diki maaj Saypiris tamiyaam wasapwiybiril.

4 God dikidi Mawul wayakidik, Banapasawa Sol Siluwsiya tipaar dabir. Alim jabir
kwurkuw, yin kawiybir *solwara* am ril *ailan* im liki si Saypiris.
5 Saypiris-aam ril tip si Salamis, alim bir Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam God diki
maaj wasapwiybiril, Jon Mak sugwiyaan kwurid birakik.
6 Day a *ailan* liki apika malaar yidiy. Alim, tipa si Papwus, alim duw nak sitakira-
daad. Adi duw di yanuw lakwudi duwad. Dikidi si BaJisas. Grik daya majim dikidi si
Yilimas. Aw di Juw bapa duw tad. Di suwaal kwurid, “Wun God diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw-adiwun,” wakuw.
7 Saypiris-aam kwadiy duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw dikidi si Sisiyas Polas. Di niki
jaav niki jaav lakwudi duwad. Di Yilimas dikidi kapa duwad. Aw Sisiyas Polas maaj
wayakidil Banapas-awa Solak. Di God diki maaj wukik.

8 Aw Yilimas maa waad birakik. Di maa waad adi yitaypika duw wukijibir titak Jisasak.
9-10 Sol, day sikiydaad Pol, God dikidi Mawul diki mawulaam kapwudik, adi yanuw
kwuryi-kwadi duwaam vikuw, ata wadid, “Min Satan dikidi nyan-adimin. Min maa
wamina ababa viyakita javik. Suwaal kwurin kupwarapa jaav mina mawulaam
wapwurukwu-nadiy. Nyanyi min God dikidiy yawiyik jawjaay kwurkwanadimin.
Agwak?
11 “Aw kita God minaam jawjaay kwurdik, minabir mil tipikinabir. Min nyamil vi
maa. Atawadika tikidimin yin nuwukadiy nyaam.” Pol a maaj wadik, jayib ni Yilimas
dikibir milaam baw yakuw, ata tipibir. Tipibir, di yin yaan tibagwud duw diki tabaam
kaykitikuw, kwurin karaydikik.
12 A jaav vikuw, adi yitaypika duw God diki majik pitaan warkuw, wukijibir tad.

Pol nuwukadiy duwawa Pasitiyan alim ril tip Antiyakaar yikuw, maaj wasapwiydil a tipa kidiy duw takwak.

13 Pol nuwukadiy duwawa jabir kwurkuw, Papwus wapakuw, Pabiliya alim ril tipaar
yidiy, si Pika. Aw alim Jon Mak dayaam wapakuw, di kap Jiruwsalimaar sibinin yad.
14 Polawa Banapas Pika wapakuw, Pasitiyan alim ril tip Antiyak alim tiytiyan tibir.
Alim Sapat nyaam Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, daan ribir.
15 Gaba maja wiya sapakwa nyanugw Mawsis sukwudil *lo*-awa God dikidiy maaj
wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy sukwudadiy maaj God diki lapa nyigaam vikuw, wadadiy.
Wakuw day maaj wayakidaal birakik, “Gwalugwa duw, li bira mawulaam maaj rilik
wasapwiyik duw takwak dayadiy mawul ap tidakikik, nyan ki maaj dayak wabirkikik.”
16 Pol rapikuw, taab kwusuwkuw, maaj ata wadidiy, “Gwur Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy
duw, gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw, wuna maaj awuk.
17 “Tayir God nyanadiy warag tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik. Day niki tipa bapa
duw takwadiy tidiy Yijip jaka tipaam. Aw God mwugiydik, day ap samasam tidiy. God
di dikidi nimadi ap simakakuw, kwurin karaydidiy niki tamiyaar.
18 “Nabiy duwamiy vitiy kipa tamiyaam tan jaal dadiy Godak. Aw di amaay kitik dayak
van tad.
19 “Kanan tamiyaam bapa duw taakw abitiy kwusitakadik, di a kupw nyanadiy
waragak kwiydidiy. Nabiy 450 (duwamiyir duwamiyir) alim ata ridadiy.
20 “Alim rikuw, God van tidiy duw ata tasakwudidiy dayaam, yin diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw Samyuwil diki sikir.
21 “A sikir day Godak bas sidiy day dayadi yitaypika duw di dayak van tidikikik. Bas
sidaak, God Bijamin gwalugwa duw, Kiyis dikidi nyan Sol dayak kwiydid dayak van
tidikikik nabiy duwamiy vitiy.
22 “Aw God maa wadik Solak, di Davit dayak kwiydid dayadi yitaypika duw tidikikik.
God di dayak maaj wadil Davitak, ‘Jisiy dikidi nyan, Davit, di wuna majib wukikinaad.
Wun rakarak tinadiwun dikik.’
23 “God aban takadil, ginyir Davit dikidi gwalugwa duw, Jisas, Yisrayil duw taakw
nyigil-kidadiy. Ki maaj bwutaay maykaar wakwul.
24 “Jisas yi maardi nibway, Jon ababa Yisrayil duw takwak wasapwiydidiy day dayadiy
bwan kwiykuw dayadiy valik, *baptais* kwurkwadiy.
25 “Jon diki yawiy ata kwusik kwuril di ata waad, ‘Gwur wukigwura wun agwa duw-
adiwun? Gwur duw nikik kavin kwakwanadiygwur. Wun adi duw maa. Awuk! Di
wuna kwukir yakinaad, mwiya sapakwa nyanad. Wun kwasaad tinadiwun. Alik wun
kidi duw dikidiy jaav yatayat maa rav.’
26 “Gwalugwa duw, Aparam dikidiy waraga duw ababa niki jaka tipa kidiy Godak
wukijibir tinadiy duw, kidi God nyigil-didiyan maaj nyanak wayakidil.
27 “Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw takwawa, dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa, day maa
laakw Jisas di dayadi Nyigildi Duw tad. Ababa Sapat nyaam day God dikidiy maaj
wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudadiy maaj wukidaal. Aw day
adiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj day maa laakw. Day maa wadaak Jisasak, adiy maaj
dayadiy maaw maaj maykaar wakwudiy.
28 “Day maa sitakir Jisasaam viyadadiy vaal. Aw day Paylatak bas sidaad di Jisasaam
kip viyasipadikik.
29 “Day God diki lapa nyigaam walidiy jaav dim kwurkuw, maap tidi miyaam tidik,
nikibir duw dikidi pwus kwurkuw, dipwu kabakim takabirid.
30 “Aw God dim kirapitakadid.
31 “Taay diwa Galiliy aw Jiruwsalimaar yidiy duw taakw God Jisasaam kirapitakakuw,
day nyi samasam vidaad. Kita adiy duw taakw Yisrayil duw takwak wasapwiydadiy a
javik.

32-33 “An kilim kwata God diki viyakita maaj gwurak kwiyik. Adiy jaav tayir God
nyanadiy waragak aban takadidiy di ginyir kwurkidadiy, di dikidi nyan Jisas nyanak
kwiykuw, bwu kwurdidiy nyanak. Ki sukwudil maaj *buk* si *Sam sapta* vitiyaam alim
rina:
‘Min wunadi Nyan-adimin.
Nibwul wun minadi Asaay tinadiwun.’
34 “Nikibir maaj ab God waad Jisas kiyakuw ridik, di kirapitaka-kidaad. Di maa wanaad
dikidi pwus pwuk yayik. Taay maaj wana:
‘Adiy viyakita jaav tayir Davitak kwiytuwdiy, adiy minak ab kwiy-kituwadiy.’
35 Niki *Sam* im rina maaj wana:
‘Min maa wakimina minadi viyakita yawiy duw dikidi pwus pwuk yaykinaad.’
36 “Diwa kwadiy duw takwak Davit God diki yawiy kwurdil. Aw di kiyakuw, day dikidi
pwus dikidiy waragawa walibab kawaam takadaak, pwuk yayid.
37 “Aw adi nikidi duw, Jisas, kiyakuw ridik, God dim kirapitakadik, dikidi pwus pwuk
maa yaay.
38-39 “Gwalugwa duw, gwur abab yara awuk. Adi duw gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-kwaad.
Adiy duw taakw dikik wukijibir tikuw, di dayadiy vaal abab yibwiy-kidadiy. Mawsis
diki *lo* atawa maa ti. Maa rav.
40 “Gwur alik yarakara ada. Ki God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw wadil jaav gwuraam
maykaar wakwuk-na.
41 ‘Gwur sapis jikin kwurkwanadiygwur. Ginyir gwur pitaan warkuw, ata kupwaraap
tikinadiygwur.
Gwuraam yawiy kwurtuwadiy gwur kwagwura kupwaam.
Li duw nak a javik gwurak wakida, aw gwur diki majik lakwu-lakwub ti maa.’ ”

Nuwukadiy duw rakarak tidiy Pol diki majik.

42 Polawa Banapas adiy Juw daya gaba maja wiy wapabir, ababa duw taakw birakik
wadabir, “Alaay Sapat bir ki maaj alib nyanak aw.”
43 Gaba maja wiy wapakuw, Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day Juw
dayadiy sukw kwurdadiy, samasam biraki kwukib yidiy. Bir nimadib wabiridiy, God
sukwasukw kwurid gwurak. “Gwur diki maaj wapatikwa,” wakuw.

Nuwukadiy Juw nyigiy sikuw, maa wadiy diki majik.

44 Niki Sapat yilik, a tipa kidiy duw taakw abab vagaluwdiy God diki maaj wukik.
45 Aw adiy Juw a jaav vikuw, day nyigiy sidiy Polawa Banapasak. Day nikim nikim
maaj bwuladiy. Day sapis jikin kwurdaad Polaam.
46 Aw Polawa Banapas bir kaygan maa kwu. Nimadib wabir, “God waad gwur taay diki
maaj wukikwagwura. Aw gwur diki majik maa wagwura nyanyi nyanyi yara kwakwak,
aal gwura yawiya. Aw kita an nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak yikinabiran God
diki maaj dayak wasapwiyik.”
47 “Yitaypika Duw ki maaj nyanak kwiydil:
‘Wun tasakwu-tuwadiygwur nuwukadiy bapa duwak kariyaan tigwurkikik.
Gwur ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurgwur day yara kwadakikik
nyanyi.’ ”
48 Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa duw taakw a jaav wukikuw, rakarak tidiy. Day rakarak
tidiy Yitaypika Duw diki majik, “Aal viyakita maaja,” wakuw. Adiy duw taakw God
tasakwudidiy day yara kwakinadiy nyanyi ata wukijibir tidiy dikik.
49 Yitaypika Duw diki maaj a tamiyaam ridiy tip abab wukidaal.
50 Aw adiy Juw bira majik maa wakuw, suwaal kwurdiy. Nuwukadiy Godak gaba maaj
sukwudiy jaka tipa kidiy sapakwa takwawa adi nimadi tipa kidiy sapakwa nyanugw
adiy Juw daya suwala maaj wukikuw, jawjaay kwurdiy Polawa Banapasak. Day ata
watipidabir bir daya tipaam kwakwak.
51 Bir a tip wapakuw, rikwun tibirbir maan kaypwutiykuw, adiy sim kupw viyapwuti-
biridiy. Adiy duw taakw tipak watipidabir alik. Kwurkuw, bir ata Aykaniyam tipaar
yibir.
52 Aw Antiyak tipaam kwadiy Kristen rakarak tidaak, God dikidi Mawul dayadiy
mawulaam wapwurukwud.

14

Polawa Banapas Aykaniyam alim God diki maaj wasapwiybiril.

1 Aykaniyam a tip alim ab Polawa Banapas Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, duw
takwak maaj ata kwiybiridiy. Samasamadiy Juwawa Grik biraki majik wukijibir tidiy.

2 Aw adiy wukijibir ti maardiy Juw suwala maaj wakuw nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw
takwak, adiy duw taakw maa wadiy birakik.
3 Aw Polawa Banapas nyi samasam a tipaam kwabir. Bir maa yaag. Nimadib maaj
wasapwiybiril. Yitaypika Duw birakik ap kwiykuw, bir nimadiy yawiy kwurbiridiy. Di
atawa kwiykuw, duw taakw ata wukidiy di yaakiya waad birakidiy yawiyik.
4 A tipaam kwadiy duw taakw day mawul vitiy tidiy. Nuwukadiy yaakiya wadiy Juw
daya majik. Aw nuwukadiy yaakiya wadiy biraki majik.
5 Nuwukadiy Juwawa nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duwawa dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa
jawjaay kwurik birakim. Day kabakir viyak kwurdabir.
6-7 Aw bir a jaav wukikuw, ata tabwubir Laykawniya tamiy alim ribir tip Listira-wa
Dipiy abir tipaar. Abir tipawa walibab rinadiy tip ab bir viyakita maaj ata wasapwiybiril.

Polawa Banapas nima yawiy kwurbiril Listira tipaam.

8 Listiraam duw nak, dikibir maan kupwaraap tibir, rad. Diki amaay sapwiylik,
atawadika tad. Di tiytiyaan akis tiykwaad.
9-10 Di Pol diki maaj wukidil. Wukikuw, di diki mawulaar wukid, “Kidi duw wadik,
wun tiytiyaan tikinadiwun,” wakuw. Pol wukikuw adi duw dikik wukijibir tad, di dikik
vivikaan tidik, nimadib ata wadid, “Min rapikuw, minabir manir rapin ada!” Aw adi
maan kupwaraap tidi duw yabiyib rapikuw, tiytiyaan tad.
11 Adiy walibab vagaluwdiy duw taakw Pol diki yawiyim vikuw, ata wataay tayadiy
daya kapa tipa majir, “Nyanadiy *god* samasam tinadiy. Vitiy, duw kitik nyanak danabir!”
12 Banapas day sikiydaad Suwus. Pol di maaj wasapwiydil. Alik day sikiydaad Yimis.
13 Adiy suwala *god* nak, dikidi si Suwus, diki gaba maja wiy tip walibab ral. A gaba
maja wiya sapakwa nyan, nuwukadiy duwa *bulmakau* awa mawaay kwurkuw, a tipa
yarigim til wiyigaar karaydidiy. Diwa ababa duw taakw adiy jaav Polawa Banapasak
kwiyik, “Bir nyanabir *god*-abir,” wakuw.
14-15 Aw Polawa Banapas a jaav lakwukuw, birakidiy wapwiy kaypirikiykuw, daya
nyidi nyidirib gipikuw, gaam sibir, “Gwur duw, agwak ki jaav kwurgwura? An mwiya
duw-abiran gwura pik. An kilir yanabiran gwurak viyakita maaj wasapwiyik. Gwur
kidiy kupwarapa jaav wapakuw, adi mwiya Godak wukijibir ada! Di nabiy nabiy
kwakwanaad. Mwiya tayir di adawur tip, kidi kupw, *solwara* wa dayaam rinadiy ababa
jaav yitakadidiy.
16 “Tayir di yaakiya waad ababa duw taakw day dayadiy sukw kwurkwurik.
17 “Aw nyanyi di simaka-didiygwur di kwanaad dikidiy viyakita yawiyir. Di gwurak
waal wayaki-kwanaad gwuradiy mayim sigwuradiy jaav wardakik. Di gwurak kikipaat
kwiykwanaad, gwuradiy mawul rakarak tidakikik.”
18 Day *ofa* kwiyik tikuw, bir ki maaj wabirik, nima yawiy kwurbir watipik dayak.

A tipa kidiy duw mawul warapiykuw, Polaam viyadaad kabakir.

19 Aw nuwukadiy Pasitiya tamiyaam ribir tip Antiyakawa Aykaniyam-aam kwadiy Juw
yakuw, day suwala maaj wadiy adiy vagaluwdiy duw takwak Polawa Banapasak. Adiy
vagaluwdiy duw taakw daya maaj wukijibir tikuw, mawul warkuw, kabakir Polaam
viyadaad. Day wukidaal di bwu kiyanaad wakuw, dikidi pwus mala tipaar lagwun
karaydaad.
20 Aw a tipa kidiy Kristen vagaluwdaak Polak, di ata rapid. Rapikuw, tipaar ata sibinin
yad. Sira pik di Banapasawa Dipiy tipaar yibir.

Polawa Banapas God diki maaj wasapwiykuw nuwukadiy tipaar, Antiyakaar sibinin yibir.

21 Dipiyaar yikuw, God diki viyakita maaj wasapwiykuw, duw taakw samasamadiy
Jisasak wukijibir tidiy. Bir ata Listira tipaar yikuw, ginyir Aykaniyam tipaar yikuw,
ginyir Pisitiya tamiyaam ril tip Antiyak a tipaar yibir.
22 Adiy tipaam kwadiy Kristen bir ap kwiybiridiy. Bir dayak kalivabiridiy, “Gwur
mwiyir Godak wukijibir ada. Taay day jawjaay kwurkida nyanaam, aw ginyir nyan God
dikidi van tidadi tipaar wulakidiyan.”
23 Ababa tipa bapa Kristen gwalugwa duw takwaam sapakwa nyanugw tasakwu-
biridiy. Day kikipaat maa ki. Godak bir bas sidika sibir adiy sapakwa nyanugwak.
Bir wabiridiy, “Gwur Godak wukijibir tigwur, di gwuraam yara van tikidadiygwur.”
24 Pisitiya tamiyaar yaan napakuw, Pabiliya tipaar wakwubir.
25 Pika tipaam God diki maaj wasapwiybir. Wasapwiykuw, bir ata Ataliya tipaar dabir.
26 Alim jabir kwurkuw, Antiyak tipaar yibir. Tayir Antiyakaam kwadiy Kristen Godak
bas sikuw, Polawa Banapas wayakidabir biraki yawiyik. Ki yawiy aka bwu kwusil.

27 Antiyak-aam wulakuw, bir a tipa kidiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwawa va-
galuwkuw, bir yarik yibiridiy ababa jaav God kwurdidiy birakiwa. Bir wabiridiy God
kwurkuw, nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw taakw dikik wukijibir tidiy.
28 Alim bir nyi samasam kwabir adiy a tipa kidiy Kristenawa.

15

Kristen sapakwa nyanugw vagaluwdiy Jiruwsalimaam maaj lakatiyik nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw taakw daya yawiyik.

1 Nuwukadiy Juwtiya tamiya kidiy duw Antiyakaar yakuw, day maaj kwiydadiy Jisas
dikidiy gwalugwa duwak. Day wadiy, "Gwur gwuradiy sipaam kaam sakw maarkigwura
Mawsis diki *lo* wadil pik, God gwuraam kwar maa."
2 Aw Polawa Banapas dayawa day awarwa awarwa maaj warjuwun majir wariyadiy.
Atawa wariyakuw, a tipa kidiy Kristen yaakiya wadiy Polawa Banapas nuwukadiy
Antiyak Kristen duwawa Jiruwsalimaar yidakikik God dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa
Kristen sapakwa nyanugwawa ki maaj lakatiydakik.
3 Antiyak Kristen wayakikuw, day ata yidiy. Antiyak wapakuw, Paniysiya-wa Samariya
abir tamiyaar yikuw, day abir tamiyaam kwadiy Kristenak wadadiy ata ata nuwukadiy
jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godak wukijibir tidiy. Adiy Kristen a jaav wukikuw, rakarak
tidiy.
4 Jiruwsalimaam wulakuw, Kristen-awa God dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa, a tipa kidiy
Kristen sapakwa nyanugwawa, dayak rakarak tidiy yadakikik. Day ata Jiruwsalim
Kristenak wadiy adiy jaav God kwurdidiy dayawa.
5 Aw nuwukadiy duw, day Parasiy bapa duw day Kristen tidiy, rapikuw, wadiy,
"Nyan kidiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy Kristenak wakwanadiyan day daya sipaam kaam
sukwukwadiy, Mawsis diki *lo*-ab wukikuw."

Pita diki maaja.

6 God dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa, Kristen sapakwa nyanugwawa vagaluwdiy ki maaj
lakatiyik.
7 Aw day maaj samasam bwulakuw, Pita rapikuw, wadidiy, "Wunadiy gwalugwa
duw, gwur abab lakwu-nadiygwur tayir God gwurak tasakwu-didiwun diki viyakita
maaj wasapwiy-tuwkik nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak, aw day wukikuw, dikik
wukijibir tidakikik.
8 "God ababa duw taakw dayadiy mawul lakwu-kwanaad. Di bwu yaakiya wakuw
dayak, dikidi Mawul bwutaay kwiydid nyanak kwiydidi pik.
9 "Di nyanak kapab, dayak kapab maa kwar. Dayak ab day dayadiy valik wukikuw,
yibwiydidiy.
10 "Agwa javik gwur Godak vasibariyik kwur-nadiygwurik nimadiy yawiy dayak
kwiykuw? Nyanadiy warag nyanabab kidiy yawiy kwurkwur maa rav.
11 "Aw nyan kita wukijibir tibaak, God nyanak sukwasukw kwurkuw, di nyigil-
dadiyan. Atawa nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw taakw ab nyigil-dadiy."
12 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw day maaj maa bwul. Aw day lakwudaal Banapasawa Pol bir
wabiridiy niki yawiy niki yawiy God kwurdidiy birak, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw daya nyidim tibir.

Jamis diki maaja.

13 Maaj wakuw, Jamis ata waad, "Gwalugwa duw, gwur maaj awuk!
14 "Sayman kita wanaad atata God bas nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak yakuw,
daya nyidim bapa duw nak kwurdidiy di diki.
15 "God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duw day maaj nak. Ki maaj God diki lapa nyigaam
rina.
16 'Yitaypika Duw wanaad, Ginyir sibinin yakidiwun.
Davit dikidiy gwalugwa duw taay vakirkidiy jaba wiy kitik.
Ginyir wun yakuw, kirapitaka-kituwadiy.
Wun yara kwurkituwadiy dayak.
Aw day viyakit tikidiy tayir tidaal pik.
17 Atawa kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw wun, dayadi Yitaypika Duwaam, sitakira-
kidanadiwun.
Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ab wun tasakwu-tuwadiy wunadiy-adiy.
18 Tayir Yitaypika Duw ki maaj wadil. Aw kita di di wada.' "

19 Jamis nuwuka maaj wadidiy, “Wuna mawul atawa wana: Adiy nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw taakw mawul warapiykuw, Godak wukijibir tikuw, nyan dayak yawiy
samasam kwiybaba.
20 “Aw kidiy jaav lapa nyigaam sukwunaak dayak: ‘Gwur suwala *god* ak kwiydadiy kwiy
kitikwa. Aw gwur duw taakw kipa yabim vaal yiyi yaan kwurtikwa. Aw adiy *animal*
day kwaliyapaam kaybwukwadaak, kitikwa. Aw nyikiy ab kitikwa.
21 “Day Mawsis diki *lo* nabiy samasam ababa Sapat gaba maja wiyaam wadaal. Ababa
tipaam day diki maaj wasapwiydaal. Alik day adiy jaav lakwu-kwanadiy.”

Day ki maaj sukwudaal nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw takwak.

22 Adiy God dikidiy wayakididiy duwawa, sapakwa nyanugwawa, ababa Kristen
yaakiya wadiy day nuwukadiy duw tasakwukuw, day wayaki-kidanadiy Polawa
Banapas-awa Antiyakaar. Duw vitiy tasakwudabir, Juwtas Basapas-awa Saylas. Bir daya
nyidim tibir sapakwa nyidiy.
23 Day lapa nyig kwiydaal birakiwa. Ki lapa nyig waal: “Ababa nuwukadiy
jaka tipa kidiy gwalugwa duw, gwur Antiyakawa Siriyawa, Silisiyaam kwanadiygwur
wakuw, nyan Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy Jisas dikidiy wayakinadiy duwawa, sapakwa
nyanugwawa nyan gwuradiy gwalugwa duw wayapiy sinadiyan gwurak.
24 “Nyan wukibana nuwukadiy duw, nyana nyidim tikuw, gwurak yikuw, nuwukadiy
maaj wadaak gwurak, gwur pitaan warkuw, gwuradiy mawul jawjaay tinadiy. Nyan
dayak atawa maa wu.
25 “Atawa tikuw, nyan vagaluwkuw, yaakiya wanadiyan maaj wayakibanabir duw
tasakwukuw, yibirkikik gwurak. Bir nyanabir kapa duw Banapasawa Pol yikinabir.
26 “Nuwukadiy duw birim viyasipak, bir maa yaag. Bir yin yaan tibagwubir nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki yawiy kwurik.
27 “Kibir wayakibanabir duw, Juwtasawa Saylas, bir gwurak wakibira kidiy lapa
nyigaam sukwubanadiy maaj.
28 “Aw God dikidi Mawul nyanawa yaakiya wadik, nyan gwurak nimadiy yawiy
kwatay maa. Gwur kidiy majadika awuk.
29 “Adiy suwala *god* ak kwiydadiy kwiy ata kwurin kiwayik. Gwur nyikiy kitikwa.
Adiy *animal* day kwaliyapaam kaybwukidaak, kitikwa. Gwur kipa yabim vaal yiyi yiya-
wayik. Kidiy jaav kwar maarkigwura, yara kwakinadiygwur. Gwur yara adakw.”

Nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw ki maaj wukikuw, rakarak tidiy.

30 Day adiy duw wayakikuw, Antiyakaar yidiy. Yikuw, a tipa kidiy Kristenak gaam
sidiy vagaruwdakik. Day vagaluwkuw, lapa nyig dayak kwiydaal.
31 Adiy duw taakw lapa nyigaam ril viyakita maaj wukikuw, rakarak samasam tidiy.
32 Juwtasawa Saylas, God diki maaj wasapwiybir duw tibir. Aw bir maaj samasam
dayak wasapwiy-biridiy ap dayak kwiyik dayadiy mawul yara tidakikik.
33-35 Bir nyi samasam dayawa tikuw, day birakik wayakidaak, yibir. Day, “Yara maay,”
wakuw Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Kristenak, yibir. Aw Polawa Banapas nuwukadiy nyi
Antiyakaam kwabiridiy. Nuwukadiy duwawa bir God dikidiy maaj kalivaan wasapwiyin
kwiybiridiy dayak.

Polawa Banapas mawul vitiy tikuw, bir gwutakabir.

36 Ginyir nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, Pol Banapasak wadid, “An yin vitik adiy gwalugwa
duw taakw ababa tipaam tayir an yikuw, God diki maaj wasapwiy-tidiy tipak. Day yara
kwanadiy? Ay maa?”
37-38 Banapas diki mawul Jon Mak birakiwa yidikikik. Aw Pol maa waad. Di waad
tayir Mak birakiwa yikuw, di yirib maa yi. Yikuw nyidib Pabiliyaam, alim wapadibir.
39 Bir awarwa maaj warjuwkuw, ata gwutakabir. Banapas Mak kwurkuw, ata
Saypirisaar yibir jabirasaay.
40 Aw Pol Saylas tasakwukuw, a tipa kidiy gwalugwa duw taakw God diki tabaam
takadabir. Takadaak, bir ata dayaam wapabir.
41 Bir Siriyawa Silisiya abir tamiyaam yibagwubir ap kwiyik abir tamiyaam kwadiy
Kristenak.

16

Timoty Polawa Saylas birwa yad.

1 Pol Dipiyawa Listira abir tipaar yad. Listiraam Kristen duw nak, dikidi si Timotiy,
sitakiradid. Diki amaay, Juw taakw nak, libab Jisasak wukijibir tal. Aw dikidi asaay Grik
jaka tipa kidi duw tad.

2 Ababa Listirawa Aykaniyam abir tipaam kwadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw wadiy
Timotiy di viyakita duwad.
3 Pol diki mawul waal Timotiy diwa yidikikik. Taay di Timotiy diki sipaam kaam
sukwudid. Pol lakwudil Juw kwadiy ababa yikidadiy tipaam. Adiy Juw lakwudiy Timotiy
dikidi asaay Grik jaka tipa kidi duwad. Alik di ata kaam sukwudid.
4 Ababa tipaar wakwukuw, day a tipa kidiy Kristenak adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Jisas
wayakididiy duwawa sapakwa nyanugwawa sukwudadiy maaj adiy kwiydadiy. Day
wadadiy, "Kidiy majib awuk."
5 Adiy tipa kidiy Kristen ap kwurkuw, nimadib Godak wukijibir tidiy. Ababa nyi
nuwukadiy duw taakw Godak wukijibir tidiy.

God Polak wadid yiginim.

6 God dikidi Mawul dayak wadidiy, "Kita gwur yin Asiya tamiya kidiy duw takwak
wuna maaj wasapwiy-tikwa." Wakuw, day Pirikiya-wa Galasiya abir tamiyaar yidiy.
7 Day Misiya tamiy walibab yikuw, day Patiniya tamiyaar wulak. Aw Jisas dikidi
Mawul watipididiy.
8 Atawa tikuw, day Misiya tamiyaar valakuw, Tirawas tipaar dadiy.
9 Gaan nak Pol yigin vidil. Di duw nak, Masataniya tamiya kidi duw, vidid. Adi duw
rapin tikuw, wasakwudid, "Min Masataniy-aar may. Yakuw, sugwiyaan akwur nyanak!"
10 Pol yigin vikuw, nyanadiy jaav ata kwulapwu-badiy Masataniyaar yikir. Aw nyan
wukibaal God diki mawul nyan diki Viyakita Maaj a tamiya kidiy duw takwak wasapwiy-
bakik.

Litiya, li Godak wukijibir tal.

11 Tirawasaam jabir kwurkuw, nyan ata Samatiras tipaar yikuw, sira pik Niyapalis
tipaam yin kawiydiyan.
12 Niyapalis wapakuw, alawuraam ril tip Pilipayaar wuladiyan. Pilipay nimadi tip
Masataniya ridil tamiyaam. Roma *gavman* duw a tipaam kwadiy. Nyan alim nuwukadiy
nyi kwadiyan.
13 Sapat nyaam nyan tip wapakuw, mala bayibir yidiyan. Alim nyan wukibaal
nuwukadiy Juw vagaruw-kinadiy *beten* ik. Yikuw, nuwukadiy takwaam vikuw, nyan
daan ran dayawa maaj bwuladiyan.
14 Nyana maaj wukil taakw nak, liki si Litiya. Li Tayatayra tipa kil taakw-al. Li nyikiy
nyikiy wapwiy yawiy kwuril. Li Godak *beten* rikwaal. Yitaypika Duw liki mawulaam
kwurdik, li Pol diki majik wukilil.
15 Wukikuw, likiwa wiy ni ridiy *baptais* kwurdiy. *Baptais* kwurkuw, li nyanak ata waal,
"Li gwur lakwugwura wun mwiyir wukijibir tinawun Yitaypika Duwak, gwur yin wuna
wiyaam adakw." Nyanak wap apaal. Alik nyan likiwa yidiyan.

Day Polawa Saylas kalabus im takadabir.

16 Nyi nak nyan *beten* tamiyaar yitaay tibaak, kipa yawiy taakw nak nyanak yaal.
A taakw wudib nak liki mawulaam kwaad. Adi wudib mawulaam kwurdikib, maaj
wasapwiy-lidiy agwa javadiy ginyir maykaar wakwukinadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw
adiy jaav wukik, saan kwiydadiy likim van tidiy duwak.
17 Li Polawa nyana kwukir yakuw, gaam sal, "Kidiy duw mwiya nimadi God dikidiy
yawiy duw tinadiy. Day gwurak wataynadiy ata ata God nyigil-kidadiygwur."
18 Li nyi samasam atawa kwurkuw, Pol mawul warkuw, di tipatiyakwukuw, adi
wudibak wariya kwudiy wadid, "Jisas Krais dikidi saam watuwadimin, min ki takwaam
wapakuw, apwutiy!" Jayib ni adi wudib ata wapadil.
19 A taakw likidiy van tidiy duw day wukikuw li viyakit tilik, day nuwukadiy saan kwar
maa liki yawiyik, day ata Polawa Saylasaam kalakwukuw, vagaluw yikwadaal tamiyaar
kwurin karaydabir a tipa kidiy sapakwa nyanugwak.
20 Day kwurkuw, *jas* ak kwurin karaydabir. Adiy *jas* ak wadadiy, "Kibir duw Juw
tinabir. Bir jaal dabir nyana tipaam.
21 "Adiy jaav bir kaliva-biradiyan nyana *lo* maa wana dayak. Aw nyan Roma duw
taakw-adiyan. Alik nyan adiy jaav akis kwurkwanadiyan!"
22 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw ab maa wadiy birakik. Adiy *jas* birakidiy wapwiy
kaypwutiydaak, day yaakiya wadiy day birim viyakidanabir jikiyir.
23 Birim nimadib viyakuw, day ata *kalabus* ir yakisawula-dabir. Day *kalabus* im ridiy
duwak van tidiy duwak wadaad, "Min kibir duwaam yara van ada!"
24 Ki maaj wukikuw, di tipitaydaal yala wiyaam takadibir. Takakuw, birakidiy maan
mwiya aykwar kwusawulakuw, yaav jidibir.

God nimadi nanaaw wayakidid.

25 Nyidi gaan Polawa Saylas bir Godak maaj wakuw, *song* ribir. Nuwukadiy *kalabus*
im ridiy duw wukidabir.
26 Jayib ni nimadi nanaaw viyadik, adi wiy yitaay yataay tad. Tikuw, ababa wiyig
rapwiyaan *kalabus* im ridiy duwab *sen* vakirin ata kwurdiy.
27 *Kalabus* im ridiy duwaam van tidi duw jawiyakuw, vidil ababa wiyig rapwiyaan
tidiy, diki mawul waal ababa *kalabus* im ridiy duw bwutaay tabwudiy wakuw. Di
wukikuw, tuwum kwadi wariya bag kwurkuw, di di kap viyalupwakuw kiyak kwurik.
28 Aw Pol a jaav vikuw, nimadib gaam sidid dikik, "Min kap atawa viyalupwa-tikwa!
Nyan kilim kwanadiyan abab."
29 *Kalabusim* ridiy duwaam van tidi duw ata gaam sidil tuwayik. Tuwaay kwurkuw,
gipikuw, nimadib yagakuw, Polawa Saylas birakibir manwa vakirid.
30 Vakirkuw, ata kwurin kalakwudibir kawaar. Di ata wadibir, "Bir wunak aw. Wun
agwa jaav kwurkuw, God wunaam nyigil-kidadiwun?"
31 Bir ata wabir, "Min wukijibir ada Yitaypika Duw Jisasak. Atawa kwurkimina, God
nyigil-kidadimin minadiy wiy nak kwadiywa."
32 Bir God diki maaj dayak ata wabiridiy diwa kwadiyik ab.
33 A nyaam nyidi gaan tidik, guw kwurkuw, di birakibir sipaam tidiy kwiyak ata
jandidiy. Jankuw, bir *baptais* ata kwiybirid. Day diki wiyaam kwadiy dayabab *baptais*
kwurdiy.
34 *Baptais* kwurkuw, Polawa Saylas kwurin karaykuw diki wiyaar, kikipaat ata
kwiydibir. Di adiy diwa kwadiy ab Godak wukijibir tikuw, rakarak samasam ridiy.

Adiy jas Pol diki maaj wukikuw, yagadiy.

35 Ginyir ganib tilik, adiy *jas* maaj wayakidaal *plisman* ik *kalabus* ir. Day wadiy, "Abir
duw wapaminkik."
36 Daya maaj wukikuw, *kalabus* im ridiy duwak van tidi duw Polak ata wadid, "Adiy
jas maaj wayakidaal minawa Saylas biraam wapatuwkik. Yaakiya, bir aka yikibira. Yara
maay."
37 Aw Pol adiy *plisman* ik nimadib wadidiy, "Atawa maa. An dayaam vaal maa yi.
Day a jaav wukikuw, kip viyadabiran samasama duw taakw dayadiy milaam. Aw an
Rom tipa kibir duw-abiran. Aw day *kalabus* ir yakisawula-dabiran. Aw kita day anaam
yipakwun wayakik. Aal maa rav. Day daya yaan kwurin kalakwu-kidanabiran kawaar."
38 Adiy *plisman* biraki maaj *jas* ak karaydaal. Adiy *jas* wukikuw Polawa Saylas bir
Rom tipa kibir duwabir, day yagadiy.
39 Day ata Polawa Saylasak wulakuw, birakik sukwasukwa maaj wadabir. Day ata
birim kwurin kalakwudabir kawaar. Kawaar wakwukuw, day ata bas sidika sidabir bir
daya tip wapabirkik.
40 Polawa Saylas *kalabus* wapakuw, Litiya liki wiyaar yibir. Alim Kristen gwalugwa
duwawa vagaluwkuw, dayak maaj kwiybiridiy dayadiy mawul yara tidakikik. Maaj
kwiykuw, bir ata yibir.

17

Tisalanika tipa kidiy duw maa wakuw Polawa Saylasak, birim viyak.

1 Polawa Saylas Pilipay tip wapakuw, yin Abipalis Apalaniya abir tip wapakuw, yin
Tisalanika tipaar ata wakwubir. Juw dayadi gaba maja wiy alim kwaad.
2 Pol dayadi gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw Sapat nyaam, di diki sukwa pikaar wulayi-
kwaad. Alim Sapat mugwul di dayak God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kalivadidiy.
3 Di dayak wadidiy, "Kidiy maaj simaka-dadiygwur God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw diki
sipaam kagil yilik, kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid. Kidi Jisas, wun bwutaay
watuwadiygwur dikik. Di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tinaad."
4 Nuwukadiy Juw duw taakw yaakiya wakuw diki majik, day mawul nak Polawa
Saylas birakiwa tidiy. Samasam Godak wukijibir tidiy Grik, sapakwa takwawa, dayabab
wukijibir tidiy diki majik.
5 Aw a tipa kidiy Juw day mawulaar wasupw supwakuw, adiy kip kwadiy kupwarapa
duw kwurin karaydadiy. Day a tipa kidiy duw takwak gaam sidaak, day Jasan diki
wiyaam viyadaal Polawa Saylas kwurin karaydakik vagaluwdiy duw takwak.
6-7 Aw day birikim sitakir maarkuw, Jasanawa nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw liyin
karaydadiy a tipa kidiy sapakwa nyanugwak. Day nimadib watay-dadiy, "Abir duw bir
ababa tipaam jawjaay kwurkwanabir. Aw kita bir nyana tipaar yakuw, Jasan di yaakiya
wanaad bir diki wiyaam kwabirkikik. Aw day abab maa wakuw nyanadi yitaypika duw
diki *lo*-ak, ata wakwanadiy nikidi duw, Jisas, di yitaypika duw tikwanaad."

8 Ki maaj wukikuw, ababa vagaluwdiy duw taakw sapakwa nyanugwawa dayadiy
mawul warkuw, wariya kwudiy wadiy.
9 Adiy sapakwa nyanugw wakuw, Jasan nuwukadiy duwawa *kot* yapiykuw, day
yaakiya wadiy dayaam kugwayakidaak kip yidakikik.

Polawa Saylas God diki maaj wasapwiybir, Biriya tipa kidiy duw taakw rakarak tidiy.
10 Gaan tilik, Kristen gwalugwa duw day Polawa Saylas wayakidabir tip si Biriya, a
tipaar. Biriyaam wulakuw, bir a tipa kidiy Juw dayadi gaba maja wiyaar wulabir.
11 Day Biriyaam kwadaal, a tipa kidiy duw biraki majik waan takaan ridiy. Tayir adiy
Tisalanikaam tipa kidiy day atawa maa ri. Adiy Biriya tipa kidiy duw taakw day biraki
majik wukikuw, rakarak tidiy. Rakarak tikuw, day nyanyi God diki lapa nyig vidaal. Day
sitakirak Pol diki maaj mwiya maaj ay suwala maaj tina wakuw.
12 Atawa kwurkuw, ata Juw samasam wukijibir tidiy. Grik dayadiy sapakwa takwawa,
nuwukadiy Grik duwawa, dayabab wukijibir tidiy.
13 Adiy Tisalanikaam kwadiy Juw day wukikuw Pol God diki maaj wasapwiydil
Biriyaam, day alir yadiy. Yakuw, adiy duw takwak wadaak, day pitaan wardiy.
14 Wukikuw, Kristen gwalugwa duw yabiyib day Pol wayakidaad *nabis* ir. Aw
Saylasawa Timotiy bir Biriyaam kip kwabir.
15 Polawa yidiy duw day dikiwa tip si Atins tipaar yidiy. Alim day Polaam wapakuw,
day sibinin yadiy Biriyaar. Aw Pol maaj wayakidil dayak Saylasawa Timotiy bir yabiyib
yibirkikik dikik wakuw.

Pol Atinsaam tidiy suwala god dayadiy kabaka kayik vikuw, pitaan warid.
16 Pol Atinsaam kavin kwadik Saylasawa Timotiyak, di suwala *god* samasamadiy
dayadiy kabaka kayik vikuw, pitaan warid. Warkuw, waad, "Wun ata vikir."
17 Atawa tikuw, a tipa kidiy Juwawa nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw taakw day Godak
wayikwadiy dayadi gaba maja wiyaam, a tipa vagaruwdaal tamiyaam yin yaan tidiy
duw taakw, Pol dayawa maaj warjuwid.
18 Nuwukadiy Apikwuriyan-awa Sitawak abir maaj lakwudiy bapa duw, dayabab
Polawa maaj warjuwdiy. Nuwuk wadiy, "Kidi nikim nikim maaj bwula-kwanadi
duw agwa maaja nyanak wakida?" Nuwuk wadiy, "Di nuwukadiy tip dayadi gaba
maja sukwudadi javik wakwanaad." Pol dayak wasapwiy-didiy Jisasak, God Jisasaam
kirapitakadid, abir javik. Alik atawa wadiy.
19-20 Day Pol kwurin karaydaad Ariyapakwus Kaunsilak. Yikuw, day wadiy, "Nyan
wukik kidiy kwula javik min kaliva-kwaminadiy. Kidiy jaav kwula jaav-adiy. Nyan
dayadiy maaw wukik."
21 Ababa Atins tipa kidiy duw, nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw day Atins-aam kwadiy, day
abab nyanyi kwula maaj wukik tikuw, day daya a maaj bwulabagwudaal.

Pol maaj kwiydidiy Atins tipa kidiy maaj lakwudiy sapakwa nyanugwak.
22 Ariyapakwus Kaunsil vagaluwkuw, Pol daya nyidim rapikuw, ata wadidiy, "Atins
tipa kidiy duw, wun waaw gwurak. Wun vituwa gwurak gwur gaba maaj samasam
sukwu-kwanadiygwur.
23 "Wun gwura tipaam waliykuw, gwuradiy gaba maja wiy vituwdiy. Vikuw, kabaka
jaab vituwil alim sukwugwura, 'Kal nikidi *god* dikila nyan maa laakw.' Gwur maa
laakw dikim. Aw gwur gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiygwur dikik. Aw kita wun kidi Godak
wasapwiy-kituwadiygwur.
24 "Kidi God kidi kupw yitakadid. Ababa jaav kidi kupwaam yitakadidiy. Kidi God
adawur tipawa kidi kupwak van tikwanaad. Di duw dayadiy kwurdadiy gaba maja
wiyaam akis rikwanaad.
25 "Di ababa duw takwak mawul kwiyin yaap kwiyin ababa niki jaav niki jaav
kwiydidiy. Di niki jaav niki javik saal maa yi aw duw dikik kwiykwiyik.
26 "Mwiya tayir di duw nak yitakadid. Adi duw ababa duw taakw dayadi maaw
waraga duw-ad. God day dayadiy tamiyab takadidiy. Daya kupw liki awarab tipawa
ata tasakwudidiy. Ababa duw dayadiy kiya nyi ab tasakwudidiy.
27 "Di atawa kwurdidiy day dikik kwaki-dakik. Nuwuk atawa kwakikuw, dim ata
mwiyir sitakira-kidanaad way. Di sikaam maa ti. Walibab tikwanaad.
28 "Maaj vitiy gwuradiy maaj lakwudiy duw wadabir. Nak:
'Di nyanadiy mawul kwiydidiy. Di wadik, tiytiyan tan kidi kupwaam kwanadiyan.'
Niki maaj wadaal:
'Nyan dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan.'
29 "Aw nyan dikidiy nyanugw tikuw, gwur wukiway kidi God di duw dayadiy *silva* ay
gol ay kabaka kayik kitik.

30 “Tayir duw taakw day maa laakw. Aw God di a nyaam bwan bwu kwiydil. Aw kita
God wanaad ababa duw taakw ababa tipaam dayadiy kupwarapa yawiyik wukikuw, day
adiy yawiy yipaakw maarkuw, wasapwiy-kwadiy.
31 “Aw di nyi nak tasakwudil a nyaam duw taakw majim tikinadiy. God Duw nak
tasakwudid di mwiya majib wakidadiy nuwuk viyakit tidakikik, nuwuk kupwaraap
tikidiy. Adi Duw kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid. Alik ababa duw taakw a jaav
wukikuw, day wukikinadiy God dikidiy wadidiy jaav ginyir maykaar wakwu-kinadiy.”
32 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw day wukidiy Pol wadil duw nak kiyakuw ridik, God dim ata
kirapitakadid. Wukikuw, day sapis jikin kwurdiy dikik. Aw nuwuk wadiy, “Nyan wukik,
min waminkikik maa ki javik.”
33 Wakuw, Pol ata wapadidiy.
34 Nuwuk wukikuw, day Godak wukijibir tidiy. Nak dikid si Dayaniysiyas, Ariyapak-
wus Kaunsil duw-ad. Adi duwawa taakw nak liki si Damaris, nuwukadiywa wukijibir
tidiy.

18

Adiy Juw maa wadiy Polak Korin tipaam.

1 Yaakiya, Pol Atins wapakuw, Korin tipaar ata yad.
2 Alim duw nak, dikidi si Akwila sitakiradid. Diki amaay Pantas tamiyaam
dim sapwiylid. Rom dayadi yitaypika duw, Kilatiyas, di wadidiy ababa Juw Rom
wapakwadiy. Wakuw, Akwila, diki taakw liki si Prisila, likiwa adi nimadi tamiy Yitaliy
wapakuw, Korin tipaar ata yibir. Pol birakik yad.
3 Yikuw, di birakiwa ata kwaad. Biraki yawiywa diki yawiy rivriv-abir. Aw di birakiwa
nakamwiyib yawiy kwurdil. Day *sel* a wiy kwurdiy dayadiy saan kwurik.
4 Ababa Sapat nyi Pol daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, Juwawa Grik dayak di wap
apaan wadidiy wukijibir tidakikik Jisasak.
5 Saylasawa Timotiy Masitaniy-aam kwakuw, Korin tipaar ata yabir. Yakuw, Pol diki
yawiy wapakuw, nyanyi God diki maaj wasapwiydil. Di Juw dayak wadidiy Jisas di God
dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-ad.
6 Aw day maa wakuw diki majik, ata sapis jikidaad. Atawa wadaak, Pol waan
kwiydidiy. Diki wapwiyim kwadiy sim kupw ata viyapwutikuw, wadidiy, “Li gwur
kupwaraap tikigwura, aal gwur gwura yawiya. Aal kita wuna yawiy maa. Aw kita
wun nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duwak yikidiwun.”
7 Pol daya gaba maja wiy wapakuw, di niki jaka tipa kidi duw, si Taytas Jastas, diki
wiyaar yad dikiwa kwakir. Adi duw Godak wukijibir tiykwaad. Diki wiy gaba maja
wiyawa walibab kwaal.
8 Kirispas adi gaba maja wiy yitaypika duwad, dibab Jisasak wukijibir tad. Di, dikidi
gwalugw, nuwukadiy Korin tipa kidiywa, Pol diki maaj wukikuw, wukijibir tikuw, ata
baptais kwurdiy.
9-10 Gaan nak Pol yigin vidil. A yiginim Yitaypika Duw dikik wadid, “Min yagatikwa.
Wun minawa tikwanadiwun. Alik min wuna maaj wasapwiybagwu-kimina. Ki yawiy
wapaway. Wunadiy duw taakw samasam ki tipaam tinadiy. Alik minadiy mama nib
minaam jawjaay kwar maa.”
11 Ki maaj wukikuw, Pol alim nabiy nak bap abwun tididiy. Di duw takwak God diki
maaj kalivadidiy.

A tipak van tidi duw di maa waad adiy Juw dayadiy majik.

12 Rom dayadi yitaypika duw tasakwudik, Galiyaw Rom tipa kidi duw, di van tad Grik
daya tamiyak. Adiy Juw day Polaam kalakwukuw, kwurin karaydaad adi van tidi duwak.
13 Day dikik wadaad, “Kidi duw duw takwak kalivadidiy day Godak gaba maaj sukwuk
aal nyana *lo* maa wala yabir.”
14 Pol maaj wakir aw Galiyaw adiy Juwak wadidiy, “Li kidi duw vaal yad, ay
kupwarapa jaav kwurid, di atawa kwurkida, aal wukikituwa gwura maaj.
15 “Aw gwur gwura wariyakuw, gwuradiy majawa, sawa, *lo*-awa, aal gwur gwura
lakatiy-kigwura. Wun maa wanadiwun adiy jaav wuki-wukik.”
16 Ata wakuw, watipi-didiy a wiyaam titak.
17 Wadik, wakwukuw, gaba maja wiy yitaypika duw, dikid si Sastanis, dim kalak-
wukuw, day ata viyadaad *kot* mwutama wiyawa. Galiyaw vikuw, di maa wukin ti a
javik.

Pol sibinin yad Antiyakaar.

18 Pol Korin tipaam kwadiy Kristen gwalugwa duwawa nyi samasam kwakuw, di ata wapadidiy. Wapakuw, di Prisilawa Akwila birakiwa Siriya tamiyaar jabirasaay yidiy. Taay Sagariya tipaam aban Godak takakuw, diki nab sukwudil.
19 Yipisas tipaam yin kawiykuw, Prisilawa Akwila ata wapadibir. Di ata Juw daya gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, maaj warjuwid a tipa kidiy Juwawa.
20 Day bas sidaad di nyi samasam dayawa kwadikikik. Aw di maa waad.
21 Wapadik, di dayak wadidiy, "Li God yaakiya wakida, sibinin yakinadiwun gwurak." Wakuw, jabir kwurkuw, Yipisas ata wapadil.
22 Sisariya tipaam yin kawiykuw, Jiruwsalimaar ata yad. Alim Kristen duw takwak wayapiy sikuw, Antiyakaar ata yad.
23 Alim di nuwukadiy nyi kwakuw, ata yad. Di ata Galasiyawa Pirikiya abir tamiyaar yibagwud ap kwiyik alim kwadiy Kristen duw takwak.

Apalas God diki maaj wasapwiydil Yipisas-awa Korin abir tipaam.
24 Juw nak, Aliksadiriya tipa kid, dikidi si Apalas, Yipisasaar yad. Di maaj lakwudi duw-ad. Di God diki lapa nyigaam ridiy maaj lakwudi duw-ad.
25 Jisas diki yawiyik tayir Kristen duw kalivadaad. Kalivadaak, rakarak tikuw, di nuwukadiy duw takwak mwiyir kalivadidiy Jisasak. Aw di Jon diki kwiydil *baptais* adika lakwudil.
26 Di bas nimadib wadidiy maaj Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam Prisilawa Akwila diki maaj wukikuw, kwurin karaybirid biraki wiyaar. Alim bir kalivabirid nuwukadiy javik Jisasak di tayir maa laakw.
27 Apalas Akaya tipaar yikir. Yipisas tipa kidiy Kristen wukikuw, day sugwiyaan kwurik dikik. Aw day lapa nyig sukwudaal Akaya tipa kidiy Kristenak day wayapiy sidakikik Apalas-ak. Akaya tipaar wakwudil, di Kristenak samasam sugwiyaan kwurdidiy.
28 Duw taakw vagaluwdaak, adiy Juw dayawa maaj warjuwkuw, di dayaam kakildidiy majik. Apalas God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kwurkuw, di dayak simakadidiy kidi Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tikwanaad.

19

God dikidi Mawul Yipisas tipa kidiy duw dayadiy mawulaar wulaad.
1-2 Apalas Korin tipaam kwadik, Pol nibwuk ridiy tamiyaar yikuw, Yipisasaar ata wakwud. Alim nuwukadiy Kristen sitakirakuw, di ata bas sididiy, "Gwur Jisasak wukijibir tigwuril, God dikidi Mawul kwurgwurid, ay? Day ata wadaad, "Nyan God dikidi Mawulaam maa laakw."
3-4 Pol ata bas sididiy, "Agwa *baptais* kwurgwuril?" Day wadaad, "Nyan Jon diki *baptais* a kwurbaal." Wadaak, Pol wadidiy, "Duw taakw day dayadiy valik bwan kwiykuw, Jon diki *baptais* kwurdaal. Di Yisrayil duw takwak yarik yididiy nikidi duw diki kwukir yakinaad. Day adi duwak wukijibir tikidanaad wakuw. Adi duw di Jisasad."
5 Day a jaav lakwukuw, *baptais* ata kwurdiy Jisas dikidi saam.
6 Pol taab dayaam takakuw, God dikidi Mawul dayaam dakuw, day ata niki kwudiy niki kwudiyir bwulaan God diki maaj wasapwiydaal.
7 Duw tabatiy maan vitiy atawa kwurdiy.

Nabiy vitiy Pol God diki maaj wasapwiydil Yipisasaam.
8 Pol Juw dayadi gaba maja wiyaar wulakuw, alim di dayak Viyakita Maaj wasapwiyid. Bap mugwul atawa kwurdidiy. Di dayawa maaj warjuwid God diki duw takwak van tikidadiy nyak.
9 Aw nuwukadiy day diki maaj wukijibir ti maarkuw, day kupwarapa maaj wadiy Jisasak, duw taakw vagaruwdaal tamiyaam tikuw. Atawa wadaak, Pol ata wapadidiy. Nuwukadiy Kristen kwurkuw, Tiranas dikidi duw takwak kalivadadi wiyaam nyanyi Pol kalivadidiy.
10 Nabiy vitiy atawa kwurkuw, ababa Asiya tamiyaam kwadiy duw taakw, Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day abab Yitaypika Duw diki maaj wukidaal.

Sikiyva dikidiy duwa nyanugw
11 God Polak ap kwiykuw, di nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy. Tayir adiy duw taakw atampika yawiy day maa vi.
12 Pol dikidiy wag vagata wapwiywa, yawiy kidiy wapwiywa diki sipaam takadik, nuwukadiy duw taakw kwurkuw, giviyib kwurdiy duw takwak karaydadiy. Day adiy giviyib ata kwusidiy. Nuwukadiy dayadiy mawulaam kwadiy wudib ata wapadadiy.

13 Nuwukadiy Juw day yin yaan tibagwun duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam kwadiy
wudib sipwutiyik. Dayadiy mawul wadiy, “Kidiy wudib pwutiykwadiy kidi Pol
wasapwiydidi Jisas dikidi saam.”
14 Juw dayadi yitaypika *pris*, dikidi si Sikiyva, dikidiy duwa nyanugw abitiy atawa
kwurdiy.
15 Aw adi wudib dayak wadidiy, “Jisas lakwu-tuwaad. Aw Pol ab lakwu-tuwaad. Aw
gwur agwa duw-adiygwur?”
16 Wakuw, wudib mawulaam kwadidi duw dayaam nimadib viyakuw, kakildidiy.
Kakilkuw, adi wiy day wapakuw, tabwudiy. Dayadiy sip kupwaraap tidiy. Aw day
duwadika tabwudiy.
17 Ababa Yipisasaam kwadiy Juwawa nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw taakw a jaav
wukikuw, day yagadiy. Yagakuw, day samasam wukidiy Yitaypika Duw Jisasak.
18 Samasama duw taakw wukijibir tikuw, vagaluwdiy duw takwak wadadiy ababa
vaal tayir kwurdadiy.
19 Nuwukadiy tayir day kupwarapa yanuw kwurdiy, day dayadiy yanuw lapa nyig
karaykuw, yiyaam takadadiy duw taakw daya vagaruwdaal tamiyaam. Adiy lapa nyig
yapiy-kwadaal saan K10,000.
20 Duw taakw atawa kwurdaak, Yitaypika Duw diki maaj bwutaay niki tip niki tipaar
yal. Aw aka bwutaay nima tal.

Kayik kwurdiy bapa duw maa wadiy Polak.

21 Atawa tikuw, God dikidi Mawul Polak wadik, Pol ata waad, “Wun Masitaniya, Gris,
abir tamiyaar yikuw, Jiruwsalimaar ata yikidiwun. Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, alim kwakuw,
Romaar ata yikidiwun.”
22 Wakuw, dikiwa yawiy kwurbir duw Timotiyawa Yirastas di wayakidik, Masitaniy-
aar yibir. Pol di nuwukadiy nyi Asiya tamiyaam kwadidiy.
23 A sikir nuwukadiy duw day maa wakuw adiy Kristenak, jawjaay kwurdiy dayaam.
24 Aw duw nak, dikidi si Dimitiriyas, di *silva* yawiy kwurid. Di *silva* ar kwasadiy kayik
yitaka-didiy. Suwala *god* til taakw liki si Atimis, likidi gaba maja wiya kayik-adiy. Di
dikidiy yawiy duwawa saan samasam kwurdiy a yawiyik.
25 Adi duw, nuwukadiy duw diki yawiy pik kwurdiy duw, dayak gaam sididiy. Yakuw,
vagaluwdaak, wadidiy, “Gwur duw, gwur abab lakwu-nadiygwur nyan saan samasam
kwurkwanadiyan nyana yawiyik.
26 “Pol dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiy gwur vikuw, lakwugwura. Di wakwanaad adiy duw
dayadiy kwurdadiy kayik adiy mwiya *god* maa. Aw Yipisasawa miyawa Asiya tamiyaam
rinadiy tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw samasam wukijibir tinadiy diki majik.
27 “Aw Pol diki maaj nyanadiy yawiyim jawjaay kwurik wadaala. Asiyawa ababa tipa
kidiy duw taakw day gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy Atimisak. Aw li day Pol diki maaj
wukikidana, aal wakinadiy nyana nima *god* Atimis li yisadapik tikina.”
28 Aw ababa vagaluwdiy duw a maaj wukikuw, day gaam sidiy, “Yipisas daya *god*
Atimis li mwiya yitaypik tina.”
29 Gaam sikuw, day yin yaan gipibagwudiy. Titaay, nimadib wariya kwudiy wadiy.
Gayasawa Aristakas, abir Masitaniya tamiya kibir duw, bir Polawa yin yaan tibagwubir.
Aw adiy duw birakim kalakwukuw, daya vagaruwdadi tamiyaar liyin karaydabir. Day
abab birakiwa arir ata gipidiy.
30 Aw Pol di adiy vagaluwdiy duw daya nyidir yikir. Aw adiy Kristen maa wadiy di
yiyak.
31 Aw nuwukadiy *gavman* duw, day Pol dikidiy kapa duwadiy, day maaj wayakidaal
dikik. Day bas sidika sidaad di yi maa arir viyak-danaad.
32 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw mawul jawjaay tidiy. Nuwuk niki majir gaam sidiy.
Aw nuwuk niki majir gaam sidiy. Samasam day maa laakw, “Agwa javik yaan
vagaruwnadiyan?” wakuw wadiy.
33-34 Nuwukadiy Juw Aliksadaam vikuw, wadaad, “Min maay! Yin maaj lakatiy-
minkik!” Nyidir wapasakwudaak, duw taakw wadiy, “Ki vaal kidi duw dikila.” Aw
Aliksada taab kwusuwdik, day kaygan maa ti. Di dayak maaj kwiyik. Aw day wukidaal
di Juw bapa duw tad, day alik niki majir gaam sidiy, “Yipisas daya takwa god, Atimis, li
mwiya nimaala!” *Aua* vitiy atawadika gaam san tidiy.

Yipisas dayad kuskus vagaluwdiy duw dayadiy kwudiy watipididiy.

35 *Aua* vitiy yibir, Yipisas dayadi *kuskus* maaj watipididiy. Day kaygan tidaak, wadidiy,
“Yipisas tipa kidiy duw, ababa duw taakw lakwunadiy nima Atimis likidi gaba maja
wiyawa adi maaj tinadi kabaak adawur tipaam daad kidi kupwaar. Abir javik nyan
Yipisas duw van tinadiyan.

36 “Duw nakab samab wu maa ki maaj suwala maajal waan. Aal mwiya maaja. Atawa
tikuw, gwuradiy mawul wardaba. Gwur yabiyib kupwarapa jaav kwurway.
37 “Gwur kibir duw kilir kwurin kariya-gwurabir. Aw bir nyanadiy gaba maja wiyaam
rinadiy jaav bir luwkuw maa kwar. Bir sapis jikin maa kwar nyana takwa *god* ak.
38 “Aw li Dimitiriyas ay nuwukadiy duw day maaj tinadiy, *kot* nyi kidiyka kip rinadiy.
Jas ab kidiyka kwanadiy. Nuwukadiy duwak alim maaj bwula-kinadiygwur.
39 “Aw gwuraam niki jaav rikila, aw duw vagaluw-kinadiy maaj bwulakina nyaam a
jaav lakatiyik.
40 Gwurawa nyan wariya-banalik, Rom dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw wukikuw, jawjaay
kwurkidanadiyan nyanaam. Ki wariya maaj liki maaw maa ri. Nyanak wakidana, ata
ata wakibanadiy?”
41 Dayak ata wakuw, wapakuw, ata yidiy.

20

1 Dayadiy wariya kwudiy kwusidaak, Pol maaj wayakididiy ababa Kristenak day
vagaruw-dakik. Vagaluwdaak, di dayak maaj wasapwiy-didiy day kip tijibir tigwurkikik,
“Yara adakw,” dayak wadik, dayaam wapakuw, Masitaniya tamiyaar ata yad.
2 Masitaniya tamiyaam ridiy ababa tamiyaam yibagwud. Maaj samasam duw takwak
wasapwiy-didiy day yara kwadakikik. Ginyir Gris a tamiyaar ata yad.
3 Alim bap mugwul kwadidiy. Di Siriyaar yikir kwadil, aw di wukidil nuwukadiy Juw
dim viyasipak. Wukikuw, di sibinin yad Masitaniyaar.
4 Sapata Polawa yad. Di Piris, Biriya tipa kidi duw dikidi nyanad. Aristakas-
awa Sikadas, Tisalanika tamiya kibir duw, Gayas, Dipiy tipa kid, Timotiy Tisikas-awa
Tirapinas, Asiya tamiya kidiy, day abab dikiwa yidiy.
5 Day taay yikuw, kavin kwadiy nyanak Tirawas tipaam.
6 Yis Maa Ti Bret bayaki kikipaat kikuw Pilipay tipaam, Tirawasaar ata yidiyan
jabirasaay. Nyi tabab yidaak, Tirawasaam kawiydiyan. Nyan *wik* nak alim kwadiyan.

Tirawasaam Pol Yuwtikas kirapitakadid.

7 *Sande* gaan nyan kikipatik vagaruwdiyan. Vagaruwbaak, Pol maaj kwiydidiyan. Sira
pik di yikir. Aw maaj bwulaan karaydil nyidi gaan tikir kwurdik, yaakiya ata waad.
8 Aw adi vagaruwbadi wiyaam *lam* samasam tidiy.
9 Badiy duw nak, dikidi si Yuwtikas, tipagwusim daan rad. Pol maaj waan tidik,
Yuwtikas dikibir mil dibirin dabir. Si kwakir kwurid. Di si kwalib kwaad. Alawur
mugwula apiyim kwal wiya tipagwusim rikuw, daan vakirid kupwaam. Day daan
kirapidaal, di bwutaay kiyaad.
10 Pol kupwaar dakuw, badiy duwaam kalakwudid. Di ata wadidiy, “Gwur wukitikwa
dikik. Di yaap san kwanaad.”
11 Wakuw, wiyaar warkuw, di *bret* kaylupwadik, ata kidil. Kikuw, maaj bwulaan
karaydik, nyi wardik, ata wapadidiy.
12 Aw day adi badiy duw kwurin karaydaad diki wiyaar, rakarak tikuw.

Pol Tirawas wapakuw, Mayliytas-aar yad jabirasaay.

13 Pol nyanak wakuw, nyan jabir kwurkuw, Asas tipaar yidiyan. Aw di kupwaar
tiytiyan tikuw, alim sitakira-didiyan.
14 Asas a tipaam sitakirakuw, kwurin karaybaad jabiraar. Karaykuw, Mitiliyin a tipaar
yidiyan.
15 Mitiliyin wapakuw, sira pik Kiyas walibab tidiyan. Tikuw, niki nyi Samas a tipaam
kawiydiyan. Niki nyi yin Mayliytas tipaam kawiydiyan.
16 Pol diki mawul ata waal Yipisas tipaar yi maa. Di maa waad nyi samasam Asiya
tamiyaam kwakwak. Di yabiyib yin Jiruwsalimaar wakwuk. Wakwukuw, Pentikos diki
nyak alim kwakir.

Pol wayapiy sididiy Yipisas tipa Kristen sapakwa nyanugwak.

17 Diki mawul atawa wakuw, maaj wayakidil Yipisas Kristen sapakwa nyanugwak day
dikik yadakikik.
18 Day yadaak, di wadidiy, “Taay wun Asiya tamiyaar yikuw, wun gwurawa kwakuw,
wunadiy kwurtuwdiy yawiy gwur bwutaay vigwurdiy.
19 “Gwur wukigwura adiy Juw wunak maaj bwuladiy day wunaam jawjaay kwurik.
Alik tikuw, wun dayak maa wu. Aw wunadi si vasisadakuw, Yitaypika Duw dikidi saam
yawiy kwurtuwil.

20 “Wun maa yaag gwurak ababa maaj wasapwiy wasapwiyik. Agwa majadiy gwurak
sugwiyaan kwurkinadiy, adiy maaj adiyka wasapwiy-tuwdiy gwurak gwuradiy vagaruw-
gwura tamiyaam, gwur gwuradiy wiyaam ab.
21 “Juwak, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duwak ab wun kidiy maaj watuwdiy: Day
dayadiy valik bwan kwiykuw, Godak wukikuw, Yitaypika Duw Jisasak ata wukijibir
tikidiy.
22 “Aw kita God dikidi Mawul diki majib wukikuw, wun Jiruwsalimaar yikinadiwun.
Alim agwa javadiy wunak yakinadiy wun maa laakw.
23 “Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwa God dikidi Mawul wakwanaad ababa tipab wunaam
jawjaay kwurkuw, *kalabus* ir kwusawula-kidanadiwun.
24 “Wun kiyakidiwun? Ay wun kip kwakidiwun? Wun maa laakw. Li Yitaypika Duw
Jisas wunak kwiydil yawiy kwusilikik samasam wukinadiwun. Ki yawiy, wun duw
takwak Viyakita Maaj watuwkikik God sukwasukw kwurik dayak.
25 “Wun bwutaay yin yaan tibagwu-diwun gwuradiy nyidim. Wun gwurak
watuwadiygwur God diki duw takwak van tikidadiy nyak. Aw ginyir gwur wuna maak
vi maa ya.
26 “Wun gwurak aka watuwa mwiya majib nuwuk gwuradiy nyidim adiy kupwaraap
tikidiy, aal daya yawiya.
27 “Aal wuna yawiy maa. Wun God dikidiy ababa diki mawulaam rinadiy maaj
bwutaay watuwdiygwurik.
28 “Gwur gwurak van tikinadiygwur. Adiy duw taakw God dikidi Mawul kwiydidiyg-
wur van tigwurkikik. Adiyik yara van ada. Adiy Kristen, God yapiydidiy dikidi Nyan
dikidi nyikiyir, dayak gwur van ada.
29 “Wun wukituwa, wun gwuraam wapakuw, nuwukadiy duw gwuradiy nyidim
yakidiy. Kwaribaam sapiy tinadiy as adiy bapa tapwukaam jawjaay kwurdaal pik, adiy
duw ab gwuraam atawa kwur-kidanadiygwur.
30 “Ginyir nuwukadiy duw gwuradiy nyidim tikuw, suwaal gwurak kwurkuw,
nuwukadiy Kristen daya majib wuki-kidiy.
31 “Gwur yara van ada. Gwur awuk. Wun gwurawa nabiy mugwul tituwdiy, nyi
gaan gwurak kaliva-tuwdiygwur nakanak. Wuna mawul gwurak samasam wukikuw,
wunabir mil laagw dabir.
32 “Wun gwurak aka watuwa nibwul wun God diki tabaam taka-tuwadiygwur di yara
gwurak kwurdikik. Diki maaj rivina gwurak ap kwiykwiyik. Ap gwurak kwiykuw, adiy
jaav di kwiydidiy dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw takwak gwurak kwiykidadiy.
33 “Wuna mawul maa yi nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy saan, ag, wapwiy kwurik.
34 “Gwur abab wukigwura wun wunawa kwadiy duw niki jaav niki jaav kwurik
wunabir tabaar yawiy kwurkuw, saan kwurkuw, ata kwurtuwdiy adiy jaav.
35 “Wun simaka-tuwdiygwur nima yawiy kwurkuw, ap ti maardiy duw takwak
sugwiyaan kwurkinadiyan. Yitaypika Duw Jisas diki maaj awuk, ‘Li nuwukadiy duw
taakw nuwukadiy jaav kip kwiykida gwurak, rakarak tikinadiygwur, aw li gwur
nuwukadiy jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak kip kwiykigwura, gwur rakarak samasam
tikinadiygwur.’ ”
36 Pol maaj kwusilik, kwatiyir sikuw, dayawa *beten* id.
37-38 Day abab girakuw, Polaam kalakwukuw, mwutaam jipwudaad. Pol, “Ginyir wuna
maak gwur vi maa,” wadik, day abab samasam wukidiy dikik. Atawa tikuw, day dikiwa
jabir ril tamiyaar yidiy.

21

Jiruwsalimaar yikir til jabiraar Pol warid.

1 Nyan dayak, “Gwur yara adakw,” wakuw, nyan ata wapabadiy jabirasaay. Wapakuw,
Kas alib vivikatakaan yidiyan. Sira pik Ras walibab ril tamiyaar yikuw, ginyir Patara
tamiyaam kawiydiyan.
2 Alim Paniysiya tamiyaar yikina jabir sitakirakuw, a jabiraar wulakuw, ata yidiyan.
3 Nyan yin Saypiris nibwuk vikuw, awkupw maka apika yidiyan Siriya tamiyaar.
Taya tipaam kawiykuw, day a jabiraam ridiy niki jaav niki jaav kwurkuw, kawulaan
kupwaam takadadiy.
4 Nyan nuwukadiy Kristen sitakirakuw, dayawa *wik* nak kwadiyan. God dikidi Mawul
dayak simakakuw, day Polak wadiy, “Min Jiruwsalimaar yi maa.”
5 Dayawa kwabaal nyi kwusilik, ata yidiyan. Day abab, taakw nyanugwawa tip
wapadaal nyanawa. *Nabis* ir yikuw, nyan abab kwatiyir sikuw, *beten* diyan.

6 Day, “Yara maay,” nyanak wadaak, aw nyan, “Yara adakw,” dayak wakuw, nyan
jabiraar wulabaak, day ata sibinin yidiy dayadiy wiyaar.
7 Taya wapakuw, Talamayis tipaar ata yidiyan. Alim nyan Kristen gwalugwa duwak
wayapiy sikuw, nyi nak dayawa kwadiyan.
8 Sira pik dayaam wapakuw, Sisariya tipaam kawiydiyan. Alim nyan Pilip diki
wiyaar yikuw, diwa kwadiyan. Pilip di yin yaan tibagwud God diki maaj duw takwak
wasapwiyik. Tayir Jiruwsalimaam nyan tasakwubaad nuwukadiy duw abwunawa day
sugwiyaan kwurdakik Kristen duw takwak.
9 Pilip dikidiy takwa nyanugw aliy day duwak maa ri. Day God diki maaj wasapwiydiy.
10 Diwa nuwukadiy nyi kwakuw, God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, dikidi si Akipwus,
di Juwtiya tamiy wapakuw, Sisariyaar ata yad.
11 Di nyanak yakuw, Pol diki sipapuwtuw kwurkuw, di dikidiy manwa taab ata jididiy.
Jikuw, di ata wadidiyan, “God dikidi Mawul ki maaj wadil, ‘Ki sipapuwtuw asaay
duw adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw atawa dim jikuw, niki jaka tipa kidiy duwak
kwiykidanaad.’ ”
12 Nyan nuwukadiy duw takwawa diki maaj wukikuw, nyan Polak bas sidika sibaad
di Jiruwsalimaar yi maardikik.
13 Aw di nyanak ata waad, “Agwa javik giranadiygwur? Gwur wuna mawul
mwugiy-kigwura kapakap kapakap tilikikik. Wun Jiruwsalimaam *kalabus* ir wulaak
kwulapwukuw, kwanadiwun. Wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas diki danik kiyakidiwun,
wunabab alik kwulapwukuw, kwanadiwun.”
14 Nyan diki mawul warapiyik kwurbaal, aw maa rav. A jaav wukikuw, ata wadiyan,
“Yaakiya, Yitaypika Duw dikidiy mawulaam rinadiy yawiy kwurkwaad.”

Jiruwsalimaam Pol maaj wadidiy Kristen sapakwa nyanugwak.

15 Nuwukadiy nyi alim kwakuw, nyanadiy jaav kwulapwukuw, ata yidiyan Jiruwsali-
maar.
16 Nuwukadiy Sisariyaam kwadiy Kristen nyanawa yidiy. Day karay-dadiyan Masan
diki wiyaar. Masan di Saypiris tipa kidi duwad. Aw di tayib Kristen tad. Diki mawul
nyan dikiwa kwakinadiyan wakuw waal.
17 Nyan Jiruwsalimaar wakwukuw, a tipa kidiy Kristen gwalugwa duw rakarak tikuw,
wayapiy sidadiyan.
18 Sira pik Pol nyanawa yad Jamis vikir. Abab a tipa God dikidi gwalugwa sapakwa
nyanugw alim vagaluwdiy.
19 Pol dayak wayapiy sikuw, dayak wadidiy ababa yawiy God kwurdidiy dikik,
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim tikuw.

Pol Kristen sapakwa nyanugw maaj wukikuw, God dikidi wiyaar yad.

20 Diki maaj wukikuw, day abab rakarak tidiy Godak. Day Polak ata wadaad, “Min
wukimina Juw duwamiyir duwamiyir Jisasak wukijibir tikuw, day samasam wukinadiy
nyanadi warag, Mawsis, diki *lo*-ak.
21 “Day bwu wukidaal min nuwukadiy tipaam kwanadiy Juwak kaliva-minidiy day
Mawsis diki *lo* wapakwadiy. Day wakwanadiy min kaliva-minidiy day dayadiy nyanugw
dayadiy sipaam kaam sakw maarkidana, Juw dayadiy sukw ab wapakwadiy.
22 “Adiy Juw wukikinadiy min bwutaay yanadimin. Agwa jaav kwurkidiyan?
23 “Ki wakibana jaav akwur. Kilim duw aliy kwanadiy. Day aban bwu takadaal Godak.
24 “Min dayawa yikuw, dayawa Mawsis diki *lo* wadil yawiy akwur gwur yara
tigwurkikik. Minabab adiy duw jaav yapiykuw, day dayadiy nab sukwukwadiy. Atawa
kwurkuw, ababa duw taakw wukikwadiy min Mawsis diki *lo* waam kwanadimin. Mina
yawiy vikuw, day lakwu-kwadiy adiy wukidadiy maaj suwaal-adiy.
25 “Aw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy Kristenak maaj bwu wayakibaal. Dayak
wabadiy day suwala *god* ak kwiydaal kwiyawa, nyikiyawa, adiy *animal* day kwaliya-
paam kaybwuki-dadiy, adiy jaav kidaba. Duw takwaam vaal yidaba. Taakw duwaam
vaal yidaba.”
26 Sira pik Pol adiy duw kwurkuw, dayawa Mawsis diki *lo* walil yawiy kwurid.
Kwurkuw, God dikidi wiyaar wulakuw, dayadi wadidiy nyi kas yidaak, dayadiy Godak
kwiydadiy *animal* dikik kwiykidadiy adiy *pris* viyasipadakik.

God dikidi wiyaam adiy Juw Polaam kalakwudaad.

27 Ginyir adiy nyi abitiy kwusik kwurdaak, nuwukadiy Asiya tamiyaam kwadiy Juw
yakuw, day Polaam vidaad God dikidi wiyaam. Vikuw, day wadaak, ababa walibab tidiy
duw taakw mawul warkuw, day Polaam kalakwudaad.

28 Day ata gaam sidiy, “Yisrayil duw, nyanak sugwiyaan akwur! Kidi duw ababa tipaam
yin yaan tibagwukuw, Yisrayil duw takwak kalivadidiy day maa wakwadiy Mawsis diki
lo wawa kidi God dikidi wiyak ab. Aw kita di nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw God dikidi
wiyaar kwurin kariyadadiy. Atawa kwurdil, di watipidaal majim sarnaad.”
29 Aw tayir day Tirapimas, Yipisas tipa kidi duw vidaad Polawa Jiruwsalimaam. Alik
day mawulaar wadiy Pol adi duw God dikidi wiyaar kwurin kariyadid.
30 Jiruwsalimaam duw taakw abab mawul jawjaay tikuw, day God dikidi wiyaar
gipikuw, Polaam kalakwukuw, kwurin kalakwudaad kawaar. Jayib ni day God dikidi
wiyaam tidiy wiyig takatipi-dadiy.

Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw Polaam nyigildaad.

31 Adiy duw Polaam viyasipak kwurdaak, Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi
yitaypika duw di wukidil ababa Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy duw taakw day kip wariyadiy.
32 Di wukikuw, nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa kwurkuw,
day gipidiy adiy wariyadiy duw takwak. Day adiy vay sawdiy duwaam vikuw, ata
Polaam wapadaad.
33 Adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw Polaam kalakwukuw, di wadidiy
day Polaam jidakikik *sen* vitiy kwurkuw. Di walibab tidiy duwak bas sididiy, “Kad
sikadadaad? Di agwa jaav kwurnaad?”
34 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw niki maaj niki majir gaam sidiy. Day abab jawjaay
kwakuw, adi yitaypika duw di mwiyir maa laakw agwa jaava Pol kwurdil. Alik di vay
sawdiy duwak wadidiy day Pol dayadi wiyaar kwurin karaydakik.
35 Pol daya wiy pitakawur warkuw, adiy Juw Polaam viyasipak kwurdaak, vay sawdiy
duw Polaam kalakwukuw, kwurin karaydaad dayadiy sagwaam takakuw.
36 Adiy Juw Pol diki kwukir yakuw, nimadib gaam sidiy, “Dim aviyasupw!”
37 Adiy vay sawdiy duw Pol dayadi wiyaar karayik, Pol dayadi yitaypika duwak wadid,
“Minak kwasa javik waaw?” Wadik, “Min Grik daya kwudiy lakwumina?” adi yitaypika
duw Polak ata bas sidid.
38 “Wun wukituwa min adi Yijip jaka tipa kidi duw tayir di nyanawa wariyak tikuw,
di wariya jaav karaydiy duw taakw kipa tamiyaar kwurin karaydidiy. Adiy duw taakw
4000 tidiy. Min adi duw-adimin? Ay maa?”
39 Pol ata wadid, “Wun Juw bapa duw-adiwun. Wun Silisiya tamiyaam rinadi tip Tasas
tipa kid-adiwun. Ad nimadi tipad. Aw wun kidiy duw takwak maaj wakir.”
40 Adi yitaypika duw yaakiya wadik, Pol pitakawum rasin tikuw, taab ata takadil duw
takwak. Day kaygan kwadaak, Pol ata wadidiy Yibiruw daya majir.

22

1 “Gwur duw, nyamwus, mwaam, asaay, wuna maaj awuk. Wun gwurak wakir agwa
javadiy kwurtuwdiy.”
2 Day wukidaal Pol Yibiruw daya majir wadidiy, day dayadiy waan takakuw, wukidaal.
Pol ata wadidiy,
3 “Wun Juw-adiwun. Silisiya tamiyaam rinadi tip Tasas alim wuna amaay sapwiy-
lidiwun. Kwasadi nyan tituw, nyan Jiruwsalimaar yadiyan kilim kwakir. Kilim
Gamaliyil kaliva-didiwun. Di nyanadiy warag daya *lo* kaliva-didiwun. Gwur abab
nibwul kwagwur kilim, gwuradiy mawul Godak yinadiy. Wun atampik tidiwun.
4 “Tikuw, wun jawjaay kwurtuwa Jisasak wukijibir tidiy duw takwak. Nuwuk viyasipa-
tuwdiy. Nuwuk *kalabus* ir yakisawula-tuwdiy.
5 “Yitaypika *pris*, Kaunsil duw, day abab gwurak wakwadiy wuna maaj mwiya
maaja. Day lapa nyig wunak kwiydadiy karaytuwkik Damaskas tipaam kwadiy Juw
gwalugwa duwak. A lapa nyig waal wun Damaskasaar yikuw, nuwukadiy Kristen
kalakwukuw, dayaam *sen* aar jikuw, Jiruwsalimaar kwurin kariya-kituwadiy dayaam
jawjaay kwurdakik.”

Pol Kristen tididiy maaj wadidiy.

6 “Wun Damaskasaar yin walibab kwurkuw, nyidi nyi tidik, jaab ni nimadi *lait* wulik
kitik daan walibab tad.
7-8 “Wun kupwaam vakirkuw, maaj ata wukituwil, ‘Sol, Sol, agwa javik min wunaam
jawjaay kwur-minadiwun?’ Wun ata bas sidiwun, ‘Yitaypika Duw, min si?’ Di wunak
waad, ‘Wun Jisas Nasarit tipa kid. Min wunaam jawjaay kwurminadiwun.’
9 “Wunawa yidiy duw adi *lait* vidaad. Aw day maa wak wunak wadi duw diki maaj.
10 “Wun bas situwid, ‘Yitaypika Duw, agwa jaav kwurkituwa?’ Bas sikuw, Yitaypika
Duw wunak ata waad, ‘Min rapikuw, Damaskasaar maay. Alim wulakuw, min
wukikimina ababa yawiy God tasakwudidiy kwurminkik.’

11 “Adi *lait* dadik, vituw, wunabir mil ata tipibir. Mil tipibir, wunawa yidiy duw wuna
tabaam kaykitikuw, kwurin karaydadiwun Damaskasaar.
12 “Alim duw nak, dikidi si Ananayas, kwaad. Di Godak gaba maaj sukwudi duwad.
Di nyana *lo* wab wukidil. Ababa Damaskasaam kwadiy Juw wadiy, ‘Di viyakita duwad.’
13 “Adi duw wunak yakuw, walibab tikuw, wunak ata waad, ‘Gwalugwa duw, Sol,
minabir mil abirka vikiminabir kita.’ Wadik, wun ata vituwbir. Vikuw, dim vituwid.
14 “Di wunak ata waad, ‘Nyanadiy warag dayadi God tasakwu-didimin diki mawul
wukikimina. Min dikidi Viyakita Yawiy Duw Jisasaam vikuw, diki maaj wukikimina.
15 “ ‘Ginyir min diki maaj wasapwiy-kimina. Min ababa duw takwak wakiminadiy
adiy viminidiy javiwa adiy wukiminidiy javik.
16 “ ‘Aw kita kavin kwatikwa. Min arap. Rapikuw, *baptais* akwur. Min Jisas dikidi
saam gaam simin, di minadiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy.’ ”

God Polaam wayakidid niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak diki maaj kwiydikik.

17 “Atawa kwurkuw, wun ginyir Jiruwsalimaar sibinin yikuw, God dikidi wiyaam *beten*
kuw, wun yigin vituwil.
18 “Yiginim vituwid Yitaypika Duw, di wunak wadidiwun, ‘Kilim kwanadiy duw taakw
day maa wakinadiy adiy wuna danik dayak wakiminadiy majik. Alik tikuw, Jiruwsalim
yabiyib awap.’
19 “Wun ata watuwid, ‘Yitaypika Duw, adiy Juw abab wukinadiy wun dayadiy gaba
maja wiyaar wulakuw, adiy minak wukijibir tidiy duw takwaam vikuw, dayaam
kalakwukuw, miyaar viyatuwdiy.
20 “ ‘Tayir adiy Juw adi duw takwak mina danik wasapwiydi duw, Stivin, viyasipadaak,
wun alim tikuw, yaakiya watuwil a javik. Adiy dim viyasipadiy duw day dayadiy wapwiy
takadadiy wunabir manwa.’
21 “Yitaypika Duw wunak ata waad, ‘Maay. Wun wayaki-kituwadimin siki tamiyaar
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak.’ ”

Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw day Polaam maa nyigildaad.

22 Adiy vagaluwdiy duw taakw Pol diki maaj kip wukidaal. Aw di ki ginyir maaj wadik,
day nimadib gaam sidiy, “Kidi duw aviyasupw! Kitampika maka duw kidi kupwaam kwa
kwu maa rav! Aw kidi duw kip kwakida, aal kupwaraapa!”
23 Day gaam san kwataay, wapwiy yabwultaay kwataay, sim kupw kwurtaay,
yakisuwdiy.
24 Roma *gavman* dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw vay sawdiy duwak
wadidiy day Pol daya yala wiyaar kwurin karaydakik. “Wun wukik agwa javik kidiy
duw taakw atawa kwurnadiy. Kidi duwaam alik aviy ramiy tidi miyaar,” wadidiy.
25 Day Polaam yaav jikuw viyadakik, di dayadi sapakwa nyinik bas sidid, “Gwura *lo*
yaakiya wana gwur kip viya-kigwuraad ramiy tidi miyaar Roma tipa kidi duwaam, *kot*
ri maa nibway? Ay maa?”
26 Adi sapakwa nyan a maaj wukikuw, dikidi yitaypika duwak yikuw, wadid, “Agwa
jaava kwurmina? Kidi duw di Roma tipa kidi duw tinaad.”
27 Adi yitaypika duw wukikuw, Polak yikuw, ata bas sidid, “Min wunak wamin, Rom
tipa kidi duw-adimin?” Wadik, Pol ata wadid, “Ayiy.”
28 Adi yitaypika duw ata waad, “Wun saan samasam yapiykuw, wun Roma tipa kidi
duw-adiwun.” Aw Pol ata wadid, “Wuna amaay sapwiy-lidiwun, wun ata Roma tipa kidi
duw-adiwun.”
29 Wukikuw, tayir dim viyak kwurdiy duw ata yagadiy. Dayadi yitaypika duw di
wukikuw Pol di Roma tipa kidi duwad, dibab yagaad. Aw di wukidil di wadik, day
Pol jidaad *sen* aar.
30 Di mwiyir wukik agwa javik adiy Juw Polak wariya kwudiy wadiy. Sira pik di
wadidiy day Pol diki *sen* raliydakik. Di ata waad ababa sapakwa nyanugw *pris* awa
ababa Kaunsil duwawa day vagaruwdakik. Di ata Polaam kwurin karaykuw, wadid di
daya nyidim tidikikik.

23

Pol maaj wasapwiydil Juw dayadiy Kaunsil duwak.

1 Pol Kaunsil duwak vivikaan tikuw, wadidiy, “Gwalugwa duw, wun kwasadi nyan
tikuw aw kita, adiy kwurtuwdiy jaav wun wap maa saay. God adiy jaav vikuw, lakwu-
naad.”
2 Mwiya Yitaypika *pris* Ananayas, walibab tidiy duwak wadidiy day Polaam viyadakik
diki sipakwudiyim.

3 Pol ata wadid, “God minaam viya-kidadimin! Min dig kwurdadi miy kitik, sip viyakit
duw taakw daya milaam aw diki yaal kupwaraap tina! Min alim daan rikuw, wunak
kotiy mina God diki *lo*-aar! Aw min dayak wakuw day wunaam viyadakik, maa wamina
a *lo*-ak!”
4 Adiy Polawa walibab tidiy duw ata wadaad, “Min sapis jikin kwurmina God dikidi
Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris* ak!”
5 Pol ata wadidiy, “Wunadiy gwalugwa duw, wun maa laakw di God dikidi Mwiya
Yitaypika *Pris* tinaad. Aw God diki maaj wana, ‘Gwur kupwaraap watikwa gwuradiy
yitaypika duwak.’ ”
6 Aw Pol lakwukuw nuwuk Satuwsiy tidiy aw nuwuk Parasiy tidiy, di Kaunsilak gaam
sididiy, “Wunadiy gwalugwa duw, wun Parasiy tinadiwun. Wunadi asaay ab Parasiy
tad. Wun lakwu-nadiwun duw taakw kiyadaak, God ata kirapitaka-kidadiy. Ki javik
kita wun *kot* im tinadiwun!”
7 Ki maaj wakuw, adiy Parasiy-awa Satuwsiy kajakuw, awarwa awarwa maaj
warjuwdiy.
8 Adiy Satuwsiy wakwanadiy duw taakw kiyadaak, God dayaam kirapitak maa. Day
wadiy God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa adiy duw taakw day kayik maa ti. Aw Parasiy
adiy mugwula javik wukijibir tikwanadiy.
9 Day awarwa maaj warjuwkuw, wariya kwudiy ata wadiy. Adiy God diki *lo* kalivadiy
duw day Parasiy bapa duw tidiy, rapikuw, nimadib wadiy, “Nyan kupwarapa jaav maa
sitakir kidi duwaam. Kayik nak ay God diki maaj kardadi duw dikik waad way.”
10 Day wariya kwudiy nimadib wadaak, adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw
di yagaad day Polaam kaykitikuw, kasugw agwa-kidanaad. Di yagakuw, vay sawdiy
duwak wadidiy day adiy wariyadiy duw daya nyidim yin Polaam nyigilkuw, day dim
daya wiyaar kwurin karaydakik.
11 Gaan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais Polawa walibab tikuw, wadid, “Min yagatikwa.
Kilim Jiruwsalimaam min duw takwak bwutaay wasapwiy-minidiy wunak. Romaam
ab atawa wasapwiy-kidimin.”

Bapa Juw maaj lakatiydiy Polaam viyasipak.

12 Sira pik ganib adiy Juw vagaluwdiy maaj lakatiyik. Day aban takadiy. Day wadiy,
“Nyan kikipatawa guw ki maa. Nyan Polaam viyasipakuw, ata kikipatawa guw kikibana
maa.”
13 Duw duwamiy vitiy nakamwiyib atawa kwurdiy.
14 Maaj lakatiykuw, day sapakwa nyanugwa *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanug-
wak yikuw, wadadiy, “Nyan aban bwu takabana. Nyan wanadiyan Pol kip kwakida,
nyan kikipatawa guw ki maa. Nyan dim viyasipakuw, ata kikidiyan maa.
15 “Aw gwur Kaunsil duw apaapap kwurkuw gwur maaj lakatiyik Polak, maaj awayak
Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy yitaypika duwak di Pol gwurak wayakidikik. Aw
gwurak yi maarkida, ad viyasipa-kibanaad.”

Pol diki jikwaar likidi nyan daya maaj wukikuw, vay sawdiy duw dayadi van tidi duwak wadid a javik.

16 Aw Pol diki jikwaar likidi nyan daya maaj wukikuw, adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi
wiyaar wulakuw, Polak wadid di wukidil maaj.
17 Wukikuw, Pol vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyinik gaam sikuw, ata wadid, “Kidi
badiy duw kwurin akaraay gwuradi yitaypika duwak. Di maaj kwiykwaad dikik.”
18 Di dim ata kwurin karaykuw, dikidi yitaypika duwak ata wadid, “Adi *kalabus* im
kwanadi duw, Pol, wunak gaam sikuw, ata bas sididiwun wun kidi badiy duw kwurin
kariyatuwkik minak. Di maaj kwiyik minak.”
19 Adi yitaypika duw badiy duw diki tabaam kaykitikuw, dim kwurin karaykuw, kwasa
yikuw bir kap, ata bas sidid, “Min agwa javik wunak wakir?”
20 Adi badiy duw ata wadid, “Adiy Juw maaj lakatiydaal day sir minak bas sikidana
Pol dayak wayaki-minkik. Day minak apaapap kwurkidana adi Kaunsil maaj lakatiyik
dikik wakuw.
21 “Aw min daya majib wukiway. Duw duwamiy vitiy pakwun kavin tikinadiy dikik.
Day aban bwutaay takanadiy dikik. Day wanadiy Pol kip kwakida, day kikipatawa
guw ki maa. Day dim viyasipakuw, ata kikinadiy maa wakuw wanadiy. Day bwu
kwulapwukuw ki javik, kavin kwanadiy mina majik.”
22 Adi yitaypika duw ata wadid, “Ki wunak wamina maaj nuwukadiy duwak watikwa.”
Wadik, ata wapadid.

Di maaj sukwudil a tamiyak van tidi duwak Polak.

23 Di adi badiy duw wayakidik, sapakwa nyidiyik gaam sikuw, ata wadibir, “Wariyadiy
duw duwamiy tabatiy (200) akwulaapw day Sisariya tipaar yidakikik. Dayawa duwamiy
mugwul sap tabatiy *hos* dayadiy bwunim rikinadiy duwawa vay sawdiy duw duwamiy
tabatiy kwulapwu-kwadiy. Ki gaan, nyi abaliy tidik, day ki tip wapakinadiy.
24 “Nuwukadiy *hos* akwur Polak. Gwur Pol kwurkuw, nyanadi *gavman* ki tamiyak van
tinadi duwak yara akaraay.”
25 Wakuw, di lapa nyig sukwudil adi van tidi duwak. Kitawa sukwudil:
26 “*Dia* Piylik, min mwiya nimadi van tinadi duw, wun ki lapa nyig minak sukwutuwa.
Wun Kilatiyas Lisiyas, kupwiyaay.
27 “Adiy Juw day kidi duwaam kalakwukuw, day dim viyasipak. Wun wukikuw, di
Roma tipa kidi duw tinaad, wun vay sawdiy duwawa daya nyidir yikuw, nyigiltuwid.
28 “Wun wukik kidi duwak bwuladaal maaj liki maaw. Alik wun dim kwurin
karaytuwid dayadi Kaunsilak.
29 “Ki maaj day daya *lo*-ak. Wun wukikuw, wun wukituwa di kupwarapa jaav maa
kwar adi javik nyan dim viyasipa-kibanaad, ay *kalabus* ir yakisawula-kibanaad.
30 “Aw wun lakwukuw, adiy Juw day maaj lakatiydiy dim viyasipak, wuna mawul
wana wun minak wayaki-kituwaad. Adiy dikik wanadiy duwak watuwdiy day minak
wakinadiy adiy javik.”

Vay sawdiy duw Polaam kwurin karaydaad Sisariya tipaar.

31 Adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw maaj wukikuw, day a gaan Pol kwurin
karaydaad Adipatiris tipaar.
32 Sira pik adiy manir tiytiyadiy duw dayadiy wiyaar sibinin yidiy. Aw adiy *hos*
bwunim ridiy duw Polawa yirib yidiy.
33 Day Sisariya tipaar yikuw, day lapa nyigawa Pol van tidi duw, Piylik, dikik kwiydabir.
34 Adi van tidi duw lapa nyig vikuw, Polak ata bas sidid, “Min aka tamiya kid-adimin?”
Pol ata wadid, “Wun Silisiya tamiya kid-adiwun.”
35 Wukikuw, van tidi duw ata wadid, “Minak maaj wanadiy duw yakuw, wun
wukikituwa maa.” Wadik, di vay sawdiy duwak wadidiy, “Kidi duw kwurin akaraay
Yirat dikidi wiyaar. Adi wiyaam gwur dikik van ada.”

24

1 Nyi tabab yidaak, yitaypika *pris* awa nuwukadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa Sisariyaar
yidiy. Dayawa duw nak, dikidi si Titalas, maaj lakwudi duw yad. Day van tidi duw Piylik
dikik wulakuw, day ata wadaad daya maaj Polak.
2 Pol yakuw, Titalas kitawa van tidi duwak wadid Polak, “Min mwiya nimadi duw-
adimin. Min nyanak yara van tikwanadimin. Adiy tayir jawjaay kwurbadiy jaav min
sukwasukw kwurmin, nyan aka yara kwanadiyan.
3 “Nyan ababa tipaam nyanyi rakarak tinadiyan minak, min adiy jaav kwurminilik
tikuw.
4 “Nyan minak kilim simiy kwurin kwu maa majik. Aw nyan minak kwasa maaj
wanaak.
5 “Nyan lakwubana kidi duw di jaal dakwanaad. Juw dayadiy nyidim ababa tipaar di
yitaay wadakilib wariya-kwanadiy. Di adiy Nasarit bapa duw taakw dayadi yitaypika
duwad.
6-7 “Di God dikidi wiyak jawjaay kwurik tikuw, nyan kalakwubaad. [Nyan dim nyana
lo wak *kotiy* ik. Aw Lisiyas, adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw yakuw, nyanaam
viyakuw, ata nyigildid.
8 “Lisiyas ata waad nyan kilir yakinadiyan minak.] Min kidi duwak bas sikimina, min
mina wukikimina ababa javik wabanadimin dikik.”
9 Nuwukadiy Juw dayabab maa wakuw Polak, wadiy, “Kidiy maaj abab mwiya
maajadiy.”

Piylik Pol diki maaj ata wukidil.

10 Adi van tidi duw yaakiya wadik, Pol maaj ata wadil. Pol ata waad, “Wun lakwutuwa
min nyanak nabiy samasam van timinidiy. Alik wun minak watuwalik wunadiy
kwurtuwdiy yawiyik, rakarak tinadiwun.
11 “Li min nuwukadiy duwak bas sikimina, min wukikimina wun Jiruwsalimaar
yidiwun Godak gaba maaj sukwuk. Aka nyi tabatiy maan vitiy tituwdiy.
12 “God dikidi wiyaam wun maaj awarwa maa warjuw. Dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam
niki tamiy Jiruwsalimaam ab, wun duw takwak maa wu day wariyadakik. Kibir javik
day maa vi.
13 “Kidiy suwala maaj dayadiy maaw day minak simakak simakak maa rav.

14 “Ki niki jaav aal bwutaay kwurtuwil. Kidiy Juw maa wanadiy Jisas dikidi bapa duw
takwak. Aw wun adi bapaam tikuw, Jisas diki sukw ab kwakwanadiwun. Wun nyanadiy
warag dayadi Godak gaba maaj sukwu-nadiwun. Aw wun wukijibir tinadiwun ababa
jaav Mawsis diki *lo* waam tinadiy, ababa jaav adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw
sukwudadiyik ab.
15 “Wun wukijibir tinadiwun ginyir God ababa duw taakw, adiy viyakit tinadiy adiy
kupwaraap tinadiywa, di kirapitaka-kidadiy. Kidiy Juw ab ki javik wukijibir tinadiy.
16 “Wun nima yawiy kwurtuwil ababa kwurtuwdiy javik wun wap saay maa Godawa
duw takwak.
17 “Nabiy samasam nuwukadiy tipaam kwakuw, wun sibinin yidiwun Jiruwsalimaar
saan karaytuwdiy wunadiy bapa duw takwak. Wunabab *ofa* kwiyik Godak.
18 “Wun Mawsis diki *lo* wadil yawiy nyan yara tibakikik kwurkuw, God dikidi wiyaam
ofa kwiytuw, day sitakira-dadiwun. Duw taakw samasam wunawa maa kwu, aw kwudiy
maa.
19 “Aw nuwukadiy Asiya tamiyaam kwanadiy Juw day alim kwadiy. Li day maaj wakir
wunak day kilir yakwadiy. Yakuw, adiy maaj wakwadiy minak.
20 “Tayir wun daya Kaunsil nyidim tidiwun. Day minak wakinadiy agwa vaala day
sitakiradaal wunaam. Aal maa rav.
21 “Aw jaav naka wun dayak gaam situwdiy, ‘Wun lakwutuwa duw taakw kiyadaak,
God ata kirapitaka-kidadiy. Ki javik gwur nibwul *kotiy*-gwuradiwun.’ ”
22 Piylik di mwiyir lakwudil Kristen dayadiy wukijibir tidadiy javik. Di vagaluwdiy
duwak wadidiy, “Yaakiya, ki maaj aka kwusina. Ginyir nyanadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi
yitaypika duw, Lisiyas, kilir yadik, gwura maaj wun lakatiy-kituwa dikiwa.”
23 Di Polak van tidi duwak ata wadid, “Min kidi *kalabus* im kwanadi duwak van ada.
Di wiyaam tiytiyaan tikinaad. Li dikidiy kapa duw dikik kikipaat niki jaav niki jaav
karayik, ay yaakiya, maaj maa.”

Pol kip kwaad kalabus im nabiy vitiy.

24 Nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, Piylik diki taakw, liki si Diruwsila, liwa yaad. Diruwsila li
Juw daya bapa taakwa. Di maaj wayakidil Polak. Pol yakuw, di wadibir adiy Kristen
wukijibir tidadiy javik.
25 Kidiy javik Pol Piylikak wadidiy: viyakita sukw, duw diki kupwarapa mawul
wapakwaad, ginyir God duw taakw *kotiy* kidadiy. Piylik di yagakuw Pol diki majik,
Polak ata wadid, “Min maaya! Ginyir wuna mawul warlik, wun maaj minak wayaki-
kituwa maa.”
26 Aw niki javik di wukid. Di wukid Pol saan dikik kwiydikik. Alik jaab samasam di
maaj wayakidil Pol yaan dikiwa maaj bwuladikik.
27 Piylik di sukwasukw kwurik adiy Juwak. Alik tikuw, Pol kip *kalabus* im rad. Nabiy
vitiy yibir, Pasiyas Pistas di Piylik diki tamiy kwurdil.

25

Ginyir van tidi duw Pol diki maaj di wukidil.

1 Pistas a tamiyaar yakuw, nyi mugwul yidaak, Sisariya wapakuw, di Jiruwsalimaar
ata yad.
2-3 Alim sapakwa nyanugwa *pris* awa Juw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw maaj wadaad
dikik Polak. Day Pistasak bas sidika sidaad di daya mawula pik tikuw, Polaam wayakik
yidikikik Jiruwsalimaar. Aw day maaj bwu lakatiydaal day Polaam viyasipak nyidi
yabim. Alik day atawa wadiy.
4 Pistas ata wadidiy, “Pol *kalabus* im rinaad Sisariyaam. Kwasa kwakuw, wun alir
yikidiwun.
5 “Li wadi duw kupwaraap kwurdik, gwuradiy sapakwa nyanugw Sisariyaar yikwadiy.
Alim day maaj wakwadadiwun dikik.”
6 Pistas nuwukadiy nyi abamugwul tabatiy kaam dayawa kwakuw, Sisariyaar ata
sibinin yad. Sira pik *kotiy* kil wiyaam daan rikuw, di maaj wayakidil Polaam kwurin
kariyadakik.
7 Pol yakuw, adiy Jiruwsalim tipa kidiy Juw day dim kaypwusin kwurin tikuw, maaj
samasam Pistasak wadiy Polak. Day adiy maaj dayadiy maaw maa rav simaka simakak.
8 Pol di dayak ata wadidiy, “Juw dayadiy *lo*, God dikidi wiy dikidiy *lo*, Rom dayadi
yitaypika duw dikidiy *lo*, adiy *lo* abab wun dayaam maa sar.”

Pol ata waad, “Wun Siysak yikir.”

9 Pistas sukwasukw kwurik adiy Juwak. Alik di Polak bas sidid, “Min Jiruwsalimaar yikir alim mina *kot* wukituwkik?”
10 Pol ata wadid, “Kilim Siysa diki *kot* im tinadiwun. Kilim min wunaam *kotiy* kimina. Min bwu lakwumina wun jaal maa di adiy Juwak.
11 “Aw li wun gwuradiy *lo* wak maa sartuw, aw min kiyakwaad wakimina a javik, aal yaakiya, wun maaj maa. Wunaam viyasipa-kigwuradiwun. Aw li daya maaj wunak suwaal tikila, duw nak wunaam, dayadiy tabaam takatak maa rav. Gwuradi Roma yitaypika duw Siysa dayadiy wunaam parsakiy maaj wukikida.”
12 Pistas maaj bwulakuw dikidiy lakwudiy duwawa, Polak ata wadid, “Min nyanadi yitaypika duwak yikir. Yaakiya, dikik yikimina.”

Pistas Agripak wadid Polak.
13 Nuwukadiy nyi yidaak, walibab ril tamiy dayadi yitaypika duw, Agripa, diki jikwaar Binaysiy, liwa yad wayapiy sikir Pistasak.
14 Alim nuwukadiy nyi kwakuw, Pistas Agripak yarik yidid Polak. “Piylik yidik, *kalabus* im rinadi duw nak wapadid wunak.
15 “Wun Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, adiy Juw dayadiy yitaypika *pris* awa sapakwa nyanugw maaj wadadiwun dikik. Dayadiy mawul wadiy wun watuw, kiyadikik.
16 “Aw wun dayak ata watuwdiy, ‘Nyan Rom tipa kidiy duw akis kip tin duw kwiy-kwanadiyan adiy parsakiy maaj wadiy duwak. Taay di rapin tikuw, wakwaad daya majik dikik.’
17 “Day abab kilir yadaak, wun kavin maa kwu. Sira pik wun *kot* a wiyaam daan rikuw, wun maaj wayakituwil adi duwak.
18 “Wuna mawul waal day mwiya kupwarapa valik *kotiy* daad. Aw atawa maa.
19 “Day diwa maaj warjuwdiy ata ata day gaba maaj sukwudiy dayadi Godak. Niki jaav, day wadiy duw nak Jisas, di bwu kiyaad. Aw Pol di waad adi Jisas kip kwanaad.
20 “Wun mwiyir maa laakw ata ata kidiy jaav dayadiy maaw wuki-kituwadiy. Alik wun Polak bas situwid di yaakiya wakida Jiruwsalimaar yikuw, alim di *kot* wukikituwa.
21 “Aw Pol maa wakuw, di waad di Siysak yikir. Wakuw, wun watuwid Siysa di diki *kot* wukikida. Aw taay di *kalabus* im kwakwaad.”
22 Agripa Pistasak ata wadid, “Wunabab kidi duw diki maaj wukik.” Wakuw, Pistas wadid, “Yaakiya, sir wukikimina.”

Agripawa Binaysiy gilabadiy sawkuw, kot a wiyaar wulabir.
23 Sira pik Agripawa Binaysiy *kot* a wiyaar wulabir. Day gilabadiy kwurin ababa vay sawdiy duw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugwawa a tipa kidiy sapakwa nyanugw bapaam tikuw, birakiwa wuladiy. Wulakuw, Pistas wadik, day Pol kwurin kariyadaad dayak.
24 Pistas di ata waad, “Yitaypika duw Agripawa abab kilim vagaluwdiy duw taakw, kidi duw vigwuraad. Adiy kilim kwanadiywa Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy Juw day maaj wadadiwun dikik. Day gaam sidiy di kiyadikik.
25 “Aw wun daya maaj wukikuw, wun maa sitakir jaav nak a javik nyan dim viyasipa-kibanaad. Di, ‘Wun Siysak yikir,’ wakuw, wun yaakiya wadiwun diki majik.
26 “Aw wun maa laakw agwa maaj wun sukwukituwa Siysak. Alik nibwul wun kidi duw kwurin kariya-tuwaad minak, yitaypika duw Agripa, gwurawa nakab. Aw nyan diki maaj wukikuw, wun agwa maaja lakwu-kituwa lapa nyigaam sukwu-tuwkik nyanadi yitaypika duw Siysak.
27 “Aw li wun *kalabus* im rinadi duw kip wayakituwaad dikik, aal kupwaraapa.”

26

Pol maaj wasapwiydil Agripak.
1 Agripa Polak ata wadid, “Yaakiya min mina maaj ataan aw.” Wadik, Pol taab takakuw, ata wadidiy.
2 “Yitaypika duw Agripa, wun wukituwa ki maaj minak wakituwa, a viyakita. Wun ki majik wakir Juw wunak parsakiy-dalik.
3 “Min ababa Juw dayadiy sukw, dayadiy *lo* lakwu-minadiy. Alik wun rakarak tinadiwun min wuna maaj wukikiminalik. Alik wun minak bas situwa min wunadiy maaj abab yara wukiminkik. Aw min sip sakwiyway.
4 “Wun kwasadi nyan tituwalib aw yaan kita, wun wuna tamiyawa Jiruwsalimaam kwadiwun. Aw ababa Juw bwutaay lakwu-dadiy wun kwurtuwdiy jaav.
5 “Day lakwukuw, li dayadiy mawul wardaak, minak wakwadiy wun taay kwasadi nyan tituwil aal Parasiy tidiwun. Parasiy bapa duw nima yawiy kwurkuw, ababa God dikidiy *lo* kwurdadiy. Wun atampik kwurtuwdiy.

6 “Tayir God aban takadil nyanadiy waragak. Aw kita day maaj wadaal wunak a javik.
7 “Nyanyi, nyi gaan nyanadiy duw taakw, gwalugw tabatiy maan vitiy, gaba maaj
Godak sukwudaak, day kavin kwakwanadiy a maaj maykaar wakwulikik. Aw ki javik
day kita maaj wadaal wunak.
8 “Agwa javik gwur Juw wukijibir ti maargwura duw taakw kiyadaak, God kirapitaka-
kidadiy?
9 “Tayir wuna mawul waal wun nima yawiy kwurkidiwun Jisas Nasarit tipa kid dikidi
saam vasisadak.
10 “Atawa kwurtuw Jiruwsalimaam, sapakwa nyanugw *pris* yaakiya wadiy wun God
dikidiy duw taakw samasam *kalabus* im kwusawula-tuwkik. Day wadaak adiy duw
taakw kiyakwadiy, wun yaakiya watuw daya majik.
11 “Jaab samasam Juw dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam wun jawjaay kwurtuwdiy dayaam
day maa wadakikik Jisasak. Wuna mawul samasam waril dayak. Atawa tikuw,
wun nuwukadiy tamiyaam rinadiy tipaar yidiwun jawjaay kwurik adiy Kristen duw
takwaam.”

Pol yarik yididiy atata di bas Kristen wakwud.

12 “Sapakwa nyanugw *pris* yaakiya wakuw, maaj wadaak, wun Damaskasaar yidiwun
a yawiyik.
13 “Yitaypika duw Agripa, a nyi nyidi nyi tidik, wun yabir yitaay, tikuw, *lait* vituwid.
Adi *lait* nyaam kakilid. Di dakuw, wun wunawa yidiy duwawa kariyaad walibab.
14 “Nyan abab kupwaam vakirkuw, wun maaj ata wukituwil Yibiruw daya majir, ‘Sol,
Sol, agwa javik min jawjaay kwur-nadimin wunaam? Agwa javik min wunaam wapak
sugwaam tinadi kamiy kitik? Atawa kwurkimina nima kagil yikina minaam.’
15 “Wun ata bas situwid, ‘Yitaypika Duw, min si?’ Watuw, Yitaypika Duw ata waad,
‘Wun Jisas-adiwun. Min wunaam jawjaay kwurnadimin.
16 “ ‘Min rasin ada minabir manir. Wun minak maykaar wakwukuw, wun tasakwu-
tuwadimin wunadi yawiy duw tikidimin. Agwa jaav nibwul vimina, agwa jaav ginyir
wun simaka-kituwadimin, adiy jaav min nuwukadiy duw takwak awasapwiy.
17 “ ‘Wun wayaki-kituwadimin Yisrayil duw takwak, nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw takwak
ab. Wun minak galab kwur-kituwa, aw day minaam jawjaay kwar maa.
18 “ ‘Min dayadiy mawul sipwutiy-kiminadiy. Dayadiy mawul pakwunadiy. Dayadiy
maka ap gaan van tinadiy, min nyi kitik sikinadimin dayak. Min yamin, day ganik
bwan kwiykuw, nyak yikinadiy. Aw day bwan kwiykuw Satanak, Godak yikinadiy.
Day wunak wukijibir tikidana, wun dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kituwadiy. Yaakiya, dayadiy
vaal yibwiytuw, day God dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw takwawa kwakinadiy.’ Jisas atawa
wadidiwun.”

Pol Agripak wadid diki yawiyik.

19 Pol alib waad, “Yitaypika duw Agripa, wun alawur maaj ab wukituwil.
20 “Taay Damaskasaam, ata Jiruwsalimaam, ata Juwtiya miyawa tamiyaam, adiy
tipaam kwanadiy Juwak, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak ab, wun wasapwiy-
tuwdiy day dayadiy valik wukikuw, bwan kwiykuw, Godak dayadiy mawul yikwadiy.
Duw taakw atawa kwurkuw, dayadiy yawiy nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kwadiy
dayadiy kupwarapa mawul bwutaay wapadadiy.
21 “Ki javik wun God dikidi wiyaam kwatuw, adiy Juw day wunaam kalakwu-dadiwun
viyasipak.
22 “Aw God nyanyi wunak sugwiyaan kwurkwanaad. Aw kita wun ababa duw takwak,
yisadapika duw taakw, yitaypika duw taakw, dayak wasapwiy-tuwadiy Jisasak. Adiy jaav
tayir Mawsis nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa wadadiy ginyir maykaar
wakwukidiy, wunabab wasapwiy-tuwadiy.
23 “Aw day wadiy God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw Jisas diki sip kagil yilik, di kiyakuw
ridik, nuwukadiy kiyadiy duw taakw God daya nyidim taay kirapitakadid. Atawa
kwurkuw, di simakadil Juwawa nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw takwak ab nyigil-kidadiy.”

Pol Agripa Kristen tidikikik wadid.

24 Pol atawa wakuw, Pistas ata gaam sidid, “Pol, min kwam yinadimin! Min samasama
jaav lakwuminalik, kwam yinadimin!”
25 Pol ata wadid, “Yitaypika duw Pistas, wun kwam maa yi. Wun mwiya maaj
watuwadiy.
26 “Yitaypika duw Agripa, di kidiy jaav bwu lakwudadiy. Alik wun maa yaag. Dikik
alik watuwaad. Kidiy jaav day pakwun maa kwar. Wun wukituwa ababa jaav bwu
wukididiy.

27 “Yitaypika duw Agripa, min God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy majik
wukijibir tinadimin? Wun bwu wukituwa min wukijibir tinadimin.”
28 Agripa Polak ata wadid, “Min kip wayabada kwasa maaj wakuw, min wukimina
wun Kristen tikinadiwun wakuw, ay?”
29 Pol ata wadid, “Walibaba nyi simiy nyi tikila, wun Godak bas sikituwaad minawa
gwur wuna maaj wukikuw, ababa gwur Kristen tikinadiygwur wuna pik. Aw wun kidiy
sen ak maa wu!”
30-31 Yitaypika duw Agripa, Roma *gavman* yitaypika duw Pistas, Binaysiy,
nuwukadiywa rapikuw, kawaar yidaak, day dayak wadiy, “Kidi duw yawiy nak maa
kwar a yawiyik day dim viyasipa-kidanaad, ay *kalabus* ir kwusawula-kidanaad.”
32 Agripa Pistasak ata wadid, “Aw li kidi duw, ‘Wun Siysak yikir,’ wu marik-dil, min
jaaw wapakiminaad.”

27

Day Polaam kalakwutakadaad Romaar yil jabiraam.

1 Pistas wadik Pol Yitaliy a tamiyaar yikinaad, day Polawa nuwukadiy *kalabus* im ridiy
duw nikidi duw, si Juwliyas, dikik kwiydadiy. Juwliyas di vay sawdiy bapa duw dayad
sapakwa nyan tad. Adiy bapa vay sawdiy duw dayadi si “Yitaypika duw Siysa dikidi
bapa duw-adiy.”
2 Nyan Atiramitiyim tipaam jabir kwurkuw, ata wapabaal. Adi jabir Asiya *nabis*
im ridiy tipaar yikinaad. Aristakas nyanawa yad. Di Masitaniya tamiyaam ril tip,
Tisalanika, a tipa kidi duw-ad.
3 Sira pik nyan Saytan tipaar kawiykuw, Juwliyas sukwasukw Polak kwurkuw, di
yaakiya waad Pol dikidiy kapa duwak yikuw, day agwa jaav di kwurik dikik kwiydakik.
4 Nyan Saytan wapakuw, *ailan* liki si Saypiris, alakwur yikir kwurbaal, mwar
viyataaylik, wapakuw, a *ailan* liki bwunir yidiyan.
5 Silisiyawa Pabiliya abir tamiy walibab *solwara* ar yikuw, Lisiya tamiyaam ril tip
Mayra alim ata kawiydiyan.
6 Alim vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyan niki jabir sitakiradil. Aliksadiriya tipa
kil jabir Romaar yikir. Di nyanak wadik, a jabiraar wardiyan.
7 Nyi samasam nyan kwasa kwasa yikuw, nima yawiy kwurkuw, nyan Sinaytas tip
walibab kwurdiyan. Mwar nyanak nimadib viyataaylik, nyan yikir aw maa rav. Alik
ailan si Kirit liki bwunir yikuw, tamay si Salman ata wapabaal.
8 *Nabis* walibab yikuw, nima yawiy kwurkuw, a wamwun liki si Viyakita Wamwun
alim kawiydiyan. Tip nak liki si Lasiya walibab ral.
9 A tipaam nyi samasam kwabadiy. Juw daya kipaat ki maarkwadana nyi yilik, mwar
viyaan mam yaan kwurkwabira bap aka. Alik Pol wadidiy,
10 “Gwur duw wuna maaj awuk. Wun wukituwa li nyan ki tip wapakibana aal
kupwarapa. Ki jabir niki jaav niki javiwa maripi-kina. Duw ab kiyakidiy.”
11 Vay sawdiy duw dayadi sapakwa nyan jabirak van tidi duwawa jabir asaay duwawa
biraki maaj wukikuw, maa waad Pol diki majik.
12 A wamwun viyakit maa ti mwar viyakwala nyaam. Alik adiy duw wadiy day a
wamwun wapakuw, day yaakiya wakuw, mwar viy maarlik, Piynikis tipaar yikinadiyan.
Piynikis a wamwun viyakita mwar viya nyi nyan alim kwakinadiyan.

Nimadi mwar viyatimil-didiy.

13 Mwar si Duwiypaliy kwasa kwasa viyalik, dayadiy mawul, “Kal viyakita mwar,”
wakuw, sabwun liyin kawarkuw, nyan ata yidiyan Kirit liki *nabis* walibab.
14-15 Aw mwar kaytikwurkuw, nimadib viyadik, nyana jabir malasay yilik, val
kwurbaal aw maa rav. Nimadi mwar yakuw, di kwurin karaydidiyan kip.
16-17 Kwasa *ailan* liki si Kawta liki bwunir yikuw, nyan nyana *dingi* jabiraar lagwun
kawarkuw, yaav yara tuwtakabaak, ral. Jabira duw nyidi nyidi jabiraam yaav
tuwtakadaak, ral wutak-na wakuw. Day yagadiy nyan Lipiya *nabis* walibab ridiy
yawiyak rikitik-nadiyan wakuw. Alik nyanadi *sel* liyin kardadaad jabir kip malasay
yilikikik.
18 Sira pik ab nimadi mwar kip tad. Alik jabiraam ridiy niki jaav niki jaav day guwaar
yakidadiy.
19 Niki nyi jabir likidiy jaav tabaar kwurkuw, guwaar yakidadiy.
20 Nyi samasam nyan nyawa tugwiy maa vi. Mwar kip nimadib viyaad. Aw nyan
wukibaal, “Guw kikidiyan, ay? Kiyakidiyan, ay?”

21 Nyi samasam yidiy adiy jabiraam kwadiy duw day kikipaat maa ki. Aw Pol dayak
ata wadidiy, “Gwur duw agwa javik nyan Kiritaam kwakuw, gwur maa wak wuna majik?
Li nyan alim kwabaal, nyan kidiy jaav maa laakw.
22 “Aw kita watuwadiygwur, gwur yagaway. Nyan abab kiy maa. Duw nakab kiy maa.
Ki jabiradika dakina.
23-24 “Wun God dikidi duw-adiwun. Wun dikik gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiwun. Aw
nala gaan dikidi maaj kardadi duw wunak yakuw, wadidiwun, ‘Pol min yagatikwa.
Min Rom dayadi yitaypika duw diki mwutamaam tikidimin. God sukwasukw minak
kwurkuw, di wanaad minawa yinadiy duw abab kiy maa.’ Di atawa waad wunak.
25 “Atawa tikuw, gwur yagaway. Wun Godak wukijibir tinadiwun. Alik wun lakwu-
nadiwun kidiy maaj mwiya maaj-adiy.
26 “Aw kidi mwar nyanaam viyaan yakidik, niki *ailan* ir yikidiyan.”

Yin walibab kwurdiy nibwukawa.

27 Nyi tabatiy maan aliy yidaak, gaan tilik, adi mwar nyanaam kwurin karay-didiyan
solwara am. A *solwara* liki si Mititiraniyan. Nyidi gaan tilik, adiy jabira duw day wukidiy
kupw sik maa.
28 Day maj kabaak tuwtakakuw, kupwak am kwurik. A maj guwaar yakikuw, kaw daal
40 *meta* ata tal vidaal. Kwasa yikuw, atawa maa kwurkuw, vidaal 30 *meta*.
29 Day yagakuw, nyana jabir kabakim wutak-na wakuw, sabwun aliy yakidadiy guwaar
mala jabirawa. Sabwun yakikuw, day kavin kwadiy nyak.
30 Adiy jabira duw day a jabir wapa-wapak. Aw day a *dingi* guwaar lagwusadakuw,
day apaapap nuwukadiy sabwun tama jabirawa yakisada-kidanadiy.
31 Aw Pol vay sawdiy duwawa dayadi sapakwa nyinik wadidiy, “Li kidiy jabira duw
ki jabir wapakidana, gwur abab kupwaraap tikinadiygwur.”
32 Adiy vay sawdiy duw diki maaj wukikuw, day adiy *dingi* im tidiy maj lupwadaak, a
dingi guwaam daan sakiraal.

Pol wadik day ata kikipaat kidiy.

33 Ganib kariyak tilik, Pol wadidiy day kikipaat kidakikik. “Nyi tabatiy maan aliy
yidaak, gwur kikipaat maa ki.
34 “Wun gwurak bas sidika situwadiygwur gwur kikipaat ak ap gwurak kwiylikik.
Gwur abab yara tikinadiygwur. Gwur kupwaraap ti maa.” Pol ata wadidiy.
35 Pol wadik, *bret* kwurkuw, wayapiy Godak sikuw, kaylupwakuw, ata kidil daya
nyidim.
36 Aw day maaj wukikuw, dayadiy mawul yara tidaak, day abab kikipaat ata kidiy.
37 A jabiraam nyan duw duwamiy tabatiy maan mugwul sap tabatiy maan abwun
(276) tidiyan.
38 Abab kipaat kan napakuw, day tiki *wit* kwurkuw, guwaar yakidadiy a jabir wiyaw
nalikikik.

Mam jabiraam nimadib viyalik, jabir wutaal.

39 Nyi tidik, adiy jabira duw tamiyadika vikuw, aw day a tamiy maa vikirakiy. Aw
day wamwun vidaal, balaany ral. Dayadiy mawul wadiy, adiy sabwunim tidiy maj
lupwakuw, nyana jabir a wamwunir yikina wakuw.
40 Day adiy sabwunim tidiy maj lupwakuw, adiy sabwun wapadadiy guwab. Malim
ridiy gwus raliykuw, day *sel* nak tama jabiraam liyin kawardaal mwar viyaan tilik, nyan
jabir kwiyik yal.
41 Aw a jabir kupwaam rikitil. Yikuw, tama jabir li alib ral. A mam nimadib mala
jabiraam viyalik, ata wutaal.
42 Adiy vay sawdiy duw ababa *kalabus* im ridiy duwaam viyasipak tidiy. Day maa
wadiy day guwaar yikuw, pikin warkinadiy kupwaar. Warkuw, tabwu-kinadiy.
43 Aw dayadi sapakwa nyan di maa waad day Polaam viyasipa-dakik. Alik di
watipididiy. Di ata waad ababa guwaar pwiya-kinadiy duw day taay guwaar yikuw,
kupwaar pikin warkinadiy.
44 Nuwukadiy jabira kidiy miy kwurkuw, day kwukir yikinadiy. Atawa kwurkuw, nyan
abab yara kupwaar wardiyan.

28

Kabaay Polaam vatidik, di maa kiy.

1 Nyan mwiyir wakwukuw, a tipa kidiy duw taakw wadadiyan a nibwuk liki si Malta.
2 Adiy a *ailan* kidiy duw taakw sukwasukw kwurdiy nyanak. Waal jilik, nikir tayil.
Alik day yiy sakitakakuw, nyanaam kwurin karay-dadiyan yiy ril tamiyaar walibab.

3 Pol di nyapwiy vagaluwkuw, yaam takadidiy. Yiy kuwkuw nalik, kabaay wakwukuw,
diki tabaam vatijikidid.
4 A *ailan* kidiy duw taakw kabaay diki tabaam vikuw, awarwa wadiy, "Aka lakwu-
nadiyan. Kidi duw duwaam viyasipadalik, di *solwara* am maa kiy. Aw kita kabaay
vatidik, kiyakinaad."
5 Aw Pol diki taab viyawarikidik, kabaay yiyaam vakirid. Aw di kip tad.
6 Adiy a *ailan* kidiy duw taakw kavin kwadiy diki taab wulkina wakuw, ay maa, di
vakirkuw kiyakinaad wakuw. Aw simiy kavin kwadaal, kupwarapa jaav dim maa war.
Alik day dayadiy mawul warapiykuw, wadiy, "Kidi duw *god* tinaad."

Day rakarak tidiy nyana yawiyik.

7 A *ailan* a yitaypika duw, si Papliyas, diki kupw walibab ral. Diki wiyaar kwurin
karay-didiyan. Dikiwa nyi mugwul kwabaak, di sukwasukw kwurdidiyan.
8 Papliyas asaay giviyib kwurkuw, diki sip kuwkuw naal, aw di diya pwurwa nyikiywa
wasupwud. Pol yin wiyaar wulakuw, diki taab dim takadid. *Beten* kuw, ata sipwutiydid.
9 Atawa tikuw, nuwukadiy giviyib tidiy duw taakw dikik yadaak, sipwutiydidiy.
10 Day sukwasukw kwurdiy nyanak. Nyan yikir tibaak, agwa jaava saal yibaal, day
kwiykuw, jabiraam takadadiy.

Pol Romaar wakwud.

11 Bap mugwul kwakuw, nyan Aliksadiriya tipa jabiraar warkuw, a *ailan* wapabaal.
Ki jabir nikir tay bap kavin kwaal ki *ailan* im. Ki jabir liki tamaam *god* Suwus dikibir
duwa nyidiy kayik ribir.
12 Sayrakwus tipaam kawiykuw, nyi mugwul kwadiyan.
13 Sayrakwus wapakuw, yin kawiydiyan Rikiyam tipaam. Nyi nak yilik, Duwiypaliy
viyalik, sira pik nyan Pwutiyaliy tipaar yidiyan.
14 A tipa kidiy Kristen bas sidiy nyan dayawa nyi abaliy kwabakikik. Dayawa kwakuw,
nyan Romaar ata yidiyan.
15 Rom tipa kidiy Kristen nyan yabaak wukikuw, day yaan takwa tamiy si Apiyas
tamiyawa *Tripela Stua* alim sitakira-dadiyan. Pol dayaam vikuw, rakarak tad. Di
mawulaar wayapiy sad Godak.
16 Nyan Rom tipaar wulakuw, adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy sapakwa nyanugw yaakiya
wadiy Pol kap kwakinaad wiy nikim. Dikiwa vay sawdiy duw nak nyanyi duw nakanak
van tidaad.

Pol God diki maaj wasapwiydil Romaam kwadiy Juwak.

17 Nyi mugwul yidaak, Pol maaj wayakidil Juw dayadiy yitaypika duw yadakikik.
Day vagaluwkuw, di wadidiy, "Gwalugwa duw, wun vaal maa yi nyanadiy bapa duw
takwaam. Nyanadiy warag dayadiy sukwaam wun maa sar. Aw Jiruwsalimaam day
wunaam kalakwukuw, day Rom dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy tabaam takadadiwun.
18 "Rom dayadiy *gavman* duw wunaam bas sikuw, kupwarapa jaav wunaam maa
sitakir. Alik day wunaam wapak.
19 "Aw adiy Juw maa wakuw daya majik, 'Wun Siysa-ak yikir,' wadiwun. Aw wun
maaj maa wunadiy bapa duwak.
20 "Alik ki javik wun gwurak maaj wayaki-tuwadiygwur. Wun gwura maak vikir.
Vikuw, gwurawa maaj bwulak. Kidi *sen* wunaam jidaad. Agwak? Wun adiy duw takwak
wasapwiy-tuwdiy adi Duwak day kavin kwanadiy dikik. Adiy Juw maa wakuw wuna
majik, wunaam jawjaay kwurkuw, aw atawa rinadiwun."
21 Day dikik ata wadiy, "Nyan lapa nyig maa kwar minak. Duw nak maa yaan wu
minak. Nyan maa laakw kupwarapa jaav kwurmin.
22 "Aw nyan wukik mina mawulaam rinadiy maaj. Nyan bwu wukibana ababa tipab
day maa wanadiy minadi Kristen bapak."
23 Alik day nyi tasakwukuw, samasam yadiy diki wiyaar. Di ata ganib waan giraab
waan ata wadidiy ata ata ginyir God duw takwak van tikidadiy. Di Mawsis diki *lo*
simakaan God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy majawa di dayak wap apaan
wadidiy day Jisasak wukijibir tidakikik.
24 Nuwukadiy wukijibir tidiy diki majik. Nuwukadiy wukijibir maa ti.
25-26 Day dim wapakuw, awarwa warjuwdiy. Aw taay Pol ki maaj wadidiy. "God dikidi
Mawul, 'Kidiy duw takwak yin aw,' wadik, diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, ki mwiya
maaj nyanadiy waragak wadil:
'Gwur maaj wuki-kigwuraal ab, laakw maa.
Gwur vidika vikigwuraal ab, vi maa.
27 Kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul bwu pakwunadiy.

Dayadiy waan bwu takatipi-dadiy.
Dayadiy mil bwu takatipi-dadiy.
Atawa tikwanadiy wunak tipatiyakwuk-dana, aw sipwutiyik-tuwadiy.'
God atawa wadidiy."
28 Pol ata wadidiy, "Gwur alik yara awuk. Ki God duw taakw nyigil-kidadiy maaj di bwu
wayakidil nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak. Day wukikidana."
29 [Atawa Pol wakuw, day dim wapakuw, awarwa warjuwdiy.]
30 Pol nabiy vitiy wiy yapiykuw, alim kwaad. Dikik yadiy duw takwak di wayapiy san
rakarak tad.
31 Di duw takwak wasapwiy-didiy ata ata God duw takwak van tikidadiy. Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais kwurdidiy yawiyik kaliva-didiy ab. Duw nak maa watip dikik.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
ROM
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol, wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa gwur Roma tipa kidiy duw takwak. Wun
Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw-adiwun. Diki maaj karaydi duw-adiwun tikwanadiwun. Di
tasakwu-didiwun God diki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwkik.
2 Mwiya tayir God aban takadil ki Viyakita Maaj dikidiy duw takwak kwiyik. Ki maaj
diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwak wadik, day diki mwiya mwiyaba mwiya kapaba lapa
nyigaam ata sukwudaal.
3 Ki Viyakita Maaj dikidi Nyan, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais, dikik bwulana.
Mwiya duw tidikikik taakw sapwiylid. Sapwiylik, di Yisrayil dayadi tayir kwadi dayaam
van tidi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi gwalugwur wakwud.
4 Aw simakak tikuw Jisas Krais di dikidi ap tikwanadi Nyan tikuw, di kiyakuw ridik,
God ata kirapitakadid dikidi Mawulaar.
5 Jisas Kraisaar God wunak sukwasukw kwurkuw, di tasakwu-didiwun dikidi maaj
karaydi duw tituwkikik. Di atawa kwurdilik tikuw, wun Jisas Kraisa danik tikuw, ababa
jaka tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwur-kwatuwadiy aw mwiyir day dikik
wukijibir tikuw, diki majib wuki-wukib tidakikik.
6 Aw gwur Roma tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwurabab dayawa nakamwiyib God tasakwu-
didiygwur adiy Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tigwurkikik.
7 Yaakiya, wun ki maaj gwur Roma tipa kidiy duw takwak sukwutuwa. God diki mawul
gwurak yikuw, di tasakwu-didiygwur di dikidiy kapa duw taakw tigwurkikik. Wun
bas situwabir Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak aw bir gwuraam sukwasukw
kwurkuw, gwurak kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwiybirkik.

Pol Roma tipa kidiy duw takwak yin jawuk.

8 Taay, wun gwur lakwugwurkik wun wunadi Godak wayapiy sikwatuwaad gwuradiy
Roma tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwa danik tikuw. Ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day
wukinadiy gwur Godak mwiyir wukijibir tinadiygwurik waan. Alik tikuw, wun Godak
Jisas Kraisaar wayapiy sikwanadiwun a javik tikuw.
9 Wun wuna miyawa mawulawa yawiy kwur-kwanadiwun Godak. Diki danik tikuw
wun duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwadiy diki Viyakita Maaj dikidi Nyinik. Aw adi God di
bwu lakwunaad nyanyi wun dikiwa maaj bwula-tuwkib, wun dikik bas sijibira-tuwaad
gwurak.
10 Nyanyi wun Godak bas sikwatuwaad aw di mayaakw kwakuw, kita ya yaab kajadik
gwurak yaan jawuk. Atawa bas sikwanadiwun dikik.
11 Wun gwurak vikir samasam wukinadiwun God dikidi Mawul dikidi ap gwurak
kwatiyak gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul ap tidakikik.
12 Wuna maaj liki maaw kitawa wana: Nyan abab Godak wukijibir tikwanadiyan.
Alik tikuw, nyan abab, gwurawa wun nakamwiyib awarwa sugwiyaan kwurkidiyan
nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tibanadiy mawul ap tidakikik.
13 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun ki maaj yarakara lakwu-gwurkik. Jaab
samasam wun gwurak yakir kwur-kwatuwdiy. Aw wun maa rav. Nuwukadiy jaka
tipaam wun samasama duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurkuw day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tinadiy. Aw kita wun gwurak yakir kwurkwatuwa, wun gwuradiy nyidim atawa kwur-
kwurik.
14 Adiy Grik jaka tipa kidiy yarakara kwakwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy nuwukadiy
jaka tipa kidiy bwal as kaytik kwakwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy samasama jaav lakwu-
kwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy saal viyanadiy duw takwawa, miyawa dayak wun God
diki Viyakita Maaj jaaw kaliva-kituwadiy.
15 Wun atawa wukikuw, wuna mawul samasam wana wun ki Viyakita Maaj
wasapwiyik gwur Rom tipa kidiy duw takwak ab.

God diki Viyakita Maaj liki ap

16 Wun mawul vitiy samab maa ti God diki Viyakita Majik. Aw aal ki Viyakita Majir
God diki nyigil ap simaka-kwadaala adiy dikik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak. Adiy
Juw jaka tipa kidiyik taay, aw daya kwukir ata nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak.
17 Aw ki Viyakita Majir God simaka-kwadaal ata ata di mwugiy-kwanaad duw taakw
diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik. Aal dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawula danir.
Aw niki kapaba yaab maa ti. Aw God diki lapa nyigaam kitawa bwulana a javik.

"Dayadiy wukijibir tikwanadiy mawulaar adiy God diki milaam mwiyir tikwanadiy duw taakw nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidiy."

God diki mawul yaal girakwana duw taakw dayadiy valik.

18 Aw adiy duw taakw day Godak gaba maaj akis sukwu-kwanadiy, day niki vaal niki vaal yikwanadiy, day atampika kupwarapa vaal yitaay, God diki mwiya mwiyab tikwana maaj liki maaw vasisada-kwadanaal. Alik tikuw, adawur tipaam kwanadi God di yaal samasam gira-kwanaad atampika duw takwak. Diki dayak yaal girakwana mawul aka maykaar wakwuna.

19 God nuwukadiy jaav di dikib bwutaay simakadilik tikuw day adiy jaav mwiyir lakwudakik, alik duw taakw bwunak lakwu-lakwuk tinadiy.

20 God ababa jaav yitakadil nyab aw yaan kita di diki mawul liki mawum duw takwak simakadil. Aw duw taakw a jaav maa rav vivak milaar. Aw day dikidiy yitaka-didiy jaav vikuw, day dikidi nyanyi kip tikwanadi apawa diki mwiya mwiyab mwiya kapaba mawul di God tidilik tikuw, abir javim bwunak lakwu-kwadiy. Alik tikuw, God abir jaav dayak simakadik, day lakwukuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwu maardalik, ginyir day wawa maaj ti maa dikik a javik.

21 Day lakwudaal ab God mwiya mwiyab kwakwanaad, aw day samab maa dayadiy mawulaar Godak wayapiy sikuw, dikik yakisuw tak, di mwiya God-ad wakuw. Atawa titaay, dayadiy mawul jawjaay wukitaay, dayadiy saal viyanadiy mawul pakwun tikwanadiy.

22 Adiy duw taakw wakwadaal ab, "Nyan samasama jaav lakwu-kwanadiyan," wataay, day ata saal viyadiy duw taakw tin tin ap yiwardiy.

23 Aw day adi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadi God diki apawa gilabadiyim bwan kwiykuw, day tasakwu-dadiy miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwuk. Ayiy, adiy duwawa wapiywa *animal* awa kabaay kaytika jaav dayadiy miya kayik viyatakataay, gaba maaj ata sukwu-kwadiy adiy miya kayikak.

24 Aw day atawa kwurdalik tikuw, alik God ab wapadidiy aw mwiyir day dayadiy amwiyim jawjaay kwurdakik awarwa awarwa day dayadiy vaal kwurik wardiy mawulaar.

25 Aw day adi mwiya mwiyab tikwanadi God warapiydaad aal suwaal suwala tikwana jaav mayaakw kwakwak. Atawa kwurin titaay, day Godak gaba maaj sukwu-yaay, day adiy di yitaka-didiy javik gaba maaj sukwudadiy. Aw li day adi yitakadidiy Godada dikik gaba maaj sukwuk-dana nyanyi nyanyi, aal viyakit tikik-na. Mwiya maaja.

26 Alik tikuw, day atawa kwurdalik tikuw, God dayak maa wakuw, di wapadidiy dayadiy mawul wardakik. Alik tikuw, taakw lakw wakwanadiy dayadiy duwawa kis kwur-kwurik, aw nuwukadiy takwawa kis kwurik.

27 Atampik duw ab lakw wakwanadiy dayadiy takwaam kwur-kwurik, aw day nuwukadiy duwawa kwurik, day daya awarwa mawul wartaay. Aw day atawa kwurtaay, dayadiy yikwadanadiy vaal day dayadiy mawulawa amwiyim jawjaay kwur-kidanadiy.

28 Day atawa kwurdaak, day Godak wukimardalik tikuw, God dayak maa wakuw, di wapadadiy dayadiy mawul jawjaay titaay, day duw taakw kwar maarkwadanadiy jaav kwurdakik.

29-31 Day atawa titaay, dayadiy mawul wapwurukwun tikwanadiy niki vaal niki vaalwa.

Dayadiy sukw mwiya kupwaraap-adiy.

Dayadiy mawul day daya danik niki jaav niki jaav kwurik.

Dayadiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak kupwaraap tikwanadiy.

Day wasupwun tikwana mawul tikwanadiy.

Day duw takwaam viyasipa-kwadanadiy.

Day wasakiy salataay tikwanadiy.

Day gwiyipa maaj wakwanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak.

Day kupwarapa mawul tinadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak.

Day kwukir titaay nuwukadiy duw takwak kwasa kwasa kupwarapa maaj wasipi-kwadanadiy.

Day Godak yaal girakwanadiy.

Day sakwar sakwar titaay dayaam yisadapik tikwanadiy duw takwaam vasisada-kwadanadiy.

Day dayadiy sipak sakwar sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulaya-kwadanadiy.

Day nyanyi nuwukadiy vaal yiyi kwa javik sitakirak tikwanadiy.

Day maa wakwadiy dayadiy amaay asaay majib wuki-wukik.

Day akis samab lakwu-kwanadiy viyakita yabim kwakwak.
Day dayadiy aban taka-kwadanadiy majim viyasuwiy viyasuwiy tikwanadiy.
Dayadiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak akis yikwanadiy.
Day nuwukadiy duw takwak akis mawul wuki-kwanadiy.
32 Atampika duw taakw day bwu lakwu-nadiy God bwutaay tasakwudil duw taakw day dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kajaan tikuw, vaat kwurdakik atampika vaal yidaak wakuw. Aw day kip kwurjibir tikwadanadiy adiy vaal. Aw day yaakiya wakwanadiy ab nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy vaal kwurdakib.

2

Adiy Juw bapa duw taakw day samab rav maa God dikidi kot gwutaka-gwutakak vaal yikuw.

1 Aw gwur Juw bapa duw taakw, gwur wakwanadiygwur, "Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day mwiya kupwarapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw-adiy," wakuw. Aw gwur maa rav maaj wawak. Aw gwurabab adiy maa wagwuradiy yawiy pik kwur-kwanadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, gwur atawa maa wataay adiy duw takwak, gwur gwurak ab maa wakwanadiygwurik.
2 Aw gwur wakwanadiygwur, "Nyan lakwubanaal God di mwiyir *kot* iy-kidadiy adiy jaav kwurkwanadiy duw takwaam."
3 Aw wunadiy kapa nyanugw, gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw kwur-kwadanadiy yawiyik maa wakuw, dayak sukwupirin wakuw, aw li gwur gwurabab atampika jaav kwurkuw, aw gwur wukigwura God dikidi *kot* gwutaka-kigwuraad, ay?
4 God gwurak sukwasukw kwurkuw, rikarik gwurak kwur-kwanaad. Di yabiyib mawul akis gwurak warkwanaad gwuraam kupwaraap kwurik. Alik tikuw, gwur dikidiy sukwak wajibay-kwanadiygwurik, ay? Aw gwur maa laakw di atawa gwurak kwur-kwanaad aw mwiyir gwur gwuradiy yigwuradiy valik wukikuw, bwan dayak kwiygwurkik, ay?
5 Aw kabaak ridalik tikuw gwuradiy maka apaam, gwur kwasik yikwanadiygwurik adiy gwuradiy valik wuki-wukik. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy gwur gwuradiy yida yigwuradiy vaal yitaay, vaal vagaruw-kwagwuradiy. Atampik God ab adiy vagaruw-gwuradiy valik diki yaal gira-kidadi mawul ab vagaruwun kwulapwu-kwanaad gwurak. Adiy vagaruw-gwuradiy valik tikuw, God *kotiy*-kidadiygwurik. Adi nyaam God yaal mwiya nimadib girakuw, duw takwak simaka-kidadiy di dayadiy valik mwiyir *kotiy*-kidadiy.
6 Miyawa duw taakw dayadiy kwur-danadiy yawiyib God dayak sibinin awarab kwiy-kidadiy.
7-10 Adiy yarakara kwajibir kwakwanadiy duw taakw, dayadiy mawul wakwanadiy God mwugiydik dayadiy si kirasitakaan titaay, awarab day God dikibir apawa gilabadiy kwurin tikir titaay, aw nyanyi nyanyi yarakara kwayak titaay tidanalik tikuw, God dayak ata tasakwu-kidadiy nyanyi dikiwa kwaya-dakik samab kwas maarin. Taay Juw bapa duw takwak aw daya kwukir ata nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak atawa tasakwu-kidadiy. Aw adiy day dayadiy kapa sipa danik wuki-kwanadiy duw taakw, adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy majik wuki-wukib ti-yaay, kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy kwurkwanadiy, atampika duw takwaam God diki yaal giraan tikwana mawul tikiladiy. God atawa kwurdik, mwiya nimadiba vaat dayaam kwiykuw, aw dayadiy mawul kapakap kapakap tikidiy dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy danik tikuw. Taay Juw bapa duw takwak, aw daya kwukir ata nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam God atawa kwurkidadiy.
11 Miyawa duw takwaam God mwiyir *kotiy*-kidadiy aw duw nakab God jawjaay *kotiy* maa.

God diki lo samab rav maa adiy Juw bapa duw takwaam nyigil-nyigilik.

12 Juw bapa duw taakw Mawsis sukwudil *lo* lakwukuw vaal yikuw, aal God *lo*-aar dayaam *kotiy* in vaat kwiy-kidadiy nyanyi nyanyi. Aw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw samab a *lo* laakw maarin, aw day vaal yikuw, ginyir day kiyakuw God dayaam Mawsis diki *lo*-aar *kotiy* maa. Aw di day dayadiy valib vikuw, vaat kwiy-kidadiy nyanyi nyanyi adiy valik tikuw.
13 Adiy duw taakw day adiy *lo* wukikuw, aw adiy *lo*-ab wuki-wukib ti maarkidana day mwiyir ti maa God diki milaam. Adiy *lo*-ab wuki-kwanadiy duw takwadika God tasakwu-kidadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam.
14 Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, Mawsis sukwudil *lo* dayaam ri maarlik, aw day kap adiy *lo* dayadiy mawul wuki-wukib titaay, lakwu-kwanadiyan adiy *lo* dayadiy maaw daya mawulaam rikwanadiy.

15 Nyan dayadiy kwur-kwadanadiy sukw vikuw, lakwu-kwabanadiy adiy *lo* dayadiy
maaw dayadiy mawulaam rinadiy. Dayadiy mawul simaka-kwadanadiy agwa jaav
viyakit tinadiy, aw agwa jaav kupwaraap tinadiy God diki milaam. Alik tikuw, dayadiy
mawul dayadiy kwur-kwadanadiy yawiyim van tikwanadiy.
16 Alik tikuw, adi *kot* rikida nyaam miyawa duw taakw dayadiy pakwun tikwanadiy
mawul maykaar wakwudaak, God Jisas Kraisaar adiy duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadiy adiy
mawulak tikuw. Wun duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiytaay, kitawa kaliva-
kwatuwadiy.

God diki lo liki yawiy adiy Juw duw takwak.

17 Aw gwur Juw bapa duw taakw, gwur sakwar sakwar titaay wakwanadiygwur,
"Nyan Juw-adiyan," wataay. Aw gwur wuki-kwanadiygwur God diki *lo* gwuraam
nyigil-kiladiygwur waan wakwanadiygwur, "Nyan God dikidi bapa duw taakw-adiyan,"
wataay.
18 Duw gwurak Mawsis diki *lo* kalivataay, aw gwur God diki mawul lakwutaay, gwur
ata lakwu-nadiygwur agwa jaav viyakit tinadiy aw agwa jaav kupwaraap tinadiy.
19-20 Gwur wakwanadiygwur, "Mawsis diki *lo* liki mwiya maaw maaj mwiyir lakwu-
banadiy. Alik tikuw, adiy bwal as kaytik sarmabap kwakwanadiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwak viyakita sukw kaliva-kibanadiy day yarakara kwadakikik. Adiy duw
taakw day saal viyanadiy, adiy duw taakw day kwasadiy nyanugw kaytik tinadiy, nyan
viyakit kwabana pik dayak simaka-kibanadiy nyan kwabana pik kwadakikik."
21 Aw gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-kwanadiygwur. Alik agwa javik tikuw,
gwur gwurak kaliva maarkwanadiygwurik? Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-
gwuradiy, "Gwur luwkuw kwurtikwa," wakuw. Aw gwur gwura akis luwkuw kwur-
kwanadiygwurik, ay?
22 Gwur dayak wakwanadiygwur, "Duw nikidi duw diki takwaam vaal yitikwa. Taakw
ab niki taakw likidi duwaam vaal yitikwa." Aw gwur gwura akis nikidi duw diki
takwaam vaal yi-kwanadiygwurik, ay? Gwur mwiya maa wanadiygwur adiy suwala
god ak, "Juw adiy suwala *god* awa dayadiy javim kaykitidaba kupwaraap tikik-nadiy,"
wakuw. Aw gwur saan kwur-kwurik adiy suwala *god* dayadiy wiyaam rikwanadiy jaav
akis luwkuw kwur-kwanadiygwur, ay?
23 Gwur sakwar sakwar titaay, wakwanadiygwur, "Nyanaam Mawsis diki *lo* rina." Aw
gwur a *lo* sarkuw, Godaam vasisada-napik vasisada-gwuraad.
24 God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana:

"Gwur Juw, gwura danik tikuw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godaam vasisada-
napik vasisada-danaad."

Adiy Juw bapa duw taakw day dayadiy sip lupwakuw, "Nyan God dikidiy duw taakw tibaak," wakuw, a jaav ab dayaam rav maa nyigil-nyigilik.

25 Gwur kwasadiy nyanugw tigwur, day gwuradiy sip lupwa-dadiy gwur God dikidiy
duw tinadiygwur simakak. Aw li gwur Mawsis diki *lo*-ab wuki-wukib tikigwura, aal
yaakiya. Aw li gwur a *lo*-ab wuki-wukib ti maarkigwura, aal gwur adiy sip lupw
maarkwanadiy *haiden* duw kaytik-adiygwur.
26 Aw li adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw dayadiy sip lupw maarnadiy, aw li
day Mawsis *lo* liki mawub wuki-wukib tikidana, aal adiy duw day mwiyir adiy sip
lupwadadiy Juw duw kaytik tikidiy God diki milaam. Ay maa?
27 Aw gwur Juw, gwuradiy sip lupwan tikwanadiy awarab Mawsis diki *lo* gwuraam
rina. Aw gwur a *lo*-ab akis wuki-wukib tikwanadiygwur. Aw li adiy nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw dayadiy sip lupw maardanaal ab, aw li day Mawsis diki *lo* liki mawub
wuki-wukib tidaak, aal day gwurak maaj sukwupir-kidanadiygwurik.
28-29 Adi mwiya mwiyaba Juw, di Juw daya mil mwutaam kaytik tidalik tikuw adi
mwiya mwiyaba Juw duw maa. Aw adiy Juw tayir day dayadiy sip lupwakuw, aw Juw
dayadiy sukw kwurkwanadiy aw dayadiy mawul Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy, day
kipa sipada Juw-adiy. God dikidi Mawul adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam tasakwu-
dadiy God dikidiy duw taakw tidakikik, adiy mwiya Juw-adiy. A jaav sip lupwadana
yawiywa Mawsis sukwudil *lo* liki yawiy maa. Aal God dikidi Mawul diki yawiya. Aw li
duw taakw atampik Juw duwak wayapiy si maarkidana, God wayapiy sikidaad.

3

Aw li adiy Juw wakidana, "Nyan God dikidiy kapa duw taakw-adiyan," wakuw, a jaav ab dayaam rav maa nyigil-nyigilik.

1 A jaav tikuw, ata ata gwur Juw bapa duw taakw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwaam yitaypik tikwanadiy? Aw li day gwuradiy sip lupwadadiy gwur God dikidiy
duw tigwurkikik, ata ata a jaav gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-kiladiygwurik?
2 Gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-kwaladiygwur niki yaab niki yabir. Taay mwiya taay,
God di diki maaj gwur Juw bapa duw takwadanik kwiydil aw mwiyir a majik van tikuw,
nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiygwurkik.
3 Aw nuwukadiy Juw bapa duw day wukijibir maa ti God dikidiy abanik. Atawa
kwurdalik tikuw, God di dikidiy aban majib akis kwurkwanaad, ay?
4 Samab maa! Aw li miyawa duw taakw day suwaal taka-kwanadiy ab, aw nyan
lakwunaak God di suwaal akis taka-kwanaad. Di mwiyir tikwanaad. God diki lapa nyig
kitawa bwulana Godak,
"Min maaj wakir tikuw, duw taakw mina majik wukikwadiy, 'Diki maaj mwiya maaja,'
waan.
Aw duw taakw day minak parsakiydaak, min dayaam mwiyir kakil-kiminadiy."
5 Aw li nyanadiy vaal simaka-kidanadiy aw God mwiyir tikwanaad wakuw, duw taakw
dayadiy milaam, aw li di nyanaam jawjaay kwurkida a javik, agwa maaj wakidiyan?
Aw li duw nak wakida, "Di nyanak viyakit maa kwar," nyana yaakiya wakinadiyan diki
majik, ay?
6 Samab maa. Aw li God diki sukw mwiyir ti maarkila, ata ata di rivikinaad miyawa
duw takwaam mwiyir *kotiy-kotiy* ik?
7 Aw li duw nak gwuradiy nyidim wakida, "Aw li wun suwaal taka-kituwa, aw God
diki viyakita yawiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam mwiyir tikuw, day wayapiy dikik
sidakikik, aw ata ata? Aw agwa jaav tikuw, di tasakwu-kidadiwun vaal yikwanadi duw
tituwkikik?"
8 Aw nyan kitawa maaj wa-tikwa, "Nyan vaal yinaak duw taakw Godak wayapiy si-
dakikik," wakuw. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day nyanak wajibaytaay, wakwanadiy aw
nyan atawa wakwanadiyan waan. Aw God jawjaay kwurkida atampika duw takwaam,
aal yaakiya. A viyakita.

Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day miyawa abab vaal yikwanadiy.

9 Yaakiya, nyan Juw bapa duw taakw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam
yitaypik-adiyan God diki milaam, ay? Samab maa. Wun bwutaay simaka-tuwadiygwur
Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day miyawa abab vaal yikwanadiy. Aw
day samab dayadiy valik bwan kwiykwiy maa rav.
10 Kitawa day maaj sukwudaal God diki lapa nyigaam ki javik,
"Duw nakamwiy nakab maa God diki milaam mwiyir ti.
11 Mwiyir tikwanadiy javim lakwunadi duw nakab maa ti. Duw nakab maa ti Godaam
lakwuk tikuw dikik gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk.
12 Ababa duw Godak bwan kwiykuw, day miyawa jawjaay tinadiy. Simsim duw ay taakw
nakab maa day viyakit kwu. Nakab maa.
13 Pwuk yaykuw tugwayak tinadi kawamiy kaytik dayadiy bwula-kwanadiy kupwarapa
maaj bwula-kwadanadiy. Dayadiy majir day nuwukadiy duw takwak gwiyip
kwur-kwadanadiy. Adiy bwula-kwadanadiy maaj duwaam vatikwanadiy kabaay
kitik tikwanadiy duw takwak.
14 Day nuwukadiy duw takwak yaal girakuw, sapis jikin kwurkwadanadiy dayak.
15 Day yabiyib nuwukadiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurtaay, aw nuwukadiy duw
takwaam viyasipa-kwadanadiy.
16 Ababa yikwadanadiy tamiyaam day mwugiytaay, nuwukadiy duw taakw jawjaay
kwurdaak, dayadiy mawul sarmabap tikwanadiy.
17 Day samab maa laakw nuwukadiy duw takwaam sukwasukw kwur-kwurik.
18 Day Godak wukimarkuw, day akis wakwanadiy, 'God di mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad.'
Alik day dikik yarakara maa wak."
19-20 Nyan lakwubanaal adiy Mawsis diki *lo*-ab wuki-wukib kwakwanadiy duw taakw
day adiy ababa sukwu-didiy *lo* majib wuki-kwadiy. Aw duw nakab maa a *lo* liki ababa
majib wukikuw, God diki milaam mwiyir ti. A *lo* liki yawiy aal duw takwak simakalik,
day ata lakwu-kidiy day vaal yinadiy duw taakw-adiy. Alik tikuw, ginyir God miyawa
duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadiy, day wawa maaj rav maa.

Kitawa God duw takwaam tasakwu-kidadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam.

21 Aw kita God bwutaay dikidiy duw taakw diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik tasakwudil
yawiy maykaar wakwul. Ki maaj liki maaw kapab tina *lo*-a. Mawsis sukwudil *lo*-awa
ababa nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy sukwadadiy maaj day ki
javik bwuladiy.

22-23 Aw ababa duw taakw day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidaak, God ata tasakwu-dadiy
mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam atawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidalik. God ababa Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikidiy duw taakw, Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak,
atawa kwurkidadiy. Aw day miyawa vaal yikwanadiy. Alik tikuw, day abab rav maa
God dayak wayapiy maaj sisak.
24 Aw Jisas Krais duw taakw dayadiy valik kiyakuw, nyigil-didiy Satan tabaam tidaak.
Alik tikuw, adiy duw taakw day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, God dayak sukwasukw
kwurkuw, di tasakwu-dadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam day dim yapiy maarkuw.
25-26 God Jisas Krais kwiydid duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam dayadiy vaal dim
kwurdakik. Jisas Krais duw taakw dayadiy valik kiyakuw, day dikik wukijibir tidaak,
dikidi nyikiyir God dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. God atawa kwurdil di diki mwiya
mwiyaba mwiya viyakita mawul duw takwak simakak. Tayir God di yarakara kwusida-
takaan tikwana mawul tikuw, duw takwak wukikuw, dayadiy vaal kip wapadidiy
di wukikuw, "Ginyir Jisas Krais adiy valik kiyakuw, day yibwiyin tidakikik, duw
taakw lakwu-kidana wun mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikwanadiwun." Aw kita
Jisas Krais a jaav kwurkuw, duw takwak di dikik simakak di mwiya mwiyab mwiya
viyakit tikwanaad wakuw, di ababa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw tasakwu-
kwanaad mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam.

God duw taakw tasakwu-kwadadiy dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidanadiy mawulak tikuw.

27 Alik tikuw, nyan sakwar sakwar titaay bwulabagwu-kinadiyan kwurbanadiy
viyakita yawiyik, ay? Samab maa! Nyan maa rav. Duw taakw viyakita yawiy kwur-
kwurik God diki *lo* wala pik aal yitaypika jaava, ay? Samab maa! Duw taakw day Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikidana, aal yitaypika jaava.
28 Aw nyan lakwubana God duw taakw mwiyir tasakwu-kwadadiy dayadiy Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tidanadiy mawulak tikuw. Aw dayadiy *lo*-ab wuki-danadiy mawulak
maa.
29 Aw a javik tikuw, nyan wakidiyan, God di Juw bapa duw takwadika dayadi Godad,
ay? Aw di nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi God maa, ay? Mwiya mwiyab
di nakamwiyib dayadi Godad!
30 Aw God di nak tikwanaad ababa duw takwak. Adiy Juw bapa duw takwawa adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day yaab nikir Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidaak, God
ata tasakwu-kidadiy day mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam.
31 Aw li nyan atawa wakibana duw taakw day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikidana, aal
yitaypik tinadi jaava, Mawsis diki *lo* ata saal viyakina, ay? Samab maa! Nyan atawa
wakibana a *lo* liki mwiya maaw maykaar wakwulikik.

4

Aparam Godak wukijibir tidik, God ata tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam.

1 A javik tikuw, nyanadi tayir kidi kupwaam kwadi waraga duw, Aparam, dikik
wukinaak. Di agwa jaav sitakiradil God diki *lo*-ak?
2 Aw li di diki kap kwurdil yawiyik tikuw God atawa tasakwudid di mwiyir tidikikik
diki milaam, yaakiya, Aparam sakwar sakwar tikik-naad a javik. Aw Aparam di diki kap
God diki milaam atawa sakwar sakwar titi maa rav.
3 God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana Aparamak:
"Aparam di Godak wukijibir tad.
Atawa tidilik tikuw, God tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam."
4 Aw li duw yawiy kwurkida, diki saan kwiykidanaad. Aw day adiy saan dikik kipakip
kway maa, dikik wukikuw. Aw day diki kwurdil yawiyik yapiy-kidanadiy saan-adiy.
5 Aw li duw di diki yawiyik wukimarkuw aw mwiyir tikir God diki milaam, aw li di kip
Godak wukijibir tikida, adi God, di kupwarapa duw takwaam mwugiy-kwada mwiyir
di diki milaam tidakikik, di ata yaakiya wakidaad adi duwak, diki Godak wukijibir tida
mawul vikuw.
6-8 Mwiya tayir Juw daya yitaypika duw, Davit, kitawa waad a javik:
"Adiy duw taakw, God dayadiy vaal sipwutiykuw, kwurin yakididiy, day rakarak
tikwadiy!
Adiy duw taakw, God dayadiy vaal yibwiy-didiy, day rakarak tikwadiy!"
Davit atawa wadilik tikuw, nyan lakwu-kwabana adiy duw taakw day yawiy kwar
maarkidana mwiyir tikir God diki milaam, day kip dikik wukijibir tikadana rakarak
tikwadiy.

9 Aw adiy sip lupwa-kwadanadiy Juw bapa duwadika atawa rakarak tikidiy, ay? Samab
maa! Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ab atawa rakarak tikwadiy. Aw nyan God
diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj wabanaal maa:
"Aparam Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, alik God ata tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki
milaam."
10 Akasikir God atawa kwurdil? Day Aparam diki sip lupwadaal taay ay gaany God atawa
kwurdil nyaam? Aw taay God Aparam tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam. Aw
ginyir day Aparam diki sip ata lupwadaal.
11 Day atawa kwurdaal aw mwiyir ababa duw taakw day lakwudakik taay Aparam Godak
wukijibir tidik, ata God tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam, Aparam diki Godak
wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw. Aw Aparam kip tidil ab, God atawa kwurdid. Alik tikuw,
ababa duw day dayadiy sip lupwa maardiy, aw day Godak wukijibir tikuw, God tasakwu-
dadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam. Aparam adiy duw dayadi taay warag-ad.
12 Ababa duw dayadiy sip lupwan tikuw, aw day Aparam kip tikuw, Godak wukijibir
tidil pik Godak wukijibir tinadiy, Aparam adiy bapa duw ab dayadi taay sip lupwadadi
warag tinaad.

Aparam Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, alik God aban takadil dikik.

13 God aban takadil Aparamik. Di ata wadid, "Kidi miyawa kupw ad minakid-ad
minadiy waraga duw takwawa." Aw Apram God diki *lo*-ab wukijibir tidilik tikuw
maa. Awarabab di Godak wukijibir tidik, God dim ata tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik
diki milaam. A javik God aban takadil Aparamik.
14 Aw li adiy Mawsis diki *lo*-ab wuki-kwanadiy duw takwadika kidi miyawa kupw
kwurik-dana, ata duw taakw Godak wukijibir tikidanadiy mawulawa God dayak takadil
aban, abir jaav ata saal viyak-nabir.
15 Diki *lo*-aar God diki aban duw takwak akis taka-kwanaad. Awarabab diki *lo*-aar
God diki wariya mawul duw takwak yikwana. Aw li *lo* ri maarik-dana, duw taakw adiy
lo akis sarik-danadiy.
16 Aw alik tikuw, duw taakw Godak wukijibir tidaak, aw God dayak rakarak tikuw,
sukwasukw kwurkuw, God diki takadil aban ata dayak kip kwiykida. A jaav ababa
Aparam dikidiy waraga duw taakw mwiyir kwurkidana. Adiy duw taakw day God diki
lo-ab wukijibir kwakwanadiy, aw adiy duw taakw day Aparam kaytik Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy, day abab nakamwiyib Aparam dikidiy waraga duw taakw tikuw, a God aban
takadil jaav mwiyir kwurkidana.
17 Diki lapa nyigaam God kitawa Aparamik wadid,
"Wun mwugiytuwik, min samasama jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi taay waraga duw
tikidimin."
Alik tikuw, Aparam nyanak ababak taay waraga duw tinaad. Di God diki milaam tikuw,
aal aban ata kwurdil. Adi di diki wukijibir tididi God kiyanadiy duw taakw kirapitaka-
kwanaad. Aw di wadikikib, adiy kip rikwanadiy nyanugwawa jaav maykaar wakwu-
kwanadiy.
18 Aw ababa jaav jawjaay tidaak duw taakw dayadiy milaam, aw Aparam kip mawul
wukijibir tad di aal God dikik takadil aban kwur-kwurik. Alik tikuw, di samasama jaka
tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi waraga duw tinaad. Aw God dikik bwutaay wadid,
"Minadiy waraga duw taakw mwiya samasam tikidiy."
19 Aparam dikidiy nabiy duwamiy tabab (100) tikir kwurdaak, di lakwukuw di apaan
tikuw kiya-kiyab tad, aw diki taak Sara libab apaaw tikuw, nyan sapwiy-sapwiy maa
rav, aw di aal God dikik wadil majik wukijibir tidil mawul vitiy katiy maa ti.
20-21 Aw di mawul vitiy maa ti aal God dikik takadil abanik. Di Godak apawa wukijibir
tikuw, di lakwukuw God diki takadil aban di mwiya mwiyab kwurkida wakuw, di Godak
ata wayapiy sidid.
22 Aw Aparam atawa Godak wukijibir tikuw, God ata mayaakw kwadid mwiyir tidilik
tikuw diki milaam.
23-24 Aw day, "God tasakwudid mwiyir tidikikik diki milaam," maa sakw Aparam-
adikanik. Aw li nyan wukijibir tikibana nyanadi yitaypika duw Jisas kiyakuw ridik,
God ata kirapitakadid wakuw ata ki maaj nyan nyanak ab sukwudaal.
25 God Jisas kwiydid nyanadiy valik kiyadikik. Kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid aw
mwiyir di nyanaam mwugiydik, nyan Godawa mwiyir tibakikik.

5

Nyan Godawa mwiyir tibanalik tikuw, Jisas Krais mwugiy-didiyan Godawa mawul nak tibakikik.

1 Alik nyan Godawa mwiyir tibanalik tikuw, nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibaak,
nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais mwugiy-didiyan Godawa mawul nak tibakikik, diki
nyanak yidil wariya mawul kwusikuw.
2 Nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibaak, di nyanak yaab kajatakadid God diki sukwasukw
tina mawulaam kwabakikik. Aw kita nyan mawul yan kavin kwabanalik tikuw mwiya
viyakit Godawa kwakwak, alik rakarak tikwanadiyan.
3 Aw duw taakw nyanaam jawjaay kwurdaak, aw nuwukadiy kupwarapa jaav nyanak
yadaak, nyan lakwu-kwanadiyan adiy jaav day nyanaam ap kwiykidiy, nyan bwan kway
maarbakik Jisas Kraisak. Alik tikuw, nyan rakarak tikwanadiyan a javik ab.
4 Aw li nyan bwan kway maarkibana, God di mayaakw kwakinaad nyanak. Di nyanak
mayaakw kwadilik tikuw, ata nyan mawul yan kavin kwakwanadiyan God dikidiy
takadidiy aban mwiya mwiyab tikidiy.
5 Nyan kipakip atawa mawul yan kavin maa kwu. Aw God dikidi nyanak kwiydidi
Mawul nyanadiy mawulaam God diki nyanak yidil mawul takadil. Alik tikuw, nyan
mwiya lakwu-kwabana God dikidiy nyanak takadidiy aban mwiya mwiyab tikidiy
wakuw.
6 Aw nyan nyana God diki milaam mwiyir titak rav maarbaak, ata God diki tasakwudil
nyaam Jisas Krais vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak di kiyaad.
7 Mwiyir tikwanadi duwa danik nikidi duw kiyakinaad, ay? Wun wukinadiwun gwur
atampika duw sitakir maa. Aw viyakita duwak yag maarkwanadi duw atampika duwa
danik kiya-kiyak way.
8 Aw nyan kip vaal yiyi tidiy duw taakw tibaak, Jisas Krais nyana danik tikuw kiyaad.
Di atawa kiyadik, God nyanak yidil mawul ata ya simakadil nyanak.
9 Aw li Jisas Krais nyanak kiyadil aw mwiyir tibakikik God diki milaam, aal di mwiya
mwiyab nyigil-kidadiyan God diki wariya mawulak. Ay maa?
10 Aw li nyan God dikidiy mama nib tibaak, dikidi Nyan nyanak kiyadil nyan God
dikidiy kapa nyanugw tibakikik, aw ata ya nyan atawa tikuw, Jisas Krais mwiya mwiyab
nyigil-kidadiyan God diki wariya mawulak tikuw. Aw di kwakwanaad yawiy kwurin
nyana danik tikuw.
11 A javida maa. Awarab nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais mwugiydik, nyan aka God
dikidiy kapa nyanugw-adiyan. Alik tikuw, nyan rakarak tikwanadiyan God diki tabaam
tikuw Jisas Kraisaar.

Atam-awa Krais birakibir baap mwiya kapab tikwanabir.

12 Mwiya tayir, taay duw Atam vaal yidil. Alik tikuw, dikir vaal kidi kupwaar wakwul.
Alik tikuw, duw taakw ata bas kiyadiy. Alik tikuw, miyawa duw taakw vaal yikuw, abab
ata kiya-kwanadiy.
13 God duw takwak Mawsisaar *lo* kwiydil nyab duw taakw vaal yidiy. Aw a *lo* ri
maarlik, God di adiy duw taakw dayadiy valik maa nas dayak wuki-wukik.
14 Aw Atam diki nyab kariyarib yin Mawsis diki nyab, God ababa duw taakw tasakwu-
didiy kiyakwana kiy dayaam van tilikikik, Atam God diki majim sardilik tikuw. Aw adiy
duw taakw day atawa God diki majim sar maarkuw, aw day vaal yikuw, dayabab kiyadiy.
Atam di adi ginyir yakida Jisas Kraisak tad-ad.
15 Aw God diki kip kwiydil sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul, aw Atam dikil yidil vaal,
bir mwiya kapab tikwanabir. Adi duw nak diki valik tikuw, miyawa duw taakw ata bas
kiyadiy. Aw God diki kip miyawa duw takwak kwiydil sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul
Atam diki valim yitaypik tikwana. Aw God adi duw nak Jisas Kraisaar, miyawa duw
takwak sukwasukw kwur-kwadadiy.
16 Aw adi duw nak, Atam, di vaal yidik, God ata samasama duw taakw tasakwu-didiy
day vaat kwurdakik. Aw adi nikidi duw, Jisas Krais, diki danik tikuw, God duw taakw
dayadiy samasama valik kip yibwiy-kwadadiy day mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam. Alik
tikuw, Jisas Krais diki yawiywa adi duw diki vaal birikidiy mwiy mwiya kapab tinadiy.
17 Aw duw nak, Atam, vaal yidik, a yidil valik tikuw, ababa duw taakw vaal tabaam
tikuw kiyakwanadiy. Aw adi duw nak, Jisas Krais, diki yawiyik tikuw, adiy duw taakw
God dayak sukwasukw mwiya samasam kip kwurdik, di dayak tasakwu-kidadiy mwiyir
tidakikik diki milaam, day nyanyi nyanyi adawur tipaam viyakita mwiy kwakuw,
miyawa javim van tikidanadiy. Alik tikuw, Jisas Krais diki kwurdil yawiy mwiya yitaypik
tina Atam diki sukwaam.
18 Aw tayir adi duw nak, Atam, yidil valik tikuw, God ababa duw taakw tasakwu-didiy
day vaat kwurdakik. Aw atampik adi duw nak, Jisas, diki viyakita yawiyik tikuw, God
ata ababa Jisasak wukijibir tinadiy duw takwaam tasakwudadiy diki milaam mwiyir
tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi yara kwayadakik.

19 Tayir adi duw nak, Atam, God diki majim sardik, a vaal mwugiylik, ababa duw
taakw ata vaal yidiy duw taakw tikwanadiy. Awarabab adi duw nak, Jisas, God diki
majib wukidik, diki viyakita yawiyik tikuw God ababa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy
duw taakw tasakwu-dadiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam.
20 God diki *lo* kwiydil duw takwak dayadiy yidadiy vaal dayak simakalik, awarab dayak
simaka-likik dayadiy vaal mwiya samasam-adiy. Aw duw taakw dayadiy yidadiy vaal
yitaypik tidaak, aw God diki duw takwak yidil sukwasukw tikwana mawul ab yitaypik
tal, dayadiy valim mwiyir kakilkuw.
21 Alik tikuw, duw taakw vaal tabaam tikuw, vaal yikuw, kiya-kidiy adiy valik
tikuw. Awarabab God sukwasukw duw takwak kwurkwadadiy aw mwiyir Jisas Kraisaar
dayaam mwiyir tasakwukuw, nyanyi nyanyi yara tidakikik.

6

Gwur kiyanadiy duw kaytik valik tikuw, gwur Jisas Kraisak nakamwiyib tikuw, God diki danik adakw.

1 Aw li God diki duw takwak sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul atawa mwiya viyakit tilik,
nyan vaal yikik-nadiyan God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul nyanak kwiydikik, aw
di viyakit nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam tidikikik, ay?
2-3 Samab maa! Aw nyan lakwubana nyan *baptais* kwurdiyan Jisas Kraisawa mawul
nak tikir wakuw. Nyan *baptais* kwurkuw, dikiwa nakamwiyib tikuw, ata di kiyadil
pik kiyanapik kiyadiyan. Kiyanadiy duw, vaal dayaam liy-liy maa rav. Aw nyanabab
atampik tinadiyan. Alik tikuw, nyan ata ata vaal yikidiyan?
4-5 Aw nyan *baptais* aar Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib tikuw, nyan dikiwa kiyanapik
kiyakuw, dikiwa kawamiyaam kwanapik kwadiyan. Aw li nyan Jisas Krai-
sawa nakamwiyib tikuw, aw nyan di kiyadil pik mwiyir nakamwiyib dikiwa
kiyanapik kiyakuw, atampik God kirapitaka-dil pik dikiwa nakamwiyib kirapitaka-
napik kirapitaka-kidadiyan. Alik tikuw, dikidi Asaay Jisas Kraisaam kirapitakadid
nyanyi kwayadikik dikidi nimadi apaar, aw adi javik tikuw, nyana kwula mawulawa
kwayabakik di pik.
6 Aw nyan lakwubana nyanadiy vaal yidiy mawul Jisas Kraisawa adi maap tidi miyaam
nakamwiyib dikiwa kiyadiy, God dayaam vaat kwiykuw Jisasawa nakamwiyib. Di atawa
kwurdil nyanadiy vaal yidiy mawul kwusidakik. Alik tikuw, adiy vaal yidiy mawul day
ap ti maarkuw nyanaam, mwugiy maa vaal yibakikik.
7 Aw duw taakw kiyadaak, vaal dayaam liy-liy maa rav.
8 Aw nyan lakwubana li nyan Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib kiyanapik kiyakuw, ata nyan
dikiwa nakamwiyib kwakidiyan.
9 Aw nyan lakwubana Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God dim kirapitakadik, ginyir di
samab kiy maa. Aw ginyir a jaav dim van titi rav maa.
10 Aw Jisas Krais duw taakw dayadiy valik jaab nak kiyakuw, diki yawiy nak bwu
rivina. Atawa kwurkuw, kita di kwaya-kwanaad yawiy kwurik Godak.
11 Gwur gwurak ab kitawa awuk. Gwur kiyanadiy duw kaytik valik tikuw, gwur Jisas
Kraisak nakamwiyib tikuw, God diki danik adakw.

Kupwa vaal gwuraam van tidaba.

12 Alik tikuw, gwur vaal asitip gwuraam van titak. Aw gwuradiy mawul yikir yidanadiy
valik wuki-tikwa.
13 Gwur mayaakw kwa-tikwa gwuradiy maan taab, ap bwan, vaal yidakikik.
Samab maa! Gwur kiya-kiyab tigwur, God tasakwu-didiygwur nyanyi nyanyi yara
kwagwurkikik. Alik tikuw, gwuradiy miyawa amwiy Godak akwiy viyakita yawiy
dayaar kwurdakik.
14 Gwur Mawsis diki *lo*-aam akis kwa-kwanadiygwur. Gwur God diki sukwasukw tina
mawulaam kwa-kwanadiygwur. Alik tikuw, kupwa vaal gwuraam van tiliba.

God nyigil-didiygwur aw mwiyir dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tikuw gwur viyakit kwurgwurkik.

15 Atawa tilik, nyan Mawsis diki *lo*-aam kwu maarkuw, God diki sukwasukw tina
mawulaam kwataay, nyan vaal yikidiyan, ay? Samab maa!
16 Gwur ki jaav mwiyir lakwugwura. Gwur gwurak yaakiya wakuw duw nikik yawiy
kwurik, adi duw minadi yitaypika duw tidik, yaakiya, diki majib wukin yawiy kwur-
kinadiygwurik. Aw li vaal gwuraam van tilik tikigwura, gwura likik kwurgwura yawiyik
gwur Godawa kajaan tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi mwiya jawjaay tikidiygwur. Aw li God

gwuraam van tidik tikigwura, gwur dikik kwurgwura yawiyik dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi
kwataay, gwur mwiyir tikidiygwur diki milaam.
17 Tayir vaal gwuraam van tal. Aw nyan Godak wayapiy sibanaad a jaav aka bwu
kwusilik tikuw. Aw kita, gwurak kaliva-dadiygwur maaj Jisas Kraisak, aw gwur miyawa
mawulaar dayadiy majib wuki-kwanadiygwur.
18 Gwur atawa wukikuw, gwur vaal tabaam tigwur, God ata nyigil-didiygwur aw
mwiyir dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tikuw gwur aka viyakit kwurgwurkik.
19 Gwur kipa duw taakw-adiygwurik. Alik tikuw, ki jaav gwur mwiyir maa laakw.
Alik tikuw, wun ki maaj liki maaw maaj gwurak atawa kaliva-tuwadiygwur yawiy duw
majir. Tayir gwur gwuradiy amwiy kwiy-gwurdiy valik, dayaar niki vaal niki vaal yikir.
Atampik, kita gwur gwuradiy amwiy viyakita yawiyik akwiy, dayaar viyakit kwurik.
20 Aw gwur vaal tabaam tikuw, viyakit maa kwu.
21 Adiy tayir kwurkuw, kita wap saygwuradiy jaav, ata ata gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwurdiy? Aw adiy jaav kwur-kwanadiy duw taakw ginyir dayadiy mawulawa kayik
Godawa kajaan tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi mwiya jawjaay tikidiy.
22 Gwur vaal tabaam tigwur, God nyigil-didiygwur di diki tabaam tigwurkikik. Aw
gwur diki tabaam tikuw, yarakara kwakuw, ginyir nyanyi nyanyi yara kwakidiygwur.
23 Ginyir God vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak sibinin kwiykidadiy dayadiy valik. Di
dayak tasakwu-kidadiy day diwa kajaan tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi mwiya jawjaay tikidiy.
Aw God tasakwu-dadiy nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wukin tikwanadiy duw taakw
nyanyi nyanyi yara kwadakikik diwa.

7

Gwur Mawsis diki lo wapagwuril God dikidiy duw taakw tikir.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, gwur ababa *lo* dayadiy maaw lakwu-gwuralik
tikuw, alik wun gwurak wakituwa maaj lakwu-gwura. *Lo* duw takwaam van tikwaladiy
yin kiyakidana nyab.
2 Atampik a *lo* wana taakw likidi laan kip kwadik, li dikiwa kwakwaal. Aw di kiyadik,
a *lo* lim laagw maa.
3 Aw li likidi duw kip kwadik, aw li nikidi duw likim kirakida, *lo* tasakwukila nikidi
duwaam vaal yina taakw-al. Aw li likidi duw kiyadik, aw li nikidi duw likim kirakida,
yaakiya, rivikina. Likik *lo* wu maa.
4 Gwurabab atampik tinadiygwur, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw. Gwur Jisas
Kraisawa nakamwiyib maap tidi miyaam kiyanapik kiyakuw, gwur ata Mawsis diki *lo*-ak
kiya-nadiy duw kaytik tinadiygwur. Gwur atawa tigwurik, adi Jisas Kraisaam kirapitaka-
didi God di dikidiy duw taakw tikigwura viyakita yawiy kwurgwurkik dikik.
5 Tayir nyan vaal yidiy duw taakw tibaak, Mawsis diki *lo* niki jaav niki jaav watipikuw
mwugiylik, nyanadiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul wardiy nyanadiy amwiyim vaal yibakikik.
Ginyir atampik kwakwanadiy duw taakw day Godawa kajaan tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi
mwiya jawjaay tikidiy.
6 Nyan *lo* liki tabaam tibaak, God ata nyigil-didiyan. Alik tikuw, nyan kiyanadiy duw
kaytik a *lo*-ak tikuw, nyan a *lo* walil pik Godak yawiy kwu maa. Aw nyan dikidi mawul
wadil pik yawiy kwurkidiyan dikik.

Mawsis diki lo liki yawiy

7 Atawa tikuw, nyan wukibana Mawsis diki *lo*-awa vaal rivriv tinabir, ay? Samab
maa! Aw *lo* vaal dayadiy maaw wunak simaka-lidiy. Aw li Mawsis diki *lo* wu maarik-
la, "Gwuradiy mawul niki jaav niki javik kwur-kwurik wardaba," wun a vaal lakwu
maarik-tuwa.
8 Atawa watipilik, a *lo* a vaal simakalik, a vaal wunaam mwugiylik, wuna mawul ata
waril niki jaav niki jaav kwurik. Aw Mawsis diki *lo* kip tiya maarlik, ata adiy vaal wun
samab maa laakw.
9-10 Tayir kwatuwil Mawsis diki *lo* wun maa lakwun kwu. Aw ginyir wun a *lo*
lakwukuw, ata vaal wuna mawulaam warlik, maykaar wakwul. Wakuwkuw, a *lo*
wunaam tasakwu-lidiwun kiyatuwkik. God di diki *lo* Mawsisaar duw takwak kwiydil
day yara kwadakikik. Aw a *lo* wunaam tasakwu-lidiwun kiyatuwkik.
11 Vaal Mawsis diki *lo*-aar wunaam suwaal kwurkuw, tasakwu-lidiwun kiyatuwkik.
12 Ababa Mawsis diki *lo*-aam rinadiy maaj, abab, mwiyir tinadiy. Viyakit-adiy, God
dikidiy tidanalik.
13 Atawa tikuw, viyakita jaav wunaam tasakwu-nadiwun kiyatuwkik, ay? Samab maa!
Vaal a jaav kwurlil. Vaal God diki viyakita *lo*-aar tasakwu-lidiwun kiyatuwkik wun

liki mwiya maaw lakwutuwkik. Alik tikuw, God diki *lo* simaka-ladiyan vaal mwiya kupwarapa jaav-al tina.

Viyakita sukwawa kupwarapa sukw bir wuna mawulaam ritaay, wariya-kwanabir.

14 God diki *lo* diki mawulaam rikuw, a *lo* nyanak kwiydil Mawsisaar. Alik tikuw, Godak a *lo* mwiya viyakit tina. Aw wun, kipa duw vaal tabaam tikuw, samab atawa kwurkwur maa rav.

15 Aw wun mwiyir maa laakw kwurtuwadiy yawiy. Aw adiy wun kwurik wuki-kwatuwadiy viyakita jaav, wun mwiyir maa rav kwur-kwurik. Aw li adiy kwur-kwurik kwasik yikwatuwadiy jaav, kwur-kwanadiwun.

16 Aw wun atawa kwurkuw, wun wukin, "Mawsis diki *lo* aal viyakita jaav-al," wakuw.

17 Adiy jaav wun wunada kap maa kwar. Awarabab vaal wuna mawulaam rikuw, mwugiylik, adiy jaav ata kwur-kwanadiwun.

18 Wun lakwutuwa viyakita mawul maa ri wunaam. Aw wun viyakita yawiy kwurik wukitaay, aw wun ap maa ti. Alik wun maa rav viyakit kwur-kwurik.

19 Wun viyakita yawiy kwurik wuki-kwatuwa, aw akis kwur-kwanadiwun. Aw adiy kwur-kwurik maa wakwatuwadiy kupwarapa yawiy kwur-kwatuwadiy.

20 Aw li wun adiy kwur-kwurik maa wakwatuwadiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurtuwadiy, wun wunada kap adiy jaav maa kwar. Aw wuna mawulaam rina vaal mwugiylik, adiy jaav kwur-kwaladiwun.

21 Wun sitakira-tuwa ki sukw wunaam yawiy kwur-kwaladiwun. Wun viyakita yawiy kwurik wuki-kwatuwa, aw kupwarapa mawul wunaam akis wapa-kwaladiwun.

22-23 Wuna mawul rakarak tikwana God diki lo-ak. Aw wun lakwu-tuwa niki sukw wunaam yawiy kwurkwana. Alik tikuw, viyakita sukwawa kupwarapa sukw bir wuna mawulaam ritaay, wariy-kwanabir. Aw a vaal yikwana kupwarapa sukw wunaam *kalabus* kaytik van tikwaladiwun.

24-25 Yaakiya, wun wuna kap wun lakwu-kwanadiwun wuna mawul God diki *lo* tabaam kwakwana wakuw. Aw wuna vaal yikwana mawul wunaam van tilikikib, wun vaal yikir tikwanadiwun. Wun mwiya sarmabapa duw-adiwun. Ki vaal yikwana mawul mwugiylik, wun kiyakidiwun wunadiy valik. Sikadadaad nyigil-kinaad wunaam ki javim? Jisas Krais, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw, nyigil-didiwun! Alik tikuw, wun Godak wayapiy sinadiwun!

8

God dikidi Mawul dikidi apaar nyan Jisas Krais wukin patin tibakikik mwugiy-didiyan.

1 Aw kita, adiy duw taakw day Jisas Krais wukin patin tinadiy, God di dayaam akis tasakwu-kwanaad vaat kwur-kwurik dayadiy valik.

2 God dikidi Mawul dikidi apaar nyan Jisas Krais wukin patin titak mwugiydik, di nyigil-didiwun vaal liki kiyakiya tabaam tituwik.

3 Nyanadiy kupwarapa mawulak tikuw, God diki lo tasakwudil yawiy, li kwur-kwur maa rav. Alik tikuw, di diki mawul walidi yawiy di diki kwurdid. Atawa tikuw, di dikidi Nyan wayakidid kidi kupwaar kipa vaal yikwadanadiy duw dayadiy amwiy pik tikuw, dayadiy vaal kwurin yakidikik. Atawa tikuw, di diki amwiyir vaal liki ap kakildil.

4 God atawa kwurdil, aw nyan mwiyir nyanadiy vaal yikir mawul kwurik wadanadiy yawiy kwar maarkuw, aw God dikidi Mawul diki majib wukikuw, God diki *lo* walil pik tibakikik.

5 Adiy duw taakw day dayadiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul wakwadanadiy jaav kwur-kwadanadiy, dayadiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul dayaam van tikwanadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw day God dikidi Mawul wakwanadi majib kwurik tikwanadiy, dayaam God dikidi Mawul van tikwanaad.

6 Aw li gwur gwuradiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul gwuraam van tikidana, Godawa kajaan tikuw, gwur mwiya jawjaay kwaya-kidiygwur nyanyi nyanyi. Aw li God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam van tikida, gwur yarakara mawulawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kidiygwur.

7 Atawa tikuw, adiy duw taakw day dayadiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul dayaam van tikwanadiy, day God dikidiy mama nib tikwanadiy. Aw day God diki *lo*-ab akis wuki-kwanadiy. Aw day samab wuki-wukik maa rav.

8 Aw adiy duw taakw day dayadiy vaal yikwanadiy mawulab wuki-kwanadiy, day samab maa rav Godaam mwugiyik dayawa rakarak tidikikik.

God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik, gwur Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kidiygwur.

9 Aw God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwakwanaad. Gwur Godak
mawul yikwanadiy duw taakw, gwur gwuradiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul gwuraam maa
van ti. Atawa ti-yaay, God dikidi Mawul gwuraam van tikwanaad. Ababa Jisas Krais
dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam kwa maarnadiy duw taakw, day dikidiy duw taakw ti
maa.
10 Aw li Jisas Krais mwiyir gwurawa nakamwiyib tikida, aal gwuradiy amwiy kiyakidiy
Atam diki valik tikuw ab, gwuradiy mawul nyanyi nyanyi yara kwaya-kidiy God
tasakwudik mwiyir diki milaam tigwurkikik.
11 Tayir Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God ata dikidi Mawulaar kirapitakadid. Aw li dikidi
Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam kwakida, gwuradiy amwiy kiyakuw, di adi Mawulaar
mwugiydik, gwur yara kwakidiygwur nyanyi nyanyi.

God dikidi Mawul mwugiy-didiyan God dikidiy kapa nyanugw tibakikik.

12 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, alik tikuw, God nyanak atawa kwurkuw,
nyan bwan kwiykuw nyanadiy vaal yikwanadiy mawulak nyan *dinau* yapiy-baal pik
nyan dikidi Mawul wadil pik kwakidiyan.
13 Aw li gwur gwuradiy vaal yikwanadiy mawul ab wukikigwura, aal gwur ata nyanyi
nyanyi Godawa kajaan tikidiygwur. Aw li God dikidi Mawul gwurak sugwiyaan kwurdik,
gwur gwuradiy yikwagwuradiy vaal miyawa sipakwu-kigwuradiy gwur nyanyi nyanyi
yara kwakidiygwur.
14 Ababa duw taakw day mayaakw kwakwanadiy God dikidi Mawul dayadiy yaab
dayak simakadikik adiy duw taakw day God dikidiy nyanugw-adiy.
15 God dikidi Mawul gwuraam yawiy duw taakw kaytik akis mwugiy-kwanaad gwur
Godak yaga-gwurkik. Atawa kwur-yaay, di mwugiy-didiygwur God dikidiy nyanugw
tigwurkikik. Aw di atawa kwurdik, nyan Godak ata gaam sikwanadiyan, “Asaay, wunadi
Asaay!” wakuw.
16 God dikidi Mawul nyanadiy mawulaam mwugiydik, lakwu-kwanadiyan nyan God
dikidiy nyanugw tikwanadiyan wakuw.
17 Aw li nyan dikidiy nyanugw tibaak, di adiy nyanak aban takadidiy viyakita jaav
am sikidadiy nyanak. Aw adiy ababa jaav God Jisas Kraisak kwiydidiy dikidiy tidakikik,
nyanadiy ab tikidiy. Aw li Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, di kwurdil pik nyan kupwarapa
jaav kwur-kibanadiy, ginyir Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib God yakisuw taka-kidadiyan.

God mwiya viyakita jaav adawur tipaam maykaar simaka-kidadiyan.

18 Ki jaav wun mwiya mwiyab lakwutuwa. Nyan adiy mwiya viyakita jaav God adawur
tipaam maykaar simaka-kidadiy nyanak dayak mawulaar wukikuw, kidiy kita nyanak
yanadiy kupwarapa jaav, adiy mwiya jaav maa.
19 Ababa God yitaka-didiy jaav day wuki-kwanadiy mawulawa kavin kwakwanadiy
God dikidiy nyanugwak simaka-kidadi nyak Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais yakuw dayaam
kwur-kwurik.
20-21 Aw God ababa jaav yitakakuw, di tasakwu-didiy day kip saal viyadakik. Aw
day daya kap atawa tikir maa ti. God didika atawa tidakikik tasakwu-didiy. Ababa
God yitaka-didiy jaav jaab yikwanadiy. Ki jaab yikwanadiy sukw, *kalabus* kaytik
dayaam kaykitin tikwana. Aw day mawul yan yarakara kavin kwakwanadiy ginyir God
ata nyigil-kidadiy a jaav tabaam tidaak, day God dikidiy nyanugwawa mwiya viyakit
tibakikik wakuw.
22 Adiy ababa God yitaka-didiy jaav day diki nyigilkida nyak mawul samasam wuki-
kwanadiy aal yip viyakwana taakw liki nyan sapwiy-kila nyak mawul wuki-kwala pik.
23 Aw God dikidiy yitakadidiy javida maa. Nyanabab God dikidi Mawul, adi taay God
nyanak kwiydidi jaav kwurkuw, mawul samasam wuki-kwanadiyan God diki nyigil-kida
nyak nyanadiy mawulaam. Nyan kavin kwakwanadiyan God nyan dikidiy nyanugw
tasakwudakik nyanadiy amwiy nyigildik.
24 Nyan atawa mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwabaak, God nyanaam nyigil-didiyan.
Aw li nyan jaav nikik mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwakibana, aw a jaav kwurkuw,
ata ginyir agwa javik tikuw mawul yan kavin kwakibana maa a javik?
25 Aw li a vi maarbana javik nyan mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwabana, nyan a
javik kip kavin kwakwanadiyan yarakara mawulaar.

God dikidi Mawul nyanak yakwanaad sugwiyaan kwurik.

26 Atampik nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tibanadiy mawul ap ti maarbaak, God dikidi
Mawul nyanak yakwanaad sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw nyan Godak maaj bwula-bwulak
mwiyir lakwu maarbaak, dikidi Mawul di nyanadiy tikal vaat yikwanadiy kwudiyir
Godak nimadib bas sikwanaad nyana danik tikuw.

27 God dikidi Mawul Godak bas sikwanaad nyanak God diki yaakiya wadaal majir.
Aw adi ababa duw taakw dayadiy mawul lakwu-kwanadi God, di dikidi Mawul diki
mawulab lakwuda.
28 Nyan lakwubana, adiy duw taakw day Godak mawul yikuw, di diki mawul walil
pik tasakwu-didiy dikidiy duw taakw tidakikik aw daya danik tikuw, di ababa javim
mwugiy-kwadadiy viyakita jaav wakwudakik.
29 Adiy duw taakw God bwutaay tasakwu-didiy dikidiy duw taakw tidakikik, di
kajataka-didiy dikidi Nyan kitik tidakikik. Aw God atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir dikidi
Nyan samasama duw taakw dayadi Mwaam tidakikik.
30 Alik tikuw, adiy duw taakw di tasakwujibira-didiy di dikidiy duw taakw tidakikik,
di dayak akiy kwiytaka-didiy. Aw adiy akiy kwiytaka-didiy duw taakw di tasakwu-didiy
day mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam. Aw adiy duw taakw day mwiyir tinadiy diki milaam,
di mwugiy-dadiy day mwiyir dikidi nyan kaytik tidakikik.

God diki nyanak yidil mawul

31 Alik adiy javik tikuw, aw li God nyanadi gikim tidik, aw adiy nyanak maa wakinadiy
duw taakw dayadiy nyanaam jawjaay kwur-kidadiy yawiy nyanaam kakil kakil rav maa.
32 Nyana danik tikuw, God dikidi Nyan vaal yidiy duw dayadiy tabaam takadid day
dim viyasipa-dakik. Aw li di atawa kwurdil, di mwiya mwiyab ababa jaav nyanak kip
kwiy-kidadiy ya.
33 Alik tikuw, sikadadiy-adiy God dikidiy tasakwu-dadiy duw takwaam maaj parsakiy-
kinadiy? Aw God di dikidi tasakwu-dadiyan mwiyir tibakikik.
34 Sikadadaad nyanak tasakwu-kinaad vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw-adiy wakuw? Aw
Jisas Krais nyanadiy valik kiyaad. Aw di kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid diwa
nyanyi nyanyi kwadikikik. Aw kita di God diki mava tabaam, yitaypika duw tamiyaam
rikuw, di Godak nyanak bas sikwanaad.
35 Agwa jaav Jisas Krais nyanak yidil mawulaam kajakina? Aw kidiy jaav rav maa.
Aw li niki vaal niki vaal nyanak yakidiy, aw li kagil nyanadiy sipaar yakidiy, aw li duw
taakw nyanaam jawjaay kwurkidiy, aw li kamnaagw ti maarkiladiy nyi yakidiy, aw li
saal yikidiyan, aw li valim tikidiyan, aw li day nyanaam viyasipa-kidadiyan, kidiy jaav
nyanaam samab kaj maa Jisas Krais nyanak yidil mawulak.
36 Aw tayir day ki maaj God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal ki javik. Day Godak wadaal,
"Min mina danik tikuw, nyanyi nyanaam viyasipak kwur-kwadanadiyan. Aw nyan duw
viyasipak kwur-kwadanadiy *sipsip* kaytik dayak tikwanadiyan."
37 Aw nyan kidiy jaav dayadiy nyidim tikuw, mwiyir kakil-banadiy aal nyanak mawul
yinadi Jisas Krais diki apaar.
38-39 Aw wun mwiya mwiyab lakwutuwa, jaav nakab diki nyanak yidil mawulaam kaja-
kaj maa rav.
Aw li nyan kiyakidiyan,
aw li nyan kip kwakidiyan,
God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw,
kidiy kupwa kidiy yitaypika duw,
adiy ababa wudib dayadiy ap,
adiy kita nyanak yanadiy javiwa
adiy ginyir nyanak yakidiy jaav,
adiy ababa adawur tubwaam rinadiy javiwa
kidi kupwa kidiy jaav,
adiy miyawa God yitakadidiy javim kidiy jaav dayaam nak samab God diki nyanak yidil
mawulaam kaja-kaj rav maa. Ki nyanak yidil mawul, God nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisaar simakadaal nyanak.

9

Pol samasam wukid Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak.

1-3 O Yisrayil duw taakw, wunadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, wunadiy gwalugwa
duw taakw, wuna mawul samasam gwurak wukikwana gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tigwurkikik. Wun gwurak watuwik wuna mawul gwurak kapakap kapakap titaay,
gwurak nyanyi samasam wukikwana, wun gwurak samab suwaal maa tak. God dikidi
Mawul wunaki mawulaam bwutaay wanaad wuna maaj mwiya maaja wakuw. Aw
gwura danik tikuw, wun mayaakw kwakik-nadiwun ab Jisas Krais di diki bwan miyawa
wunak kwiyik-da gwuraam nyigil-nyigilik.

Kidiy bapa duw taakw God tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik.

4 God kidiy ababa jaav gwurak kwurdidiy. Mwiya tayir gwuradi waraga duw Jakap
God Yisrayil si sikiytakadid. Aw gwur Yisrayil dikidiy waraga duw taakw-adiygwur,
dikidi si kwurkuw. Gwur God dikidiy duw taakw tigwur, di mwugiy-didiygwur dikidiy
nyanugw tigwurkikik. God gwuradiy nyidim tidik, gwur vigwurid kariyanadi *lait* kaytik.
Mwiya tayir God gwuradiy waraga duwak aban takadidiy. Di di *lo* gwurak Mawsisaar
kwiydil. Di simaka-didiygwurik dikik gaba maaj sukwa sukwa yabik. Di aban takadidiy
dikid Tasakwudadi Duw wayaki-kidaad gwurak.
5 Adiy tayir Godak wukijibir tidiy yitaypika duw, gwur dayadiy waraga duw taakw-
adiygwur. Jisas Krais ab duw gwura pik tikuw, dayadi waraga duw tinaad. God ababa
javim van tikwanaad. Aw alik nyan dikik wayapiy sinaak. Mwiya maaja.
6 Miyawa yitaypika jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day God dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw
taakw maa ti. Alik tikuw, God dikidiy gwurak takadidiy aban mwiyir maa ti, ay? Si
wana? Samab maa!
7 Aparam dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw, day miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw maa. Aw
God Aparamik wadid,
"Aysak dikidiy waraga duw taakw-adika tasakwu-kituwadiy minadiy tidakikik."
8-9 Ki maaj liki maaw kitawa wana. Aparam dikidiy nyanugw day miyawa God dikidiy
nyanugw maa ti. God ki aban Aparamik takadil,
"Nikidi nabiy mina taakw Sara duwa nyan sapwiy-kilaad."
Aw adi nyan, Aysak, dikidiy waraga duw taakw, dayadika God diki takadil aban likidiy
mwiy tikuw, day God dikidiy nyanugw tikwanadiy.
10 Niki jaav ab. Rapika duwa nyidiy vitiy sapwiy-libir. Birkidi asaay, nyanadi waraga
duw Aysak-ad.
11-12 Abir vitiy kisa nyidiy maak kwu maarkuw nibway, kip Rapika liki yalab tibir,
viyakita yawiy ay kupwarapa yawiy kwar maarbirik, God Rapikak wadil,
"Mwaam nyamwusik yawiy kwurkinaad."
Di atawa kwurdil, duw taakw lakwudakik, di diki kapa mawulaar duw taakw tasakwu-
didiy dikidiy tidakikik tikuw. God duw takwaam akis tasakwu-kwadadiy dikidiy
tidakikik dayadiy kwurdanadiy yawiyim vitaay.
13 Ki God diki maaj diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal,
"Wuna mawul Jakapak yaal, aw wuna mawul Yisawak samab maa yi."
14 God atawa wadik, nyan ata ata wuki-kinadiyan? God di mwiyir maa ti, ay? Samab
maa!
15 Tayir God ab diki duw takwaam tasakwu-kwada yabik Mawsisak wadid,
"Wun wuna mawul wala pik duw takwak wuki-kinadiwun."
16 Alik tikuw, duw taakw dayadiy mawulawa kwurdanadiy yawiy, abir jaav God dayaam
tasakwu-dikik Godaam mwugiy-mwugiy maa rav. Samab maa! Adiy duw taakw God
dayak wuki-kwanaad, dayadika di tasakwu-kwadadiy.
17 Ki God Para-ak wadil maaj day sukwadaal God diki lapa nyigaam.
"Wun mwugiy-tuwdimin Yijip dayadi yitaypika duw timinkikik. Wun atawa kwurtuwil
aw mwiyir adiy minaam kwurkituwadiy yawiyir wuna ap kidi kupwaam
kwanadiy miyawa duw takwak simakak. Aw simakakuw, day wunadi si
lakwudakik."
18 Alik tikuw, God di diki mawul waladiy duw takwak wuki-kwanaad. Atawa di diki
mawul waladiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kwanaad kabaak dayadiy maka apaam ridakikik.

God diki mawul waladiy yawiy duw takwak kwurkwanaad.

19 Alik tikuw, gwura duw nak wunak wakida, "Aw li maaj atawa mwiyir tilik, aw li
nyan diki mawul warapiyik rav maarkibana, agwa javik God nyanak maaj parsapira-
kinaad?"
20 Wunadi kapa duw, min sikadadadimin Godak atawa bwulak? Vaak likim yitakanadi
duwak akis bas sikwana, "Min agwa javik wunaam atawa yitaka-minidiwun?"
21 Vaak yitaka-nadi duw kupw kwurkuw, di diki mawul wala pik vaak nak yitaypika
yawiyik kwurkida, aw niki vaak yisadapika yawiyik kwurkida. Aal diki yawiy-al. Nikidi
duw yawiy maa.
22 Atampik God kwurdil. Aw li God sukwasukw kwurkida adiy yitakadidiy duw
takwak, aw li ginyir diki yaal girakina dayak dayaam vaat kwiyik aw diki nima ap duw
takwak simakak, aal diki yawiyal. Kipa duw yawiy maa.
23 God duw takwak simakak diki mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita apawa gilabadiy.
Alik tikuw, nyan dikidiy wuki-didiy duw taakw tibaak, di tasakwu-didiyan mwiya
rakarakawa adawur tipaam kwaya-bakik.

24 Juw bapa duw takwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nuwukadiyik, di
nyanak wukikuw, di tasakwu-didiyan dikidiy tibakikik.
25 God diki lapa nyigaam Awsaya ki God wadil maaj sukwudil,
"Adiy duw taakw, tayir day wunadiy duw taakw ti maardiy,
wun sikiytaka-kituwadiy, 'Wunadiy duw taakw-adiy.'
Adi tayir mawul yi maartuwdi jaka tip,
aw kita wun sikiytaka-tuwaad, 'Wunadi mawul yituwadi jaka tipad.'
26 Aw li adiy Juw nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wadadiy ab, 'Gwur God dikidiy duw taakw maa,'
aw adiy jaka tipaam, wun nuwukadiy duw taakw tasakwu-tuwdiy wunadiy tidakikik."
Atawa God waad.
27-28 Tayir Aysaya ki maaj sukwudil God diki lapa nyigaam Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwak,
"Aw li Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw mwiya samasam kaal kaytik tikidiy ab, aw Yitaypika Duw God kidi kupwaar dakuw, tayir wadil pik yabiyib vaat adiy dikik wukijibir ti maarnadiy duw takwaam kwiykuw, kipa mugwulaar nyigil-kidadiy."
29 Tayir Aysaya ki maaj ab wadil,
"Aw li God, ababa mwiya samasamadiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy dayadi Yitaypika Duw, nuwukadiy duw taakw wap maarik-da, aal nyan abir tip Satam-awa Gamara kaytik kwusik-nadiyan."

Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godak wukijibir ti maardalik tikuw, alik day mwiyir maa ti God diki milaam.

30 Alik tikuw, nyan ata ata wakidiyan? Kitawa. Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day daya kap yawiy kwar maardiy viyakit tikir God diki milaam, God di diki tasakwu-didiy mwiyir tidakikik diki milaam aw dayadiy dikik wukijibir tidadiy mawulak tikuw.
31 Aw dikidiy tasakwu-didiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Yisrayil, day *lo* sitakirak, a *lo*-aar mwiyir tikir God diki milaam. Aw day atampika *lo* maa sitakir.
32-33 Aw agwa javik tikuw, atampika *lo* day sitakir maardaal? Day wukikuw wadiy, "Nyan viyakita yawiy kwurkuw, mwiyir tikidiyan God diki milaam." Aw day dikik wukijibir ti maardaak, alik day atampika yaab maa sitakir. God diki lapa nyigaam God kitawa wanaad,
"Duw taakw kabakim tatavakirkuw, yaal gira-kidanaad adi kabakik. Atampik day yaal gira-kidanaad adi kabakik. Aw gwur av adi takatuwadi duw Sayan tipaam kabaak kaytik dayak ridik, day dim tatavakir-daad. Aw adiy duw taakw day dikik wukijibir tikidana, day samab kiyalikiy ti maa."

10

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wuna mawul samasam wukina God wunadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nyigil-kidadiy waan wakuw. Aw wun nyanyi Godak bas sikwanadiwun a javik, aw mwiyir nyigil-kidadiy wataay.
2 Aw wun bwutaay lakwu-nadiwun adiy Juw duw taakw day yawiy samasam kwur-kwanadiy Godak gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk. Aw day a yawiy liki yaab mwiyir maa laakw.
3 Adiy duw taakw maa laakw adi God duw takwaam diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik kwur-kwadanadiy yaab. Aw day lakw wakuw atawa kwur-kwurik mwiyir tikir God diki milaam, aw day dayadiy kapaba yabir yikwanadiy mwiyir tikir.
4 Aw nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibaak, God diki *lo* ata kwusina nyanak. Nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibaak, God ata tasakwu-didiyan mwiyir tibakikik diki milaam.

Ababa God dikidi saam bas sikidiy duw taakw di nyigil-kidadiy.

5 Kitawa Mawsis maaj sukwudil ata ata duw taakw day mwiyir tikidanalik God diki milaam diki *lo* majib wukikuw. Di kitawa waad,
"Adi duw di abab *lo* walidiy majib wukida, adi duw di nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwakinaad."
6 Aw kitawa Mawsis maaj sukwudil ata ata duw taakw day mwiyir tikidanalik God dikidi gikim Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw. Di kitawa waad,
"Gwur gwuradiy mawulaar kitawa wuki-wayik, 'Sikadadaad adawur tipaar warkinaad God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwaam kwurin kardaak nyanak?' "
Aw Jisas Krais bwutaay daad.

7 “Gwur kitawaan ab watikwa, ‘Sikadadaad yikinaad kiyanadiy duw taakw tamiyaar
God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwaam kariyaak nyanak?’ Aw Jisas Krais bwutaay
rasinaad.”
8 Aw God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana,
“God diki maaj gwurawa walibab tina. Gwur ki maaj bwula-kwagwura. Ki maaj
gwuradiy mawulaam rina.”
Ki wasapwiy-bana maaj liki maaw aal, “Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada.”
9 Aw li gwur nakanak nuwukadiy duw takwak kitawa wasapwiy-kigwura, “Jisas Krais
wunadi Yitaypika Duw-ad” wakuw, aw li gwur mawulaar wukijibir tikigwura Jisas Krais
kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid wakuw, yaakiya, God ata nyigil-kidadiygwur.
10 Aw li nyan nyanadiy mawulaar atawa wukijibir tibaak, God ata tasakwu-dadiyan
mwiyir tibakikik diki milaam. Aw li nyan nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-kibana,
“Nyan God diki kwusidil javik wukijibir tinadiyan,” wakuw, God ata nyigil-kidadiyan.
11 God diki lapa nyig wana,
“Adiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw, day samab kiyalikiyin ti maa.”
12 God ki maaj wadil miyawa duw takwak. Alik tikuw, Juw jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day rivriv tikwanadiy Godak kapab
akis tikwanadiy diki milaam. Di sukwasukw kwurkwadadiy dikik bas sikwanadiy duw
takwak.
13 Aw God diki lapa nyig wana,
“Adiy ababa God dikidi saam bas sikidiy duw taakw di nyigil-kidadiy.”
14 Aw li duw taakw Godak wukijibir ti maarkuw, ata ata dikik bas sikidanaad? Aw li
day diki maaj wuki maarkuw, ata ata day dikik wukijibir tikidanaad? Aw li duw taakw
dayak diki maaj wasapwiy maardaak, ata ata day wuki-kidanaad?
15 Aw li God duw taakw wayaki maarkida, ata ata day diki maaj nuwukadiy duw takwak
wasapwiy-kidanadiy? Aw God diki maaj kitawa wana duw takwak,
“Aal mwiya viyakita, adiy viyakita maaj kariya-nadiy duw taakw yadana.”
16 Aw duw taakw day ababa God diki Viyakita Majib maa wak. Aw Aysaya di Godak
wadid,
“Nyan duw takwak wasapwiybagwu-baak, aw kipa mugwulaar nyana majib wukijibir
tinadiy.”
17 Alik tikuw, duw taakw day God diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, a maaj liki maaw
wukijibir tikidiy. Aw duw taakw dayak wasapwiykuw Jisas Kraisak, day a maaj liki
maaw wuki-kidana.
18 Aw wun ki javik bas sinadiwun: Day mwiyir ki Viyakita Maaj samab maa wak, ay?
Mwiya mwiyab day ki maaj bwu lakwudaal. Aw ki maaj God diki lapa nyigaam rina,
“Miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw adiy Viyakita Maaj karaydiy duw taakw
daya maaj wukidaal. Aw adiy sika tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw daya maaj
wukidaal.”
19 Aw wun jaab nakab bas sinadiwun. Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day ki Viyakita
Maaj maa laakw, ay? Taay Mawsis ki God wadil maaj sukwudil ki javik,
“Wun mwugiytuwik, gwur gwuradiy mawulaar wasupw supwakidiy nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwak, gwur dayaam sikiytaka-kwagwuradiy, ‘Kipa duw taakw-
adiy.’ Aw wun mwugiytuwik, gwuradiy yaal girakidiy nuwukadiy saal viyanadiy
jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak.”
20 Aw Aysaya di yaag maarkuw, nimadib God wadil maaj waad,
“Adiy wunak kwak maardiy duw taakw day wunaam sitakira-dadiwun. Adiy wunak bas
si maardiy duw takwak dayak maykaar wakwudiwun.”
21 Aw God kitawa waad Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak,
“Miyawa nyi wun dayak taab kwusakwu-tuwbir aw day wunak varakuw, nakamwiyib
mawul nak wunawa tidakikik. Aw day dayadiy bwan wunak kwiytaay, wuna
majik akis wuki-kwanadiy.”

11

God Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw mugwulaar sukwasukw dayak kwurkuw, di tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik.

1 Atawa tikuw, wun ki javik maa bas sinadiwun, God maa wadadiy di dikidiy Juw jaka
tipa kidiy duw takwak? Samab maa! Wun wuna Yisrayil jaka tipa kidi duw-adiwun,
Aparam wunadi warag tikuw. Aw wun Bijamin gwalugwa duw-adiwun.

2 Adiy Juw duw taakw mwiya tayib di tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik, aw di dayak
samab maa lakw wu. Gwur lakwugwura God diki lapa nyigaam diki maaj wasapwiydi
duw Yilayja dikik maaj wadid adiy Yisrayil duw takwak.
3 Di Godak wadid,
"Yitaypika Duw, adiy Yisrayil duw adiy minadiy kabaka jaab dayaam nyan duw
taakw dayadiy vaal kwiy-banadiy minak day jawjaay bwutaay kwurdanadiy.
Day minadiy maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam viyasipa-danadiy. Aw wun kap kip
kwatuwik, aw day wunaam viyasipak kwurnadiy."
4 Aw Yilayja atawa Godak wadik, agwa maaj God dikik wadil? God ata wadid,
"Minada kap maa kwu. Duw 7000 day adi suwala god Baal dikik gaba maaj sakw
maarkuw, day wunadiy tinadiy minawa."
5 Aw kitaan ab atawa tina. God duw taakw mugwulaar dayak sukwasukw kwurkuw, di
tasakwudidiy dikidiy tidakikik.
6 God maa tasakw adiy duw taakw dayadiy viyakita kwurdadiy yawiyik tikuw. Di diki
dayak sukwasukw tina mawulaar tasakwudadiy. Aw li duw taakw kwurdanadiy yawiyib
vikuw, God dayaam tasakwuk-da, aal diki dayak sukwasukw tina mawul mwiyir akis
tikik-na.
7-8 Alik tikuw, adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy kwaki-dadiy jaav, day
maa sitakir. Aw adiy God dikidiy tasakwu-didiy mugwula duw taakw dayadika a jaav
sitakira-dadiy. God diki lapa nyig wana,
"God mwugiydik, dayadiy mawul bag saydiy. Alik tikuw, day kidiy nyab akis yarakara
lakwu-kwanadiy."
Atawa titaay, day waan tipi-kwanadiy God dayak wadadiy majik.
9-10 Aw Davit kitawa waad,
"Day Godak wukimarkuw, aw day bayaki kikipaat kikwanadiy.
Alik tikuw, wun Godak bas sinadiwun dayadiy bayaki kikipaat mabir kaytik dayak
tidakikik.
Atawa tikuw, wun di dayaam jawjaay kwurdikik.
Mil kwaki-nadiy duw kitik tikuw, day mwiyir lakwu maarkwadiy.
Adiy duw vata javiwa gwaliki-nadiy duw kitik dayadiy valik atawa tikwadiy dayak."
11 Aw wun maa bas sinadiwun. Adiy Juw bapa duw taakw day bwan Jisas Kraisak
kwiykuw, mwiya jawjaay tikidiy, ay? Samab maa! Day vaal yidaak, God nuwukadiy
jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ata nyigil-didiy aw mwiyir adiy Juw day mawulaar wasupw
supwa-dakik dayak.
12 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw vaal yidalik tikuw, God dayak bwan kwiykuw, nuwukadiy
duw takwak sukwasukw kwurdidiy. Aw adiy Juw day yisadapik Godak tidaak, aw
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw daya tamiy kwurkuw, yitaypik tidiy Godak. Ginyir,
adiy Juw duw taakw God sibinin yadaak, daya tasakwudil *namba* aal mwiya viyakit
tikina.

*God Juw duw takwaam lakw wakuw, di tasakwu-didiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
taakw samasam dikidiy tidakikik.*

13 Kita wun gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak bwula-nadiwun. Aw wun
God diki maaj karaynadi duw gwurak titaay, wun wukituwa ki yawiy aal yitaypika
yawiy-al. Alik tikuw, wun wagawa yawiy kwur-kwanadiwun ki yawiyim yakisuw takak.
14 Wun atawa kwurtuwik, wun wunadiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, day vikuw
gwur Godawa viyakit kwagwur wakuw, ata dayadiy mawulaar wasupw supwakidiy way
gwurak. Day atawa wukikuw, wun nuwukadiy Juw duw taakw nyigil-kituwadiy way.
15 Tayir God adiy Juw duw takwak lakw wakuw, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
samasam day ata God dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidiy. Aw ginyir God adiy Juw di dikik
sibinin kariya-kidadiy. A nyaam aal mwiya viyakit tikina, adiy kiyanadiy duw taakw
rasi-kidanapik rasi-kidana.
16 Tayir God dikidi wiyaam, adiy *pris* day miyawa *bret* kwurkuw, kwasa kaysukwakuw,
Godak kwiykuw, God ata tasakwudil aal miyawa *bret* ab dikila. Atampik mija miy God
dikib tilik, adiy ba miy ab dikidiy-adiy. (Atampik tayir Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
dayadiy warag God dikidiy duw tikuw, nuwukadiy Juw ab dikidiy-adiy.)
17 Adiy Juw duw taakw day mayim sidana *aliv* miya pik-adiy. Aw gwur nuwukadiy jaka
tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur kipa kwaribaam warna miya pik-adiygwur. God di a mayim
sidana *aliv* likidiy nuwukadiy ba miy viyalupwakuw, nuwukadiy kipa kwalibaam warna
aliv miy ba miy kwurkuw, mwiya *aliv* miyaam katatakakuw, yaav jidadiy maj kwiykuw
warbirkik nakamwiyib ap kwurkuw. Gwur atampik tikuw, adiy Juw dayadiy warag daya
danik tikuw, God gwurak ap kwiynaad maj kitik.

18 Atawa tikuw, gwur wukitikwa, “Nyan mwiya yitaypik tinadiyan adiy God
viyalupwa-dadiy ba miya pik Juw duw takwaam.” Aw gwur ata ata atawa wuki-
kinadiygwur? Gwur ba miy kaytik tinadiygwur. Aw adiy Juw dayadiy warag day maj
kaytik tinadiy. Gwur ba miy kaytik tigwur, gwur ap akis kwiy-kwanadiygwur mija
miyak. Aw adiy mija miy ap gwurak kwiykwanadiy.
19 Aw gwur wakidiygwur, “God adiy ba miy viyalupwa-didiy nyan dayadiy tamiy
kwurbakik.”
20 Aal mwiya maaja. Aw adiy Juw day wukijibir ti maardilik tikuw Jisas God dikidi
Tasakwudidi Duw tikuw, alik God viyalupwa-didiy. Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur kip daya tamiy kwur-kwanadiygwur. Alik tikuw, gwur
gwurak mawulaar sakwar sakwar ti-tikwa, “Nyan dayaam yitaypik tikwanadiyan,”
waan. Alik gwurakil yarakara ada!
21 Adiy mwiya ba miy kaytik tinadiy Juw, God dayaam maa wap dayadiy tamiyab
tidakikik. Di atawa kwurkuw, gwur wukitikwa, “God nyanaam atawa kwar maa,” waan.
22 God atawa kwurdilik nyan lakwubana diki viyakita mawulawa yaal girakwana
mawul. Di yaal girakwanaad adiy diki majib wukimarkuw vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak.
Aw li gwur dikik wukijibir tikuw, diki majib wukikuw, gwur diki sukwasukw tina
mawulaam kwakidiygwur. Aw li gwur dikik wukijibir ti maarkigwura, gwur adiy ba
miy kaytik viyalupwakuw, yakiyaki-kidadiygwur.
23 Aw li adiy Juw Godak wukijibir maa tikidana, di rivikinaad dayaam sibinin dayadiy
tamiyab maa takak.
24 Gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur adiy kipa kwaribaam warna *aliv*
miy likidy God viyalupwa-didiy ba miy kitik-adiygwur. Aw God kapaba yawiy kwurkuw,
katataka-didiygwur mayim warna *aliv* miyaam. Aw adiy Juw day a mayim sidaal *aliv*
likidiy ba miy kitik-adiy. Aw li God atawa kwurdil gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwak aal nima yawiy maa dikik di adiy Juw day dayadiy tamiyab sibinin katataka-
katatakak.

Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw God dikidi gwalugwum wulakuw, God ata Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nyigil-kidadiy.

25-26 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, maaj nak liki maaw tayir pakwun tal
gwurak. Aw kita wun gwur lakwu-gwurkik, watuwadiygwur liki maaw maaj. Liki maaw
lakwukuw, gwur wu maa, “Nyan adiy Juw duw takwaam yitaypik tinadiyan,” waan. Ki
maaj liki maaw kitawa wana. Kabaak Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy maka
apaam nyanyi nyanyi ri maa. Aw li adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw God
tasakwu-didiy dikidi gwalugwum tidakikik day wuladaak, God adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa
kidiy duw taakw ata nyigil-kidadiy. God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana a javik,
“Adi Nyigildidi Duw Sayan tipaam kwakuw, yakinaad Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
dayadiy yikwadanadiy vaal yibwiyik.
27 God wanaad, ‘Wun dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, tayir dayak takatuwil aban ata mwiya
mwiyab tikina.’ ”
28-29 Adiy Juw day lakw wadaak God diki Viyakita Majik, day ata dikidiy mama nib
tinadiy. Aw day atawa tidanalik tikuw, God ata sugwiyaan kwur-dadiygwur nuwukadiy
jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak day dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidakikik. God diki mawul akis
warapiy-kwana ya adiy tasakwukuw sukwasukw kwur-kwadadiy duw takwak. Alik
tikuw, di adiy Juw dayadiy taay warag tayir tasakwukuw di dikidiy duw tidakikik, daya
danik tikuw, diki mawul adiy Juw duw takwak yikwana.
30-32 God tasakwudil miyawa duw taakw dayadiy diki majim sarkwanadiy mawul
dayaam *kalabus* kaytik kaykitin tidakikik. God atawa tasakwu-didiy ginyir diki mawul
dayak maa wukilikik. Atawa tikuw, aw gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw,
tayir gwur God diki majim sardiygwur. Aw kita adiy Juw God diki majim sardanalik
tikuw, God ata gwurak wukikwada mawul mwiyir tina gwuraam. Atampik adiy Juw
kita God diki majim sarkwanadiy. Atawa titaay, God gwurak mawul wukidil pik dayak
ab wuki-kidadiy.

Nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak dikidiy kwurkwadadiy yawiyik tikuw.

33 God diki duw takwak sukwasukw tina mawul aal mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita.
Di miyawa jaav lakwu-kwanaad. Aw God diki mawulawa diki sukw, duw nakab samab
maa laakw.
34-35 Aw God diki maaj wana,
“Sikadadaad mwiyir lakwu-kwanaad Yitaypika Duw God diki mawul wala jaav?
Sikadadaad Godak maaj walakwu-kinaad?
Sikadadaad jaav Godak kwiy-kinaad awarab sibinin kwiydikik?

Aw miyawa duw taakw day maa rav adiy jaav kwur-kwurik Godak.”
36 Aw God di diki miyawa jaav yitakadidiy. Aw miyawa jaav di dikik wakwukuw, diki
apaar kip tikwanadiy. Atawa tikuw, nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak. Aal mwiya maaja.

12

Gwur gwuradiy miyawa amwiy Godak akwiy dikik yawiy kwurik tikuw.

1 God nyanak samasam wukid. Alik tikuw, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw
watuwadiygwur, gwur gwuradiy miyawa amwiy Godak akwiy, dikik yawiy kwurik
tikuw. Atawa kwurkigwura, akaanaka Godak mwiyir tikwana gaba maaj diki rakarak
tikwada.
2 Adiy Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwurdanadiy yawiyib vikuw,
dayadiy yawiy sukw ab kwur-wayik. Aw gwur gwuradiy mawul Godak akwiy di dayaam
warapiy-dikik. Atawa kwurdik, gwur ata mwiyir lakwu-kigwuradiy diki mawul waladiy
kwur-kigwuradiy yawiy. Adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy jaav, di dayak rakarak tikwadadiy,
dayabab lakwu-kigwuradiy.
3 Aw God di wunak sukwasukw kwurkuw, tasakwu-didiwun dikidi maaj karaydi
duw tituwkikik. Atawa tituwalik tikuw, gwurak abab watuwadiygwur, gwur gwurak
yitaypika duw kaytik titak wuki-tikwa. Atawa wuki-yaay, kip kwusida-takaan tikwadiy
gwuradiy wuki-gwuradiy mawul. Aw gwur kip awuk adiy gwur gwuradiy God gwurak
kwiydadiy dikik wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawulak.
4 Aw nyan duw taakw nyanadiy amwiy ap bwan niki jaav niki jaav ridanadiy. Aw
adiy jaav yawiy nak akis kwurkwanadiy nyanadiy amwiyim. Day niki yawiy niki yawiy
kwurkwanadiy.
5 Aw nyan samasama duw taakw-adiyan. Aw li Jisas Krais dikidi gwalugwum tibaak,
diwa mawul nak tikuw, nyan atampik amwiy nak kaytik duw taakw tikwanadiyan.
6 Aw God nyanak sukwasukw kwurdilik tikuw, aw niki ap niki ap kwiyin napakuw,
yaakiya, akwur a apaar. Aw diki maaj wasapwiybakik a ap kwiyda wakuw, yaakiya, a
yawiy kwurlib, nyan nyanadiy dikik wukijibir tibanadiy mawulab wukikuw.
7 Li God nyanak diki yawiyik a ap kwiydik wakuw nuwukadiy duw takwaam
sugwiyaan kwurbakik, aal yaakiya, a yawiy kwurlib. Aw li God gaba maja yawiy
kwurbakik kwiyda ap, aal yaakiya, kwurlib aal kwiyda yawiyib.
8 Aw li nyan nuwukadiy duw takwak maaj walakwu-kwanadiyan wakuw, nyan a
yawiy wagawa kwurnaak. Li duw nak dikidiy niki jaav niki jaav nuwukadiy duw
takwak am sikwanaad, di a yawiy mwiyir kwurkwaad, kaab yi maarkuw. Di yitaypika
duw dayadiy yawiy kwur-kwanaad wakuw, a yawiyik wagawa tan kwurkwaad. Aw di
nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikwaad wakuw, a yawiyik rakarak titaay kwurkwaad.
9 Kip apiy tikalaar bwula-kinadiygwur, “Nyan nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul
yikwanadiyan,” waan, mwiyir mawul ay nuwukadiy duw takwak. Aw bwan akwiy adiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa valik, mwiya kwasik yikuw. Kwiykuw, kip kaykiti-jibir ada aal
viyakita javib.
10 Gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa mawul ay. Aw Jisas Krais dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy
jikwaar duwa maagw-adiygwur. Atawa tikuw, gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak awuk gwur
gwuraam yitaypik tidakikik.
11 Wagawa titaay, yawiy akwur. Samab sip sakwiy-wayik. Gwuradiy miyawa mawul
rakarakawa titaay Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak, yawiy akwur.
12 Kip mawul yan rakarakawa kavin tijibir ada adiy God aban takadidiy jaav kwur-
kwurik. Kip apawa tijibir ada adiy gwurak yakinadiy niki vaal niki valik. Aw gwur
nyanyi kip Godak bas sijibir ada adiy javik.
13 Aw gwur, gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, day java saal yidaak, am as
gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav dayawa. Aw gwuradiy taga wiy ab asakwutak gwuradiy
kipa duw takwak.
14 Aw adiy gwuraam jawjaay kwurkinadiy duwaam awarab jawjaay kwur-yaay, kip
Godak bas as adiy duwaam sukwasukw kwurdikik. Dikik bas sitikwa di dayaam jawjaay
kwurdikik.
15 Gwur adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw day rakarak tidaak, dayawa nakamwiyib rakarak
ada. Aw day sarmabap kwadaak, gwurabab sarmabap ada dayawa nakamwiyib.
16 Nakamwiyib mawul nak tikuw, yawiyda akwur. Samab gwur gwura kapa sipak
sakwar sakwar titikwa. Aw gwur adiy yisadapik tinadiy duw takwawa kipa yawiy
akwur. Aw kitawa mawul wuki-tikwa, “Wun samasama jaav lakwunadiwun,” waan.

17 Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw gwurak kupwarapa jaav kwurdaak, aw gwur awarab
adi duwaam sibinin kupwarapa jaav kwurik wuki-tikwa. Kip nuwukadiy duw taakw
vikuw, mil bay yikwadanadiy yawiyda titaay akwur.
18 Nuwukadiy duw takwawa wariya maaj watikwa. Min mina mawulaar kip yarakara
adakw kwusida-takaan nakamwiyib.
19 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, adiy gwuraam vaal yinadiy duwaam
dayaam sibinin gwur gwura awarab vaal yikir kwur-tikwa. Atampika mawul aal kip
yaydakwa. Aw God di diki bwutaay waad diki lapa nyigaam,
"Wun wuna awarab sibinin kwiy-kituwadiy adiy duw takwak.
20 Aw gwuradiy mama nib kamik tidaak, dayadiy kwal guw yisadaak, kamnagwuwa guw
akwiy kidakikik. Aw atawa kwurgwurik, day mwiya wap saykinadiy adiy gwurak
kwurdanadiy kupwarapa javik."
21 Kip viyakita yawiyda akwur. Sip kwiytikwa Satan gwuraam kakildikik adiy gwurak
yakinadiy kupwarapa javik. Aw gwur dikim kakilin ada God dikidi apaar.

13

Adiy gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw daya majib wukin ada.

1 Gwur gwuradiy *gavman* majib awuk. God di diki mwugiydik, adiy *gavman* tinadiy.
Kidi kupwaam *gavman* nakab maa kip ti, God dayak ap kway maardik.
2 Aw li gwur lakw wakigwura adiy *gavman* dayadiy *lo*-ab wuki-wukib titak aal God
diki majik ab lakw wakinadiygwur. Aw gwur vaat ata kwur-kidiygwur a javik.
3 Aw adiy gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw day yarakara tikwanadiy duw takwaam
wayigak dayak yagadakik akis tikwanadiy. Aw li adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw
day van tinadi duw maak vitaay, sikab sikab yagakwanadiy. Aw li min dikik yaag
maarlik tikuw, kip kwusida-takaan tan dikidiy *lo* majib wukikuw, yarakara tikidimin.
4 God di diki adi van tinadi duw tasakwudid gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw li
gwur vaal yikuw, kip ayag. Aw adi van tinadi duw gwuraam vaat kwiykinaad. Aal diki
yawiyal God tasakwudil kwurdikik.
5 Kibir vitiya javik a *lo* majib awuk, God gwuraam jawjaay kwurik-naad, aw gwuradiy
mawul wukik-nadiy.
6 *Takis* ab ayapiy. Gwur *takis* yapiykuw, aw adi *gavman* dikidiy yawiy duw saan
yapiydik, aw day mwiyir God diki yawiy kwurjibir tidakikik gwuraam galab kwurin.
Alik tikuw, gwur *takis* ayapiy.
7 Gwur *gavman* gwurak wadadiy *takis* saan ayapiy. Gwur gwurakil kapa *takis* awa aal
van tikwagwura yawiy likil kwur-kwagwura *win mani takis* ayapiy. Adiy *gavman* gwur
am van tikwanadiy duw, dayadiy majib wukikuw, dayak wuki-wukib ada.

Nuwukadiy walibab kwanadiy duw takwak mawul ay gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak mawul wuki-kwagwura pik.

8 Gwuradiy *dinau* abab miyawa ayapiy kwusiyaak. *Dinau* nakab wapa-tikwa kip
rilikikik. Aw *dinau* nak, aal nyan samab yapiykwus yapiykwus nyan rav maa. Aal
dinau, aal nuwukadiy duw takwawa mawul awarwa awarwa yikigwura mawula. Samab
a mawulak gwur awarab yapiy kwas maa. Atampika mawul, aal God diki *lo* kwurbakik
wala yawiyal.
9 Aw God diki *lo* kitawa wana,
"Nikidi duw tawaam vaal yitikwa.
Niki taakw duwaam vaal yitikwa.
Gwur duw takwaam viyasipa-tikwa.
Luwkuw kwur-tikwa.
Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy javik mil visika-tikwa."
Aw kidiy *lo*-awa nuwukadiy *lo* maaw maaj kitawa wanadiy,
"Nuwukadiy walibab kwanadiy duw takwak mawul ay gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak
mawul wuki-kwagwura pik."
10 Adi duw di dikidi kapa duwak yarakara kwurkinaad, di samab dikidi kapa duwaam
kupwarapa jaav kwurik wak maa. Aw duw dikidiy kapa duwak mawul yikida, di mwiya
aal God diki maaw *lo* majib wuki-kinaad.
11 Alik gwur kitaanabab ki yawiy akwur. Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar dakidadi nyi adi
walibab tinaad. Atawa tikuw, gwur Jisas Krais diki yawiy kwurik sip sakwiy-tikwa.
12 Ayiy, dikidi kidi kupwaar dakidadi nyi adi walibab tinaad. Nyanadi kidi vaal
wapwurukwun rinadi kupwaam kwa-kibanadiy nyi adiya kwusinadiy. Alik tikuw, nyan
adiy Satan dikidiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy wapakuw, kwurtikwa ginyir. Kip aal
God nyanak kwiydil diki ap kwurkuw, Satanawa wariya-naak.

13 Aw nyan God dikidiy duw taakw tikuw, may nyan yarakara kwanaak, kidiy jaav
kwar maarkuw:
duw tikwulin,
kip yabim kwuryi kwuryaan,
nikidi duwawa wariyaan,
nuwukadiy duw takwak wasupwun,
adiy jaav kwar maarkuw.
14 Adiy kupwarapa jaav kwur-yaay, gwur kip Jisas Krais diki ap kwurkuw, aw adiy
gwuradiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy amwiy kwurik wadanadiy jaav gwur kwur-tikwa.

14

Gwur awarwa awarwa maaj parsakiy sala-tikwa nuwukadiy Kristen duw takwak.

1 Aw li adi duw diki Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tida mawul ap ti maarlik, dikik yarakara
wayapiy sigwur, gwurawa kwadik, aw gwur diwa niki mawul niki mawul warjuw-tikwa.
2 Aw li duw nak Godak wukijibir tikwada mawul jaaw niki kikipaat niki kikipaat
kidikikik wakwalalik, alik kikwanaad. Aw li nikidi duw diki Godak wukijibir tikwada
mawul kiyalikiyim nakwalalik atawa kikak, alik titaay, di nyiga nyaamada kikwanaad.
3 Aw li adi niki kikipaat niki kikipaat kikwanadi duw adi niki kikipaat niki kikipaat
ki maarkwanadi duwak wajibay-wajibay, aal maa rav. Awarabab adi nyiga nyaamada
kikwanadi duw adi niki kikipaat niki kikipaat kikwanadi duwak wajibay-wajibay maa
rav. Aw God bwutaay mayaakw kwadid adi duw dikidi nyan tidikikik.
4 Min sikadadadimin atawa bwula-bwulak? Aw li day viyakita yawiy awarabab
kupwarapa yawiy kwur-kwanadiy, aal dayadi dayaam van tinadi duw diki yawiya.
Aal gwura yawiy maa. Aw God di dikida sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy viyakita yawiyda
kwurdakik.
5 Nuwukadiy duw wakwanadiy nyanakil Godak wukijibir titaay gaba maaj sukwuk-
ibana nyi, aal nyal nak-al wataay. Aw nuwukadiy duw wakwanadiy ababa nyi adiy
nyada-adiy wataay. Aw ababa duw taakw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar wukikidana
agwa jaav viyakita day dayak.
6 Aw li nuwukadiy duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwa nyi nak tikuw, aal yaakiya, aal
day God dikidi saam yakisuw takakidana nyal. Aal viyakita yawiy kwurnadiy. Awarab
adiy niki kikipaat niki kikipaat duw kikida, jaaw kikwaad, di adiy kikipatik Godak
bwutaay wayapiy sikuw. Aw li adi duw niki kijaav niki kijaav ki maarkida, aal di God
rakarak tidikikik kwurda yawiy-al, wayapiy sikuw.
7 Nyana duw nak di diki kapa sipa danik nyi bap van akis kwakwanaad. Awarabab
duw diki kapa sipa danik tikuw, akis kiyakwanaad. Aw nyan God diki danim nyi bap
van kwakwanadiyan.
8 Aw li nyan kip kwakibana, nyan Yitaypika Duw God diki danik tikuw, kwakinadiyan.
Aw li nyan kiyakibana, nyan diki danik tikuw, kiyakinadiyan. Likil nyi bap van
kwakidiyan ay kiyakidiyan, nyan God dikidiy-adiyan.
9 Alik tikuw, Jisas Krais kiyakuw, rasid. Aw di ata nyanadi Yitaypika Duw tikinaad likil
nyan kip nyi bap van kwakibana ay kiyakibana.
10 Aw gwur maa rav gwur gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak wajibay-wajibayik.
Gwur awuk! Nyan abab God dikidi duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadi nyaam Jisas Krais diki
mwutamaam tikidiyan rasin.
11 Aw God diki lapa nyigaam Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki wadil maaj rina:
"Wun kita kwatuwa pik, ababa duw taakw yakuw, wuna mwutamaam kwatiyir sikidiy.
Aw abab kitawa wakidanadiwun, 'Min mwiya God-adimin,' waan."
12 Aw nyan miyawa duw taakw nakana ata nyan nyanadiy kapa majib majib Godak
titaay wasapwiy-kibanadiy nyanadiy kwur-badiy sukwawa yawiyik.

Yarakara adakw aw gwur gwuradiy kapa Kristen gwalugwa duw takwaam mwugiyik-gwuradiy mawul kupwaraap tidakikik.

13 Alik tikuw, gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa maaj parsakiy sala-tikwa. Kip
yarakara adakw! Gwur gwuradiy kapa Kristen gwalugwa duw takwaam adiy gwuradiy
yikwagwuradiy yawiyir mwugiy-tikwa ginyir mawul kupwaraap tidakikik, awarab
vakirdakik.
14 Wun wuna Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wukin patin tituwik, di mwugiydik, mwiyir
lakwutuwa jaav nakab li liki kap maa kupwaraap ti. Aw li duw di diki kapa
mawulaar wukikida, "A jaav aal kupwaraap-al," waan, yaakiya, a jaav ata dikidanik
kap kupwaraap tikina.

15 Aw li gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw adiy gwur gwuradiy kamnaagwuk
mawul vitiy katiy tidaak, aw gwur kip adiy kamnaagw kijibir kikigwura, aal dayak yidil
mawul gwuraam mwiyir maa ti. Alik tikuw, duw takwaam adiy kigwuradiy kikipatir
jawjaay kwur-kwanadiygwur. Jisas Krais adiy duw takwak bwutaay kiyadilik tikuw, alik
gwur atawa kwur-wayik.
16 Samab atawa kwurwayik viyakit wamina jaav nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy javik
kupwaraap wakik-nadiy.
17 God dikidi gwalugwum kamnagwawa guw, yitaypika jaav aal maa ti. God diki
mawul waladiy yawiy kwurbakik, God diki kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurbakik,
aw nyan God diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik, God dikidi Mawul kwiykwadadiy rakarak
tikwanadiy mawul kwurbakik, adiy jaav day adiy yitaypik tikwanadiy jaav-adiy.
18 Aw li gwur Jisas Kraisak atawa yawiy kwurkigwura, ata adiy yawiyik tikuw God di
gwurak rakarak tikinaad. Awarab adiy gwuradiy kapa nyanugw ab rakarak tikidiy.
19 Alik tikuw, kip kwurin kwaki-jibir kwanaak adiy sukwasukw mawulaam mwugiy-
kwanadiy javib. Aw nyan ata awarwa awarwa nakamwiyib ap kwur-kinadiyan.
20 God yawiy kwurdil aw mwiyir duw taakw dikik wukijibir tidakikik. Samab aal
God diki yawiyim saal kwurwayik ki-kwagwuradiy kamnagwur. Awuk! Gwur miyawa
kamnaagw jaaw kikwagwuradiy. Ki javim simsim vaal ab maa ri. Aw li gwur nikidi duw
watipi-dadiy kamnaagw diki milaam kikuw, aw li di gwura kwurgwuril javir vakir-kida,
aal mwiya kupwaraap-al.
21 Aal viyakit-al niki kijaav niki kijaav ki maarkuw, aw adiy duw tikwul-kwanadiy guw
ki maarkuw, kip rikigwura. Alik tikuw, adiy nuwukadiy gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa
duw takwaam vasibalaki-kinadiy nuwukadiy jaav ab kwurtikwa.
22 Aw gwur kidiy javik wukijibir tikwanadiygwura mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak
wasapwiy-tikwa. God di kap gwura mawul lakwu-kwaad. Aw li atawa gwuraki
wukijibir tigwura mawul adiy gwuradiy mawula pik wukijibir ti maarnadiy duw taakw
dayadiy mwutamaam titaay, gwiyasakwu-tikwa. Adiy duw taakw dayadiy mayaakw
kwakwanadiy jaav kwurkuw, aw dayadiy mawul vitiy katiy ti maarkuw, day rakarak
tikwadiy.
23 Aal duw diki kida javik diki mawul vitiy katiy tilik, aal yaakiya, a jaav kidibaal. Aw
a jaav kikida, aal di bwutaay vaal yinaad. Aw aal diki mawul kupwaraap wala jaav, aal
ya dikim kupwaraap tina. Aw adiy Godak wukijibir tigwuradiy mawulak gwutakakuw
jaav kwur-kigwura, aal vaal bwutaay yinadiygwurik.

15

Nyan nyanadiy kapa sipa danik wuki-yaay, nuwukadiy Kristen duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurnaak.

1 Nyan, adiy Jisas Kraisak apawa wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw, nuwukadiy duw takwak
nyana pik Jisas Kraisak ap wukijibir ti maarnadiy, dayak sugwiyaan kwurnaak, day
vakirik-nadiy. Aw nyan nyanadiy sipa danik wukibaba.
2 Aw nyan nyanadiy kapa sipa danik wuki-yaay, nuwukadiy Kristen duw takwak
sugwiyaan kwurnaak dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy mawul ap tidakikik.
3 Jisas Krais nyanadi Yitaypika Duw, di diki mawulaar yawiy samab maa kwar. Aw
God diki lapa nyigaam Jisas Krais kitawa waad Godak,
"Adiy minak duw taakw sapis jikitaay wadanadiy maaj wunak ab yanadiy."
Alik tikuw, nyanbab nyan nyanadiy mawul wuki-ladiy yawiyib kwur-wayik.
4 Adiy ababa tayir God diki lapa nyigaam duw sukwu-dadiy maaj, nyanaam walakwu-
dakik sukwudadiy. God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj nyanak kwurin rikwana nyanadiy
mawul ap tidakikik. Alik tikuw, nyan mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwakwanadiyan
ginyir nyan Godawa mwiyir kwakibana nyak.
5 Aw God di atampika mawul dayadi mwiya maaw-ad. Alik tikuw, wun kidi Godak bas
sikwatuwaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdik, gwur abab mawul nak tikidiygwur nyanak
Jisas Krais simakadil yaba pik.
6 Gwur atawa abab mawul nak tikuw, gwur ata mwiyir adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais dikidi Asaay Godak nakamwiyib wayapiy as.

Jisas Krais diki yawiyik tikuw, ababa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw kita wayapiy sikwanadiy Godak.

7 Jisas Krais di bwutaay mayaakw kwadidiygwur gwur dikidiy duw taakw tigwurkikik.
Atampik gwurabab awarwa awarwa mayaakw adakw gwur gwurak. Atawa titaay, duw
taakw ata Godak wayapiy sikidanaad gwura sukw vikuw.

8 Kidiy watuwadiy maaj dayaki maaw kitawaana. Jisas Krais di kipa yawiy duw tad,
adiy Juw tipa kidiy duw taakw daya danik tikuw. Di mwiyir simakak dayak dikidi Asaay
God di mwiya mwiyaba God tinaad wakuw. Aw di mwiya mwiyab kwurkida adiy tayir
day dayadiy waragak God aban takadidiy jaav.
9 Awarab Jisas Krais di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw taakw God diki duw takwak wukin tikwana mawul kwurkuw dikidi sak wayapiy
sidakikik. God diki lapa nyigaam Jisas Krais kitawa waad di dikidi Asaay Godak,
"Wun adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim titaay, wun minadi
sak wayapiy sitaay, dayak wasapwiy-kituwadiy minakil timina nima apak."
10 Kil God wadil maaj ab di diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal,
"Gwur adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur nakamwiyib Juw jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwawa, rakarak ada."
11 Ki maaj ab wadil di diki lapa nyigaam,
"Gwur adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur gwuradi Yitaypika Duw God
dikik wayapiy as. Miyawa duw taakw diki danik tikuw rakarakawa gaba maaj
asukw!"
12 Mwiya tayir God diki maaj wasapwiydi duw, Aysaya, God dikidi Nyan Jisas Kraisak ki
maaj wadil,
"Ginyir duw nak wakwu-kinaad. Di Jisiy, Davit dikidi asaay, dikidi warag-ad. Di
wakwukuw, adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam van tikidadiy. Di
dayaam van tikuw, day wukijibir tikidiy di dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdikik."
13 Wun adi duw takwaam mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwakwak mwugiy-kwanadi
Godak bas sikwatuwaad aw di gwuraam mwugiydik, gwuradiy mawul kwusida-
takaanawa mwiya rakarakawa tikidiy gwur dikik wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw. Atawa
tigwur, God dikidi Mawul diki apaar God mwugiykida gwuradiy mawul yan rakarakawa
kavin kwakwanadiy mawul gwuradiy mawulaam wapwurukwun tidakikik.

Pol yarik yididiy diki yawiyik.

14 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun bwutaay lakwutuwa gwur mwiya
viyakita duw taakw-adiygwurik. Aw God diki maaj yarakara lakwu-kwanadiygwurik.
Aw aal gwur gwurak rivinadiygwur awarwa awarwa kaliva-kigwura.
15 Aw wun Jisas Krais dikidi maaj karaydi duw tikuw, ki lapa nyigaam nuwukadiy
sukwu-tuwadiy majir, gwurak apawa watuwadiygwur kidiy jaav wukimarik-gwuradiy
wakuw.
16 Aw wun Jisas Krais dikidi maaj karay duw tituwalik tikuw, wun alik dikidi yawiy
duw tinadiwun adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak. Aw wun *pris* kaytik tikuw,
God diki Viyakita Maaj dayak titaay kaliva-tuwadiy. Aw day ata Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tidaak, aw God dikidi Mawul dayaam mwiyir mwugiykida God diki milaam. Wun
dayaam ata Godak kwiytuwik, aw di ata rakarak samasam tikinaad dayaam kwurik
dikidiy tidakikik.
17 Jisas Krais wukin patin tikuw, wun sakwar sakwar tinadiwun wunakil Godak
kwurtuwa yawiyik.
18 Aw wun atawa sakwar sakwar tituwalik, wun apawa maaj bwula-kidiwun adiy God
wunaar kwurdadiy yawiyik tikuw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwa danik. Aw
adiy dayak watuwdiy majiwa kwurtuwdiy yawiy dayadiy nyidim titaay God samasama
duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam mwugiydik, day dikik wukijibir tidiy.
19 Wunak aal God kwiydidi dikidi Mawul diki apaar kwurtuwdiy nimadiy yawiyib adiy
duw taakw vikuw, adiyka ya wuki-wukib tinadiy God dikidiy majib. Aw wun miyawa
wasapwiy-tuwil ki Jisas Krais dikik bwulana Viyakita Maaj Jirusalim tipab yin Yilirikam
tamiyaar.
20 Aw wun atawa yawiy kwurtaay, wun mawulaar wuki-kwanadiwun adiy tayir Jisas
Krais diki Viyakita Maaj samab wak maarin tidiy duw takwak wasapwiyik diki maaj.
Aw wun adiy Jisas Krais diki maaj adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-danadiy tipaar
yawiy kwurik yikir maa wanadiwun.
21 Aysaya God diki lapa nyigaam sukwakuw, di wadil ki maaj Jisas Kraisak,
"Adiy diki maaj samab wanir wak maarin tidiy duw taakw, day mwiyir lakwu-kinadiy
dikidiy maaj. Awarab day dikim vikidanaad."

Pol diki mawul kavil adiy Rom tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwaam yin jawuk.

22 Aw wun nyi samasam gwurak yakir kwur-kwatuwdiy, aw mwiyir akis rivi-
yikwadiwun, aw Jisas Krais diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kwatuwalik adiy tipaam titaay.
23 Aw nabiy samasam bwutaay yidiy ya gwuraam vikir kavin kwayatuwil. Yaakiya,
wunaki kidiy tipaam kwurtuwdiy yawiy adiyka bwutaay kwusinadiy.

24 Yaakiya, wun kita gwuraam vikir. Wun mawul aka kavina wunaki Spen wadana
jaka tipaar jawuk yakituwa nyak. Aw gwur gwura sugwiyaan kwur-kigwuradiwun a
tipaar wakwu-tuwkik, taay gwurawa kwaan rakarak tan.
25 Aw mwiya taay wun Jiruwsalimaar yikir adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw
takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik.
26 Aw gwur awuk. Masitaniyawa Gris wadanabir jaka tipaam kwanadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw day bwutaay saan vagaruwuk maaj lakatiydiy. Saan vagaruwuk
adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim kwanadiy saal
yinadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurik.
27 Aw day kap day dayadiy mawulaar kidiy jaav kwiyik aban takadiy. Aw tayir Juw jaka
tipa kidiy duw taakw, day adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak God diki Viyakita
Maaj kariyadaal day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik. Atawa day *dinau* kwurkuw, aw
aal viyakita awarab adiy saal yinadiy Juw Kristen duw takwak sugwiyaan kwur-kwurik
sanaar a *dinau* kwusilikik.
28 Aw wun dayadiy saan kwurkuw, Jiruwsalimaar kwurin karaykuw, adiy alim
kwanadiy Kristen duwak kwiyin napakituwa, yaakiya, wunakil Spen jaka tipaar
yakituwa nyi ata gwuraam jaw-kituwadiygwurik.
29 Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwa aal gwurak yakituwa nyi Jisas Krais mwugiydik,
wunaar di mwiya sukwasukw kwur-kidadiygwur.
30 Gwur Jisas Kraisak mawul yigwuralik tikuw, awarab God dikidi Mawul gwuraam
sisuwdilik tikuw nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yigwurkikik. Wunadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurak apawa bas situwadiygwur gwur wuna danik tikuw
Godak bas sigwurkikik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, gwur wunawa nakamwiyib
wuna yawiyim tikidiygwur.
31 Godak bas as adiy Juwtiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God diki majib wak maarkwanadiy
duw day wunaam jawjaay kwar maardakik. Godak bas as aw di wunaam sugwiyaan
kwurkuw, adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw takwak kwur-kituwadiy yawiy dayadiy
milaam viyakit tidakikik.
32 Alik tikuw, aw li God diki mawul wakila, yaakiya, ata wun gwurak varakituwa,
wun rakarakawa varakidiwun gwurak. Atawa tikuw, wunaki gwurawa kwakituwa nyi
mwiya viyakita nyi tikina.
33 Wun bas Godak situwaad gwurawa kwadikikik. Di nyanadiy kwusida-takaan
tikwanadiy mawul dayadi maaw-ad. Mwiya maaja.

16

Pol dikidiy kapa nyanugwak wayapiy sididiy.

1-2 God diki gwalugwa taakw, Piypiy, aka gwuraam jawuk varakina. Li Sinkiray tamiya
kil taakwa. God dikidi Sinkiray tamiya kidi gwalugwum li dayadiy nyidim yawiy wagawa
samasam kwurkwana. Alik tikuw, watuwadiygwurik gwurak sikab varalik, wayapiy
as. Aw li samasama duw taakw sugwiyaan kwurlidiy wunawa tayir. Alik tikuw, wun
watuwadiygwurik likik sugwiyaan kwurgwurkik.
3 Abir wunawa nakamwiyib yawiy kwurbir, Pirisila-wa Akwila-ak aw wunakil birkik
situwa wayapiy maaj.
4 Wuna sipa danik tikuw, adiy duw viyasipak kwurdabir. Alik tikuw, wun birkik
wayapiy sinadiwun wunak atawa kwurbiril yawiyik. Ayiy, adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw
ab birkik wayapiy sinadiy atawa kwurbiril yawiyik.
5 Wun adiy Pirisilawa Akwila birki wiyaam vagaruw-kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw
takwak ab wayapiy sinadiwun. Adi Asiya tamiyaam taay mwiy taay God diki maaj
wukikuw, dikik wukijibir tidi duw, Yipiniytas, dikik ab wunakil dikik situwa wayapiy
yarik ay.
6 Aw wun aal gwura danik tikuw yawiy vatikwura taakw, Mariya, likik ab wayapiy
sinadiwun.
7 Aw abir wunawa nakamwiyib *kalabus* im kwabir Juw tamiya kibir duw, Adiranikas-
awa Juwniyas, abir duw adiy miyawa God diki maaj karaydiy duw bwutaay lakwudabir.
Aw wun Godak wukijibir ti maarin, kip tituwik, abir duw bir mwiya tayib Godak
wukijibir tibir. Birkik ab wayapiy sinadiwun.
8 Aw adi wuna mawul yikwaladi Kristen gwalugwa duw, Ampiliyatas, dikik ab wayapiy
sinadiwun.
9 Aw adi nyanawa Jisas Kraisak nakamwiyib yawiy kwurdi duw, Arpanas, dikik ab
wayapiy sinadiwun. Awarab adi wun wunadi kapa duw, Sitakis, dikik ab wayapiy
sinadiwun.

10 Adi duw, ababa duw taakw diki Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadi mawul bwu
lakwunaad, Apilis, aw wun dikik wayapiy sinadiwun. Aw adiy Aristapilas diki wiyaam
kwakwanadiy duw takwak ab wayapiy sinadiwun.
11 Aw adi wunadi kapa Juw duw, Yiratiyan, dikik wayapiy sinadiwun. Aw adiy Nasisas
diki wiyaam vagaruw-kwanadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak ab
wayapiy sinadiwun.
12 Aw adiy nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy vatikwurdiy duw Tirapiyna-wa
Tirapawsa-wa adi wunadi kapa duw, Pisis, dayak ab wayapiy sinadiwun.
13 Aw adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak viyakita yawiy kwurdi duw, Ruwpas,
dikik wayapiy sinadiwun. Aw diki amayik ab wayapiy sinadiwun, aal wunak li likidi
yala nyan kaytik galab kwuril takwak.
14 Aw wun kidiy duwak wayapiy sinadiwun: Asinkiritas, Pilikan, Yimis, Patirawpas,
Yimas, adiy duwak. Aw adiy Kristen duw takwak, adiy dayawa vagaruwtaay Godak
gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiyik, wayapiy sinadiwun.
15 Wayapiy sinadiwun Pilalawkas-awa diki taakw Juwliya-wa Niriyas-awa diki
jikwarak. Aw Awlimpas-awa adiy dayawa vagaruwtaay, Godak gaba maaj sukwu-
kwanadiy duw takwak nakamwiyib wayapiy sinadiwun dayak.
16 Gwur nakamwiyib awarwa awarwa wayapiy as. Aw adiy miyawa tamiyaam
kwanadiy Godak wukijibir titaay, vagaruwtaay, Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy duw
taakw, day gwurak wayapiy sinadiy. Aw day wunak bas sidadiwun gwurak sidadiy
wayapiy gwurak yarik yituwkikik.

Pol diki ginyir walakwa maaj.

17 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, ki wakituwa majib yarakara wukin ada.
Nuwukadiy duw taakw day kidiy nyan kav-banadiy javib akis kwurkwanadiy. Adiy
duw taakw-adiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw takwaam mwugiydaak, God diki viyakita
majik bwan kwiytaay, vakir-kwanadiy kupwa javik. Alik tikuw, yarakara ada atampika
duw takwak. Kip bwan kwiykuw, dayak gwutakaan ada.
18 Atampika duw taakw day yawiy maa kwar nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak.
Aw day adiy day dayadiy mawul wuki-kwadanadiy jaav kwur-kwadanadiy adiy day
dayadiy yarakara gwiyipa majir. Aw adiy kipa duw taakw day mwiyir adiy wadanadiy
maaj dayadiy maaw maaj akis lakwu-kwadanadiy.
19 Aw ababa duw taakw bwutaay lakwu-danadiy gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak apawa
wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul. Alik tikuw, wun rakarak samasam tinadiwun. Wuna
mawul wana gwurak gwuradiy viyakita javida lakwu-gwurkik, aw adiy Satan dikidiy
kupwarapa javik bwan kwiykuw.
20 Aw nyanadiy mawulaam kwusida-takaan tidakikik mwugiy-kwanadi God, di
mwugiydik, nyan miyawa Satanaam kakil-kibanaad. Aw wun Godak bas situwaad
gwurak sukwasukw kwurdikik.
21 Wunawa nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkwanadi duw Timotiy-awa adiy wun wunadiy
kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw, Luwsiyas-awa Jasan-awa Sasipata, day abab gwurak wayapiy
sinadiy.
22 Wun, Titiyas, kidiy Pol wadadiy maaj sukwunadi duw, wunabab gwurak wayapiy
sinadiwun.
23 Adi wun kwatuwadi wiy asaay duw Gayas, di gwurak wayapiy sinaad adiy dikidiy
tipa kidiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw takwawa. Day diki wiyaam vagaruw-kwanadiy
Godak gaba maaj sukwuk. Yirastas ab, adi a tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy sanak van
tikwanadi duw, di gwurak wayapiy sinaad. Aw nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw Kwatas,
dibab gwurak wayapiy sinaad.
24 [Wun Godak bas situwaad aw diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul gwuraam
tilikikik. Mwiya maaja.]

Pol Godak wayapiy sidid.

25 Alik may nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak. Di diki mwiya rivi-kwanaad mwugiy-
mwugiyik nyanadiy dikik wukijibir tikwabanadiy mawul apawa tidakikik. Ki gwurak
wasapwiybana God diki Viyakita Maaj kitawa waal. Ki Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita
Maaj, liki maaw mwiya tayir pakwun tikuw, aw kita maykaar wakwun tina.
26 Aw kita aka bwutaay maykaar wakwuna. God diki maaj bas wasapwiydiy duw ki
God diki mwiya maaj sukwudaal. God bwutaay waad adiy miyawa jaka tipaam rinadiy
duw taakw day ki maaj wukikwadiy wakuw. Aw day ata wukikuw, Godak wukijibir
tikuw, diki majib wuki-wukib tikwadiy.
27 God di aad nak di dikida yarakara miyawa jaav lakwuya-dadiy. Alik tikuw, may
nyan dikik gaba maaj sukwunaak di dikidi Nyan Jisas Kraisaar. Mwiya maaja.

Pol Diki Taay Maaj
KORIN
Tipa Kidiy Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol-adiwun. Aw God tasakwu-didiwun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-
kinadi duw tituwkikik. Aw miyawa gwurak ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa. Nyanadi Kristen
gwalugwa duw, Sastanis, wunak sugwiyaan kwurdadiwun ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwuk.
2 Wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa gwur, aal Korin tipaam Godak gaba maaj sukwuk-
wanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak. God bwu tasakwu-didiygwurik mwiyir tigwurkikik
dikidi gikim. Aw gwur mwiya mwiyab rawun Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wukin
tigwuralik tikuw, gwur dikidiy-adiygwurik. Gwurada maa, adiy miyawa tamiyaam
kwanadiy duw taakw ab, adiy nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gaba maaj sukwu-
kwanadiy. Di dayawa nyanawa nakab nyanadi Yitaypika Duw-ad.
3 Wun nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwurak birkik bas
situwabir sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul simakakuw gwurak, kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawul gwuradiy mawulaam rawtaka-birkik.

Adiy Korin tipa kidiy Kristen Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib rawun tidalik tikuw, Pol rakarak tad.

4 Aw gwur mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib rawun tigwuralik tikuw, God
gwurak simaka-dadiygwurik diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul. Wun wunadi Godak
atawa gwurak kwurdilik tikuw, dikik wayapiy sikwanadiwun.
5 Dikiwa nakamwiyib mwiya mwiyab rawun tigwur, di samasam sugwiyaan kwur-
dadiygwur miyawa yabik. Di sugwiyaan kwurdadiygwur yarakara God diki viyakita
maaj wasapwiy-gwurkik. Awarab aal God diki mwiyir tikwana maaj liki mwiya maaw
lakwu-gwurkik.
6-7 Aal Jisas Kraisak bwulana maaj aka kaykiti-jibir tigwuralik tikuw, alik God bwutaay
sukwasukw kwurdadiygwurik niki yaab niki yabik kidiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki
sibinin dakida nyak kavin kwagwuradiy nyaam.
8 Awarab di mwugiy-kidadiygwurik kip dikik wukijibir tiyaan yin kiyakigwura nyab
tigwurkikik, dikik samab bwan kway maarkuw. Atawa tigwur, aw adi nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw dikidi rikidadi nimadi *kotiy* nyaam aw gwur ata kip rasin tikinadiygwurik, simsim
vaal ti maarkuw.
9 Aw God di kwur-kwadalik aal wakwada majib, di mwiya mwiyab atawa kwur-
kidadiygwurik. God bwutaay akiy kwiydidiygwurik dikidi Nyan, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais, dikidiy kapa nyanugw tigwurkikik.

Day maaj wasakiy salataay, kapakap kapakap kajadiy.

10 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa nyanugw, aw nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
wunaam tasakwu-dilik ki yawiyik, wun gwurak apawa watuwadiygwurik mawul nak
tikuw, samab gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa maaj wasakiy salataay, kapakap kapakap
kaja-wayik. Gwur atampika yaab wapakuw, aw gwur kip kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy
mawulawa mawul nak adakw.
11 Aw wun gwurak atawa bwulatuwa, aw aal adiy Kilawiy diki wiyaam vagaruw-
kwanadiy duw taakw wunak yarik yidadiwun gwur awarwa awarwa titaay wasakiy
salakwagwuralik tikuw.
12 Aw gwurak ki watuwa maaj liki mwiya maaw aal gwur awarwa awarwa titaay,
kitawa bwula-kwagwuralik. Duw nak wakwanaad, “Wun Pol dikidi kalivadidi duw-
adiwun,” wataay, aw nikidi duw wakwanaad, “Wun Apolos dikidi kalivadidi duw-
adiwun,” wataay, aw nikidi duw wakwanaad, “Wun Pita dikidi kalivadidi duw-adiwun,”
wataay, aw nikidi duw wakwanaad, “Wun Jisas Krais dikidi kalivadidi duw-adiwun,”
wataay. Atawa awarwa awarwa bwula-kwagwura.
13 Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib yara rawun tigwurilkil, aw kita gwur aka kaja-
nadiygwurik, ay? Aw wun Pol, wun-adiwun maap tidi miyaam kata-dadiwun gwura
danik tikuw, ay? Aw gwurak *baptais* kwiy-dadiygwurik aw gwur wunadiy kaliva-
tuwadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik, ay?
14 Aw wun Godak wayapiy situwaad aw wun Kirispas-awa Gayas-ada *baptais*
kwiytuwbir, aw gwura nuwukadiy duw takwak maa.
15 Alik tikuw, gwura duw nakab wunak bwula-bwul aal maa rav wun gwuraam *baptais*
kwiy-tuwdiygwurik wunadiy kalivatuwadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik waan.

16 Aw wun adiy Sitipinas diki wiyaam kwadiy duw takwaam ab *baptais* kwiytuwdiy.
Aw wun wukin maa karay nuwukadiy wun *baptais* kwiykwiy duw taakw.
17 Jisas Krais di wunak maa wu, “Min yin *baptais* duw takwaam akwiy,” waan. Aw
di wadidiwun, “Min yin ki wuna Viyakita Maaj miyawa duw takwak awasapwiy,” waan
wadidiwun, wunaam wayakikuw. Aw wun gwurak ki Viyakita Maaj Jisas maap tidi
miyaam gwuradiy valik tikuw kiyadil maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiwun. Aw wun adiy bwula
maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw kaytik, akis bwula-kwanadiwun. Aw li wun atawa bwulak-
tuwa, aal maaj liki mwiya maaw aal mwiyir akis lakatiyik-na, aw aal maaj liki ap mwiyir
akis tikik-na.

Jisas maap tidi miyaam kiyadil maaj aal mwiya saal viyana Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwak.

18 Aw ki Jisas maap tidi miyaam kiyadil maaj aal mwiya saal viyana adiy Godaam
laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwak, adiy ginyir God vaat kwiykidadiy duw takwak. Aw
nyanak, adiy di nyigil-didiy duw taakw, aal Jisas maap tidi miyaam kiyadil maaj li
simaka-ladiyan God diki ap.
19 God diki lapa nyigaam God di diki waad,
“Adiy duw, day kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaav lakwu-kwadanadiy, adiy lakwu-
kwadanadiy jaav wun mwugiy-kituwadiy miyawa saal viyanadiy tidakikik.”
20 Aw God atawa dayaam kwurdik, aw ata ata adiy samasama jaav lakwu-kwanadiy duw
kwurkinadiy? Aw adiy sakiy bwula maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw ata ata kwurkinadiy? Aw
adiy bwula maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw ata ata kwurkinadiy? Aw God bwutaay simaka-
didiyan adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa lakwu-kwadanadiy jaav, mwiya saal viyanadiy-
adiy waan.
21 Aw God mwugiydilik tikuw, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaav samasam lakwu-
kwanadiy duw dayadiy kapa mawulaar akis rivikwanadiy Godaam lakwu-lakwuk.
Atawa tiyaay, God bwu tasakwudil di nyigil-kidadiy adiy dikik wukijibir tikinadiy
duw taakw nyanadiy wasapwiy-kwabanadiy majir. Kidiy maaj, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy
miyawa jaav samasam lakwu-kwanadiy duwak saal viyana maajal.
22 Aw adiy Juw duw taakw day samab nyanadiy majib lakwu-lakwub ti maa, “Nyan
nimadiy yawiy vikir wukijibir titak,” wakuw. Aw adiy Grik duw taakw ab nyanadiy
majib lakwu-lakwub ti maa, “Aw li nyan vikuw gwura maaj liki mwiya maaw mwiya
yarakaraana wakuw, aal yaak, nyan gwura majib wukijibir tikinadiyan,” waan.
23 Aw nyan dayak wasapwiy-kwabanadiy Jisas diki dayadiy valik tikuw, kiyadilik maap
tidi miyaam. Aw adiy Juw duw taakw aal maaj wukikuw wakwanadiy, “Ki maaj kwal
gwiyany yayna nyanak,” waan. Aw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw ab
wukikuw wakwanadiy, “Aal maaj, saal viyana maajal.”
24 Aw adiy duw taakw God bwu tasakwudidiy dikidiy tidakikik, Juw duw takwawa
nuwukadiy kidi kupwaam rinadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, kidi Jisas Krais bwu
simaka-didiy God diki apawa diki maaj liki mwiya maaw.
25 Aw li duw God diki mawul liki maaw, “Saal viyana,” waan sikiy-kidanaal ab, atawa
diki yawiy saal viya-yaay, aal adiy dayadiy ababa lakwu-kwadanadiy javim mwiya
yitaypik tina. Aw li duw God diki apak wakidana, “Kiyalikiyim nana,” waan ab, atawa
diki mawul kiyalikiyim na-yaay, aal ababa duw dayadiy apaam mwiya yitaypik tina.

God dikidiy duw taakw saal viyanadiy kipa duw taakw dayadiy milaam.

26 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur yara awuk tayir tigwurilik. God
gwuraam dikidi gwalugwur wulagwurkik wadik, kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy
milaam aya gwuraam mayki duw maa lakwu-lakwub ti. Aya yisuwpik van tikwanadiy
duw taakw maa ti gwuraam. Aya niki gwalugw niki gwalugw dayadiy yitaypika duw
dayadiy nyanugw maa ti gwuraam.
27 God di tasakwu-didiy adiy kipa duw taakw, “Saal viyanadiy,” waan wakwadanadiy
duw takwaam aw mwiyir adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaav lakwu-kwanadiy duw
takwaam mwugiydakik mwiya wap saysay tidakikik. Aw God di tasakwu-didiy adiy,
“Ap maa ti,” wataay wakwadanadiy duw takwaam aw day mwiyir adiy ap tinadiy kipa
duw takwaam mwugiydakik wap saydakik.
28 Aw di tasakwu-didiy dikidiy tidakikik adiy yisadapik tikwanadiy duw taakw day
saal viyanadiy adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam. Aw di
atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir sipakwuk adiy mwiya yitaypik tikwanadiy jaav adiy Godaam
laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam.
29 Aw God atawa kwurdilik tikuw, aw duw taakw nakab God diki mwutamaam titaay,
day daya kapa sipak sakwar sakwar titak rav maa.

30 Aw God mwugiy-didiygwurik gwur mwiya mwiyab Jisas Kraisawa rawun tig-
wurkikik. Aw God bwutaay tasakwudid Jisas Krais adiy nyan lakwu-kwabanadiy
miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw tidikikik. Aw God tasakwu-didiyan dikir nyan
di dikidiy dikidi gikim mwiya mwiyab mwiyir tikwanadiy duw taakw tibakikik, aal
nyanaam kalakwun til vaal kugwasakwukuw.
31 Aal javik God diki lapa nyigaam waal,
"Aw li duw taakw nimadiy yawiyik maaj karay kariyaan tikir, aw day adiy Yitaypika
Duw God kwurdidiy yawiyik bwulayi bwulaya-kwadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak."

2

Kitawa Pol duw takwak maaj wasapwiydil Jisas Krais diki kiyadil kiyak.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurak yatuwil God diki pakwun rina
maaj gwurak kalivaak tikuw, adiy bwula maaj lakwunadiy duw kaytik wun atawa maa
bwul. Aw wun kip adiy mwiyir yarakara lakwu-kigwuradiy majib majib bwula-diwun
gwurak aw mwiyir gwur ababa maaj yarakara lakwuyaki-gwurkik.
2 Wun gwurawa kwatuwil sikir wun kip gwurak Jisas Krais diki majida titaay gwurak
kalivaak tidiwun. Wun gwurak dikik aal maap tidi miyaam nyana danik tikuw kiyadil
majida kalivaak wukidiwun.
3 Aw wun gwurak yatuwil, wun yagatuwilik tikuw, alik gingin naan viyapay patapwun
tidiwun.
4 Adi wun gwurak wataay wasapwiy-tuwdi yaab aad adi bwula maaj lakwu-kwanadiy
duw gwurak bwulataay, gwuraam lagwun kwurkwadanadi yaba pika yaab maa. Aad
atawa maa, wunadi gwurak wasapwiy-tuwdi yaab. Aw wun gwurak wasapwiy-tuwil,
God dikidi Mawul aad ya gwurak simaka-didiygwur adi God dikidi nimadi ap.
5 Wun maa wadiwun gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul dayadiy mwiya
maaw kidi kupwa kidiy duw dayadiy mawul lakwu-kwadanadiy jaav dayadiy mawum
titak. Aw wun atawa gwurak wasapwiy-tuwil aw mwiyir gwuradiy Godak wukijibir
tikigwuradiy mawul dayadiy mwiya maaw God dikidi nimadi apaam tidakikik.

God di dikidi Mawulaar adiy tayir pakwun tidiy jaav nyanak simaka-didiy.

6 Aw adiy duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawul ap samasam
tikwanadiy, atampika duw takwak wun God dikidiy ap samasam tikwanadiy majir
kaliva-tuwadiy. Kidiy watuwadiy maaj daya maaw kita kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw
takwawa dayadiy yitaypika duw daya maja pik maa. Aw day dayadiy majawa ginyir
kwusikidiy.
7 Aw duw takwak kalivatuwadiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj adiy God diki yipakwudik
talab riyadiy pakwun rinadiy maaj-adiy. Mwiya tayir God bas kidi kupw yitak maardil
sikir, di tasakwu-jibiradil kidiy majir nyanaam mwugiy-dikik diwa mwiya viyakit nyanyi
nyanyi kwabakikik.
8 Kidi kupwa kidiy yitaypika duw samab daya duw nakab maa lakwun ti kidiy God
dikidiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj. Aw li day lakwuk-dana, aal akis wakik-nadiy nyanadi
Yitaypika Duwaam maap tidi miyaam kata-dakik, adi miyawa ap dayadi maaw duwaam.
9 Aw God diki lapa nyig wana,
"Duw taakw samab maa vi,
Duw taakw samab kapa wanir maa wukin ti,
Duw taakw samab kapa mawulaar maa lakwun ti adiy God kwulapwu-didiy jaav adiy
dikik mawul yikwanadiy duw takwak."
10 Aw God di dikidi Mawulaar adiy tayir pakwun tidiy jaav nyanak simaka-didiy. Aw
God dikidi Mawul mwiya mwiyab adiy miyawa jaav dayadiy maaw lakwuyaki-kwadadiy.
Awarab di God diki mawul liki maaw ab lakwuyaki-kwanaad.
11 Duw dayadiy mawul day dayadiy kapa mawulaar wukikwadanadiy jaav lakwuyaki-
kwanadiy. Atampik God dikidi Mawul di kap di God diki mawulaar wukikwadadiy jaav
mwiyir lakwuyaki-kwanaad.
12 Aw nyan kipa duw dayadiy mawula pik maa ti Godaam laakw maarin tikwadana pik.
Aw nyan bwutaay kwurbaad adi God dikidi Mawul. Aad nyanak wayakidid aw nyan ata
adiy miyawa God nyanak kwiy-kwadadiy miyawa jaav lakwuyaki-bakik.
13 Alik tikuw, aw nyan God dikidi Mawul kwurbanalik tikuw, nyan duw takwak akis
bwula-kwanadiyan adiy duw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar kaliva-kwadanadiy maaj
kaytik. Aw nyan adiy God dikidi Mawul nyanak kaliva-kwadadiy God dikidiy javida, adiy
kaliva-kwabanadiy adiy God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwakwadadiy
duw takwadanik.

14 Aw adiy God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwu maarkwanadiy duw taakw,
day rav maa adiy duw takwak kwiykwadadiy ap kwurkwurik. Aw day wukidana adiy
maaj mwiya maaw maaj lakatiy maarnadiy kipakipa maaj-adiy wakuw. Aw adiy God
dikidi Mawul rawun kwadadiy duw takwada lakwu-kwanadiy adiy maaj mwiya maaj-
adiy wataay.
15 Adiy God dikidi Mawul rawun kwakidadiy duw takwada mwiyir lakwu-kidanadiy
agwa jaav-adiy viyakit tikwanadiy, aw agwa jaav-adiy kupwaraap tikwanadiy wataay.
Aw adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day samab laakw maa adiy God
dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul viyakita mawul-adiy ay kupwarapa mawul-adiy
wataay.
16 Mwiya tayir God diki lapa nyigaam ki javik sukwudaal,
"Sikadadaad Yitaypika Duw God diki mawul lakwu-kwanaad?
Sikadadaad dikik niki jaav niki jaav walakwu-kwanaad?"
Aw nyan, aal nakamwiyib rawun Jisas Krais wukin tibanalik tikuw, nyan di wuki-kwada
pik nakamwiyib wuki-kwanadiyan.

3

Adiy Korin tipa kidiy duw taakw Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwakwadiy.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurawa kwatuwil sikir aal gwurak
bwulatuwil maaj adiy God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam van tikwadadiy duw
takwak bwula-kwatuwa maaj kaytik maa ti. Aw gwur kipa kwasa nyanugw kaytik
tinadiygwurik God dikidi gwalugwum. Alik wun gwurak adiy Godaam laakw maarin
tinadiy duw takwak kaliva-tuwa pik gwurak ab atawa kaliva-tuwadiygwurik.
2 Aal gwurak kwiytuwil maaj, aal kwasa nyanugw kikwadanadiy mwuny kaytika. Aw
aal adiy nimadiy duw taakw kikwadanadiy apa kamnaagw kaytik maa. Aw aal nyaam
gwur samab maa rav. Kitaan ab gwur maa rav.
3 Aw gwur kip adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwak-
wanadiygwurik. Gwur gwurak kip awarwa awarwa titaay mawulaar wasupw supwa-
kwanadiygwurik. Atawa tigwuralik tikuw, gwur awarwa awarwa wapasakiy sala-
kwanadiygwurik. Aw atawa kwur-kwagwuralik, alik wun lakwunadiwun gwur adiy
Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy sukwa pik kwakwanadiygwurik.
4 Aw gwur nuwukadiy wakwanadiy, "Wun Pol dikidi kalivadidi duw-adiwun," wataay,
ay nuwukadiy wakwanadiy, "Wun Apolos dikidi kalivadidi duw-adiwun," wataay. Aw
atawa wakwagwuralik, alik gwur mwiyir adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw
kaytik wakwanadiygwurik.
5 Sikadadaad Apolos? Aw wun sikadadadiwun? An kip yawiy duw-abiran. Alik
tikuw, agwa javik gwur atawa kwurkwanadiygwur? God tasakwu-dibiran dikik yawiy
kwurtikik. Aw ki kwurtil yawiyik tikuw alik gwur abab Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tinadiygwur.
6 Ana yawiy, aal maay takwuna pika. Aw wun mayim kamnaagw situwkikib aw Apolos
di dayaam galab kwurin van tikwanaad. Aw God-ad adiy kamnaagw yarakara wardakik
mwugiy-kwanaad.
7 Aw adiy kamnaagw mayim sikwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy kupw takakwanadiy, day
mwiya yitaypik maa adiy javik. Aw God di diki mwugiy-dikib, adiy sikwadanadiy jaav
warkwanadiy. Alik tikuw, di-ad mwiya yitaypik tinaad.
8 Adiy duw taakw kamnaagw mayim sikwanadiywa adiy kupw taka-kwanadiy duw
taakw day nakamwiyib rivriv-adiy a yawiy kwurik. Aw aal kwurkwadana yawiyik
tikuw ginyir God yapiy-kidadiy, am sikuw. Di kwiykidadiy kapakap kapakap adiy
kwurkwadanadiy yawiyik tikuw, nikidik nima pika am, aw nikidik kwasa pika am
sikuw.
9 Nakamwiyib an God diki danik yawiy kwurkwanabiran. Aw gwur duw taakw gwur
God dikidi maay kaytik-adiygwurik. An gwuraam yawiy kwurkwanabiran. Awarab
gwur God dikidi wiy kaytik-adiygwurik. Aw an titaay yawiy kwur-kwatadiygwurik.

Godak yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw day wiy kwurkwanadiy duw kaytik-adiy.

10 God tasakwu-didiwun dikik yawiy kwurtuwkik. Di sugwiyaan kwur-kwadadiwun
aal yawiy kwurtuwkik. Aw wunak sukwasukw kwurdilik wun adi wiy kwurkwurik
samasam lakwu-kwanadi duw kaytik-adiwun. Aw wun adi wiyaam ap tikwanadiy paaw
kitik katadiwun. Aw kita nikidi duw di niki yawiy kwurnaad adi wiyaam. Aw adiy adi
wiyaam yawiy kwurkinadiy duw day nakanak yarakara kwurkwadiy.

11 God di bwu tasakwudil Jisas Krais di adi God kwurdadi wiy dikidi mwiya ap
tikwanadi tagwa kwaat kitik tidikikik. Aw li atawa alim tidik, duw nakab rav maa
adi kwaat warapiy warapiyik.
12 Adiy Godak yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, day adiy wiy kwur-kwanadiy duw
kaytik-adiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day apa paaw taw-kwanadiy day tawuk, ay miyab,
ay bagir kwurtaay. Aw nuwukadiy adiy ap ti maarkwanadiy paaw taw-kwanadiy, wany
ay baaw ay duwamaj kwurtaay.
13 Aal God dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi nyaam adiy duw taakw dayadiy kwur-
kwadanadiy yawiy ata mwiya maliykaal wakwukidiy. Wakwudaak, miyawa duw
taakw vikidadiy ata ata day viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-adiy. Adi nimadi nanaaw
yakuw nayaki-dikib, wiy yitaay yataay tikwanadiy. Atawa nayaki-dikib, adiy ap ti
maarkwanadiy wiy ata vakir-kwanadiy. Adi nanaaw adiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiy
kwurkitaan vikir.
14 Atampik, adiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy yawiyik God di dayaam kwurkitaan
vikidadiy viyakit titak. Aw mwiyir viyakit tikidana, adiy kwurdadiy yawiyik God di
yapiy-kidadiy.
15 Aw li nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiy viyakit ti maarkidana, adiy ap ti
maar kwanadiy wiy vakir-kwadana pik, atampik adiy duw taakw dayakil yawiy kip
kwusikina. Aw day adiy wiyaam ridakikib yiy yanlikib tabwuwakwu-kwanadiy duw
taakw kaytik, atampik day gwutakaan wakwudaak, dayadiy miyawa yawiy sipakwu-
kinadiy. Sipakwukuw, kip tabada tikidiy.
16 Aw gwur maa laakw gwur God dikidi wiy kaytik-adiygwurik, aw God dikidi Mawul
kwa-kwadadiygwurik?
17 God dikidi kwakwadadi wiy aad mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikwanaad. Gwur-
adiygwurik dikidi kwakwadadi wiy. Aw li duw ay taakw God dikidi kwakwadadi wiyaam
sar kwurkidana niki yaab niki yabir, God adiy duw ay takwaam ab sar kwurkidadiy.

Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar lakwu-kwadanadiy jaav day mwiya saal viyanadiy God diki milaam.

18 Gwura duw nakab di dikik gwiyip kwurdiba. Aw li gwura nyidim gwura duw
nak wukikida di kidi kupwa kidiy jaav samasam lakwu-kwanadi duw-ad wakuw, aw
atawa wuki-yaay, di adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw, "Di saal viyanaad,"
wakwadanadi duw kaytik tikwaad. Di ata mwiyir lakwunadi duw tikinaad.
19 Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar lakwu-
kwadanadiy jaav day mwiya saal viyanadiy God diki milaam. Aw God diki lapa nyig
kitawa wana:
"God mwugiydik, adiy duw taakw dayadiy samasama lakwu-danadiy jaav mabir kaytik,
adiy duw takwaam taykiti-kiladiy."
20 Ki maaj ab God diki lapa nyigaam rina:
"Yitaypika Duw God lakwuyaki-dadiy adiy kidi kupwa kidiy jaav samasam lakwu-
kwanadiy duw dayadiy mawulaar wuki-kwadanadiy jaav saal viyanadiy."
21-22 Alik tikuw, gwuradiy sapakwa nyanugw dayadiy kwurdanadiy yawiyik sakwar
sakwar titaay, maaj wayi waya-tikwa. Aw ababa jaav gwuradiy-adiy, God kwiydidiy.
Pol Apolos-awa Pita,
kidi kupw,
kidiy kwakwagwuradiy nyi,
kiya-kigwura kiy,
kita kwagwuradiy nyi,
ginyir kwakigwuradiy nyi,
Adiy miyawa gwuradiy-adiy.
23 Ayiy, aw gwur adiy miyawa jaav kwurin tinadiygwurik ab, aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy
duw taakw-adiygwur. Aw Jisas Krais di God dikid tinaad.

4

Jisas Krais dikidiy wayakididiy duw dayadiy yawiy maaj

1-2 Adi dikidi yitaypika diki yawiyim van tikwanadi duw di adi dikidi yitaypika duw
wakwada majib lakwu-lakwub tan aal kwurdikik wakwada yawiyib kwurkwanaad.
Atampik gwurabab awuk anak, "Bir kipa Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurnabir kipa yawiy
duw-abir," waan. Di tasakwu-dibiran an duw takwak aal mwiya mwiyaba tayir God
yipakwudik ril maaj wasapwiy-tikik.
3-4 Aw li gwur tasakwu-kigwura wunaki Jisas Kraisak kwurtuwa yawiy viyakita ay
kupwaraapa waan, aal wunaam kipa yisadapika jaav tikina. Aw di wunadi Yitaypika

Duw-ad, Jisas Krais. Aw di tasakwu-kidadiy wunadiy dikik kwur-kituwadiy yawiy viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-adiy. Wuna mawul kip tugwaam nakwana aal javik. Wun wuna kap akis wun wuna kapa yawiyik viyakita ay kupwaraapa waan wakwanadiwun. Aal di diki yawiya atawa wakida.

5 Aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar sibinin dakida, di adiy miyawa yawiywa duw taakw wuki-kwadanadiy dayadiy mawulawa adiy kwur-kwadanadiy pakwun rikwanadiy miyawa javawa ata mwugiydik, abab maliykaar wakwuyaki-kinadiy. Aw aal nyaam adiy duw takwak dayadiy yawiy pik atawa wayapiy sikidadiy. Alik tikuw, kita nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy kwur-kwadanadiy yawiyik *jas* kaytik vitikwa.

6 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun bwutaay watuwidiygwurik kidiy javik wunawa Apolos-ak gwur gwura danik tikuw gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik aw mwiyir gwurak ki maaj liki mwiya maaw kalivaak: "God diki majib wuki-wukib ada," wakuw. Atawa kwurkuw, gwur samab nikidi duw saam kirasisuwkuw, ay nikidi duwaam kupwarapa duwad wu maa.

7 Aw gwur wukigwura ata ata yitaypik tinadiygwur nuwukadiy duw takwaam, ay? Gwur kwur-gwuradiy jaav agwa jaav-adiy, God kway maardik gwurak? Aw atawa tikuw, aw agwa javik tikuw gwur jaal dakwanadiygwurik gwur gwur miyawa jaav kap kwurna pik?

8 Aw gwur bwutaay kwuryaki-gwuradiy adiy kwurik mawul yigwuradiy miyawa jaav, ay? Aw gwur gwuradiy kapa mawulaar wukigwura gwur bwutaay samasama ap Godaam kwurkuw, bwutaay dikidi gwalugwum mwiya yitaypika duw taakw tinadiygwurik, ay? Gwur gwuradiy mawulaar wukigwura adiy miyawa jaav an gwuraam sugwiyaan kwar maartik lakwuk-gwuradiy, ay? Aw wun kip wukituwa mwiya mwiyab gwur God dikidi gwalugwum mwiya yitaypika duw taakw tigwurkikik. Aw anabab gwurawa nakamwiyib God dikidi gwalugwum yitaypika duw tikik-nabiran.

9 Wun wukituwa God bwutaay tasakwu-didiyan, nyan aal Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj bas karayil duw, kipa yisadapika duw tibakikik. Nyan adiy miyawa duw takwawa God diki maaj kardadiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy duw dayadiy mwutamaam viyasipak tasakwu-kwadanadiy duw kaytik-adiyan.

10 Aw nyan duw takwak Jisas Kraisak titaay dayak kaliva-kwabanalik tikuw, aw day wakwanadiy nyanak, "Saal viyanadiy," wataay. Aw gwur, gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, gwur wuki-kwanadiygwurik gwur mwiya miyawa jaav lakwu-nadiy duw taakw-adiygwur wataay. Aw duw taakw wakwanadiy nyan mwiya yitaypika duw maa wataay. Aw gwur gwurak wakwanadiygwurik, "Nyan mwiya yitaypika duw taakw-adiyan God dikidi gikim." Duw taakw nyanak sapisa maaj bwulataay, aw gwurak aal akis.

11-13 Aw nyan kitaanab guwawa kamnagwuk kamik tikwanadiyan. Nyan viyakita kwusuw wapwiy akis tikwanadiyan. Duw viya-kwadanadiyan. Nyan niki tipaar niki tipaar yin yaan tikwanadiyan. Nyan sanak yawiy samasam kwur-kwanadiyan adiy kwur-kwabanadiy jaav yapiyik. Nyanak duw taakw wajibay-dakib, dayak nyan Godak bas sikwabanaad dayaam sukwasukw kwurdikik. Nyanaam viyaan jawjaay kwurdakib, nyan jaaw sip kwiy-kwabanadiy nyanaam atawa kwurdakik. Nyanak duw taakw kupwarapa sapisa maaj wadakikib, aw nyan sibinin dayak rikarik kwurkwanadiy majir wakwabanadiy. Aw adiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam nyan saal viyataay kipa pwusupw kaytik tikwanadiyan.

Pol adiy Korin tipa kidiy duw takwak asaay kaytik tidilik tikuw, di dayak walakwudil yarakara tidakikik.

14 Aw kidiy jaav sukwu-tuwadiy gwur Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy Korin tipa kidiy duw takwak, wun gwur wap saygwurkik maa wu kidiy jaav. Aw gwur wunak nyanugw kaytik tikuw, asaay day dayadiy nyanugwak mawul yikwadana pik, atampik wun mawul yituwadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, wun gwurak walakwu-tuwala yarakara tigwurkikik.

15 Aw li gwuraam ab duwamiyir duwamiyir duw Jisas Kraisak kalivakuw, gwur asayir nak tinadiygwurik. Aw wun gwurak ki Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj kariya-tuwilik tikuw, wulaan rawun tigwurkikik tikuw dikidi gwalugwum, alik aw wun gwurak gwuradi asaay kaytik tinadiwun.

16 Aw wun gwuradi asaay kaytik tituwalik tikuw, wun gwurak apawa bas sinadiwun gwur kidi simaka-tuwadi yabib lakwu-lakwub tigwurkikik.

17 Aw wun gwur atawa tigwurkikik tikuw, alik Timotiy gwurak wayaki-tuwid. God dikidi gwalugwum di wunadi mawul yituwadi nyanad. Di kip tijibir tikwanaad diki yawiyik. Miyawa tipa kidiy God dikidiy duw takwak wun kidi Godak wukijibir

tikwatuwadi yabida titaay, diki maaw kaliva-kwatuwadiy. Aw di adiy jaav-adiy gwurak
wasakiy-kidadiy.
18 Aw gwura nuwukadiy duw taakw wukitaay wun gwurak ya maa wataay, gwur
sakwar sakwar tikwanadiygwurik.
19 Aw li nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God di diki mawul jaaw wakida, aal wun gwurak
yabiyib vara-kinadiwun. Aw wun varakuw, wun wuna ata vikituwadiy likil adiy sakwar
sakwar tikwanadiy duw taakw aw li mwiyir God dikidi nimadi apawa kwakwanadiy, ay
aw li dayadiy maaj kip majida tikwanadiy.
20 Aal mwiya yitaypik tina jaav God dikidi van tikwanadi tamiyaam duw di diki kapa
maaj maa. Aal God di diki apa mwiy yitaypik tina.
21 Aw wun gwurak yakituwa, aw wun gwurak asaay kaytik dikidiy nyanugwaam
viyaan walakwu-kwada pik, atampik gwuraam lakatiy-tuwkik, ay? Ay wun gwurak
yakuw, aw li gwur gwuradiy kwagwuradiy yaab bwu lakatiy-gwuralik tikuw, alik wun
gwurak yikituwa mawulawa gwurawa kwakituwa, ay? Aal wuna yawiy maa. Aal gwur
gwura yawiya.

5

Mwiya kupwarapa vaal adiy Korin tipa kidiy Kristen daya nyidim tal.

1 Wun wukituwa mwiya kupwarapa vaal gwura nyidim tina. Day wadadiwun nyan
dikidi asaay diki takwaam vaal yikwada. Aw adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw
taakw ab wakwanadiy nyan diki yakwiya amayim vaal yiyi, aal maa rav. Aal mwiya
nima vaala.
2 Alik tikuw, agwa javik sakwar sakwar tikwanadiygwurik? Atampika vaal gwura
nyidim tilalik tikuw, alik gwur waap asay. Atawa wap saykuw, adi duw awatip gwurawa
ti maardikik.
3 Aw wun gwura nyidim maa ti. Wun kipa sikaam kwanadiwun. Aw wun kip
gwurak wukijibir nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadiwun. Wun gwurawa kwanapik wun
bwu tasakwu-tuwid adi mwiya kupwarapa vaal yidi duw vaat kwurdikik.
4-5 Gwurawa nakamwiyib kwanapik wukitaay, kwanadiwun gwurak. Alik tikuw, gwur
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi saam vagaruwkuw, diki kwiydil apa danik tikuw, adi
vaal yidi duw Satan tabaam atak Satan dikidi amwiyim jawjaay kwurdikik. Aw Satan
dim atawa kwurdik, aw mwiyir way bwan kwiykida diki valik, aw adi Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais dikidi nimadi *kot* im adi duw nyigilin tidakikik.
6 Aw aal viyakit maa gwur wuki-kwagwura gwur mwiya viyakita Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy duw taakw-adiygwurik wataay. Gwur atawa wayi waya-tikwa. Aw gwura
nyidim vaal wuka rina! Aw gwur bwu lakwu-gwura, li gwur yay viyapwiy-gwurik, dikidi
guw miyawa kwiyaam yikit akitalikib, adiy kwiy kupwaraap tikidiy. Atampik gwura
nyidim rina vaal yikit akitakina.
7 Alik tikuw, adi yay guw kaytik gwura nyidim tinadi vaal yiyi tikwanadi duwaam
akugwasakw di gwurak gwutakaan tidikikik. Gwur atawa akwur, aw gwur adiy
kupwaraap ti maarnadiy kwiy kitik tikik-nadiygwurik. Yay guw yikit akita-kwala pik,
yis guwawa *plaua* am yikit akita-likib, a *plaua* kiruw wulkwana. Tayir God dikidiy duw
taakw adi God Juw Duw Takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipata badiy duwa *sipsip* diki
kwiy kikir, taay day miyawa *yis* kwurin yakidadiy dayadiy wiyaam rirak. Jisas Krais di
adi God Juw Duw Takwaam Nyigildidiy bayaki kikipatik badiy *sipsip* kaytik-ad. Di diki
nyanadiy valik vaal kwurdilik tikuw, alik gwur adiy yay guwawa *yis* kitika vaal tabaam
tikuw, di kugwayaki-didiygwur.
8 Adiy yay dikidi guwaar mwugiydik kupwaraap til kwiy wapakuw, viyakita kwiy
kina pik, atampik nyan may, vaal likidi kupwarapa yaab wapakuw, tugwaam nanadiy
mawulawa mwiya mwiyab kwanaak.

Aw li Kristen duw taakw dayadiy mawul vaal yiyak tikidana, atampika duw takwak gwuradiy wiy kajatikwa wuladakik.

9 Tayir wun gwurak lapa nyig sukwutuwa, wun watuwdiygwurik, “Samab gwur adiy
yabim vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib patin titikwa,” waan.
10 Aw wun atawa watuwil, wun adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwak maa
bwul. Adiy *haiden* duw taakw day kipa yabim vaal yiyi titaay, adiy duw taakw day
samasama niki jaav niki jaav kwurik luwkuw kwurtaay, adiy duw taakw day miya
kayikak gaba maaj sukwutaay, aw atampika duw taakw day *haiden* tinadiy dayak wun
maa bwul. Aw li gwur atampika duw takwak kajaan kwakir wakuw, aal kidi kupw
miyawa wapayakik-gwuraad.

11 Aw wun watuwil gwurak a sukwutuwil lapa nyigaam aal aw li duw ay taakw gwurak
wadaak, "Nyan gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw-adiyan," waan wakuw, aw li day
kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan titaay, aw niki jaav niki jaav kwurik mawul yitaay, aw
miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwutaay, aw adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak
sapis jikitaay, aw duw tikwultaay guw samasam kikuw, aw luwkuw kwurtaay, atampika
duw takwak gwuradiy wiy kajatikwa wuladakik.
12-13 Wuna yawiy maa adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwaam *kotiy kotiy*
ik. God di diki *kotiy*-kidadiy. Aw li adiy God dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw vaal yidaak,
aal nyana yawiya dayaam *kotiy*-kibana, ay maa? God diki lapa nyigaam ril maaj waal,
"Adiy gwura nyidim vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw wapasakwu-gwurik, wakwu-
kwadiy."
Alik tikuw, gwurabab atawa akwur.

6

Aw li gwuradi Kristen gwalugwa duw nikidi Kristen gwalugwa duwaam kotiy ik,
Godaam laakw maarnadi kipa jas ak yitikwa.

1 Aw li gwuradi Kristen gwalugwa duw nikidi Kristen gwalugwa duwaam *kotiy*
ik, Godaam laakw maarnadi kipa *jas* ak yidik, aw gwur agwa javik tikuw wap
say maarkwanadiygwurik? Agwa javik tikuw gwur God dikidiy duw takwak yi
maarkwanadiygwur day gwuradiy maaj lakatiy-dakik?
2 Aw gwur maa laakw ginyir adiy God dikidiy duw taakw miyawa javim lakatiyin
van tikidanadiy, ay? Aw li ginyir gwur atawa kwur-kidiygwurik, aw agwa javik kidiy
kwasadiy maaj gwur lakatiy maargwura kita?
3 Aw gwur maa laakw ginyir gwur God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duwaam van
tikigwuradiy, ay? Aw li gwur atampika nimadi yawiy kwurkigwura, gwur bwu rivi-
nadiygwur kidiy kwasadiy yawiy kidi kupwaam kwurkwurik.
4 Aw adiy jaav wardakib, aw gwur kwurtaay, karay-kwagwuradiy adiy God dikidi
gwalugwum ti maarnadiy nyanadiy milaam jawjaay kwakwanadiy *jas* ak wukikuw,
lakatiydakik, ay?
5 Aw atawa adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadi duwak yikuw, day gwuradiy majik
lakatiyik tikuw, wap asay gwur gwurak! Aw gwura nyidim Kristen gwalugwa duw nakab
maa kwu di rivinaad mwiyir aal Godak wukijibir tikwanabir gwalugwa duw birkibir
maaj lakatiy-lakatiyik, ay?
6 Aw atawa kwur-yaay, Kristen gwalugwa duw nak yikuw, adi Godak wukijibir ti
maarkwanadi *jas* mwutamaam rasin tikuw, aw di adi di dikidi kapa Kristen gwalugwa
duwaam *kotiy* ik.
7 Alik tikuw, atawa gwuradiy duw taakw dayadiy kapa Kristen gwalugwa duw
takwaam *kotiy* gwuralik tikuw, aw wun lakwu-tuwadiygwurik gwur God kwagwurkikik
wakwadadi yabib akis kwakwanadiygwur. Aw li nikidi Kristen gwalugwa duw gwuraam
kupwarapa jaav kwurdik, aal jaaw. Aw li di gwurak gwiyupw kwurdik, aal jaaw.
8 Aw atawa dayadiy gwuraam yidadiy vaal wapa-yaay, aw gwur gwuraam awarwa
awarwa jawjaay kwurtaay, gwiyupw kwurtaay, atawa kwurkwanadiygwur. Aw gwur
gwuradiy kapa Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak ab atawa kwur-kwanadiygwurik.
9-10 Gwur jawjaay wukiwayik ki javik. Gwur maa laakw vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw
samab rav maa God dikidi van tikwadadi tamiyak wula-wulak, ay? Kitampika duw
taakw day wul maa:
adiy duw taakw day kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan tikwanadiy;
adiy duw taakw day miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy;
adiy taakw day dayadiy duwawa kwurik maa wakuw, nuwukadiy duwawa vaal yikir
tikwanadiy;
adiy duw ab day dayadiy takwak maa wakuw, nuwukadiy takwaam vaal yikir
tikwanadiy;
adiy duw nikidi duwaam vaal yikir tikwanadiy;
adiy taakw ab atawa duwak maa wataay, niki takwaam vaal yikir tikwanadiy;
adiy duw taakw day luwkuw kwurkwanadiy;
adiy duw taakw day samasama jaav kwurik mawul wuki-kwanadiy;
adiy duw taakw day ap tikwanadiy guw samasam kikuw, duw tikwul-kwanadiy;
adiy duw taakw day nuwukadiy duw takwak sapis jikin kwur-kwanadiy;
adiy duw taakw day nuwukadiy duw takwaam viyaan jawjaay kwurkwanadiy dayadiy
niki jaav niki jaav luwkuw kwurkwurik.

Atampika jaav kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, day adi God van tikwadadi tamiyaar wula-
wulak day samab rav maa.
11 Tayir gwura nuwukadiy duw taakw atawa kwurbagwu-diygwurik. Aw Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais-awa nyanadi God dikidi Mawul biriki yawiy danik tibiralik tikuw, alik God
di bwutaay gwur gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-didiy. Awarab di bwutaay mwugiy-didiygwur
mwiyir mwiya mwiyab tigwurkikik. Awarab di tasakwu-didiygwur mwiyir tigwurkikik
diki milaam.

Nyanadiy amwiy day nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiy.

12 Gwura nuwukadiy duw taakw wakwanadiygwurik, "Adiy miyawa God watip
maarnadiy jaav wun mwiyir rivinadiwun adiy jaav kwurkwurik." Aw wun watuwadiyg-
wurik, nuwukadiy jaav maa rav duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkwurik. Alik tikuw, wun
maa wanadiwun adiy jaav wunaam van titak.
13 Gwura nuwukadiy duw taakw wakwu-nadiygwurik, "Kamnaagw aal wuna yala kila,
aw wuna yaal aal kamnagwa kila," waan. Aal mwiya maaja. Aw God di kamnaagwuwa
yaal bwunak kwusbirkik mwugiy-kidabir. Nyanadiy amwiy kipa yabim vaal yiyi yiya
yawiyik maa ti. Aw nyanadiy amwiy day nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiy
dikidiy yawiyik tidakikik. Alik tikuw, di nyanadiy amwiyim van tikwadadiy.
14 Tayir nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kiyadik, God di diki kapa apaar ata
kirapitakadid. Aw nyanabab kiyabaak, atawa di kirapitaka-kidadiyan.
15 Aw gwur maa laakw gwur gwuradiy amwiy adiy Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiy, ay? Aw
li wunadi amwiy dikidiy tidik, aw wun wunadi amwiy kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan
tikwana taakw liki amwiywa katataka-kituwa, ay? Samab maa!
16 God diki lapa nyigaam God di diki waad di diki milaam duwawa taakw nakamwiyib
si kwakibira, aal bir mwiya mwiyab amwiy nak kaytik tinabir waan. Alik tikuw, duw
kwurkwur tikwana takwawa si kwakida, aal bir amwiy nak tina pik tibiraala. Aw gwur
a javik maa laakw, ay?
17 Aw adiy duw taakw day Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikiwa mwiyir nakamwiyib
rawun tinadiy, day mwiya mwiyab dikiwa mawul nak tinadiy-adiy.
18 Gwur kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan yidanadiy valik gwutakaan ada. Adiy duw
taakw dayadiy kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan yikwadanadiy vaal day dayadiy kapa
amwiyim jawjaay kwur-kwadanadiy. Aw adiy ababa nuwukadiy vaal dayadiy amwiyim
akis atampik jawjaay kwur-kwadanadiy.
19-20 Gwur maa laakw gwur gwuradiy amwiy day God dikidi Mawul dikidiy kwadadiy
tamiy-adiy, ay? Aw God di dikidi Mawul gwurak kwiykuw, di gwuradiy amwiyim wulaan
rawun kwakwanaad. Gwuradiy amwiy day gwur gwuradiy kap maa ti. Day God dikidiy-
adiy. Aw kwasa sanaar maa God yapiy-didiygwur di dikidiy tigwurkikik. Aw God
dikidi Nyan kiyaad gwuraam yapiydikik. Alik tikuw, gwuradiy amwiyir mwugiygwur
nuwukadiy duw taakw Godak wayapiy sidakikik.

7

Duw taakw kirakuw, bir kitawa nakamwiyib adakw.

1 Kita wun adiy gwur gwura wunak sukwukuw bas sigwurdiy jaav adiyka maa gwurak
wakir adiyka sukwu-tuwadiy. Wun wuna kap wukituwa aal viyakita jaava duw taakw
kir maarkidana.
2 Aw duw taakw samasam kipa yabim kwuryi kwuryaan vaal yikwanadiy. A javik
tikuw, aal viyakita ababa duw di diki kapa takwawa kwakida. Awarab aal viyakita
ababa taakw li likidi kapa lanwa kwakila.
3-4 Taakw li liki kapa amwiyim akis van tikwana. Aw li likidi kapa laan-ad, di aad
liki amwiyim van tikwanaad. Atampik likidi laan ab di diki kapa amwiyim akis van
tikwanaad. Di diki taakw, aal dikidi amwiyim van tikwana. Alik tikuw, taakw dikik
diwa nyig baay kwakir walik, aw di kwasik yidiba likik. Atampik taakw ab likidi laan
likiwa nyig baay kwakir likik wadik, aw li kwasik yiliba dikik.
5 Aw duwawa taakw bir birakik awarwa awarwa nyig baay kwakir kwasik yibirba. Aw
li bir birabir mawul basa kasab maaj lakatiykuw kaam niki nyi wakuw bir nyig baay kwu
maarkuw, aw bir Godak mwiyir wukik tikuw, aw a tasakwu-kibira nyi kwusilik, ginyir
maa bir ata nakamwiyib nyig baay kwakwabir aw ata Satan yakuw, birkibir mawulaam
sisuwdik, nuwukadiy duw takwawa vaal yikik-nabir.
6 Aw wun kita gwurak aka mayaakw kwa-tuwadiygwur gwur duw taakw kira-
gwurakik. Aw wun gwurak taakw akir waan maa wasap.
7 Aw wun kip wukituwa miyawa duw taakw kip wuna pik, taakw kir maarin laan ri
maarin ata kwakik-nadiy ya. Aw God nyanak ap kapakap kapakap kwiy-kwadadiyan

niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurkwur. Duw takwak nikim nikim ap kwiy-kwanaad. Alik tikuw, nuwukadiyik di mayaakw kwakwanaad day taakw kiradakik. Aw nuwukadiyik di ap kwiy-kwanaad day kip pasa duw pasa taakw tidakikik.

Pol diki maaj adiy pasa duw pasa takwawa tawtaakw kwanadiy takwak.

8 Wun adiy pasa duw pasa takwawa tawtaakw kwanadiy takwak ki maaj wakir. Gwur wuna pik kip taakw kir maarin tituwa pik kwakigwura, aal mwiya viyakita.

9 Aw li gwuradiy mawul taakw ay laan rikir mawul wardaak, aal jaaw, atawa akwur, aw gwuradiy mawul yiy kaytik kuwkuw nakuw, mawul warik-nadiy.

Pol diki maaj adiy taakw kiranadiy duwawa adiy laan rinadiy takwak.

10-11 Adiy taakw kiranadiy duwawa adiy laan rinadiy takwak ki maaj dayak watuwa. Ki maaj wun wuna kapa mawula maaj maa. Aal maaj Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki maaja. Laan rina taakw li likidi lanim wapaliba. Aw li dim wapakuw, aal li kip kwakwa. Li nikidi duwak laan riliba. Atawa kwakwak kwasik yikuw, li sibinin yikwa likidi taay duwak. Rikuw, mawul nak maa kwakwabir. Aw duw di samab diki takwaam wapadiba.

12 Adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak dayak ki maaj aal watuwa. Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di ki maaj wunak maa kway. Aal wun wunaki kapa mawula maaja. Aw li adi Kristen duw diki kiradil taakw li Godak wukijibir ti maarkwana taakw tikuw, aw a taakw dikiwa nakamwiyib kwayak mawul yilik, aw di samab likim wapadiba.

13 Awarab aal Kristen taakw aw li adi Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duwak laan rikuw, aw adi duw kip likim kiraan tiyak wadik, aw aal taakw dikim wapaak samab kwurliba.

14 Aw li adi Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duwawa di diki Kristen takwawa nakamwiyib kwakidalik tikuw, aw aal taakw liki danik tikuw, God adi duwak mayaakw kwakinaad. Awarab atampik aw li aal Godak wukijibir ti maarkwana taakw li adi likidi Kristen duwawa nakamwiyib kwakilalik tikuw, aw diki danik tikuw, God a takwak mayaakw kwakinaad. Atawa tikuw, aw God birakidiy nyanugwak mayaakw kwakidadiy. Aw li God dayaam atawa kwar marik-da, aw day dikik adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyanugw kaytik tikik-nadiy.

15 Aw li adi Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duw diki Kristen takwaam wapak kwurdik, awarab aal Godak wukijibir ti maarkwana taakw likidi Kristen lanim wapak kwurlik, aal gwur jaaw aw atawa kwurdakik. Adi Kristen duwaam mwugiy-wayik kip aal Godak wukijibir ti maarkwana takwaam kirajibir tidikikik dikim wapaak kwurlik. Awarab aal Kristen takwaam mwugiy-wayik kip adi Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duwaam laan rijibir rilikikik likim wapak kwurdik. Yaakiya bir kajakwabir. Aw God bwu tasakwudil dikidiy duw taakw kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawulawa kwayadakik. Alik tikuw, gwur mayaakw adakw atampika duw taakw kajaan tidakikik.

16 Aw gwur aal Kristen taakw, nyin maa laakw li nyin mwugiy-nyinik nyinadi laan Kristen tidikikik. Awarab min Kristen duw, min maa laakw li mina takwaam mwugiyminik Godak wukijibir tilikikik.

Miyawa duw taakw God dayak tasakwukuw, kwiydil tamiyawa yawiy kip kwurjibir tikwadanadiy.

17 Miyawa duw taakw God dayak tasakwukuw kwiydidiy tamiyawa yawiy kip kwurjibir tikwadanadiy. Wun ki maaj miyawa God dikidiy ababa tipa kidiy bapa duw takwak kaliva-tuwadiy. Wun ki majib walakwuyi-kwatuwadiy wuki-wukib tidakikik.

18 Aw li tayir day duw diki sip lupwakuw aw mwiyir di God dikid-ad waan simakak tikuw, aw li God adi duwak wadik di Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidikikik, aw di God diki majib wuki-wukib tikuw, di samab aal tayir lupwadaal karim yibwiyik kwurdiba. Aw li adi duw day diki sip lupw maardaak aw God adi duwak wadik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidikikik, aw adi duw God diki majib wuki-wukib tikuw, aw di diki sip lupwadakik mayaakw kwadiba.

19 Aw duw aal kaar tikuw, ay ti maarkuw, a jaav aal yitaypika jaav maa. Duw takwak mwiya yitaypik tina jaav aal day God dikidiy majib wuki-wukib titak.

20 Alik tikuw, ababa duw taakw day bas Godak wukijibir tidaak, a sikir kwurdadiy tamiyawa yawiy jaaw, day atawa kip kwurjibir kwurkwadiy.

21 Aw li min adi kipa yawiyda vatakwuraan saan kwar maarin tikwanadi duw, aw minak God wadik dikik wukijibir timinkikik, aal jaaw, min wukitikwa mina yawiyik. Aw li minaam van tikwanadi duw minaam kip kugwayakik, aal yaakiya, dikim wapakuw, maay.

22 Adiy gwuraam van tinadiy duw dayadiy tabaam tigwura pik, atampik tayir adiy gwuraam van tidiy vaal tabaam tidiygwur. Aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais gwurak wadik

dikik wukijibir tigwurkikik, aw gwur diki majib wukikuw, di diki kugwayaki-didiygwur
adiy gwuraam van tidiy vaal daya tabaam tigwur. Alik tikuw, gwur kip kipakipa yawiy
gwuraam van tinadiy duwak kwurin tigwuraal ab, aw kita gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy
kugwayakin tikwanadiy duw taakw tikwanadiygwur. Aw atampik gwur sanak yawiy
kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, gwur duw tabaam ti maarnadiy, aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais gwurak wadik gwur dikik wukijibir tigwurkikik, aw gwur diki majib wukikuw,
gwur kipakipa yawiy duw taakw kaytik Jisas Krais diki tabaam tikwanadiygwur.
23 God nima javir gwuraam yapiy-didiygwur. Di dikidi Nyan kiyaad gwuraam yapiy-
yapiyik. Yapiykuw, gwur God dikidiy duw taakw tikuw, gwur maa aw nuwukadiy duw
taakw day gwuraam kapaba yabir kwurin karay-karayik dayadiy tabaam tigwurkikik.
24 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, alik tikuw, ababa duw taakw day bas Godak wukijibir
tidaak, a sikir kwurdadiy tamiyawa yawiy day wapadaba.

Pol niki maaj adiy pasa duwawa pasa takwak wadidiy.

25 Aal wunak adiy pasa taakw bas sigwuril maaj aka wakituwa gwurak. Aw Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais wunak niki maaj niki maaj maa kway gwurak watuwkikik atampika
taakw dayadiy majik. Alik tikuw, wun wuna wukituwa maaj aka gwurak wakituwa
atampika takwak. Aw Jisas Krais bwu sukwasukw kwurdidiwun diki yawiy kwurtuwkik
tikuw. Alik gwur kip wukijibir ada ki wakituwa maaj mwiya maaja waan.
26 Aw kidiy nyaam kupwarapa jaav nyan Kristen duw takwaam bas yadanalik tikuw,
wun wukituwa aal viyakita jaav aal pasa duw taakw day kip taakw kir maarin laan ri
maarin kwakidana.
27 Aw adiy bwutaay taakw kiradiy duw, day dayadiy takwaam wapadaba. Aw adiy
pasa duw day takwak kwakidaba kirakirak.
28 Aw li gwur duw taakw kira-kigwura, aal gwur vaal maa yi. Aw li gwur pasa taakw
duw kwurkuw, nyinaam kira-dikik, aal gwurabab vaal maa yi. Aw wun lakwutuwa
adiy taakw kiraan kwakwanadiy duw, dayawa dayadiy takwaam yakwanadiy vaal adiy
pasa duw takwaam yakwanadiy valim yitaypik tikwanadiy. Alik tikuw, maa wanadiwun
atampika vaal gwuradiy pasa duw takwaam yayak.
29-31 Wunadiy Godak wukijibir kwakwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, ki lapa nyigaam
sukwutuwa maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj aal kitawaana: Nyan nyi bap van simiy kwaya
maa. Alik tikuw, gwur mayaakw adakw God dikidiy yawiy gwuradiy yawiyim yitaypik
tidakikik ki nyab karayrib taakw kirakinadiy duw day yawiy kwurkwadiy Godak adiy
taakw kir maarkwanadiy duw kaytik. Adiy wukitaay sarmabap kwakwanadiy duw
taakw, day yawiy kwurkwadiy Godak adiy wukitaay sarmabap kwu maarkwanadiy duw
taakw kaytik. Adiy rakarak titaay kwakwanadiy duw taakw, day yawiy kwurkwadiy
Godak adiy rakarak ti maartaay kwakwanadiy duw taakw kaytik. Adiy jaav samasam
yapiy-kwanadiy duw taakw, day yawiy kwurkwadiy Godak adiy jaav samasam ti
maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik. Gwur duw taakw kidi kupwa kidiy javir yawiy
kwurkwanadiy, gwur yarakara ada adiy jaav gwuraam van tikik-danadiygwurik. Aw
nyan lakwubana kwasa mwiy tikuw kidi kupw lakwubana pik kwusikinaad.
32 Wun niki jaav niki javik samasama mawul wuki-gwurkik maa watuwalik tikuw, alik
wun kitawa gwurak wanadiwun. Adiy pasa duw kwanadiy duw Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisaam mwugiyik rakarak tidikikik, day diki yawiyda kwurjibir tikir kwadanaala.
33-34 Aw adiy taakw kiranadiy duw, day adiy day dayadiy takwa danik wukikuw,
dayadiy rakarak tikidanadiy kupwa java danik wuki-kwanadiy dayaam mwugiyik
rakarak tidakikik. Atawa tikuw, adiy taakw kiranadiy duw day mawul vitiy katiy
wukikwanadiy, Godak wukin, dayadiy takwak wukin. Atampik adiy laan rikwanadiy
taakw ab, day dayadiy lanim mwugiyik rakarak tidakikik wukidalik tikuw, alik dayadiy
kupwa java danik wukikwanadiy dayim mwugiyik rakarak tidakikik. Aw adiy pasa
takwawa adiy niba taakw aw day dayadiy mawulawa amwiy miyawa Jisas Kraisak
kwiyik wukidalik tikuw, alik day diki yawiyda kwurik wuki-kwanadiy.
35 Aw wun gwurak atawa watuwa, wun wabay majir maa gwurak wabay gwur
gwuradiy mawul wadanadiy yawiy kwurkwurik. Aal wun gwur gwurak sugwiyaan
kwurik watuwala Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yararib tan yawiy kwurgwurkik, miyawa
adi viyakita yabib mawul vitiy katiy ti maarin.
36 Aw li duw diki takwa nyan kip dikiwa wiyab laan ri maarin kwalik, aw di wukikuw
aal viyakit maa likim watip-watipik laan ri maarlikik wakuw, aal yaakiya, diki yawiya.
Aw di vaal yi maa yaakiya wakida duw likim kirakirak.
37 Aw li duw di kapa mawulaar wukikuw, aw nuwukadiy duw taakw dikik wu
maardaak, di diki takwa nyan laan ri maarlikik, aal di viyakita jaava kwurkida.

38 Aw li adi duw diki takwa nyan laan rilikikik duwak mawul warkinaad, aal di
viyakita jaava kwurda. Aw li adi duw diki nyan laan ri maarlikik likim watipi-kinaad,
aal di aal yitaypika jaava atawa kwurkida.

Pol niki maaj adiy tawtaakw kwanadiy takwak wadidiy.

39 Aal duwaam rina taakw, li nikidi duwak maa laan riliba, likidi laan kip nyi bap van
kwadik. Aw li likidi laan kiyadik, aal jaaw, li liki mawul warkiladi duwak rikwa. Aw
adi laan rikiladi duw di adi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi duw tikwaad.
40 Aw wun wukituwa, aal duw kiyadik tawtakw kwakina takwak, aal viyakita kip laan
ri maarin tawtakw kwakila. Aal wun wukituwa wuna mawul atawa wukina. Aw wun
wukituwa God dikidi Mawul wuna mawulaam rawun kwakwanaad. Aw di wunadiy
wuki-kwatuwadiy mawulaam van tikwanaad.

8

Adiy kwiy day kwiydadiy adiy karabwum miya kayikak dayadiy vaal kwurkwurik.

1 Kita aal wunak kwiy kikak sigwuril majik aka maa gwurak wakituwa. Adiy
karabwum miya kayikak vaal kwur-kwadanadiyik. Gwur bwu wagwuril, "Nyan kidiy
javik lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiyan," wakuw. Ayiy, aal maaj mwiya maaja, suwaal maaj
maa. Aw gwur awuk! Samasama jaav lakwun titaay aal duwaam mwugiy-kwalaad di
diki mawulak sakwar sakwar tidikikik. Aw aal nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwana mawul,
aal adi duwaam mwugiy-kwalaad di viyakita ap tikwana mawul kwurdikik.
2 Sikadadaad di diki mawulaar wukitaay, "Wun mwiy samasama jaav lakwu-
kwanadiwun," wakinaad, aal samasama jaav kip rinadiy di mwiyir lakwu-lakwuk.
3 Aw sikadadaad di Godak mawul yikuw, God lakwu-kidaad adi duw dikidi duwad
tinaad.
4 Aw wun gwurak aka wakir adiy vaal karabwum kwur-kwadanadiy kiki kwiyak.
Nyan bwu lakwubana Godaar nak-ad. Alik tikuw, adiy miya kayik day mwiya God maa.
Day kip miyaam yitaka-dadiy.
5-6 Mwiya kipa javijaav-adiy tikwanadiy, kidi kupwa kidiy, adawur tubwa kidiy. Adiy
Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw wakwadanadiy, "Day ap titaay, day adiy kidi
kupwaam van tikwanadiy-adiy," wataay. Aw nyan mwiyir lakwubanaad Asaay di-ad
Godaar nak. Di-ad miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw-ad. Aw nyan diki danik tikuw,
nyi bap van kwakwanadiyan dikik yawiy kwurik. Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw, aad duwaar
nak-ad, Jisas Krais. Di miyawa jaav yitaka-didiy diki kwurdil yawiyir. Alik nyan kita aka
God diki apaar kwakwanadiyan.

Gwur yarakara ada atampika kwiy dayadiy milaam kikuw, ata dayadiy mawul jawjaay tikik-nadiy.

7 Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw ki jaav maa laakw. Nuwukadiy, tayir Godaam laakw
maardiy duw taakw, a sikir day adiy miya kayikak vaal kwurdadiy kwiy jaaw kidadiy.
Aw nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw, dayadiy mawul mwiyir ap maa
ti. Alik day wukikwanadiy adiy vaal kwur-kwadanadiy miya kayik dayadiy ap adiy
dayak vaal kwur-kwadanadiy javib kip rawun kwakwanadiy wataay. Aw kikibana, ata
nyanadiy mawulaam rawdaak, kupwaraap tikinadiyan wataay, wukikwanadiy.
8 Aw li nyan atampika miya kayikak vaal kwurkwadanadiy kwiy kikibana ay ki
maarkibana, ata ata tikina? Nyanaam mwugiy-kiladiyan God diki milaam kwasa viyakit
ay kwasa kupwaraap tibakikik, ay? Samab maa.
9 Aw min atampika vaal kwur-kwadanadiy jaav jaaw kikwanadimin wakuw, yarakara
aw min mwugiyik-minadiy adiy nuwukadiy Jisas Kraisak apawa wukijibir ti maark-
wanadiy duw taakw ata vaal yidakikik, day minaam vikuw aal kip rikwadana jaav
kiminik.
10 Alik min, "Wun kidiy javik lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiwun," waan wakuw, aw li
min wulaan adiy miya kayik dayadiy karabwum kikimina adiy miya kayikak vaal
kwurkwadanadiy kwiy, aw adi Jisas Kraisak apawa wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duw
minaam vikuw min adiy jaav kiminik, aw aal dibab adiy miya kayikak vaal kwur-
kwadanadiy kwiy ata kikir way tikinaad.
11 Alik tikuw, aw adiy atampika vaal kwurkwadanadiy jaav minak kipa kamnaagw
tidaak ab, aal maa rav. Min atawa kitikwa aw adi Kristen gwalugwa duw, adi diki danik
tikuw Jisas kiyaad, diki mawul miyawa jawjaay tikik-na.
12 Aw li min atawa vaal yikimina adi minadi Kristen gwalugwa duwak, aw diki Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikwada ap ti maarna mawulaam jawjaay kwurkiminaala. Aw aal
mwiya Jisas Kraisak min vaal yiminaala.

13 Alik tikuw, aw li wun kwiy kitaay mwugiy-kituwaad wunadi Kristen gwalugwa
duwaam vaal yidikikik, aal wun atawa kwur-yaay, ginyir ginyir wun samab kwiy ki
maa aw wun mwugiyik-tuwaad di vaal yidikikik.

9

Jisas Krais dikidiy wayaki-didiy duw kitampika jaav kwurkwadiy.

1 Wun Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw maa, ay? Aw wun adiy wun wuna
mawul kwurik wakwaladiy jaav maa rav kwurkwurik, ay? Aw wun maa vi nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki mil mwutaam, ay? Aw wuna kwurtuwa yawiy danik
tikuw nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwur bwutaay dikik wukijibir maa ti, ay?
2 Aw li nuwukadiy duw taakw wuki-kidanaal ab aw wun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj
karay-kwanadi duw maa waan, gwur mwiya mwiyab wuki-kwagwura aw wun diki
maaj karay-kwanadi duw tikwanadiwun waan. Aw gwur kita Yitaypika Duw God
dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, wunadiy yawiy dayadiy mwiy tigwuralik tikuw, a jaav simaka-
ladiygwurik wun mwiyir Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw-adiwun waan.
3 Aw duw taakw wunak maaj parsapira-dakib wataay aw wun mwiya mwiyaba
Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw maa waan, aw ata wun dayak kitawa
wakwatuwadiy.
4 Banapasawa wun an God dikibir yawiy duw-abiran. Alik tikuw, aal jaaw, an
gwurawa kamnaagw kikita anak yapiyna pik ana kwurta yawiyik tikuw, ay maa?
5 Aw li an Kristen taakw kirak-ta adiy nuwukadiy ana pika yawiy kwurkwanadiywa Yi-
taypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy nyamwusawa Pita kaytik, aal rivina anawa nakamwiyib
birakim ab kwurin karay kariya-kita yikik-tadiy tamiyaar aw niki tipa niki tipa kidiy
Kristen duw taakw birikibir yaab yapiydakik.
6 Banapasawa wun anda yawiy kwurjibir kwurkwabiran kamnagwuk, kapa sanaar
yapiyin kikir, ay?
7 Aw gwur wuki-gwuradiy adiy vay sawkwanadiy duw day dayadiy kapa kamnagwuk
kapa sanaar yapiyin kidaal, ay? Aal maa rav adiy mayim taba jaav sikwanadiy duw
dikidiy taba jaav mwiy kwurdaak, dayadiy taay mwiy kikida, ay? Aal maa rav adi
bulmakau yakwiya-kwanadi duw dayadiy mwunyabiy kwurkida kikir, ay?
8 Ki maaj aal duw di diki kapa mawula maaj maa. Aw aal God Mawsisak kwiydil *lo* ki
majik maa bwul, ay?
9-10 Aw aal Mawsis diki *lo* kitawa wana,

"Aw aal *bulmakau* yawiy kwurtaay, tipwiygwadin tan adiy *wit* wakwadanadi kabasik
dayadiy apiyim tilik adiy kabasik vasirituwun, samab liki daay yavir jiwayik adiy
kabasik ki maarlikik tikuw."

Aw God aal maaj atawa wadil di *bulmakau* danik wukikuw, bwuladila, ay? Aw di adiy
diki yawiy kwurkwanadiy duwak ab wukikuw, wadila? Ay maa? Akaanaka. Nyanabab,
aal Godak yawiy kwur-kwanadiy duw, atawa tikwanadiyan. Nyanadiy yawiy nyanaam
yapiy-kwadiy.
11 Aw nyan gwurak God diki maaj bwutaay kwiybaal. Aal gwuradiy mawula kamnaagw
kaytik tinaala. Alik tikuw, aw gwur rav maa anak kamnaagw kwiykwiyik nyanadiy
amwiyik, ay?
12 Gwur kip adiy jaav kwiy-kwanadiygwur adiy nuwukadiy gwurak kaliva-kwanadiy
duwak. Aw an adiy duwaam yitaypik maa ti gwuradiy milaam, ay? An atawa akis
kwuryi-kwabiran nikim nikim javik saal yikwatidiy ab. Aw li an kip gwuradiy jaav
kwurik-tadiy, aw an atawa kwurik-ta nuwukadiy duw taakw Jisas Krais diki viyakita
majik lakw wakik-nadiy, aal an dayaam a maaj wak maardakik takatipi-napik takatipi-
taala.
13 Gwur bwu lakwugwura adiy God dikidi wiyaam yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw, day
adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw Godak diki wiyaar kariya-kwadanadiy kamnaagw kwurk-
wanadiy day kikir. Awarab adiy kabaka jabim yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw God dikidi
wiyaam, day dayak am sikwadanadiy kikir adiy Godak kabaka jabim taka-kwadanadiy
kamnaagw.
14 Atawa Yitaypika Duw God bwu tasakwukuw, waad adiy diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-
kwanadiy duw day kip kwurkwadiy kamnagwuwa niki jaav niki jaav adiy diki Viyakita
Maaj wuki-kwanadiy duw takwab.

Pol akis mawul warid atampika jaav kwurkwurik dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiyik tikuw.

15 Aw wun akis mawul warkwanadiwun adiy jaav kwurkwurik kidiy kwurkwatuwadiy
yawiyik tikuw. Aw wun kita ki lapa nyig maa sakw gwurak aw gwur adiy jaav wunak
kwatiya-gwurkik. Aw li wun kamik kiya-kidiwun, aal yaakiya. Wun maa wanadiwun

gwurak mayaakw kwakwaak wunak kamnaagw kwiykwiyik. Aw li wun adiy jaav gwurab kwurik-tuwa, aal wun ata rav maarik-tuwa ginyir ginyir kitawa, "Wun duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kwatuwadiy. Aw wun samab akis simsim jaav dayadiy tabaam kwur-kwanadiwun wuna kwurkwatuwa yawiyik," wakuw.

16 Aw wun God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kwatuwal ab, wun maa rav a javik sakwar sakwar titaay bwulabagwu-kituwa. Yitaypika Duw God ki yawiy kwiydil wunak kwurtuwkik. Aw ki yawiy kwar maarkituwa, aal mwiya kupwaraap tikina wunaam.

17 Aw li wun wuna kap ki yawiy kwurik, wun wuna kapa mawulaar kwurik-tuwa Godak, aal yaak, wunak saan kwiyik-gwura wuna kwurtuwa yawiyik tikuw. Aw wun ki yawiy maa kwar, wun wuna kapa mawul wukikuw. God di diki wunaam tasakwukuw, kwiydil ki yawiy kwurtuwkik.

18 Alik tikuw, agwa saana kwurkwatuwa wuna kwurtuwa yawiyik? Aal kikaanaka. Wun duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kwatuwa, wun akis dayak bas sikwanadiwun wunak kamnagwawa niki jaav niki jaav kwatiya-dakik. Samab maa. Aw day kip God diki Viyakita Maaj kwurdana yapiy maarin. Aw aal javik tikuw, wun rakarak tikwanadiwun. Aal wuna saana.

19 Aw wun duw nakab saan kwar maarkwatuwalik, alik duw nakab akis rivi-kwanaad wunaam van titak. Aw wun wunaam mwugiy-kwanadiwun kipa yawiy duw kaytik tituwkikik miyawa duw takwak. Agwa javik tikuw atawa kwurkwanadiwun? Aal wun nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiyik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik.

20 Aw wun adiy Juw duw takwawa kwuryi-kwatuwil ab, wun day kwakwadana pik kwakwanadiwun aw mwiyir nuwukadiy Juw duw takwaam mwugiyik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik. Aw Mawsis diki *lo* wunaam van ti maar-laal ab, wun adiy atampika duw takwawa yawiy kwuryi-kwatuwil ab, wun Mawsis diki *lo* van tikwaladi duw kaytik kwakwanadiwun aw mwiyir nuwukadiy *lo* van tikwaladiy duw takwaam mwugiydik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik. Aw wun atawa kwurtuwa, wun God diki *lo* akis sarkwatuwa. Aw wun Jisas Krais diki *lo*-ak wuki-kwanadiwun.

21 Atampik, aw wun adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa yawiy kwuryi-kwatuwil ab, adiy Mawsis diki *lo* dayaam van ti maarkwaladiy, aal wun day kwakwadana pik wunabab atawa kwakwanadiwun aw mwiyir dayaam mwugiyik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik.

22 Aw wun adiy Jisas Kraisak apawa wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwawa kwuryi-kwatuwil ab, adiy nuwukadiy kipa javik mawul vitiy katiy titaay yagakwanadiy aw Jisas Kraisak bwan kwiyik-nadiy wataay, aal wun yarakara kwakwanadiwun dayadiy nyidim. Adiy day yaga-kwadanadiy jaav wun akis kwur-kwanadiwun aw mwiyir dayaam mwugiyik apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik. Aw wun maa wanadiwun dayadiy Jisas Kraisak apawa wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy mawulaam vasisada vasisadak. Ayiy, wun ababa duw takwaam mwugiyik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidakikik. Wuna mawul atawa walalik, alik dayadiy nikim nikim sukwab kwur-kwanadiwun aw mwiyir nikim nikim yabir dayaam sugwiyaan kwurik tikuw.

23 Wun atawa kwurkwanadiwun God diki Viyakita Maja danik tikuw, aw mwiyir God wunawa nuwukadiy duw takwaam nakamwiyib sukwasukw kwurdikik.

Pol diki kapa amwiyim van tijibir tad di viyakita yawiyda Godak kwurkwurik.

24 Kip awuk adiy gipa gipa kaaw naytaay gipa-kwanadiyik. Mwiya samasam-adiy gipa-kwanadiy. Aw duwaar nak dayaam kakilkida, di mwiya apawa gipakuw. Aw di ad aal jaav kwurkinaad, aal kwurik gipakwadana jaav. Adiy gipa-kwanadiy duw taakw kaytik, atampik, yarakara adakw kakil kakilik. Aw kakilin napakuw, aal God kwiykida jaav kwurkwurik.

25 Adiy miyawa gipa-kwanadiy duw taakw bas day adiy gipa-kidanadiy karib karib yarakara kwakwanadiy aw mwiyir adiy nuwukadiyim kakilkuw, aal kwurdakik tasakwudana jaav kwurik. Aal jaav aal kipa jaava, aw jayib nak jaab yikina. Aw aal God nyanak kwiykida jaav, aal li samab kupwaraap ti maa. Aal nyanyi nyanyi viyakit tiyakina.

26 Adi kawum gipa-kwanadi duw sapasapap gipa-kwada pik, wun atampik God diki yawiy kwurkwanadiwun. Wun akis nikim nikim gipa-vakiy gipavara-kwanadiwun. Awarab adi tabaar wariya-kwanadi duw di akis kipakip dikibir taab kwartaytaya-kwanaad. Atampik, wunabab God diki yawiy kipakip akis kwurkwanadiwun.

27 Wun wuna kapa amwiyim van tijibir tikwanadiwun aw likim mwugiyik wuna mawul wala majib wukilikik. Atawa kwurkwatuwa aw God wunaam kiyatiy wakwuk-dadiwun, wun nuwukadiy duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-tuwil ab.

10

God samasama viyakita jaav dayadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kwurkuw aw day jaaw yidiy.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun ki maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj lakwu-
gwurkik. Mwiya tayir nyanadiy waraga duw taakw kipa tamiyka tamiyaam tiytiya-daal
sikir, God dayaam yarakara galab kwurin baw tubwaar takatipi-dikib tiytiyadiy. Aal
baw tubwaar God dayak wadikikib day kip wuki-wukib titaay yidiy. Aw aal day yidaal
yabim takatipin ral nima *solwara* am God mwugiydik, day kip aal nima *solwara*-rib
vasin vakiydiy agika gikir.
2 Atawa baw tubwawa *solwara* birkibir nyidim tidaak, God dayak *baptais* kwiy-napik
kwiydila aw mwiyir day mwiya mwiyab Mawsis wukin mawul nak tidakikik tikuw.
3-4 Tamiyka tamiyaam kwadaal sikir God di diki kamnaagw kwiyin guw kwiyin
kwiydidiy. Adi kidadi guw aad nimadi Kabakir wakwudaad. Adi dayawa nakamwiyib
yida Kabaak dikidi si Krais-ad.
5 Aw God dayak adiy jaav kwurdilik ab day samab viyakita yawiy maa kwar, God
dayak rakarak tidikikik mwugiyik-nadiy yawiy. Alik tikuw, kwasa mwiy yaal miyawa
duw taakw kiyapakwuk kwurdiy aal tamiyaka tamiyaam.

Aw li nyan miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwukibana, atampika yawiy liki mwiy nyanaam yakina.

6-7 Aw adiy jaav nyanak kita titaay simaka-danadiyan nyan day wukidaal pik vaal
yikir, miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwuk, atawa day kwurdaal pik kwar maarbakik. God
di kitawa waad adiy day kwurdadiy javik,
"Day daan ridiy kamnagwuwa guw kikir, aw ata maa pwiyiryak rasidiy baagw tikir,"
wakuw.
8 Nyan day vaal yidaal pik nyan vaal yibaba. Duw nuwukadiy takwawa awarwa awarwa
vaal yidiy. Taakw nuwukadiy duwawa awarwa awarwa vaal yidiy. Atawa kwurbagwu-
dalik tikuw, kipa nyaar nak mwiya mwiyab 23,000 duw taakw-adiy kiyapakwudiy.
9 Nuwukadiy Godaam day kwurkitaan vitaay tidakikib, aw kabaay samasam yataay
dayaam vatidakib kiyadiy. Aw nyan daya pik Yitaypika Duw Godaam kwurkitaan vikir
kwurwayik.
10 Nuwukadiy Godak bwulasakiy saladiy, aw God dikidi diki maaj kardadiy sapakwadi
duw wayakidik, dataay viyasipa-dadiy. Alik tikuw, nyan day atawa kwurdaal pik
kwurbaba.
11 Adiy miyawa jaav nyanadiy waraga duw takwaam tidiy, kipa tamiyka tamiyaam tidaal
sikir. Aw kidiyka God diki lapa nyigaam sukwu-dadiy simakadakik atawa kwurdaal pik
kwar maarbakik. Aw nyan aka kidi kupw yabiyib kwusikidaal nyab kwanadiyan.
12 Alik tikuw, adiy nyanadiy waraga duw takwaam tidiy jaav lakwukuw, gwurakil
yarakara! Adi, "Wun mwiya apawa Godak wukijibir tikwanadiwun," wataay wak-
wanadi duw, di yarakara kwurkwaad vakirik-naad kidi kupwa kidiy javik.
13 Adiy gwurak yakwanadiy gwuradiy mawulaam kwurkitaan vikir tikwanadiy jaav,
day adiy jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak ab yakwanadiy-adiy. Kapab maa. Aw adiy jaav
gwurak yadaak, kip apawa Godak wukijibir adakw. Di samab akis dikidiy duw takwaam
viyamay-kwanaad. Aw di dayaam sugwiyaan kwurkwanaad apawa kip tidakikik. God
di samab mayaakw kwu maa gwuraam kwurkitaan vi jaav yadakikik aw gwur rav maa
adiy yakidiy javim kakil-kakilik. Aw adiy jaav gwuraam yadaak, God yaab kwulapwu-
kwanaad gwur adiy javim gwutakaan tigwurkikik.

Jisas diki kamnagwawa wudib dayadiy kamnaagw mwiya kapab tikwanadiy.

14 Alik tikuw, wunadiy wuna mawul yiladiy kapa nyanugw, mwiya mwiyab miyawa
bwan akwiy adiy miya kayikak, dayak gaba maaj sukwusukwuk.
15 Wun lakwutuwa kidiy watuwadiy maaj adiy mawul tugwaam naan tikwanadiy duw
takwak watuwadiy-adiy. Alik tikuw, gwur gwura kap kidiy watuwadiy majik wukin
atasakw likil day viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-adiy waan.
16 Aw nyan *komunion* kibakikib, aw nyan Godak adi adakapaam tikwana *wain*
guwak wayapiy sikwanadiyan. Aw nakamwiyib adi *wain* guw kan napataay, aal nyan
nakamwiyib Jisas Krais dikidi nyikiy kibana pik kibanaad. Aw nyan *komunion* kibakikib,
aw adi *bret* kasukwutaay kikwabana, aal nakamwiyib nyan Jisas Krais diki amwiy
kibana pik kibana.
17 Aw aal *bret* nakaar rila pik, aw nyan samasama duw taakw aal *bret* aam
kikwabanalik tikuw, aw nyan amwiy nak patin tinadiy Jisas Kraisawa duw taakw kaytik-
adiyan *bret* nikir kikuw.

18 Adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak awuk. Aw day tayir adi kabaka jabim
Godak takadadiy kamnaagw kikuw, aw day mawul nak tidalik day abab.
19 Ki wun watuwa maaj liki maaw maaj aal kitawaana: miya kayik adiy duw day
dayadiy kapa tabaar yitaka-dadiy. Adiy mwiya mwiyaba duw takwaam van tinadiy jaav
maa. Adiy kipa miya kayik-adiy. Aw adiy dayak kwiy-kwadanadiy kamnaagw, adiy kipa
kamnaagw-adiy. Adiy duw taakw kikwabanadiy kamnaagw-adiy kwiy-kwadanadiy.
20 Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day adiy jaav vaal kwurkwadana,
aal day adiy wudibak vaal kwur-kwadanaala. Godak maa. Aw gwur adiy wudibawa
nakamwiyib patin titak, aal maa wanadiwun.
21 Aw gwur samab maa rav adi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi adakapab kikuw,
dikiwa nakamwiyib patin titak, aw adiy wudib dayadiy adakapab kwurin kikak. Awarab
atampik gwur maa rav Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki jabim rina kamnaagw kikuw, aw
adi wudib dayadi jabim rina kamnaagw kikak.
22 Aw li nyan atawa kwurkibana, nyan nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Godaam sisuwik
kwurnadiyan, aw di nyanak wasupw-supaan tikuw yaal giradikik, ay? Aw mwiya
mwiyab nyana ap mwiya yitaypik tina diki apaam, ay? Alik tikuw, aw li gwur vaal
kwurkigwur adiy miya kayikak, God gwuraam vaat kwiy-kidadiygwur.

Kitawa Kristen duw taakw kamnaagw kikwadiy haiden duw taakw dayadiy wiyaam.

23 Gwur wakwanadiygwurik, “Aal jaaw, nyan miyawa jaav kwurkibana,” wataay. Aw
nuwukadiy jaav viyakit maa gwur kwurkwurik. Awarab gwur wakwanadiygwurik, “Aal
viyakita, ababa jaav jaaw kwurkibana,” wataay. Aw adiy nuwukadiy jaav gwuradiy
mawulaam mwugiy maa apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurkikik.
24 Samab gwur gwuradiy kapa sipa danik mawul wuki-tikwa. Aw adiy nuwukadiy
duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik wukin ada.
25 Aal viyakita adiy takwaam taka-kwadanadiy nikim nikim kamnaagw yapiy-kigwura.
Aw adiy kwiya kijaav taka-kwanadiy duw takwak bas sitikwa, “Ata ata, adiy jaav taay
wudibak vaal kwurdadiy-adiy?” waan, aw ata gwuradiy mawul ata samasam wukik-
nadiy adiy jaav ki maarmarik.
26 God diki lapa nyigaam ki maaj rina aal javik,

“Kidi miyawa kupw aad miyawa Yitaypika Duw God dikid-ad. Awarab adiy miyawa kidi
kupwaam rinadiy jaav ab miyawa dikidiy-adiy.”

Alik tikuw, ababa kamnaagw jaaw, kwurin ak. Mawul vitiy katiy titikwa.
27 Aw li adi Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadi duw dikiwa yin kamnaagw
kiminkikik wadik, aw min yikir mawul wakuw, aal jaaw maay. Dikiwa yikuw, niki
kamnaagw niki kamnaagw ab takadik, jaaw kip kwurin ak. Aw taay dikik bas kitawa
siwayik, “Kidiy kijaav miya kayikak vaal kwurdadiy-adiy?” waan, aw ata mina mawul
wukik-na adiy kamnaagw kikak.
28 Aw li duw minak wadik, “Kidiy kamnaagw taay bwu miya kayikak kwiydadiy-adiy,”
waan wadik, aw min diki mawulak wukikuw, aw min adiy kamnaagw kiwayik, aw adi
duw minak tayib atawa wadik.
29-30 Aw wun minak atawa maa wu adiy kamnaagw kikak lakw waminkikik min mina
mawula danik tikuw. Aw adi nikidi duw diki mawula danik tikuw, adi, “Kidiy kamnaagw
bwutaay miya kayikak vaal kwurdadiy-adiy,” waan wada duw.

Wun atawa wakuw, aw min bas sikimina way, “Agwa javik wun kwurik kwurtuwa
jaav adi nikidi mawul mwiya kap wuna mawula pik tinadi duw diki danik tikuw, kwar
maarkituwa? Aw wun Godak wunadiy kamnagwuk wayapiy san napakuw, aw agwa
javik tikuw nikidi duw wanaad wun vaal yinadiwun waan, adiy kamnaagw kituwalik
tikuw? Wun bwutaay Godak wayapiy dayak situwadiy,” waan.
31 Aw wun gwurak atawa watuwa aw mwiyir adiy kigwuradiy guw kamnaagw
niki jaav niki jaav, aw mwiyir adiy kwur-kigwuradiy javir nuwukadiy duw takwaam
mwugiydaak, day gaba maaj sukwudakik Godak.
32 Gwur samab mwugiy-tikwa gwuradiy kwagwuradiy sukwaar nuwukadiy duw
takwaam vaal yidakikik, adiy Juw jaka tipa kidiywa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiywa adiy
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy.
33 Gwur wun kwurtuwa sukwa pik akwur. Wun wagawa tikwanadiwun miyawa duw
takwaam nyanyi nyanyi dayaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun akis wun wuna kapa sipak
titaay jaav kwurkwanadiwun wun wunaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun adiy jaav kwur-
kwatuwadiy miyawa duw takwak daya danik titaay dayaam sugwiyaan kwurik aw God
mwiyir adiy duw takwaam nyigildikik titaay.

11

1 Wun atawa kwurkuw, aw wun Jisas Krais kwurdil pik kwurtuwalik tikuw, alik
gwurabab wun kwurtuwa pik akwur.

Taakw day dayadiy abw takatipi-kwadiy God dikidi wiyaam.

2 Wun gwurak wayapiy sinadiwun aw kidiy gwurak kaliva-kwatuwadiy Kristen
dayadiy sukw miyawa majik wukijibir titaay wuki-wukib tikwagwuralik tikuw.
3 Aw wun ki majib wukijibir tigwurkikik. Jisas Krais yitaypik tikwanaad ababa
duwaam. Duw day dayadiy takwaam yitaypik tikwanadiy. Aw God di yitaypik
tikwanaad Jisas Kraisaam.
4 Alik tikuw, aw duw diki abwa *hat* kaypwutiy maarkida God dikidi wiyaam Godak
maaj bwulak aw God diki maaj wasapwiyik tikuw, aal di Jisas Kraisaam wap saydikik
kwur-napik kwurdaala.
5 Aw li taakw ab God dikidi wiyaam Godak maaj bwulak aw diki maaj wasapwiyik
tikuw, liki abw abwa *hat* takatip maarkila, aal li likidi lanim wap saydikik kwurnapik
kwurlaala. Aw li atawa kwurkila, aw li ata adiy yabim vaal yiyi yiyaan tikwanadiy
taakw kaytik. Aw aal liki abw tapwiya-napik tapwiya-laala daya pik.
6 Atampika jaav aal taakw mwiya wap say-kwadanaala, abw tapwiya-tapwiyak. Aw
taakw day God dikidi wiyaam day dayadiy abw takatipi-kwadiy ata dayadiy abw
tapwiyak-danadiy day adiy yabim vaal yiyi yiyaan tikwanadiy taakw dayadiy abw
tapwiy-danadiy day wap saydakik atampik.
7 Duw day God dikidi apawa gilabadiy pik kwasa mwiy tikir kwurnadiy. Alik tikuw, aw
li day dayadiy abw takatipi-kidana duw taakw vagaluwkuw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk,
aal maa rav. Aw taakw day duw daya apawa gilabadiy pik kwasa mwiy tikir kwurnadiy.
8 Aw wun atawa watuwa aw God bas duw yitakadil. Di takwaam taay maa yitak. Aw
di duwab yitakadil taakw.
9 God di adi bas yitakadidi duw takwa danik tikuw maa yitak. Aw di bas taakw
yitakadil duwa danik tikuw. Alik tikuw, yitakadil.
10 God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw van tikwadanalik tikuw, alik taakw li liki abw
takatipi-kwa duw taakw vagaluwkuw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk. Aw li atawa kwurkuw,
simakakwa likidi laan-ad likim mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad.
11 Aw adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy tikwanadiy duw taakw, day dayak awarwa
awarwa sugwiyaan kwurkwadiy kapakap kapakap ti maarkuw.
12 Aw God taay taakw duwab yitakadil. Aw kita miyawa duw takwab wakwu-kwanadiy
dayaam sapwiy-dakib. Aw adiy miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw, aad God-ad. Dikib
miyawa jaav yakwanadiy.
13 Aw kita gwur duw taakw wukin atasakw. Ata ata, aal viyakita li taakw abw takatip
maarin tan God dikidi wiyaam dikik bas sikidana?
14-15 God bwutaay takwak nimadi nab kwiydidiy dayadiy abw takatipi-dakik. Aad
dayadi gilabadiy-ad. Aw miyawa duw taakw bwu lakwudana aal mwiya wapa duw
nimadi nab kwurtaka-kwurtakak dayadiy abwaam.
16 Aw li duw taakw ki watuwa majik wunawa maaj warjuwuk, aw wun dayak kitawa
wakituwadiy, "Nyan, aal Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw, nyan abab atawa
kaliva-kwanadiyan taakw day dayadiy abw takatipi-kwadiy Godak bas sikir tikuw ay diki
maaj wasapwiyik tikuw dikidi wiyaam. Adiy nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw taakw ab ki majik kapab tina sukw akis kwurkwanadiy."

Day komunion jawjaay kidaba.

17 Aw kita ki javik gwurak kalivakuw, wun gwurak wayapiy maa si adi vagaruw-
gwuradi yabik Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw. Aw gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-yaay,
adi yaab gwuradiy mawulaam jawjaay kwurkwadadiy.
18 Wuna taay maaj aal kitawaana. Wun wukituwil maaj kitawaana. Gwur nakamwiyib
Godak gaba maaj sukwuk titaay, gwur bapaar bapaar kaja-kwanadiygwur. Aw wun
wukituwa nuwukadiy kidiy maaj adiy mwiya mwiyaba maaj-adiy way.
19 Atawa bapaar bapaar kaja-kwanadiygwur, mawul kapakap kapakap titaay. Alik
tikuw, aal gwur mwiyir lakwu-kigwuradiy adiy gwur gwuradiy nyidim tinadiy duw
taakw sikadadiy-adiy mwiya mwiyaba Godak wukijibir tikuw, dikidi gikim tikwanadiy.
20 Aw alik gwur nakamwiyib vagaruw-gwurkib Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw, aal
kikwagwura kamnaagw aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki kamnaagw maa.
21 Aw wun gwurak atawa watuwa aw gwur duw napan karay-kwagwuradiy kam-
naagw, jayib nak kapa kamnagwub kamnagwub kikwusitaay, nuwukadiyik am si
maartaay, aw atawa kwurgwurkib nuwukadiy duw taakw kamik tikwanadiy. Aw

nuwukadiy yaal wapwurukwutaay, *wain* wakwadanadi guw samasam kitaay, dayadiy
sip duw tikwul-taykib tikwanadiy.
22 Aw gwur wiy maa ti dayaam kamnaagw kikuw guw kikak, ay? Aw gwur kitawa
wukitaay adiy God dikidiy duw taakw wap saydakik, alik gwur dayadiy mwutamaam
God dikidi wiyaam atawa kikwanadiygwur, ay? Atawa kwurgwurik, aw adiy saal
yikwanadiy duw taakw wap saydiy. Aw gwurak atawa kwurkwagwuralik, aw wun
wayapiy sikituwadiygwurik adiy atawa kwurkwagwuradiy javik, ay? Aw mwiya
mwiyab samab wun gwurak wayapiy si maa adiy atawa kwur-kwagwuradiy javik.

Komunion liki maaw maaj.
23-24 Ki maaj aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wunak wadil-a aw gwurak kalivatuwa. Aal
Juwtas Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam dikidiy mama nib tabaam takadil gaan, Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais *bret* kwurkuw, Godak wayapiy san napakuw, aal *bret* di ata kwasa
kwasadiy kasukw sukwakuw, ata dikidiy kaliva-didiy duwak ata wadidiy, "Kal wuna
amwiy-a. Wun gwur gwura danik tikuw kwatiya-tuwa. Kip kita kwurtuwa pikada
kwurjibir adakw aw mwiyir wunak wukin kariya-kariyak."
25 Kan napakuw, awarab atampik adi adakapaam tidi *wain* guw kwurkuw, ata dayak
wadidiy, "Kidi adakapaam tinadi *wain* guw di simaka-dadiygwur God diki gwurak
takada kwula aban-a. Ki aban wun mwugiytuwik mwiya mwiyab tikina wun wunadi
nyikiy danik tikuw. Nyanyi kidi *wain* guw kigwurkikib, ak aw mwiyir wunak wukin
kariya-kariyak.
26 Gwur ki *bret* awa kidi adakapaam tinadi *wain* guw kigwurkikib, gwur simaka-
kigwuradiy nuwukadiy duw takwak atawa wun kiyadiwun day dayadiy vaal danik
tikuw. Atawa kip kwurjibir adakw aw yin kidi kupwaar wun dakituwa nyab."

Gwur komunion bret awa wain yarakara ak.
27 Alik tikuw, aw li adiy duw ay taakw day dayadiy mawul viyakit ti maardaak ki
Yitaypika Duw diki *bret* awa kidi adakapaam tinadi *wain* guw kwurkuw kikinadiy, aal
day vaal yikinadiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki amwiywa dikidi nyikiyim.
28 Aw duw taakw taay dayadiy mawul kwurkitaan vikwadiy, aal *bret* awa adi
adakapaam tinadi *wain* ki maarkuw nibway, aw dayadiy mawul likil viyakit tinadiy
ay maa.
29 Aw li adiy duw taakw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki amwiy liki mwiya maaw
maaj samab laakw maarkwanadiy adi bayaki kikipatim, aw day kikuw aal *bret* awa adi
wain guw aal viyakit ti maarkwana mawulawa, aw day daya Godaam mwugiy-kidanaad
dayaam vaat kwiydikik.
30 Alik tikuw, akaanaka mwiya maaw maaj mwiya samasama duw taakw gwuradiy
nyidim tikuw barik kwataay ap akis tikwanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy kiyadiy, diki amwiy
kikuw mawul viyakit ti maarkuw.
31 Aw nyan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki kamnaagw kikir tikuw, nyanadiy mawul
taay kwulapwu-kibana, God di nyanaam vaat kway maa.
32 Aw li nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God nyanaam vaat kwiydik, di atawa kwurda aw
mwiyir nyan nyanadiy bwan nyanadiy valik kwiybakik. Kwiykuw, ata dikidi nimadi *kot*
im nakamwiyib adiy dikim laakw maardiy duw takwawa ti maarbakik.
33 Alik tikuw, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, Yitaypika Duw Jisas diki
kamnaagw kikir tikigwura, nakamwiyib kip awarwa awarwanik kavin tan nakamwiyib
ak rivriv.
34 Aw li duw taakw kaam yasakidiy, day dayadiy wiyaam kipaat kikwadiy aw ata
God vaat kwiyik-dadiygwur, gwur viyakit ti maardiy mawulawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas
diki kamnaagw kigwurik. Aw adiy nuwukadiy bas sigwuradiy jaav wun ginyir lakatiy-
kituwadiy wun gwurak yakuw.

12

God dikidi Mawul nikim nikim ap Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak kwiy-kwadadiy.
1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurak God dikidi Mawul dikidiy
kwiydidiy nikim nikim ap gwurak wakir. Wuna mawul wana gwur dayadiy mwiya
maaw lakwu-gwurakik.
2 Gwur lakwugwura tayir gwur *haiden* tigwur, gwur adiy miya kayik dayadiy tabaam
tidiygwur. Aw day nyi bap van akis kwakwanadiy. Aw Satan di-ad nyanyi gwuraam
liy-dadiygwur dayak gaba maaj sukwu-gwurkik.
3 Alik tikuw, wun lakwu-gwurakik aw li duw taakw wakidana, "Yanuw Jisasaam
rikwa," waan, aal God dikidi Mawul atampika duw takwaam akis rawun kwakwanaad.

Awarab, li God dikidi Mawul duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwu maarkida, day samab rav maa wawak, “Jisas Krais di miyawa javim yitaypik van tikwanadi duw tikwanaad,” waan.

4 God dikidi Mawul samasama nikim nikim ap duw takwak kwiykwanaad. Aw adi ap kwiykwanadi God dikidi Mawul di nak-ad.

5 Aw nyan niki yawiy niki yawiy Jisas Kraisa danik titaay kwur-kwanadiyan. Aw adi nyanaam van tikwanadi duw, di nak-ad.

6 God duw takwak ap kwiykwadadiy niki yaab niki yabir yawiy kwurdakik. Aw adi duw takwak ap kwiykwanadi God, di nak-ad.

7 God dikidi Mawul aad miyawa God dikidiy duw takwak di dikik dayak simaka-kwadadiy aw mwiyir day adiy ababa God dikidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurdakik, di dayaam rawun kwakuw.

8 God dikidi Mawul duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam rawtaay, dayaam sisuwdikib ata mwiyir rivi-kwanadiy niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurkwurik. Aw God dikidi Mawul nuwukadiy duw takwaam sisuwdikib day rivinadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak viyakita yabir val kwurkwurik. Aw nuwukadiy duw takwaam sisuwdikib, aal day aal God diki simaka-kwada jaav liki mwiya maaw maaj-al wasapwiy-kwadana.

9 Nuwukadiy duw takwaam God dikidi Mawul sisuwdikib, dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul mwiya apawa tikwanadiy. Aw God dikidi Mawul nuwukadiy duw takwaam sisuwdik, aal day ap kwurtaay, mwiyir rivikwanadiy adiy niki giviyib niki giviyib sipwutiy-sipwutiyik.

10 God dikidi Mawul nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdikib, day alik nimadiy yawiy kwurkwanadiy. Di mwugiydik, nuwukadiy duw taakw day alik God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw alik lakwu-kwadanadiy agwa ap-adiy God dikidi Mawulaam tikuw yanadiy, aw agwa ap-adiy wudib mawulaam tikuw yanadiy wataay. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day alik adiy day laakw maarkwadanadiy niki kwudiy niki kwudiy bwula-kwanadiy. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day alik adiy kwudiy dayadiy mwiya maaw maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy.

11 Aw kidi God dikidi Mawul nak kidiy miyawa jaav kwuryi kwurya-kwadadiy. Di diki kapa mawula danik tikuw, di diki ap kwiykwada niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurik adiy di diki tasakwu-kwadadiy duw takwaam nakanak nakanak.

Kristen duw taakw nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkwanadiy God dikidi gwalugwum amwiyim tina jaav nakamwiyib yawiy kwur-kwadana pik.

12 Aw nyanadiy amwiy niki javiwa niki javiwa tidanaal ab, aw day kip amwiyir nikim tinadiy. Aw adiy miyawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day atampik tinadiy, amwiy nak kaytik.

13 Atampik nyan miyawa Juw duw takwawa, nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa, adiy kipa yawiyda kwurtaay saan kwar maarkwanadiywa, adiy day daya kap kwurik mawul warkwanadiy yawiy kwurkwanadiywa, nyan miyawa *baptais* kwurkuw, God dikidi Mawul kwurkuw, di nyanadiy mawulaam rawun tidik day wapwurukwukuw, sisuw-kwadanadiyan mwiya mwiyab duw nak kaytik tibakikik, amwiy nak kaytik. Aw adi God dikidi Mawul di nak-ad nyan ababak.

14 Nyanadiy amwiy jaav nikir maa yitakaan ti. Aw mwiya samasama niki jaav niki javiwa yitakaan tikuw, tinadiy.

15 Aw li duw di dikidi maan kitawa wakida, “Wun taab maa. Alik tikuw, wun diki amwiy kid maa.” Aw atawa wadik, aw di diki amwiy kid ti maa, ay? Di kipadi duw dikidi amwiy kid tikinaad.

16 Aw li duw diki waan kitawa wakila, “Wun mil maa. Alik tikuw, wun diki amwiy kil jaav maa.” Aw atawa walik, li adi duw diki amwiy kil jaav ti maa, ay? Maa. Li kip diki amwiy kil tikina.

17 Aw li nyanadiy amwiy milada tikik-dana, aw nyan ata ata wukik-nadiyan nyanaam waan maa ti? Aw li nyanadiy amwiy waanda tikik-dana, aw nyan ata ata pwuk wukik-nadiyan nyanaam taam maa ti?

18 Aw God nyanadiy amwiy atawa maa yitak. Di ababa jaav day dayadiy tamiyab tamiyab rawtaka-didiy di diki mawul walil pik.

19 Aw li God jaav nakab nakab titak nyanadiy amwiy yitakakuw, ata ata tikik-nadiy?

20 Aw nyanadiy amwiy atawa maa ti. Duw taakw dayadiy amwiy mwiya samasama javawa yitakaan tinadiy. Aw atawaan tidaal ab, day kip amwiyir nak tinadiy.

21 Alik tikuw, duw dikibir mil dikibir tabak kitawa wawu aal maa rav, “An birak kwasik yikuw, an kap rivinabiran,” waan. Atampik diki abw dikibir manik wawu aal maa rav, “Wun birak kwasik yinawun. Wun bwunak kap tikinawun,” waan.

22 Aw nyan adiy wuki-kwabanadiy adiy mwiya yitaypik maa waan, nyanadiy amwiyib,
aw li nyan adiy jaav ti marik-bana nyanadiy amwiyim, aal nyan mwiya viyakit akis tikik-
nadiyan. Mwiya kupwaraap tikik-nadiyan.
23 Aw adiy wuki-kwabanadiy jaav nyanadiy amwiyim adiy nuwukadiy nyanadiy
amwiyim tinadiy javim yisadapik tikwanadiy, nyan takatipi-kwabanadiy, kwarawa
sabwiy jitaay. Aw adiy nyanadiy amwiyim tinadiy jaav nyan wap say-kwanadiyan
nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam vivak. Aw alik nyan yarakara takatipi-kwabanadiy aw
ata vikik-danadiy wataay.
24 Aw adiy nuwukadiy nyanadiy amwiyim tinadiy jaav, nuwukadiy duw taakw vivak
wap say maarkwabanadiy, adiy nyan akis atawa takatipi-kwabanadiy. Aw God nyanadiy
amwiy dayadiy nikim nikim jaav nakamwiyib kwurjuw-takadil, di diki nyanaam sisuw-
didiyan adiy nyanadiy amwiyim wuki-kwabanadiy yitaypik ti maarkwa-nadiy javim
dayaam yarakara galab kwurbakik.
25 Aw di atawa kwurdil aw ata nyanadiy amwiy kajakuw, kapakap kapakap tikik-
nadiy wakuw. Aw atawa maa. Aw miyawa jaav day dayak awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan
kwur-kwanadiy nyanadiy amwiyim.
26 Atawa titaay, aw li kagil nyanadiy sipaam tinadiy javim kwurlik, aal miyawa
nyanadiy sipaam tinadiy miyawa jaav likiwa nakamwiyib kagil kwurkwanadiy.
Atampik aw li nyanadiy amwiyim tinadiy jaav aw javir nak yakisuw-takaan tikila, aal
miyawa nyanadiy amwiy tinadiy jaav aal javiwa nakamwiyib rakarak tikinadiy.
27 Gwur miyawa, aal Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiy duw taakw, gwur nakanak aal ki
amwiyir nak likim tinadiy java pik tinadiygwurik.
28 Di dikidiy duw taakw, dayadiy nyidim God tasakwu-dadiy kidiy yawiy kwurdakik:
Yitaypik tidakikik ti tasakwudidiy nuwukadiy duwaam diki maaj karaydakik.
Daya kwukib nuwukadiy duwaam tasakwu-kwadadiy diki dayak simaka-dadiy maaj
wasapwiydakik.
Aw daya kwukib nuwukadiy duwaam di tasakwu-kwadadiy diki maaj kaliva-dakik.
Aw ata nuwukadiy tasakwu-kwadadiy nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy kwuradkik.
Nuwukadiy adiy giviyib kwur-kwanadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-dakik.
Nuwukadiy adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurdakik niki yaab niki yabik.
Nuwukadiyik adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam val kwurdakik.
Nuwukadiy adiy day laakw maarkwadanadiy nuwukadiy bwula kwudiyir bwula-
dakik.
29-30 God di miyawa duw maa tasakw diki maaj kwurin niki tipaar karaydakik. Di
maa tasakw miyawa duw diki dayak simaka-dadiy maaj wasapwiydakik. Di maa
tasakw miyawa duw diki maaj kalivadakik nuwukadiy duw takwak. Nuwukadiy
duw nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy akis kwurkwanadiy. Nuwukadiy akis adiy laakw
maarkwadanadiy maaj bwulakwanadiy. Nuwukadiy akis adiy duw dayadiy laakw
maarkwadanadiy bwulakwadana maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy.
31 Aw wuna mawul wana kita God kwiydikik gwurak yitaypika yawiy kwurgwurkik, aw
kita yaab ada simaka-kituwaad. Aad mwiya yitaypik adiy nuwukadiy yabik ab tinaad.

13

Nyanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwanadiy mawul dayadiy mwiy.

1 Aw li wun rivi-kwanadiwun duw taakw dayadiy nikim nikim bwula kwudiywa
God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw daya bwula kwudiyir bwula-bwulak, aw li wun
nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yi maarkituwa, aal wuna maaj kipa kwudiy garada
yinadi rabw kaytik wakik-nadiwun.
2 Aw li God dikidi Mawul wunak ap kwiydilik tikuw, alik wun rivi-kwanadiwun adiy
ginyir maykaar wakwu-kinadiy jaav duw takwak wasapwiy-wasapwiyik, aw li wun
rivi-kwanadiwun adiy God dikidiy pakwun rinadiy jaav lakwu-lakwuk, aw li wun rivi-
kwanadiwun miyawa jaav dayadiy mwiya maaw lakwu-lakwuk, aw li wuna Godak
wukijibir tikwana mawul rivi-kwana nibwukik wawak, “Gwur maay,” wakuw aw day
yidakikik, aw li wun duw takwak mawul yi maarkituwa, wun saal viyak-nadiwun.
3 Aw li wun wunadiy miyawa saan kwiy-kwanadiwun kamnaagw adiy saal yinadiy
duw takwak kwiy-kwiyik, aw li wun God diki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiy-
tuwalik tikuw alik a javik day yiy wuna amwiyim wapa-wapaak tikuw, aw wun
mayaakw kwakik-tuwa day wunaam atawa kwurkwurik, aw li wun nuwukadiy duw
takwak mawul yi maarkituwa, aal wunadiy viyakita yawiy saal viyakuw, day wunak
sugwiyaan kwar maa.

4 Aw li nyan mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikibana, aal nyan dayak
yabiyib yaal gir maa. Aw li nyan mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul
yikibana, aal nyan dayak rikarik kwurkibanaala. Aw li nyan mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy
duw takwak mawul yikibana, aal nyan dayak mawul wasupw supw maa, dayaam
viyakita jaav kwurin tidaak. Aw li nyan mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul
yikibana, aal nyan samab sakwar sakwar nyan nyanadiy sipak titaay nimadib gaam siyi
siya maa kipa yabim.
5 Aw li nyan mwiya mwiyab nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikibana, aal nyan dayak
viyakita sukwaar kwur-kibanadiy. Aw nyan nyanadiy kapa sipa danik wak maa. Aw
nyan dayak yabiyib wariya mawul war maa. Aw nyan adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw
nyanak kwuryadanadiy niki vaal niki valik mawulab kwurin ri maa.
6 Aw li nyan nuwukadiy duw takwak mwiya mwiyab mawul yikibana, aal nyan
rakarak ti maa day vaal yidaak. Aw nyan rakarak tikinadiyan day mwiyir mwiyirda
tikwanadiy jaav kwurdaak.
7 Aw li nyan atawa duw takwak mawul yikibana, aal nyan kip dayak mawul yijibir
tikinadiyan dayak niki vaal niki vaal yadaak ab. Aw nyan kip wukijibir tikinadiyan
day viyakit kwurkidana. Aw nyan mawul wukijibir tikinadiyan God di mwugiydik day
mwiya mwiyab yarakara kwakidiy wataay.
8 Atampika nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwadana mawul samab kwas maa. Ginyir duw
taakw God dayak simaka-kidadiy maaj wakwusi-kidanadiy. Ginyir duw taakw nikim
nikim bwula kwudiyir bwula-bwulak kwusikidiy. Ginyir kidiy kita lakwu-banadiy jaav
kwusiyaki-kidiy. Aw nyana nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwabana mawul aal samab kwas
maa.
9 Aw kita nyan miyawa jaav mwiyir maa laakw. Kipa kwasa mwiy lakwu-banadiy.
Aw kita nyan maa rav miyawa God diki mawawa ginyir maykaar wakwukidiy jaav
wasapwiy-wasapwiyik.
10 Aw ginyir miyawa jaav miyawa mwiya mwiyab tikidana sikir ata adiy basadika jaav
kita nyan wuki-banadiy yitaypik tinadiy jaav-adiy wakuw, adiy jaav kwusiyaki-kidiy.
11 Aw wun kwasa nyan tituwil sikir aal wun kwasa nyanugw bwula-kwadana pik
bwuladiwun, aw wun kwasa nyan niki jaav lakwu-kwadana pik wun lakwudiwun niki
jaav niki jaav, aw wuna mawul kwasa nyanugw mawula pik tal. Aw kita wun aka bwu
nimaad tikuw, wun kwasa nyanugw tikwadana mawula pik maa ti ya. Atampika mawul
aal bwu wapatuwil.
12 Aw kita wun ababa jaav lakwu-tuwadiy guw kayikaam vikwanadiy duw taakw
kaytik, ababa jaav tugwaam naan maa ri. Aw ginyir wun yarakara miyawa jaav
lakwuyaki-kituwadiy. Aw ginyir wun miyawa jaav yarakara abab lakwuyaki-kituwadiy
God wunaam miyawa lakwuyakida pik.
13 Aw kita kidiy mugwula jaav kip rinadiy:
nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tibanadiy mawul,
paw nyanadiy God dikidiy takadidiy abanik kip wukijibir tibanadiy mawul,
paw nyanadiy Godawa duw takwak yibanadiy mawul.
Kidiy mugwula mawul kwas maa. Aw nyanadiy Godawa nuwukadiy duw takwak
yikwabanadiy mawul, adiy mwiya yitaypik tikwanadiy abir nikibir vitiya mawulaam.

14

Duw dikik God kwiydil maaj adiy nuwukadiy duw laakw maardana bwula kwudiyim kakilna.

1 Kip nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yiyak mawul wukitaay ada. Atampika mawul
aal gwuraam yitaypik tikwana. Gwur God dikidi Mawul dikidiy kwiydadiy niki ap niki
ap kwurik apawa ada. Aw diki kwiydil ap adiy God duw takwak simakadadiy jaav
wasapwiyik atampika ap nuwukadiy apaam kakil-kwana.
2 Aw adiy day dayadiy laakw maarkwadanadiy nikim nikim bwula kwudiyir bwula-
kwanadiy duw taakw day duw takwa danik akis bwula-kwanadiy. Aal day Godak bwula-
kwadanaala. Aw duw taakw adiy dayadiy bwula-kidanadiy maaj daya maaw maaj laakw
maa. Aw God di dikidi Mawul adiy duw takwaam ap kwiydik, day bwula-kidanaala adiy
duw taakw laakw maarkwadanadiy pakwun rikwanadiy jaav maaj.
3 Aw adiy God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy maaj
nuwukadiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawulaam ap kwiy-kwadanadiy dayadiy mawul
ap tidakikik. Aw dayadiy maaj nuwukadiy duw taakw adiy day dayadiy mawulaam
mawul wukidakik sisuw-kidanadiy yarakara viyakita yabib kwadakikik. Aw atampika
maaj dayak kwurin rikidiy.

4 Aw adiy duw taakw day adiy dayadiy laakw maarkwadanadiy majir bwula-kidana,
aal day daya kapa Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawulak sugwiyaan kwurdanaala ap
tidakikik. Aw li duw taakw maaj wasapwiy-kidana God diki viyakita maaj, aal day adiy
miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawulaam sisuw-
kidanaala ap tidakikik.
5 Wun wukituwa gwur abab aal gwur laakw maargwura bwula kwudiyir bwula-
gwurkik. Aw wuna mawul mwiya samasam yila aal gwur abab mwiyir God diki Viyakita
Maaj wasapwiy-gwurkik. Aal jaav aal mwiya yitaypika jaav-a kwurkwurik. Adiy
God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw taakw dayadiy maaj adiy day laakw maarkwanadiy
kwudiyir bwulanadiy duw taakw dayadiy majim yitaypik tinadiy. Aw li adiy duw taakw
day rivinadiy adiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj gwurak wasapwiyik gwurawa vagaruw-
kidiy, yaakiya atampika maaj God diki viyakita maja pik tikina.
6 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw li wun gwurak yakuw, aw wun aal laakw
maarkwagwura niki kwudiyir bwula-kituwa, aal wun gwuraam sugwiyaan kwar maa.
Aw li wun gwurak wasapwiy-kituwa adiy God wunak simaka-didiy jaav, ay diki maaj
liki maaw maaj, ay jaav nak God wunak kwiydil gwurak wasapwiytuwakik, ay niki jaav
niki jaav gwurak kalivatuwa, atampika maaj gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurkidiy.
7 Aw duw yarakara wuki-kwadana kwul li adi puw-kwanadi duw di yarakara puw
maarkida, aal nuwukadiy duw taakw mwiyir wukirakiy maa diki kwudiy. Awarab gawa
savir aw li duw yarakara viy maarkida, aal duw taakw mwiyir wukirakiy maa. Aal abir
kwulawa gawa savir mwiya saal viyakinabir.
8 Aw li duw kwul yarakara puw maarkida, aw ata ata nuwukadiy duw wariyak
kwulapwu-kidana a kwul liki kwudiy wukirakiy maarkuw?
9 Atampik aw li duw taakw adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw laakw maarkwadana bwula
kwudiyir bwula-kidana, aal adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam adiy dayadiy maaj mwiya
saal viyakidiy.
10 Kidi kwabanadi kupwaam mwiya samasama niki bwula kwudiy niki bwula kwudiy
ridanadiy. Aw adiy ababa kwudiy day maaw maaj tinadiy.
11 Alik tikuw, aw li wun aal nikidi duw bwulakida maaj liki maaw maaj laakw
maarkituwa, aal adi duw kipa duw tikinaad wunak. Awarab wun kipa duw dikik
tikidiwun.
12 Alik tikuw, gwur God dikidi Mawul niki yawiy niki yawiyik kwiydadiy ap kwurik
tigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur mawul awuk adiy ap kwur-kwurik mwiya samasama yawiy
kwurik adiy God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul ap kwiydakik.
13 Alik tikuw, aw li duw taakw day laakw maarkwadana niki bwula kwudiyir
bwuladaak, day Godak bas sikwadiy di dayak ap kwiy-kidadiy day rivikidiy dayadiy
maaj dayadiy maaw maaj nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-wasapwiyik.
14 Aw li wun Godak aal laakw maarkwatuwa majir bas sikituwa, aal wun wuna kapa
mawulaar bwula-kituwaala. Aw li wun aal bwula-kituwa maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj
wun samab maa laakw.
15 Alik tikuw, agwa jaava wunaam viyakit tikina wun kwurkwurik? Aal wun
kitawa kwur-kinadiwun. Wun Godak bas sikituwaad wun wuna mawulaar, aal wun
laakw maarkwatuwa majir. Awarab wun dikik bas sikituwaad aal wun wuna kapa
lakwu-kwatuwa majir ab. Wun dikik *song* rikituwaad wuna mawulaar, aal laakw
maarkwatuwa majir. Awarab wun dikik *song* rikituwaad aal wun wuna kapa lakwu-
kwatuwa majir ab.
16 Aw li gwur gwuradiy kapa mawulaar aal laakw maarkigwura bwula kwudiyir
bwulagwur, aw adi nikidi kipa duw gwurawa nakamwiyib vagaruw-kinaad Godak gaba
maaj sukwuk, aw li gwur Godak wayapiy sigwur, aw ata ata di gwurak wakik-naad, "Aal
mwiya mwiyaba maaj-al," waan, aw li atawa niki bwula kwudiyir bwulagwur? Aw di
gwuradiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj laakw maa.
17 Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur yarakara Godak gaba maaj sukwu-
gwuraal ab, aw ata ata adi nikidi duwaam gwura maaj sugwiyaan kwurkilaad?
18 Wun Godak wayapiy sinadiwun aw wun adiy wun wuna laakw maarkwatuwadiy
kwudiyir bwula-kwatuwa ap, gwur abab gwuradiy laakw maarkwagwuradiy kwudiyir
bwula-kwagwura apaam kakilna.
19 Aw duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk vagaruw-kwadana, wun wukituwa day
daya kapa tipa maaj mugwulaar wakik-nadiwun mwiyir adiy duw taakw lakwu-dakik,
aw mwiya samasama maaj adiy laakw maarkwanadiy kwudiyir bwula-yaay.
20 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, kidiy javik gwur kwasadiy nyanugw kaytik
titak maa wanadiwun. Wun vaal yiyak kwasa mwiyab lakwu-gwurkik adiy bas maak
kwanadiy kwasadiy nyanugw laakw maarkwadana pikik wanadiwun. Aw wun gwur

gwuradiy mawulaar duw taakw laakw maarkwanadiy bwula majik mwiyir lakwu-
gwurkik nimadiy duw taakw kaytik wanadiwun.
21 Ki maaj aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Yitaypika Duw God waad,
"Wun adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak wakituwadiy adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy nuwukadiy kwudiy bwulanadiy duw takwaar. Aw wun dayak kipa duw
taakw dayadiy bwula kwudiyir watuwik ab, day samab wuna majik waan tak
maa."
22 God dikidi Mawul duw takwaam sisuwdikib, aw day adiy laakw maardanadiy bwula
kwudiyir bwuladakib aal adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwa danik
tikuw maa. Aw adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwa danik tikuw,
aw day mwiyir lakwu-dakik God di mwiya mwiyab mwiya mwiyab-ad waan. Aw day
God dikidi Mawul duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdikib dayak simaka-didiy jaav
wasapwiydakik, aal adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw daya danik
tikuw, aw mwiyir dayadiy dikik wukijibir tidanadiy mawulaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw
adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwa danik tikuw maa.
23 Aw li miyawa duw taakw vagaluwkuw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk, aw li day aal
laakw maarkwadana bwula kwudiyir bwula-kidana, aw li adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
ti maarkwanadiy kipa duw taakw wulakuw a jaav vikidana, day wakinadiy, "Kidiy duw
taakw kwam yinadiy way," waan. Aw day atawa wu maa, ay?
24-25 Aw li ababa maaj wasapwiy-nadiy duw God dikidiy dayak simaka-didiy javida
wasapwiy-kidana, aw adi Jisas Kraisaam laakw maarkwanadi kipa duw wulakuw, adiy
wukikidadiy maaj adiy diki mawulaam pakwun rikwanadiy vaal ata simaka-kidanadiy.
Aw di Godak yagakuw, ata vakirkuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwu-kinaad. Sukwukuw,
wakinaad, "Aal mwiya maaja. God kida gwuradiy nyidim tinaad."

Kitawa gwur Godak gaba maaj asukw nakamwiyib vagaruwkuw.

26 Alik tikuw, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur vagaruwkuw, nakanak
kitawa akwur. Nak *song* ritaay, nak dayak jaav kalivataay, nak dikik God simakadil
jaav wasapwiy-taay, nak aal day laakw maarkwadana bwula kwudiyir bwula-taay, aw
nak aal maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj wasapwiytaay, gwur atawa akwur aw mwiyir adiy
Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiyir ap tikwadiy.
27 Aw li gwura nyidim nuwukadiy duw taakw ridaak adiy gwur gwura laakw
maarkwagwuradiy bwula kwudiyir bwulakinadiy, jaaw vitiy mugwul kaam rasin tan,
duw nak ata duw nak ata, wakwadiy. Aw nikidi duw aal maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj
ata wasapwiy-kwaad.
28 Aw li atampika maaj dayadiy maaw maaj wasapwiydiy duw gwurawa ri maardaak,
aal ata nuwukadiy duw day laakw maarkwadana bwula kwudiyir bwuladaba, duw
taakw vagaruwdaak Godak gaba maaj sukwuk tikuw. Aw day kip day dayadiy mawulaar
atawa bwula-kwadiy Godak. Aw day bwuladaba duw taakw dayadiy nyidim.
29 Aw vitiy mugwul kaam day God diki maaj wasapwiy-kwadiy. Aw nuwukadiy duw
taakw aal bwula-kidana majik waan takaan tikuw, vikwadiy liki maaw maaj God dikila
ay maa waan.
30 Aw li nikidi gwuradiy nyidim rikuw, aw di Godab maaj kwurdik, aw adi kip maaj
tan bwulanadi duw di kawrakwu-kwaad.
31 Atawa kwurkuw, duw nak ata duw nak ata gwur abab nuwukadiy nyi maaj abwul
aal gwurak God kwiydadiy maaj aw mwiyir abab lakwu-kwadiy God diki maaj. Aw
gwuradiy dikik wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul ata ap tikwadiy.
32-33 Aw gwur nakamwiyib vagaruw-kwagwur Godak gaba maaj sukwuk titaay, di
gwur yarakara dikik gaba maaj sukwugwurkik mwiya yarakara, jawjaay maa. Alik
tikuw, adiy God diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawul yarakara
van tikwadiy. Niki mawul niki mawul tidaba. God maa wanaad gwur jawjaay dikik gaba
maaj sukwu-gwurkik.

Taakw kip kaygan rikwadiy gwurawa vagaluwdaak Godak gaba maaj sukwuk.

34 Adiy taakw day Godak gaba maaj sukwuk gwurawa vagaruwdaak, day kip kaygan
rikwadiy. Aw nyan day maaj bwula-bwulak maa wanadiyan ababa nuwukadiy bapa
Kristen duw takwaam ab. Aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina *lo* maaj kitawa wana: Taakw
day duwaam yisadapik tikwanadiy waan.
35 Aw li day jaav lakwu-lakwuk tikuw, aw day dayadiy wiyaar yikuw, day dayadiy
lanugwuk bas sikwadiy aal javik, liki maaw lakwuk. Aw aal kupwarapa sukwa, taakw
kip maaj bwula-bwulak Godak gaba maaj sukwun rigwurik dikidi wiyaam.

Pol di adiy Korin tipa kidiy duw taakw diki majib wukidakik.

36 Aw gwur agwa javik yaakiya wu maarnadiygwur ki majik? Aw gwur wukigwura
God diki maaj bas gwur gwura danik yaal, ay? Samab maa! Aw gwur God diki viyakita
maaj lakwu-kwanadiy duw taakw gwuradaan-adiygwurik, ay? Samab maa!
37 Aw li gwura duw nak di diki mawulaar wukikinaad God di diki dikik maaj kwiydil,
ay God dikidi Mawul di diki dikik niki ap niki ap kwiydidiy wakuw, di lakwukwaad
kidiy gwurak sukwutuwadiy maaj God bwu tasakwudidiy gwur kidiy majib wuki-wukib
tigwurkikik.
38 Aw li duw atampika majik maa wakida, aw gwurabab adi duwak maa waan aw.
39 Alik tikuw, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, samasam mawul awuk
God gwurak simaka-kidadiy jaav wasapwiy-wasapwiyik. Aw adiy day daya laakw
maarkwadanadiy maaj bwulak kwurkinadiy duwaam watipi-tikwa bwula maardakik.
40 Godak gaba maaj sukwuk-gwura, miyawa jaav yarakara viyakita yabib daan,
sukwasukw kwaan akwur ababa duw taakw nakamwiyib kip bwula maartaay.

15

Mwiya yitaypika maajal: Jisas nyana valik kiyakuw, God ata kirapitakadid.

1 Aw kita wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwur wukin kariya-gwurkik aal
tayir gwurak kaliva-tuwil Jisas Kraisak bwulal Viyakita Majib. Ki gwuradiy mawulaam
kwurgwuril Viyakita Maaj, aal gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwlik, mwiya gwuradiy Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul daya mwiya maaw tikwana.
2 Ayiy, akaanaka, gwurak kalivatuwil Viyakita Maaj. Aw li gwur likib kaykiti-jibir
tikigwura, li mwugiy-kiladiygwurik nyigilin tigwurkikik. Aw li gwur ki Viyakita Majik
kipakip wukigwura, aal gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy mawul saal viyanadiy.
3 Aal wun Jisas Kraisab kwurtuwil maaj gwurak bwutaay kwatiya-tuwil. A maaj aal
mwiya yitaypik-al. A maaj aal kitawa bwulana: Jisas Krais kiyaad nyanadiy valik tikuw,
aal God di diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal maaj walil pik.
4 Kiyadik, day dim kawamiyaam takadaak, God nyi mugwula yawaam ata kirapitaka-
did. Ki javik ab tayir God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal.
5 Aw God Jisas Kraisaam kirapitakadik, di yikuw, mwiya taay Pitaak wakwudik, Pita
ata dim vidid. Aw ginyir Jisas adiy di dikidi bapa duw day wakwadanaad Tabatiya Maan
Vitiya Duw wataay, dayak di ata wakwudik, dayabab ata vidaad.
6 Aw ginyir nyi nak Jisas ata nyanadiy 500 gwalugwa duw takwak wakwudik, day ata
abab vidaad. Adiy dim vidiy duw taakw nuwukadiy adiyka kip kwanadiy kitaan ab. Aw
nuwukadiy bwu kiyadiy.
7 Aw ata Jamisawa adiy nuwukadiy diki maaj karaykwanadiy duwak wakwudik, day
abab ata vidaad.
8 Aw mwiya gany aal wun wunak wakwudik, wun ata vituwid. Aw wun kwasa nyan
kaytik mwiy yisadapik tituwil ab, wun vituwid.
9 Wun-adiwun, kidiy Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duwaam yisadapika duw
tikwanadiwun. Tayir wun God dikidiy duw takwaam vitaay, jawjaay kwurbagwudiwun.
Aw aal javik tikuw, wun kitawa wukikwanadiwun, “Wun mwiyir maa rav Jisas Krais
diki maaj karaydi duw titak,” waan.
10 Aw God wunaam sukwasukw kwurdilik tikuw, aw wun aka Jisas Krais diki maaj
karay-kwanadi duw tinadiwun. Aw God wunaam sukwasukw kwurdik, aw aal atawa
wunaam kwurdil yawiy maa kipa guwaar yi. Aw wun God atawa wunaam sukwasukw
kwurkuw sugwiyaan kwurdilik tikuw, wun wagawa adiy nuwukadiy Jisas Krais diki
maaj karay-kwanadiy duwaam ab yawiyik kakil-kwatuwdiy. Aw wunaam atawa kwurdil
javik tikuw, aw wun atawa yawiy akis mwiyir kwurik-nadiwun wun wuna kapa
apaar maa. Aw aal God diki wunak sugwiyaan kwurkwadalik tikuw, alik atawa
kwurkwanadiwun.
11 Aw aal jaav mwiya yitaypika jaav maa. Aw nyan nakamwiyib gwurak ki God diki
Viyakita Maaj nak kaliva-kwabana. Kalivakuw, gwur ki majik wukijibir tinadiygwur.

Aw li God Jisasaam kirapitak maarik-da duw taakw dayadiy God diki majik wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul ab saal viyak-nadiy.

12 Nyanaki karay-kwabana maaj liki mwiya maaw aal kitawaana: Aal Jisas Krais
kiyadik, God kirapitakadid. Atawa tikuw, ata ataana gwura nyidim nuwukadiy duw
taakw wakwadana, “God di adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam kirapitak maa nyanyi nyanyi
wiywakwun kwakwak,” waan?
13 Aw li daya maaj mwiya maaj tikik-la, aal Jisas Krais kiyadik, God dim maa kirapitak.

14 Aw li Jisas Krais kiyadik God dim kirapitak maarik-da, aw nyana kaliva-kwabana
God diki maaj aal saal viyana. Aw li atawa tikik-na gwuradiy God diki majik wukijibir
tikwanadiy mawul ab saal viyana.
15 Aw li adiy duw taakw daya maaj mwiya maaj tikik-la, aw nyan duw takwak kaliva-
kwabanalik tikuw Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik God bwu kirapitakadid waan, aw li God dim
kirapitak maarik-da, aal nyan duw takwak suwaal takabanaala God diki yawiyik. Aw li
daya maaj mwiya maaj tikik-la, God adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam kirapitak maa aw day
mwiyir nyanyi nyanyi kiy maarin kwayadakik.
16 Aw li God adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam kirapitak maarkida, aal di Jisas Kraisaam ab
maa kirapitak kiyakuw ridik.
17 Aw li God Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik dim kirapitak maarik-da, aal ata gwur, "Nyan
vaal tabaam tibaak, God nyigil-didiyan," wataay, wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul mwiya
mwiyab ti maarkuw, saal viyak-nadiy. Atawa tikuw, gwur kip vaal yikwanadiy duw
taakw tijibir tikik-nadiygwurik God diki milaam.
18 Aw li adiy kitawa wakwanadiy duw taakw daya maaj God di adiy kiyanadiy duw
takwaam kirapitak maa waan, li mwiya maaj tikik-la, aal ata adiy miyawa kiyadiy
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw, aal God dayaam nyigil maa. Aw day dikiwa
gwutakaan tikinadiy nyanyi nyanyi.
19 Aw li nyanadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwabanadiy mawul kipa kidi kupwaam
kwakwabanadiy nyi-danim sugwiyaan kwurik-dana, aw ginyir kiyabaak, nyanak
sugwiyaan kwar maarik-dana, aal nuwukadiy duw taakw ata rivikidiy nyanak mwiya
samasam wukik-nadiy.

God diki Jisasaam kirapidil yawiy liki mwiy.

20 Aw atawa maa, adiy duw taakw wadana pik. Ki gwurak wakituwa maaj aal mwiya
mwiyaba maaja. God bwutaay kirapitakadid Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik. Aw atawa God
kwurdilik tikuw, aw nyan mwiya mwiyab lakwubana di adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam ab
kirapitaka-kidadiy.
21 Aw adi duwaar nak, Atam, diki valik tikuw, miyawa duw taakw kiyakwanadiy. Aw
adi nikidi duw, Jisas Krais, diki yawiy danik tikuw, God kirapitaka-kidadiy adiy kiyadiy
duw takwaam.
22 Aw miyawa duw taakw Atam dikidiy warag-adiy. Alik tikuw, nyan miyawa
kiya-kinadiyan, kwasa mwiy kwataay. Atampik nyan, aal miyawa Jisas Krais dikidi
gwalugwum tinadiy duw taakw, aw ginyir nyan kiyabaak, God kirapitaka-kidadiyan aw
mwiyir di dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwayabakik tikuw.
23 Aw nyanaam abab kirapitaka-kidadiyan aal di diki nyanak tasakwudil nyab. Mwiya
tayib Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik nyanadiy vaal danik tikuw, God ata kirapitakadid. Aw
Jisas Krais sibinin maa kidi kupwaar dadik, God ata nyanaam, miyawa aal Jisas Krais
dikidiy tinadiyim, ata kirapitaka-kidadiyan.
24-26 Adiy kwusikidiy nyi adiyka tikidiy. Aw Jisas Krais di diki kip van tikinaad tan
yin di dikidiy mama nib kakilkuw, diki tabaam kaykitin tikidadiy. Aw di ata miyawa
sipakwu-kidadiy miyawa kupwa kidiy van tikwanadiy javawa wudib dayadiy ap. Mwiya
gany sipakwu-kida jaav, aal kiyakwabana kiy-a. A jaav miyawa sipakwu-kida. Aw
dikidiy mama nibaam aal atawa kwurin napakuw, di ata taka-kidadiy dikidiy miyawa
van tidadiy javawa duw taakw dikidi Asaay God diki tabaam tidakikik.
27 God diki lapa nyig ki javik bwulana,
"God miyawa jaav Jisas Krais tabaam takadidiy," wakuw.
Ki maaj wana miyawa jaav Jisas Krais diki tabaam tinadiy. Aw God miyawa jaav Jisas
Krais tabaam takadilik tikuw, alik God di samab Jisas Krais tabaam di ti maa.
28 Aw God miyawa jaav Jisas Krais diki tabaam takadik di diki van dayaam tidikikik, aw
Jisas Krais ata dikidi Asaay tabaam di diki taka-kinaad aw God di diki miyawa javim
miyawa van tidikikik.

Mwiya mwiyab God Jisas Krais dikidiy duw takwaam kirapitaka-kidadiy.

29 Aw li adiy duw taakw God di kiyadiy duw takwaam akis kirapitaka-kinaad wataay,
aw agwa javik tikuw day kiyadiy duw takwa danik *baptais* kwurkwanadiy? Aw li daya
maaj mwiya mwiyab tikik-la, God kiyadiy duw taakw kirapitak maa wakuw, aw day
baptais kwurkuw adiy kiyadiy duw takwa danik, agwa viyakita jaav wakwukina a javik?
30 Aw li daya maaj mwiya maaj tikik-la, aw agwa javik tikuw nyan kip nyanyi nyanyi
duw takwak kaliva-kwabanadiy God di dayaam kirapitaka-kidadiy Jisas Kraisaam
kirapitaka-dil pik wakuw, aw duw taakw a maja danik tikuw, nyanaam ab viyasipak
kwur-kwadanadiyan.

31 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyanyi nyanyi duw taakw wunaam viyasipak kwur-
kwadanadiwun. Aw gwur Jisas Krais nyanadi Yitaypika Duw dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw,
ki javik aal wuna rakarak tikwatuwa mawul liki mwiya maaw-al. Alik wun ki maaj
gwurak watuwadiygwurik.
32 Agwa javik tayir kilim Yipasas tipaam wun adiy sapiy bwal as kaytik tidiy duwawa
wariya-diwun aw li God wunaam kirapitak marik-da. Aw wun atawa kwurtuwa wuna
kapa sipa danik kwurtuwala, ay? Aw li God adiy kiyadiy duw taakw kirapitak maarkida,
aal adiy kitawa wakwanadiy duwa pik, "May nyan kamnaagw kitaay guw kinaak, aw
sir kiya-kibanaala," wataay, kip atawa kwurnaak.
33 Ki wakwadana maaj, "Kupwaraap kwakwanadiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw taakw
dayadiy viyakita sukwaam jawjaay kwur-kwanadiy dayawa kwataay," wakuw, aal
mwiya maaja. Alik gwur yarakara adakw day gwuraam gwiyupw kwurik-danadiygwur.
34 Gwuradiy mawul mwugiygwur tugwaam nakwadiy. Bwan gwuradiy vaal yikwag-
wuradiy yabik akwiy. Aw wun gwurak waaw gwura nuwukadiy duw taakw Godaam
lakwun maa ti. Wun gwurak atawa watuwadiygwur gwur wap saygwurkik.

Adiy adawul tipaam kwanadiy, dayadiy amwiy kapab-adiy.

35-36 Aw duw wunak kitawa bas sikida, "Ata ata God adiy kiyadiy duw taakw
kirapitaka-kidadiy? Aw ginyir di dayaam kirapitakadik, agwa amwiy kwurkinadiy?"
Aw wun dikik kitawa wakituwaad, "Min mwiya kwam-adimin! Aw min maa laakw
kadiy jaav mayim siminik, aw li day taay kiy maarkidana saal war maa? Aw li adiy
sikiminadiy kadiy jaav kiyajibira-daak kupwaam, aal yaak, saal ata warkidiy."
37 Aw gwur kabasik kitika jaav sikwagwura kipa kadiyda mayim sikwagwuradiy.
Nimadiy saal akis sikwagwuradiy. Day ginyir warkidiy.
38 Niki kadiy niki saal aw niki kadiy niki saal, atawa God diki mawul walil pik
warkwanadiy.
39 Amwiy kapakap-adiy. Day abab rivriv maa. Duw dayadiy amwiy naka. Aw *animal*
dayadiy amwiy day kapab-adiy. Aw wapiy dayadiy amwiy day kapab-adiy. Aw adiy
kamiy dayadiy amwiy ab kapab-adiy.
40 Adiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy, dayadiy amwiy adiy kapab-adiy. Aw kidiy kidi
kupwaam kwanadiy, dayadiy amwiy adiy kapab-adiy. Adiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy,
dayadiy gilabadiy adiy kapab-adiy. Adiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiy, dayadiy gilabadiy
adiy kapab-adiy.
41 Nyi diki gilabadiy aal kapab-al. Bap liki gilabadiy aal kapab-al. Kwungar dayadiy
gilabadiy-ab kapab-adiy. Awarab, kwungar day rivriv akis tikwanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy
dayadiy kariya-kwanadiy ap nuwukadiyim kakil-kwanadiy.
42 Atawa tikidana, God kiyadiy duw takwaam kirapitaka-kida nyanyi nyanyi
kwayadakik. Nyanadiy amwiy adiy mayim sikwabanadiy kadiy kaytik-adiy. Duw
taakw kiyadakib, nyan adiy kiya-kwanadiy amwiy kawamiyaam givi-kwabanadiy.
Kawamiyaam givikuw, day ata kupwaraap yikidiy. Aw adiy God kirapitaka-kidadiy
amwiy ginyir day samab kupwaraap yi maa.
43 Adiy nyan kawamiyaam givi-kwabanadiy amwiy, adiy pwusupw kaytik-adiy. Aw
adiy God kirapitaka-kidadiy amwiy, adiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita amwiy tikidiy.
Aw adiy nyanadiy givi-kwabanadiy amwiy, adiy ap akis tikwanadiy. Kiyalikiyim
nakwanadiy-adiy. Aw adiy God kirapitaka-kidadiy amwiy, adiy mwiya ap samasam
tikinadiy-adiy.
44 Adiy nyanadiy kawamiyaam givi-kwabanadiy amwiy, adiy kipa kupwa amwiy-adiy.
Aw adiy God kirapitaka-kidadiy amwiy adiy adawur tipa kidiy amwiy tikidiy-adiy. Kwula
amwiy-adiy. Aw adiy amwiy God di diki mawul walidiy pika amwiy tikidiy-adiy. Aw kita
kipa kupwa amwiy kwurin tibanalik, alik tikuw, nyan mwiya mwiyab adawur tipa kidiy
amwiy kwurkibana. Adiy amwiy, adiy God diki mawul nyanak kwiykidadiy amwiy-adiy.
45 Ki maaj aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina,

"God yitakadid taay duw Atam. Yitakadik, di mwiya duw tad."

Aw Jisas Krais day wakwadanaad, "ginyir Atam" wataay, di aad, nyanadiy mawulaam
mwugiy-kwanaad nyanyi nyanyi kwayabakik.
46 Adiy adawur tipa kidiy amwiy nyan tayib maa kwar. Aw kidiy nyanadiy kipa kupwa
amwiy, adiy tayib kwurbadiy. Kwurkuw, aw kwukir nyan ata kwurkibanadiy adiy
adawur tipa kidiy amwiy.
47 God kupwaar di adi taay Atam yitakadid. Aw Jisas Krais, adi ginyir Atam, aad adawur
tipab tikuw daad. Dakuw, mwiya duw suwulid.

48 Adiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw taakw day adi God kupwaar yitakadidi duw Atam,
diki mawula pik kwurdiy. Aw adiy adawur tipaam kwakidiy duw taakw, day adi nikidi
duw Jisas Krais diki mawula pik kwurkidiy.
49 Aw nyan kip kidi kupwaam kwabanalik tikuw, alik adi kidi kupwa kidi duw Atam
kaytik tikwanadiyan. Aw atampik ginyir adawur tipaam kwakibana, nyan adi adawur
tipa kidi nikidi duw Jisas Krais kaytik tikidiyan.
50 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun watuwadiygwurik adiy kipa kupwa amwiy samab
rav maa adi God van tidadi tipaar wulaan kwakwak. Adiy kiyakiy tikwanadiy jaav adi
miyawa jaav kiy maarkwadanadi tipaar wulawul samab rav maa.

Nyan bwu kakilbana aal kiyabakik mwugiy-kwana vaal liki ap Jisas Krais nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurdilik tikuw.

51 Awuk ya, aw wun gwurak aka wasapwiy-kituwa aal tayir pakwun ril maaj. Nyan
nuwuk tayib kiy maa nibway Jisas Krais sibinin kidi kupwaar dakida sikir. Aw di dadik
kidi kupwaar, nyan miyawa wulikim nakwada pik ata suwulin tikidiyan.
52 Aw God wadik dikidi diki maaj kardadi duwak kwul puwdikik, aw jayib nak wulikim
nakwada pik nyan suwulin tikidiyan a kwul kwudiy walik. God ata kirapitaka-kidadiy
adiy miyawa kiyadiy duw taakw aw ginyir day samab kiy maa ya.
53 God nyanadiy kipa kupwa amwiy mwugiydik suwulbaak adawur tipa kidiy amwiy
tidakikik, day jaab yi maarkuw, nyanyi nyanyi mwiyir kwayakidiy.
54-55 Aw kidiy kwurin tibanadiy jaab yikinadiy amwiy wapakuw, nyanadiy kwula
amwiy kwurkibanadiy, adiy jaab yi maarkwanadiy. Ata ya ki God diki lapa nyigaam
rina maaj mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikina. Aal maaj kitawa wana:
"God bwu miyawa sipakwudil aal duw taakw kiyakwadana kiy. Di bwutaay miyawa
kakildil. Alik tikuw, aw ginyir ginyir duw taakw samab kiy maa. Samab maa! Aw
ginyir ginyir nyanaam kawamiy rav maa kakil-kakilik! Samab maa!"
56 Aw aal nyaam aal duw takwaam kiyadakik mwugiykwana vaal ata miyawa kwusikina.
Aw aal God diki nyanak nyanadiy valik simaka-dadiy *jas* kaytik tikwana *lo*, aal nyaam
nyanak atawa ti maa ya, kwusikuw.
57 Aw nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurdilik tikuw, alik nyan
bwu kakilbana aal kiyabakik mwugiykwana vaal liki ap. Alik tikuw, Godak wayapiy
sinaak.
58 Wunadiy mawul yikwatuwadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw wunadiy gwurak
watuwadiy mwiya maaj kip wukijibir adakw! Adiy javik mawul warapiy-tikwa.
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak kip viyakita yawiyda kwurjibir adakw. Aw gwur bwu
lakwugwura gwuradiy diki danik kwurgwuradiy yawiy saal viy maa. Mwiy rikidiy.
Alik tikuw, gwur atawa viyakita yawiy akwur diki danik.

16

Day adiy saan vagaluwdiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy God dikidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik.

1 Aw wun gwurak aka maaj bwulak adiy kwurin tigwuradiy sanak. Adiy Jiruwsalim
tipaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurik kwurjuw-gwuradiyik.
Gwur adiy Galatiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy bapa duw takwak watuwdi yabib,
gwurabab atawa akwur.
2 Adiy gwurak God sugwiyaan kwurdakib kwur-kwagwuradiy saan, dayadiy am kapab
atak ababa *Sande*. Kip adiy saan kwurjuw-jibir ada. Aw wun gwurak varatuwik, aw li
gwur adiy saan atawa kwulapwu-kuw day wunak kavin kwadakikik, gwur yawiy kwar
maa adiy saan kwurkwurik wun gwurak yakituwa nyaam.
3 Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw atasakw wadiy vagaruw-gwuradiy saan Jiruwsalim-aar
kwurin karay-karayik. Aw wun varakuw, daya yawiyik lapa nyigaam sukwu-kituwadiy
day nuwukadiy Kristen sapakwa nyanugwak kwiy-kwiyik adiy sanawa nakamwiyib
kwurin karaydakik. Jiruwsalimaar wayaki-kituwadiy, adiy tasakwu-gwuradiy duw.
4 Aw li mawulaar wukikituwa aal viyakit tikina Jiruwsalimaar yiyak, aal nakamwiyib
day wunawa yikidiy.

Pol dayaam jawuk yakir.

5 Wun gwuraam jawuk yakinadiwun ginyir. Taay Masitaniya tamiyaar yikuw, aw wun
Masitaniya tamiyaar yibagwukuw, vara-kidiwun.
6 Aw wun gwurawa kwasa simiy kwakir. Aw wun yakuw, adiy mwurwa waal
yakwadana nikir taykwanadiy bap gwurawa kwakidiwun way. Aw gwur ata wunaam
sugwiyaan kwur-kigwuradiwun aal niki tipaar maa yituwkikik gwuraam wapakuw.

7 Aw gwurak yatuwik, wun gwuraam kipa kwasa mwiy jawuk maa wanadiwun. Aw
li Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais jaaw wadik, aal wun gwurawa kwasa simiy kwakinadiwun.
Wun wuna wukituwa aal atawaanal.
8 Aw wun kip kilim Yipisas tipaam kwakidiwun aw yin aal Pintiykas bayaki kikipata
nyaab.
9 Aw kita wun kilim kwakir mawul warnadiwun. Aw kita wun rivi-kwanadiwun
mwiy rikwanadiy yawiy kwur-kwurik Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak, aw samasama duw
wunaam sitipik kwurdanaal ab.

Timotiy-awa Apolos

10 Aw Timotiy gwurak yadik, wakaray akwur dikik. Aw di gwurawa kwakida, dikik
yarakara galab akwur. Aw gwur alaakw! Di Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy
kwurkwanaad. Wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak kwurtuwa yawiy pik, dibab atawa
kwurkwanaad.
11 Alik tikuw, gwura duw taakw nakab Timotiyak di kipa duwad waan wukidaba.
Gwur dikim sugwiyaan akwur aw mwiyir di nyanak rakarak tikwana mawulawa varak-
waad. Aw wun dikiwa adiy nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duwak kavin kwanadiwun.
12 Aw wun adi nyanadi Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw,
Apolos-ak bwutaay watuwid. Wun apawa bas situwid adiy nuwukadiy Kristen
gwalugwa duwawa varadikik gwuraam jawuk. Aw di wukida kal aal viyakita nyi maa
gwurak yaam jaw-jawuk. Aw nikidi nyi dikidi yaab tugwaam nakida, aal gwurak di ata
varakinaad jawuk.

Kip apawa wukijibir ada Jisas Kraisak.

13-14 Gwurakil yarakara! Kip apawa wukijibir ada Jisas Kraisak. Samab bwan dikik
kwiy-wayik. Gwur apawa tikuw, mwiya kaaw wakwun ada. Nikim nikim yawiy
kwurgwurkib nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwana mawulawa gwuradiy ababa yawiy
akwur.

Pol diki ginyir maaj adiy Korin tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

15-16 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur bwu lakwu-gwuradiy Sitivanas-
awa dikidiy diki wiyaam kwakwanadiy duw taakw, day mwiya taay duw taakw-adiy
Gris jaka tipaam Jisas Kraisak wukijibir titak. Day bwu day dayak tasakwudiy adiy God
dikidiy duw takwa danik yawiy kwurik. Wun gwurak bas situwadiygwurik adiy duw
takwawa adiy dayawa yawiy kwur-kwanadiywa dayadiy kwakwadanadiy sukwawa
yabib tigwurkikik.
17 Aw wun mawulaar wukidiwun gwur wunawa kwakwak wataay. Aw gwur Sitivanas
Patinatas-awa Akayakas wunak wayakikuw, day bwutaay yadiy. Yakuw, day mwugiy-
dadiwun rakarak tituwkikik.
18 Aw gwur lakwu-kigwuralik day wunaam mwugiy-dadiwun rakarak tituwkikik
wakuw, aal gwur ab rakarak tikidiygwur. Alik tikuw, atampika duwaam gwur
yakisuwtaka-kwagwuradiy.
19 Adiy vagaruw-kwanadiy duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk nuwukadiy tipaam
Asia tamiyaam gwurak wayapiy sinadiy. Akilawa diki taakw Pirisilawa adiy biriki
wiyaam vagaruw-kwanadiy duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk, gwurak mawul
yikuw, samasama Kristen wayapiy sidanadiygwurik.
20 Miyawa Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw ki Yipisas tipaam gwurak wayapiy sinadiy.
Gwur gwurak tugwaam nakwanadiy mawulawa titaay, awarwa awarwa wayapiy as.
21 Yaakiya, ki maaj aal wun wuna kapa tabaar sukwu-tuwaala. Wun Pol, wun gwurak
wayapiy situwadiygwurik.
22 God di mwiya nimadi vaat kwiykidadiy adiy dikik mawul yi maarkwanadiy duw
takwaam. Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais, wuna mawul wakwana min yabiyib yaminkikik.
23 Wun bas sikwatuwaad Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwura danik, aal diki
sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul gwurak kwiydikik.
24 Wun mawul samasam gwurak miyawa yikwatuwadiygwurik, gwur aal wunawa
nakamwiyib Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiy duw takwak.

Pol Diki Vitiya Maaj
KORIN
Tipa Kidiy Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol-adiwun. God tasakwu-didiwun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi
duw tituwkikik. Nyanadi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa duw Timotiy, an
nakamwiyib ki lapa nyig sukwuta. An gwur adiy Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy
Korin tipa kidiy duw takwak ki lapa nyig sukwuta. Awarab adiy miyawa nuwukadiy
Grik tamiya kidiy God dayadiy duw takwak ab.
2 Wun bas situwabir nyanadi Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwuraam
sukwasukw kwurkuw, kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawul kwiybirkik.

God nyanaam sukwasukw kwurin rikwanaad.

3-4 May nyan wayapiy sinaak nyanadi God Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asayik.
Adi Asaay God di nyanak mawulaar wukitaay, nyanaam kwurin rikwanaad. Di miyawa
kwurin rikwana yawiy likidi mwiya maaw-ad. Aw nyanak niki vaal niki vaal yadakikib,
God di nyanaam kwurin rikwanaad. Aw di atawa kwurkwanaad, aw mwiyir nyanabab
nuwukadiy duw takwaam ab diki kwurin rikwana yawiy dayak simaka-bakik niki vaal
niki vaal dayaam yadaak, nyan atampika kwurin rikir taay kwurkuw.
5 Aw nyan Jisas Krais dikidiy tibanalik tikuw, alik samasama kupwarapa jaav nyanaam
yakwanadiy. Awarab nyan Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib tibanalik tikuw, aw God
nyanaam samasam kwurin rikwada.
6 Aw li God di mayaakw kwakida Timotiy-awa wunaam kupwarapa jaav yadakikik,
aw di atawa mayaakw kwakida aw an gwuraam kwurin rikuw, aw gwur Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tigwur, aw mwiyir gwura tipa kidiy duw takwaam di nyigil-dikik. Aw God
nyanaam kwurin rikwadalik, alik aw a javir di gwuraam ab kwurin rikidadiygwur.
Di atawa kwurkwada aw gwuraam ap kwiyik kip Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurkikik
kupwarapa jaav gwuraam yadaak nyanaam ab yakwadana pik.
7 Nyan bwu lakwubana aw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikigwuralik tikuw, nyan kwurbana
pik gwur adiy kupwarapa jaav kwur-kigwuradiy. Awarab nyan lakwubana aw li
atawa tikila God di gwuraam kwurin rikidadiygwurik nyanaam kwurin rida pik. Aw
nyan mwiya mwiyab gwurak wukijibir tibanadiygwur, aw gwur kip wukijibir apawa
tikinadiygwurik Jisas Kraisak aw gwur samab dikik bwan kway maa.
8 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan gwur lakwu-gwurkik kidiy nyanaam yadiy
kupwarapa javik nyan Asiya tamiyaam kwabaak. Adiy nyanaam yadiy kupwarapa jaav
mwiya kupwaraap-adiy. Aw nyan wukidiyan, “Aka nyan kiyakidiyan way,” waan.
9 Nyan adiy *jas* kiyadakik tasakwu-kwadanadiy duw taakw kaytik, mawul samasam
wukidiyan. God adiy vaal jaaw nyanaam yadakikik mayaakw kwadil aw nyan kitawa
wak maarbakik, “Nyan miyawa jaav nyan nyanadiy kapa apaar kwur-kwabanadiy,”
wataay. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw nyan di diki ap kwurik wabakikik miyawa yawiyik.
Aw a apaar di kiyadiy duw takwaam di kirapitaka-kwadadiy.
10-11 Jaab samasam tayir nyan wukidiyan, “Nyan aka kiyakinadiyan,” wataay. Aw God
di nyigil-didiyan. Aw ginyir ab nyanaam nyigil-kidadiyan. Aw gwur nyanaam sugwiyaan
kwurtaay gwuradiy nyana danik Godak bas sikigwuradiy majir, nyan wukijibir
tikwanadiyan God nyigil-kidadiyan maa. Atawa kwurgwur, God diki sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawul nyanak simakakuw, a javik tikuw, duw taakw samasam-adiy dikik
wayapiy sikinadiy nyana danik tikuw.

Pol di diki takadil aban wasuwayid.

12 Aw nyan ki javik sakwar-sakwar tinadiyan. Aw nyanadiy mawul nyanak
wakwanadiy adiy nyanadiy miyawa kwurbadiy yawiy miyawa tamiyawa gwuradiy
nyidim, day mwiyir tidiy. Aw God dikidi Mawul nyanak sugwiyaan kwurtaay, nyanadiy
duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam kwurbadiy sukw day mwiyirda tidiy. Aw nyan
nyanadiy kapa mawulaar atawa akis kwuryi-kwadiyan. Aw God nyanak sukwasukw
kwurdik, atawa kwurbadiy.
13-14 Adiy gwurak sukwubadiy maaj, nyan sukwu-banadiy aw gwur mwiyir lakwug-
wurkik. Majir nakab pakwun maaj likim maa ri. Adiy miyawa lapa nyigaam sukwu-
badiy maaj, gwur dayadiy maaw maaj bwunak mwiyir lakwu-gwuradiy. Aw kita gwur
nyanaam mwiyir maa laakw. Kipa kwasa mwiy lakwu-gwuradiyan. Aw nyan wukijibir
tikwanadiyan ginyir Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw kwurik dakida nyaam

gwur ata mwiya mwiyab lakwuyaki-kigwuradiyan. Aal nyaam gwuradiy mawul sakwar
sakwar ata nyanak tikidiy, aal nyan gwurak mawul sakwar sakwar tikibana pik.
15-16 Aw wun mwiyir lakwutuwil gwur wunak sakwar sakwar tidiygwur. Atawa
lakwukuw, wun aban takadiwun gwuraam jawuk Masitaniya tamiyaar yikik-tuwa sikir.
Awarab sibinin yakuw, wun maa jawuki-tuwadiygwurik. Aw wun mawulaar wukituwa
aw li wun atawa kwurkuw, wun jaab vitiy sukwasukw kwurik-tuwadiygwur. Awarab
gwur sugwiyaan kwurik-gwuradiwun Juwtiya tamiyaar maa yikir tituwik.
17 Aw wun wuna takatuwil aban wasuway-tuwik, aw gwur wuki-gwuradiwun, "Di
aban wasuway tikwanadi duw-ad," waan, ay? Aw gwur wukigwura wun maaj kipakip
lakatiy-kwanadiwun adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik? Day maa
wa-yaay, kip ayiy wakwadana pik?
18 Atawa maa. Aal God mwiya mwiyaba majida bwula-kwada pik, wunabab mwiya
mwiyaba majida bwula-kwanadiwun. Aw wun gwurak maa wu wun yikinadiwun
wataay, aw wuna mawulaar wun yi maa waan wukitaay. Akis gwurak atawa
wakwanadiwun.
19 Saylas Timotiyawa wun nyan gwurak God dikidi nyan Jisas Kraisak titaay kaliva-
kwabadiygwurik. Kidi Jisas Krais, aw li di diki mawulaam maa wataay, di akis ayiy
wakwanaad. Aw di wadil pik, atawa mwiyir kwurkwanaad.
20 Atawa tikuw, di mwugiydidiy adiy miyawa God dikidiy takadidiy aban mwiya
mwiyab tidakikik. Alik tikuw, nyan abab Godak kitawa wataay, gaba maaj sukwu-
kwabanaad, "Mina maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja," wataay.
21 Aad kidi God di wunawa gwuraam nakamwiyib mwugiy-kwanaad nyan ap samasam
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw tijibir tibakikik. Kidi God di diki nyanaam
kajakuw, diki yawiyik tasakwu-didiyan kwurbakik.
22 God bwu nyan Kristen duw taakw tasakwu-didiyan di dikidiy mwiya mwiyaba
mwiya viyakitadiy duw taakw tibakikik tikuw. Aw di dikidi Mawul bwu nyanadiy
mawulaam rawtakadid aw nyan lakwubakik ginyir di mwiya mwiyab kwurkidadiy adiy
miyawa nyanak aban takadidiy jaav.
23 Aal gwurak vara maartuwil Korin tipaar liki maaw maaj, aal kitawaana. Wun
gwurak wariya maaj wawak kwasik yidiwun aal gwura nyidim ril valim lakatiytuwik,
aw gwuradiy mawulaam mwugiytuwik wukik-nadiy wakuw alik. Aw God wuna mawul
mwiyir lakwuyakida. Aw di bwu lakwuda ki gwurak watuwa maaj, aal mwiya mwiyaba
maaja.
24 Gwur bwutaay apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, nyan
maa wanadiyan apawa gwura wasipi-wasipik adi Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwuradi
yabim. Aw nyan gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik gwur mwiya mwiyab rakarak tigwurkikik
nyan gwurak yabaak.

2

1 Atawa wukikuw, alik wun maa var gwuraam jawuk, ata gwuradiy mawulaam
mwugiytuwik mawul wukik-nadiy samasam wakuw.
2 Aw li wun mwugiytuwik, gwuradiy mawul sarmabap tikidana, si mwugiykinaad
wunaam rakarak tituwkikik? Wun maa wanadiwun adiy wunaam mwugiy-kwanadiy
duw taakw wun rakarak tituwkikik dayadiy mawul sarmabap tidakikik mwugiy-
mwugiyik.
3 Atawa wukikuw, wun mwiya ap tikwana maaj sukwutuwil gwurak aw mwiyir
aal gwuradiy nyidim rina vaal mwugiygwurik kwusilikik. Wun gwurak vara-varak
kwasik yituwil gwur wunaam sarmabap tituwkikik mwugiyik-gwuradiwun a vaal kip
rilalik tikuw. Aw atawa tiyaay, aal gwura yawiy wunaam rakarak tituwkikik mwugiy-
kwanadiygwurik. Aw wun lakwutuwa aw wun rakarak tituwkikib, gwurabab rakarak
tikwanadiygwurik.
4 Aw wun aal lapa nyig gwurak sukwutuwil, wuna mawul samasam wukikuw,
sarmabap tal. Aw wun giradiwun aal lapa nyig gwurak sukwutaay ritaay, mawulaar
wukikuw, aal gwura nyidim ril vaal gwuraam jawjaay mwugiyik-nadiygwurik, wataay.
Aw wun aal lapa nyig sukwutuwil aw gwur wukigwurkik tikuw maa, aal aw wun gwur
lakwugwurkik tikuw wuna gwurak yikwatuwa mawulak.

Day adi vaal yidi duw diki vaal kip wukiyidaba.

5 Aw wun maa wanadiwun wuna wariya maaj gwuraam ap yiyak. Aw wun lakwutuwa
adi duw diki yidil vaal wunadanim sarmabap tituwkikik maa mwugiy. Aw diki vaal
gwur ababaam ab mwugiy-lidiygwurik mwiya sarmabap tigwurkikik.

6 Gwura nuwukadiy duw wuna lapa nyig kwurkuw adi vaal yidi duwak bwan kwiyg-
wurilik tikuw, wun wukituwa ada bwu gwur miyawa nimadib jawjaay kwurgwurid. Aal
yaak, aal rivina.
7 Aw kita gwur di dikidiy vaal ayibwiy. Yibwiykuw, sukwasukw dikik akwur ata diki
mawulaam rina sarmabap tina mawul dim vasisadak-laad.
8 Alik tikuw, wun apawa bas situwadiygwurik, dikik aal sukwasukw kwurkwana
mawulawa dikik mawul yigwurkik.
9 Aw wun mwiyir lakwuk likil gwur mwiyir wuna majib wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik
wakuw. Alik gwurak sukwutuwil a lapa nyig.
10 Aw gwur, duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kigwura, aal wunabab dayadiy vaal
yibwiy-kituwaala. Aw vaal ridaak wun yibwiy-yibwiyik, aal wun Jisas Krais diki
mwutamaam gwurawa atawa kwurkituwa gwura danik tikuw aw mwiyir rakarak
tigwurkikik.
11 Aw nyan duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kwabana, aal ata Satan nyanaam kakilik-
dadiyan. Ayiy, aw nyan bwu lakwubana diki mawul waladiy yawiy.

Pol Taytas-aam sitakir maardik, di samasam wukid.

12 Tirawas tipaar yituwil Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj kalivaak, alim Yitaypika
Duw yaab kajatakadid di dikik aal tipaam yawiy kwurtuwkik.
13 Aw wun nyanadi gwalugwa duw, Taytas, wun dim maa sitakir. Alik tikuw,
wun dikik samasam wukidiwun. Atawa wukikuw, wun adiy aal tipaam kwadiy duw
takwak wayapiy san napakuw, ata dayaam wapakuw, dikik kwakiyi-diwun Masitaniya
tamiyarib.

God mwugiydik, nyan Satan-aam kakil-kibanaad.

14 May nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak. Jisas Krais tabaam tibanalik tikuw, aw God
mwugiydik, nyan yikinadiyan diki mawul wakiladiy niki tamiy niki tamiyaar Satan
diki yawiyim kakilik. Adi miyawa tamiyaar karay kariya-dikib viyakita yaam duw
taakw wukidana pik, atampik ki viyakita Jisas Kraisak wadil maaj miyawa tamiyaar
yibagwulik, samasama duw taakw day rakarak tikwanadiy viyakita maaj wukik.
15 Adiy nyigilin tan tikwanadiy duw takwawa adiy jawjaay kwurin tikwanadiy duw
taakw dayadiy nyidim, nyan Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib titaay, nyan adiy duw takwak
viyakit yay-kwana yaam kaytik tikwanadiyan. Atawa titaay, nyanawa nyanadiy yawiy
Godak mayaakw kwataay kwakwanadiyan.
16 Aw bap nikidi duw takwak, adiy day nyanyi nyanyi kupwarapa tamiyaam
kwaya-kidiyik, nyanawa nyanadiy maaj dayak simaka-kwabanadiy ginyir day jawjaay
kwakidanalik. Aw adiy duw takwak nyanawa nyanadiy maaj dayak kiyanadiy duw
amwiy pwuk yay-kwadana pik, atawa tikwana dayak. Aw adiy nikidi bapa duw takwak,
adiy God dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik kwurin kawar-kidadiyik, nyanawa nyanadiy
maaj dayak simaka-kwabanadiy God dayaam atawa kwurkidalik. Aw dayak nyanawa
nyana maaj viyakita yaam yay-kwanadiy wiywakwun tinadiy jaav kaytik tikwanadiyan.
Aw alik duw nakab samab maa rav, "Wun kap wun rivinadiwun ki yawiyik," wawak,
aw li God dikim tasakw maardik a yawiyik.
17 Samasama duw taakw miyawa tamiyaam yin God diki maaj kipakip wasapwiy-
kwanadiy, day saan kwurik titaay. Aal yawiyim nyan atawa akis kwurkwanadiyan. Aw
God nyanaam wayaki-dilik tikuw, aw nyan Jisas Kraisaam patin tibanalik tikuw, alik
nyan God diki mwutamaam God diki maaj duw takwak mwiyir tikwanadiy mawulawa
wasapwiy-kwanadiyan.

3

Jisas Krais dikidiy yawiy duw

1 Aw gwur mawulaar wukigwur nyan nyana sipa danik yakisuwtaka-kwanadiyan
wakuw, ay? Aw adiy nuwukadiy kipa duw gwurak lapa nyig kariya-kwadanadiy ay
gwur daya danik lapa nyig sukwu-gwuradiy dayadiy si yakisuwtaka-dakik, aw day adiy
nuwukadiy tipa kidiy bapa Kristen duw takwak simakak. Aw nyan atawa samab akis
kwurkwanadiyan.
2 Aw gwur gwur-adiygwur nyanak atampika lapa nyig kaytik tinadiygwurik miyawa
duw taakw vidakikik, vikuw lakwudakik nyanadiy yawiy adiy viyakita yawiy-adiy waan.
Aw nyan nyanadiy mawulaar bwu lakwubana ki maaj aal mwiya maaja.
3 Gwur gwur-adiygwur atampika lapa nyig kaytik-adiygwurik. Aal Jisas Krais sukwudil
lapa nyig kaytik-adiygwur. Aw nyanaar di diki maaj sukwudil pik sukwudil. Aw gwur
lapa nyig kaytik maa adiy duw taakw sukwu-kwadanadiy jayir. Awarab adiy Mawsis

kabakim sukwudil pik maa. Aw adi wiywakwun kwayakwanadi God bwutaay Jisas Krais
diki maaj gwuradiy mawulaam rawtakadil di dikidi Mawulaar.
4 Aw Jisas Krais nyanaam mwugiy-dilik tikuw, aw God diki mwutamaam nyan mwiyir
lakwubana ki gwurak wabana maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja.
5 Aw nyan lakwubana nyan nyanadiy kapa apaar ki yawiy kwurkwur, aal nyan
maa rav. Nyan samab maa rav nyan rivinadiyan waan wawak. Aw God nyanak ap
kwiykwadalik tikuw, aal nyan rivinadiyan ki yawiy kwurkwurik.
6 God nyanaam tasakwudik nuwukadiy duw takwak yarik yibakikik diki dayak takadil
dayaam nyigilik kwula abanik, di mwugiy-didiyan rivibakik a yawiyik. Ki kwula aban
liki maaj lapa nyigaam sukwudadiy *lo* maaj maa. Aal God dikidi Mawulaar duw taakw
dayadiy mawulaam takadidiy maaj-adiy. Adiy tayir God kwiydidiy *lo*, duw taakw
dayadiy vaal dayak simaka-kwadadiy. Aw adiy duw takwaam mwugiydakib, nyanyi
nyanyi kajaan tikidiy Godaam. Aw God dikidi Mawul duw takwaam sisuw-kwadadiy
Godawa nyanyi nyanyi nakamwiyib kwayadakik.
7-8 Mwiya tayir bas God ki *lo* sukwudik bilatiybir kabakim, di wakwud. Di nyi kariya-
kwada pik miyawa kariyayakid. Aw Mawsis God diki mwutamaam tidik, God diki ap
mwugiydil Mawsis diki mwutaam kariyalilik. Kariyaan til jaav ab kwasa kwusilil ab,
aw aal Mawsis diki mwutamaam kariyaan til jaav, mwiya nimaala. Aw adiy Yisrayil
jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw mwiyir maa rav dikim vijibir tikir kwurdaal. Aw li a duw
takwaam mwugiylidiy Godaam kajaan tidakikik vaal tasakwul *lo* mwiya nima apawa
atawa wakwul, aw God dikidi Mawul diki yawiy liki ap ata ata? Miyawa yitaypik tikina.
9 Aw God Mawsisak a *lo* kwiydil. Li duw takwak dayadiy vaal simaka-lidiy. Awarabab
li duw takwak simaka-lidiy day nyanyi nyanyi kajaan tikidiy Godaam. Aw a *lo* liki yawiy
mwiya mwiyab viyakit tal. Aw ki kwula aban liki yawiy duw taakw tasakwu-likik mwiya
mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidakikik God diki milaam. Alik tikuw, liki yawiy a *lo* liki yawiyim
mwiya yitaypik tikwana.
10 Mwiya mwiyab Mawsis diki yawiywa *lo* mwiya yitaypik tibir. Aw birkibir apawa
gilabadiy bwu kwusin kwusin dabir ya. Aw God dikidi Mawul diki yawiy aal mwiya
yitaypik tina kita. Diki yawiy samab kwusin di maa.
11 Aal nyanyi nyanyi kip tijibir tiyakina yawiy, aal mwiya yitaypika a kwasa mwiy
tikuw kwusin kwusin dabir yawiyim.
12 Aw nyan lakwu-banalik ki maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja, alik yaag maarin tan
nyan ki maaj duw takwak apawa kaliva-kwabana.
13 Nyan Mawsis kaytik maa. Di a *lo* liki ap kwusikila wakuw lakwudilik tikuw, di
diki mwutaam takatipidil wapwiyir aw duw taakw vi maardakik aal diki mwutamaam
kariyaal jaav yin kwusilikik.
14 Aal Mawsis diki mwutaam takatipidil wapwiy kaytik, atampik Yisrayil jaka tipa
kidiy duw taakw aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina taay aban liki maaj wukikuw, a maaj
liki maaw maaj pakwun ral dayak. Alik day mwiyir maa laakw aal maaj liki mwiya
maaw maaj. Aw kitaan ab day kip atawada kwakwanadiy a maaj wukikuw. Aw adiy
mawul nak Jisas Krais wukin tinadiy duw takwada bwunak mwiya mwiyab lakwuyaki-
kidana aal maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj.
15 Kita nyan kwabana sikir ab adiy Mawsis God diki lapa nyigaam sukwu-didiy maaj
kaliva-kwadanadiy dayadiy gaba maja wiyaam. Aw adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul
bwu pakwunadiy. Alik day mwiyir laakw maa aal wuki-kidana maaj liki mwiya maaw
maaj.
16 Mawsis Godak yadikikib di diki abwaam ril wapwiy gajaliydil. Atampik, aw li
duw taakw dayadiy valik bwan kwiykidana Yitaypika Duwak tipatiyakwuk tikuw, di
kajakidadiy dayadiy mawul aal maaj liki maaw maaj mwiyir lakwudakik.
17 Yitaypika Duw ki majim di aad Yitaypika Duw God dikidi Mawul-ad. Yitaypika Duw
dikidi Mawul wulaan rawun kwadik, duw takwaam ata kugwasakwu-dadiy Mawsis diki
lo-awa vaal tabaam tidaak day Godak yadakikik.
18 Mawsis diki mwutaam takatipidil duw taakw God diki kariyadil *lait* vikik-dana
wakuw. Aw nyan atawa akis kwurkwanadiyan Yitaypika Duw dikidi Mawul di nyanaam
mwugiykuw diki pik tibakikik. Duw taakw nyanadiy mwutamaam vikuw, day lakwu-
kwadiy Yitaypika Duw dikidi Mawul nyanaam rawun tikwanaad. Guw kayik kaytik
nyan a jaav *lait* kaytik dayak wulikim wulikim na-kwanadiyan. Yitaypika Duw dikidi
Mawul nyanaam mwugiyda mwugiyda mwugiydikib, nyan taay kwasa aw yin ginyir
nyan mwiyir diki pik warapiy-kinadiyan.

4

Jisas Krais diki Viyakita Maaj liki mwiya maaw.

1 God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul nyanak kwiykuw, di kwiydidiyan diki yawiy
dikik kwurbakik duw takwak wasapwiybakik diki kwula abanik. Alik tikuw, atawa
kwurdilik tikuw, nyan akis bwan kwiy-kwanadiyan yagataay aal yawiy kwurkwurik
titaay.
2 Nyan bwutaay nyanadiy bwan kwiybadiy adiy kupwarapa yawiyik. Adiy duw
taakw pakwur pakwur kwurkwadanadiy, adiy dayaam wap saydakik kwiykwanadiy
yawiy. Nyan akis suwaal yawiy kwurkwanadiyan. Nyan akis God diki maaj gwiyipa
yabir kaliva-kwabana. God diki milaam nyan di diki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak
kaliva-kwabana. Adiy miyawa nyana majik wuki-kwanadiy duw taakw lakwu-kwadana
dayadiy mawulaam aal adiy miyawa nyanadiy maaj, adiy mwiya maaj-adiy.
3 Alik tikuw, aw li aal nyan kaliva-kwana Jisas Kraisak bwulakwana Viyakita Maaj liki
mwiya maaw maaj pakwun rikwala, aal adiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kajaan tikinadi
yabir yikwanadiy duw takwa danik pakwun rikwana. Adiy duw takwadaan-adiy samab
liki maaw maaj laakw maa, dayak pakwun rilalik.
4 Satan, aad di miyawa Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwaam van tikwanaad,
di bwu dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdidiy pakwun tidakikik aw day wukijibir ti maardakik
ki Viyakita Majik. Di sisuwdidiy ki Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj laakw
maardakik, aw God liki maaw maaj simaka-jibiradaal ab. Alik Satan atawa kwurkuw,
day maa rav Jisas Krais diki tida apawa diki viyakitak ab lakwu-lakwuk diki mwiya
mwiyaba God kaytik tidalik ab.
5 Nyan duw takwak akis kaliva-kwanadiyan aw day nyanadiy si kwurin kirasi-dakik
tikuw. Nyan dayak kaliva-kwabanadiy kitawa, "Jisas Krais di Yitaypika Duw-ad. Aw
nyan gwuradiy yawiy duw-adiyan diki danik tikuw," wataay.
6 God mwiya basa kasab waad kitawa, "Ganim *lait* kariyaan tikwa." Aal ganim
lait kariyaan tikwana pik, ki Jisas Kraisak bwulana maaj bwu nyanadiy mawulaar
wulaal. Nyan God diki ap bwu vibaal *lait* kaytik Jisas Krais diki mwutamab kariyaal. Ki
lakwubana ap aal *lait* kaytik tina nyanaam.
7 Aal mwiya viyakita vakaam rikwana subw yikwagwura jaav kaytik, nyan ki Jisas
Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj kwurin karay-kwabana. Nyan adiy vaak kaytik-adiyan.
Aw nyan atawa tikir aw mwiyir duw takwak simakak aal mwiya nima ap nyan likir
nimadiy yawiy kwurkwabana, aal God dikil-al, aw nyanakil maa wataay.
8-9 Aw nyan ki Viyakita Maaj kwurin karay-kwabanalik, duw taakw nyanaam jawjaay
kwurkwadanadiyan. Aw nyanaam day akis kakil-kwadanadiyan. Nuwukadiy nyi nyan
mawul vitiy katiy tikwanadiyan, kwurkwur jaav laakw maartaay. Aw nyan samab
akis bwan kwiy-kwanadiyan ki yawiyik. Samasama duw taakw nyanak mama nib
tikwanadiy. Aw God akis viyamay-kwanaad nyanaam. Samasama duw taakw bwutaay
kupwarapa jaav nyanaam kwur-kwadanadiyan. Aw nyanaam day miyawa maa sipakw.
10 Tayir duw taakw Jisasaam viyasipadaad. Aw kita nyan miyawa tamiyaar tiytiya-
bakib Jisas Krais diki danik titaay, day nyanaam ab viyasipak kip kavin kwakwanadiy.
Aw nyan atawa kwurkwabana aw duw taakw nyanadiy sukwaam vikuw, day lakwu-
kwadiy Jisas Krais di nyanaam rawun tikwanaad.
11 Aw nyan Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwur-kwabanalik, duw taakw nyanaam viyasipak
kavitaay kwakwanadiy. Adiy kupwarapa jaav nyanak yakwadana aw mwiyir adiy duw
taakw lakwudakik kitawa, Jisas di kip wiywakwun kwakuw, di nyanadiy amwiyim
kwakwanaad.
12 Aw nyan God dikil Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kwabanalik, duw
taakw nyanaam viyasipak mawul wartaay kwakwanadiy. Aw nyan wabadiygwurik Jisas
Kraisak. Alik tikuw, gwur nyanyi nyanyi kip Godawa kwaya-kinadiygwurik a majik
wukijibir tikuw.
13 Mwiya tayir ki maaj duw wadik, day sukwudaal God diki lapa nyigaam,
"Wun Godak wukijibir tikwatuwalik, wun nuwukadiy duw takwak wasapwiy-
kwatuwadiy dikik."
Alik adi atawa wadi duw kaytik nyan diki pik Godak wukijibir tikwabanalik, nyanabab
duw takwak wasapwiy-kwabanadiy Godak.
14 Nyan lakwubana God kirapitakadid Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam kiyadik. Awarab
nyan lakwubana di kirapitaka-kidadiyan nyan kiyabaak Jisasawa wukin tibakikik.
Aw God nyanawa gwuraam nakamwiyib nyanaam kwurkuw, kawar-kidadiyan di
diki mwutamaar. Alik tikuw, atawa lakwukuw, nyan duw takwak ki javik kaliva-
kwabanadiy.
15 Aw nyan ki Viyakita Maaj gwurak kalivaak. Alik nyan mayaakw kwakwanadiyan kidiy
kupwarapa jaav nyanak yadakikik aw mwiyir nyan atawa kwurbaak, God taay mugwul

mugwul aw yin ginyir mwiya samasama duw takwaam sukwasukw kwurdikik tikuw. Di sukwasukw kwurin napadik, mwiya samasama duw taakw-adiy Godak wayapiy sikinadiy. Wayapiy sikuw, dikidi si yakisuwtaka-kidanaad.

Nyan adiy duw taakw vi maarkwanadiy javim mawulaar wukijibir tikwanadiyan.

16 Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubanalik tikuw, nyan bwan kwiykwiyik kwasik yikwanadiyan ki yawiyik. Aw nyanadiy amwiy ab jaab yin yin yidanaal ab, God dikidi Mawul kip nyanyi nyanyi nyanadiy mawulaam ap kwiyjibir tikwanaad.

17 Kidiy nyanak yakwanadiy kupwarapa sapwurapa jaav, kip nyanyi atawada ti maa. Day kip basadika jaav tikwanadiy. Aw day mwugiy-kidanadiyan nyan ginyir mwiya viyakit kwaya-bakik. Adi mwiya viyakita Godawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kibanadi yaab, aad mwiya mwiyab adiy nyanaam yakwanadiy valim mwiya yitaypik tikinaad.

18 Aw nyan adiy duw taakw vi maarkwadanadiy javik mawulaar wukijibir tikwa-banadiy, aw adiy duw taakw vikwadanadiy javik maa. Adiy duw taakw vikwadanadiy jaav, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy basadika jaav-adiy. Aw adiy duw taakw vi maarkwadanadiy jaav, adiy mwiya kip nyanyi nyanyi tijibir tikwanadiy adawur tipa kidiy jaav-adiy.

5

1 Nyan lakwubana adiy kita kwurin tibanadiy amwiy, adiy kipa basadika wiy kaytik-adiy. Aw jaab yitaay, ata miyawa kwusi-kidiy. Aw nyan adawur tipaar warkibana alim kwakir, nyan kwula amwiy kwurkuw. Adiy kwurkibanadiy kwula amwiy, adiy ap samasam tikidiy-adiy. Aw day kwas maa. Kip nyanyi nyanyi tiyakidiy. Aw God di diki yitakakidadiy-adiy. Duw maa.

2 Aw kita nyanadiy mawul samasam warkwanadiy adawur tipaam warin kwakir adiy nyanak God kwiykidadiy kwula amwiyim.

3 Alik tikuw, nyan kipa mawulada ti maa amwiy ti maarin wulaan rawun kwakwak.

4 Nyanadiy mawul samasam warnadiy adiy Godab kwur-kibanadiy kwula amwiy kwur-kwurik. Kidiy kidi kupwaam kwurin kwabanadiy basadika amwiy nyanak vaat kwiy-kwadanadiyan. Aw nyan kwasik yikwanadiyan kidiy amwiy wapa-wapak kipa mawulada tikir. Aw nyan God nyanaam nyanadiy kwula amwiy rawtaka-dikik mawul warnadiyan. Nyan kidiy kiya-kwanadiy amwiy adiy kiy maarkwanadiy amwiywa warapiyik.

5 God di diki aad kwulapwu-didiyan adiy kwula amwiy kwurbakik. Alik a java danik tikuw, di bwutaay kwiydidiyan dikidi Mawul aw nyan mwiyir lakwubakik nyan mwiya mwiyab kwurkibanadiy adiy nyanak aban takadidiy jaav.

6 God dikidi Mawul nyanadiy mawulaam rawun tidilik tikuw, alik nyan rakarak tikuw, nyan mawul vitiy katiy maa ti. Aw nyan lakwubana nyan kidiy amwiyim kwabaak, nyan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki mil mwutaam akis vikwabana.

7 Nyan wukijibir tikwabana kidiy vi maarbanadiy jaav mwiya mwiyab tikidana. Alik nyan mayaakw maa kwu kidiy kidi kupwa kidiy vibanadiy jaav nyanaam van titak.

8 Ayiy, nyan yaag maarkuw rakarak tikwanadiyan mawulaar wukitaay nyan kidiy amwiy wapa-wapak, Yitaypika Duwawa kwakwak tikuw. Aal jaav nyanak yitaypik tina.

9 Aw nyan kilib kidiy amwiywa kwakibanaal ab, awarabab alim adawur tipaam nyanadiy kwula amwiywa kwakibanaal ab, aal yitaypika jaav nyanaam Godaam rakarak tidikikik mwugiy-kwaladiy yawiyda kwur-kwurik.

10 Nyi nak nyan miyawa Jisas Krais diki mwutamaam rasin tikidiyan God dikidi nimadi *kot* im. Aw di ata sibinin kwiy-kidadiyan maa nyanak adiy kip kidiy amwiyim kwataay kwurbanadiy yawiyib. Adiy viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadiyik, di dayak sibinin viyakit kwurkidadiy. Aw adiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurkwanadiyik, dayak kupwaraap sibinin kwurkidadiy. A javik ab tikuw, nyan adiy di kwurbakik mawul yikidadiy javida kwurik mawul war-kwanadiyan.

God di diki di yaab kwulapwud duw taakw dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidakikik.

11 Nyan yarakara mawulaar Yitaypika Duw Godak wuki-kwabanaad. Atawa wukikuw, nyan yawiy samasam adiy Godak wukijibir ti maarnadiy duw takwak kwur-kwanadiyan dayaam mwugiyik God diki Viyakita Majib wuki-wukib tikuw, aw diki wariya mawulak kajaan tidakikik. God bwu nyanadiy mawul lakwudadiy. Aw wuna mawul wana gwurabab nyanadiy mawul lakwu-gwurkik.

12 Nyan yawiy akis kwurkwanadiyan gwuraam mwugiyik nyanak, “Day viyakita duw-adiy,” waan wagwurkikik. Aw nyan gwurak mwiya maaw kwatiyak nyanak sakwar sakwar tigwurkikik. Nuwukadiy duw day dayadiy sipa danik tikuw, day dayak yakisuwtaka-kwanadiy gwuradiy mwutamaam. Aw atampika duwak duw

taakw dayadiy mwiya maaw yisadapika jaav tikwana. Aw gwur nyana mwiya maaw lakwukuw aw adiy duw gwurak yadaak, gwur bwunak daya nyana sukwak bwula-kidana maaj lakatiy-kigwuradiy.

13 Aw li nyanak lakw wakwanadiy duw taakw wakidana, “Day kwam tinadiy atawa bwuladana,” waan, aw nyan wakibanadiygwur aal God diki danik tikuw nyan atawa bwulanadiyan. Aw li gwur nyanak wakigwura, “Dayadiy mawul viyakit-adiy atawa bwuladana,” waan, aw nyan wakibanadiygwur aal gwura danik tikuw nyan atawa bwulanadiyan.

14 Aw Jisas Krais di nyanak mawul yidalik tikuw, alik a jaav mwugiy-kwaladiyan dikik yawiy kwurbakik. Aw nyan wukijibir tikwabana aw li di duwaar nak kiyaad miyawa duw takwa danik tikuw dayaam nyigilik tikuw, aw aal kitawaana, adiy miyawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw abab dikiwa nakamwiyib kiyanapik kiyadaala.

15 Di miyawa duw takwa danik tikuw, daya tamiy kwurkuw, kiyaad. Di atawa kwurkuw, aw adiy miyawa Godawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidiy duw taakw, day daya danik tikuw kwu maa. Aw adi daya danik kiyakuw rasin tikwanadi Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw kwakidanaala.

16 Alik tikuw, aw li tayir kipa duw daya sukwaar nyan duw takwaam tasakwubaal ab, aw kita nyan dayaam atawa akis tasakwu-kwabanadiy. Aw tayir kipa duw daya sukwaar nyan Jisas Kraisaam ab tasakwubaal ab, aw kita nyan dim akis atawa tasakwu-kwabanaad ya.

17 Aw duw taakw miyawa Jisas Krais wukin rawun kwakwadanalik tikuw, day kwula duw taakw suwul-kwanadiy. Aw di daya tayir kwaya-dadiy jaba yaab kwurkuw, day mwiya kwula yabim kwaya-kwanadiy. Alik day adiyka mwiya kapab tikwanadiy.

18 God di Jisas Kraisaar mwugiy-kwadadiyan mawul warapiy-bakik. Aw aal Jisas Krais kwurdil yawiy danik tikuw, God maa ya nyanaam tasakw dikidiy mama nib tibakikik. Aw kita di tasakwu-kwadadiyan dikidiy kapa nyanugw tibakikik. Aw di kwiy-kwadadiyan yawiy kwurbakik aw nyan nuwukadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurbakik dayabab dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidakikik.

19 Ki maaj God nyanak kwiydil duw takwak wasapwiybakik. God di yaab kwulapwu-did nyan dikidiy kapa nyanugw tibakikik. Aw God di diki di yaab kwulapwudid duw taakw dikidiy kapa nyanugw tidakikik. Aw di Jisas Kraisaar atawa kwurdid. Atawa kwurkuw, adiy duw taakw day dikidiy kapa duw taakw tikwanadiy, di dayadiy vaal miyawa yibwiy-kwadadiy. Aw ginyir di adiy valim wukin kariya maa.

20 Alik tikuw, nyan gwurak wabanadiygwurik Jisas Kraisa danik tikuw, aal God gwurak wada pik-al gwurak wabana. Jisas Kraisa danik tikuw nyan gwurak apawa bas sibanadiygwurik mayaakw Godak kwagwurkikik gwuradiy mawul warapiydikik aw dikidiy mama nib ti-yaay dikidiy kapa nyanugw tigwurkikik.

21 Aw mwiyir nyan dikidiy kapa nyanugw tibakikik tikuw, God mwugiydid Jisasaam, adi simsim vaal yi maardi duwaam, nyanadiy vaal dikim tidakikik. Aw di kiyaad nyanadiy vaal danik tikuw aw mwiyir nyan abab dikiwa nakamwiyib tibakikik. God atawa kwurdil aw di mwugiyik nyan mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit diki milaam tibakikik.

6

1 Nyan, aal nakamwiyib Godawa yawiy kwur-kwanadiy duw, nyan gwurak bas sibanadiygwurik ki javik. Gwur God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwurkuw, a mawul kipa guwaar yilikikik mwugiy-tikwa.

2 Aw God ki maaj gwurak wada,

“Aal wuna mawul duw takwaam sukwasukw kwuril nyaam, wun gwura wunak bas sigwura maaj wukituwil.

Aw aal wuna duw takwaam nyigiltuwil nyaam wun gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur-tuwdiygwur.”

Ki wakituwa majik awuk. Kita, God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwurkigwura nyi aka ya. Kita, gwur nyigilin tikigwura nyi aka ya.

3 Nyanyi nyan yarakara kwataay, yawiy kwataay kwurkwanadiyan aw ata nuwukadiy duw taakw day kwasik yikik-nadiy mwiya mwiyab Godak wukijibir titak wataay, day nyanadiy kwakwabanadiy yabiwa kwur-kwabanadiy yawiyim vikuw, aw day sapis jikin kwurtaykib.

4 Aw atawa ti-yaay, nyan mwiyir duw takwak simakak tikuw nyan mwiya mwiyab Godak yawiy kwurkwanadiyan waan, aw nyanyi nyan kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulawa kwurkwabanadiy miyawa niki vaal niki vaalwa kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav aw adiy nyanak yakwadanaal ab.

5 Aw nyan atawa wuki-kwabanalik tikuw, alik duw taakw viya-kwadanadiyan. Aw day
nyanaam *kalabus* ir kwusawula-kwadanadiyan. Aw day nyanak yaal girataay, duw
taakw vagaruwtaay nyanak yataay kavin kwakwanadiy nyanaam viyak. Aw nyanadiy
mwiya samasama yawiy nyanadiy sipaam vaat yikwanadiy. Aw nuwukadiy gaan akis
si kwakwanadiyan. Aw nuwukadiy nyi simsim kamnaagw ab akis kikwanadiyan.
6 Adi viyakita mwiy kwakwabanadi yaab, adi God diki viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulana
Viyakita Maaj lakwubanadi yaab, nyanadiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy sukwak
kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul, nyanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak rikarik kwurk-
wabanadiy yawiy, nyanadiy nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak yikwanadiy
mawul adiy nyanak God dikidi Mawul kwiydadiy ap, kidiy ababa jaav duw takwak
simakakwanadiy-adiy nyan mwiyir God dikidiy yawiy kwur-kwabanadiy.
7 Nyan mwiya majida duw takwak kaliva-kwabanadiy. God diki nyanak kwiydil
ap sugwiyaan kwurkwaladiy nyanadiy ababa yawiyim. Adiy wariya jaav kwurtaay
tikwanadiy duw kaytik, kaad dayak takatipik, aw wariya bag mama nibaam viyak,
aw kidiy nyanadiy kwakwabanadiy viyakita yabiwa yawiy atawa nyanak takatipi-
kwadanadiyan adiy nyanak kupwarapa majawa nyanaam kupwarapa jaav kwurik
kwurkwanadiyik. Day samab nyanaam kakil maa. Aw nyan dayaam kakil-kibanadiy.
8 Aw li duw taakw nyanadiy saam yakisuwtakadaak, awarabab nyanadiy saam
mwugiysada-daak ab, aw li nyanaam sapis jikin kwurdaak ab, aw li day nyanak wayapiy
sidaak nyan aal samab nyanadiy bwan nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bwan
kwiykwiy aal nyan maa rav. Nyan kip duw takwak ki mwiya mwiyaba maaj wajibir
tikibanadiy, aw li day nyanak gwiyipa duw-adiyan wataay wadaal ab.
9 Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw, nyanaam ab day maa laakw. Aw
Godawa dikidiy duw taakw bwu lakwu-danadiyan. Kipa duw taakw day nyanaam
viyasipak mawul warkwanadiy. Aw nyan kip kwakwanadiyan. God mayaakw
kwakwadadiy nyanaam kupwarapa jaav kwurdakik. Aw day nyanaam maa nibway
viyasip.
10 Samasama jaav mwugiy-kwadanadiyan nyanadiy mawul sarmabap tidakikik. Aw
nyan kip rakarak titaay, kwakwanadiyan. Aw nyan mwiya saal yibanaal ab niki
jaav niki javik, nyan mwiya samasama duw takwaam mwugiy-kwabanadiy yarakara
viyakita mwiy kwadakikik God dayaam sugwiyaan kwurdikib. Adiy Godaam laakw
maarkwanadiy duw taakw milaam nyan mwiya saal yinadiy duw-adiyan. Aw miyawa
God dikidiy jaav nyanadiy tiyakiyaki-kwanadiy ginyir miyawa kwur-kwurik.
11 Wunadiy Korin tipa kidiy kapa duw taakw, nyanadiy mawul gwurak samasam
yibanalik tikuw, alik nyan nyanadiy mawulaam rinadiy maaj miyawa gwurak mwiyir
bwutaay wasapwiy-badiy.
12 Gwurak wuki-kwabanadiy mawul samab akis pakwu-kwanadiy. Aw gwuradiy nyanak
wuki-kwagwuradiy mawul adiy pakwu-kwanadiy.
13 Wun gwurak asaay di dikidiy kapa yala nyanugwak bwula-kwada pik, aka bwula-
tuwadiygwurik. Aw wuna mawul wana kidiy nyan gwurak yibanadiy mawula pik
atampik mawul yigwurkikik nyanak ab.

Adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwawa mwiya mwiyab patin tikir kwurwayik.

14 Adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwawa mwiya mwiyab patin
tikir kwurwayik. Nyawa gaan nakamwiyib titak, aal maa rav. Atampik adiy God
dikidiy duw takwawa adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwawa mwiya mwiyab patin
nakamwiyib titi, aal maa rav.
15 Ata ata Jisasawa Satan bir mawul nak tikinabir, ay? Aw ata ata adiy Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwawa adiy dikim laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw mawul
nak tikinadiy niki jaav niki javik?
16 Adiy duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwadanadiy wiyaam miya kayik ridaba.
Nyan nyanadiy amwiy, adiy wiy kaytik-adiy, adi nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadi God
dikidi Mawul wulaan rawun kwakwadaal tamiya. Aw God di diki ki javik kitawa waad:

"Wun wunadiy duw taakw dayadiy amwiyim rawun kwakidiwun. Wun dayadiy nyidim
yibagwu-kidiwun. Wun dayadi God tikidiwun, aw day wunadiy duw taakw
tikidiy."

Alik tikuw, nyanadiy amwiy God diki wulaam rawun kwakwada tamiy tidanalik tikuw,
nyan mayaakw kwababa nyanadiy mawul adiy miya kayikak wuki-wukik.
17-18 Alik tikuw, atawa tilalik tikuw, Yitaypika Duw God kitawaan ab wanaad:

"Atawa adiy miya kayikak gwutakakuw, mwiya mwiyab dayaam miyawa kajaan ada.
Miyawa gwuradiy bwan akwiy adiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurkwanadiy javik.

Atawa kwurgwurik, aw wun ata mayaakw kwakituwadiygwurik wunadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik. Aw wun, adi mwiya yitaypika God, wun-adiwun gwurak wanadiwun. Gwur ata wunadiy kapa nyanugw tina pik tikidiygwurik. Atawa tigwur, aw wun gwuradi Asaay tikidiwun."

7

1 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, God kidiy aban-nyanak takadidiy. Alik tikuw, atawa tilalik tikuw, nyan mwiya mwiyab miyawa nyanadiy bwan kwiynaak adiy miyawa nyanaam vaal yibakikik mwugiy-kwanadiy javiwa adiy nyanadiy mawulawa amwiyim saal kwurkwanadiy javik. May nyan, atawa kwurnaak aw mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakit God diki milaam titak. Diki majib wukikuw, yarakara kwusida-takaan kwanaak.

Pol rakarak tad ki javik.

2 Nyan samab gwura duwaam nikim ab maa kupwaraap kwar. Aw nyan saal maa kwar gwura duwaam nakab. Aw nyan gwura duw nikim ab gwiyip maa kwar. Alik tikuw, atawa mwiya mwiyab tilalik, nyanak gwuradiy mawulaar wakaray akwur.

3 Aw wun kitawa bwulatuwa gwurak, aw wun gwurak kipwu mwutaam maa yi gwuradiy nyanak yigwuradiy mawulak. Aw wun gwurak bwutaay watuwil aal nyan gwurak mwiya mwiyab mawul yibanalik tikuw, nyan gwurawa nyanyi mawul nak tikidiyan. Jaav nakab kidi kupwaam kwabana sikir aw nyan kiyakibana kiy ab, samab maa rav mwugiylik atampika mawul kwusi-kwusik.

4 Wun gwurak mawul vitiy katiy maa ti. Wun gwurak mwiya sakwar sakwar tikwanadiwun. Kidiy wunak yakwanadiy vaal dayadiy nyidim titaykikib ab, wun kwurin rikir kwurtaykib, aw wun mwiya mwiyab rakarak tinadiwun.

5 Aw nyan yin Masitaniya tamiyaam yin kawiybaal, niki tamiy niki tamiyaar yibadiy, nyanak vaal kip yajibir tidiy. Aw nyan samab maa rav yaap kwurkwurik nyanadiy sipak. Samasama kipa duw taakw kip nyanaam vasisada-dadiyan. Aw nyan samasam wukidiyan adiy mwugiybaak Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy duw takwak.

6 Aw duw taakw dayadiy mawul sarmabap tidakikib, aw God kwurin rikwadadiy. Aw di atawa nyanak kwuryi-kwadidiyan. Aw di nyanadiy mawulaam kwurin rididiy Taytas nyanak wayakikuw.

7 Ayiy, di yakuw, nyanadiy mawulaam kwurin rididiy. Di yarik yididiyan gwur aal Korin tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw dikik kwurin rigwurilik. Atawa yarik yidil maaj wukikuw, li nyanadiy mawulaam kwurin rikuw nyan aka rakarak tinadiyan. Di wadidiyan gwur mwiya wukidiygwurik aal gwuradiy nyidim ril valik. Aw gwur wunaam vikir kwurgwuril. Di wadidiyan duw taakw gwurak wunak sapisa maaj wadakikib, aw gwur wuna danik titaay wakwanadiygwur. Aw ki di atawa nyanak yarik yidil maaj mwugiy-ladiwun rakarak mwiya samasam tituwkikik.

8 Aw aal gwurak tayir sukwutuwil lapa nyig gwuraam mwugiylil ab mawul samasam wukigwurkik, aw wuna mawul wukituwa aal viyakita wun aal lapa nyig gwurak sukwutuwil. Wun samasam wukidiwun, a lapa nyig sukwukuw. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwil aal maaj basa kasab mwugiy-kiladiygwur mawul samasam wukigwurkik wakuw.

9 Aw wun kita rakarak tinadiwun wun a lapa nyig sukwutuwilik. Aw wun gwuraam mawul samasam wukigwurkik mwugiytuwil, wun aal maa rakarak ti. Aw wun aal viyakital wanadiwun gwuradiy mawul wukidalik tikuw. Aal lapa nyig gwuradiy mawulaam maa saal kwar. Aw atawa kwur-yaay, gwur samasam wukikuw, sarmabap tigwurilik tikuw, God mwugiy-didiygwurik gwuradiy kwakwagwuradiy yaab warapiy-gwurkik. God mwugiydil gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurlikik. Alik tikuw, aal javik tikuw, nyan rakarak tinadiyan.

10 Aal God mayaakw kwadil sarmabap tikwana mawul, aal duw takwaam mwugiy-kwaladiy day dayadiy valik bwan kwiydakik, mawul wukikuw. Day atawa kwurdaak, di ata nyigil-kwadadiy aw mwiyir dikiwa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik tikuw. Aw li atampika sarmabap tikwana mawul atampika yawiy kwurkwana nyan samasam wak maa a javik. Aw aal kidi kupw mwugiy-kwadaal God yaakiya wu maarkwadaal sarmabap tikwana mawul, aal samab maa rav duw takwaam mwugiy-mwugiyik day nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwayadakik. Awarab atampika mawul mwugiy-kwadadiy duw taakw nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kajaan tidakikik.

11 Ayiy, God mwugiy-didiygwur sarmabap tigwurkikik. Aw gwur awuk a yawiy likidiy mwiyak. Di mwugiydidiy kidiy mwiy wakwudakik. Di mwugiy-didiygwurik mawul samasam wukitaay gwur yarakara lakatiyin gwuradi kwagwuradi yaab aw

mwiyir nuwukadiy duw gwuradiy nyidim simsim vaal samab sitakir maardakik. Ki wuna lapa nyig kwurkuw, gwur mwiya yaal samasam gira-diygwurik gwur gwurak, aal gwuradiy nyidim ril valik wap saykuw. Gwur mwiya yagayaki-diygwurik God diki valik yaal girakwada mawulak. Aal lapa nyig mwugiy-lidiygwur wunak mawul samasam yigwurkikik, aw gwurawa kwatuwkikik nakamwiyib. Aw li sugwiyaan kwurlidiygwurik Godak nimadib apawa wukijibir tigwurkikik. Wuna maaj wukin napakuw aw mwiyir wunak simakak gwuradi kwagwuradi yaab mwiyir tidakikik ababa yabim, gwur aal gwuradiy nyidim ril vaal yarakara lakatiy-gwuril.

12 Tayir wun aal lapa nyig sukwutuwil, wun adi vaal yiyi tidi duwa danik tikuw wun maa aal lapa nyig sakw. Awarab adi vaal yidi duw diki vaal sarmabap tidikikik mwugiylidi duw diki danik tikuw, wun maa sakw. Aw wun gwur gwura danik tikuw aw mwiyir God diki milaam lakwu-gwurkik gwuradiy nyanak yigwuradiy mawulak, alik a lapa nyig sukwutuwil.

13 Aw gwur atawa wukigwurilik tikuw, a jaav mwugiy-ladiyan nyan rakarak tibakikik. Aw Taytas nyanak yarik yidik gwur dikik kwurin rigwurid di gwurawa kwadilik tikuw, aal jaav ab mwugiy-ladiyan mwiya rakarak samasam tibakikik.

14 Wun gwurak sakwar sakwar titaay, wun dikik a javik yarik yituwid. Aw gwura yawiy simakalil aal dikik watuwil maaj, aal mwiya maaja. Nyanadiy gwurak wasapwiy-kwabanadiy maaj mwiya mwiyaba maaj tidaal pik, atawa aal Taytasak wabaal maaj ab aka bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba maaj tina.

15 Tayir Taytas gwurak yakuw, gwur dikik yagaar yagaar wakaray kwurkuw, gwur dikik mwiya mwiyab wuki-wukib ata tidiygwurik. Aw di atawa wukin kariyakuw, gwur atawa kwurgwurilik tikuw di gwurak mawul samasam yidadiygwurik, tayir yidil mawulaam kakilkuw.

16 Aw kita wun lakwukuw gwurawa wun mawul nak tikuw, aw wun gwurak mawul vitiy katiy ti maarkuw, wun rakarak samasam tinadiwun.

8

Kitawa saan akwiy God dikidiy yawiyik.

1 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, God bwutaay sukwasukw kwurdidiy adiy Masitaniya tamiya kidiy bapa Kristen duw takwak. Aw nyan gwur lakwugwurkik diki dayak kwurdil yawiyik.

2 Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam kupwarapa jaav kwurdakib aw day kip rakarak tikwanadiy. Aw day niki jaav niki javik ab saal yidanaal ab, Godak saan vagaruw-jibir tikwadanaad.

3 Wun mwiya mwiyab watuwadiygwurik day dayadiy kapa mawulaar saan samasam kwiykwadanaad. Aw day saal ab yikwanadiy Godak saan kwiykwiyik. Aw atawa kwurdakik wun dayak maa bas si.

4 Day mawul yikwanadiy God dikidiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Atawa mawul day wukikuw, day apawa bas sidadiwun adiy saan Jiruwsalimaar kwurin karay-tuwkik.

5 Day mwiya samasam kwiydadiyan, nyan kwurik mawul wukibadiyim ab kakilkuw. Aw day sanadika maa kway. Aw taay day dayadiy sip ab Yitaypika Duw Godak kwiydadiy di diki mawul walil pik diki tabaam tidakikik. Day dayadiy sip nyanadiy tabaam ab takadadiy.

6 Aw Taytas, di taay wakwudilik tikuw saan vagaruw-vagaruwik, nyan bwutaay bas sibaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik ki yawiy kwusilikik. Ki nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkina yawiyik.

7 Gwur Korin tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur samasama jaav tinadiygwurik. Gwur God diki Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Majik wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik. Aw God bwu sugwiyaan kwurdidiygwur samasama jaav lakwu-lakwub tikuw bwulagwurkik. Aw gwur mawul samasam yikwanadiygwurik viyakita yawiy kwurkwurik. Aw gwur nyanak mawul samasam yikwagwuradiyan. Aw gwur atampika duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur Godawa dikidiy duw takwak mawul samasam yikwagwuralik tikuw, nyan wukibana gwurabab kwiygwurkik kip nuwukadiy jaav ki yawiyik.

8 Aw wun gwurak maaj maa wu ki majib wuki-wukib tigwurkikik. Wun gwurak kip simaka-tuwala nuwukadiy tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw mawul samasam yidanalik nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw kita wun gwuradiy wukijibir tigwu-radiy mawul likil mwiya mwiyaba mawul-adiy, suwaal mawul-adiy, waan kwurkitaan vikir.

9 Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais nyanak mawul
samasam yididiyan. Awarab God dikidiy miyawa apawa gilabadiyawa jaav di dikidiy
tidanaal ab, gwura danik tikuw di dayaam wapakuw, saal yidi duw tad. Aw di atawa
kwurdil aw mwiyir gwur miyawa God dikidiy jaav am sigwurkikik tikuw.
10 Wuna mawul wana gwur kitawa kwurgwurkik. Gwur mwiya taay duw taakw God
dikidiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy duw takwak saan vagaruwik kwurdiygwur. Aw gwur
bas kidi kwusidi nabiyib taay bapa duw taakw ata saan vagaruw-diygwurik. Aw wun
wukituwa aal kitawaana, aal mwiya viyakit tikina kita gwurakil taay kwurvasa-gwuril
yawiy kwurkwusi-kigwura.
11 Ayiy, kikaanaka, nyi aal tayir kwurvasa-gwuril yawiy kwurkwusi-kigwura nyi.
Aw bas gwur saan vagaruw-gwuril gwur mwiya mawul samasam yidiygwurik ki
yawiy kwurik. Aw kita gwur apiyim kaam akwurjuw. Aw ata ya gwuraki yawiy
akwurkwusiyak.
12 Aw li duw di mwiya mawul warkuw saan niki jaav niki jaav kwiyik tikuw Godak,
God dikik bas si maa aal ti maarkida jaav kwiydikik. God di mayaakw kwakida aal
dikim rilik kwiykida javida.
13-14 Aw wun maa kitawa wu gwurak aw gwur gwuradiy miyawa jaav nuwukadiy
duw takwak kwiyakikuw, aw adiy gwurab jaav kwurkinadiy duw taakw yarakara
kwadaak aw gwur saal yigwurkikik. Atawa maa. Aw wun wukituwa aal mwiya viyakit
kita, aal jaav samasam tigwura sikirib, gwur adiy saal yinadiy duw takwak sugwiyaan
kwurkwurik. Aw ginyir gwur saal yigwurik, aw mwiyir day sibinin ata sugwiyaan kwur-
kidanadiygwurik. Atawa kwurtaay, miyawa duw taakw ata mwiyir kwurnadiy jaav
nuwukadiy duw takwaam aal saal yikidana nyaam.
15 Ki nuwukadiy duw takwawa awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan kwurkwur maaj, aal kika.
God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Aal maaj kitawa wana,

"Adi samasama jaav vagaruw-kwanadi duw, dikim nuwukadiy jaav kiyatiy wakwun ri
maa.
Awarab adi kwasa mwiy vagaruw-kwanadi duw, di samab saal yi maa. Di kip rivin
tikinaad."

Pol Taytas wayakidid Korin tipaar.

16 Nyan Godak wayapiy sibanaad di Taytasaam sisuwdilik gwuraam ki yawiyik
sugwiyaan kwurdikik tikuw, aal nyan nyana kwurik tibana pik.
17 Aw nyan dikik bas sibaak gwurak varadikik, di mayaakw kwadil atawa kwurkwurik
aw di diki kapa mawul wana di gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik tidikikik. Di atawa
wukikuw, di diki bwutaay maaj lakatiydil diki mawulaam gwurak varak.
18 Adi Kristen gwalugwa duw, adiy miyawa tamiya kidiy bapa Kristen duw taakw day
lakwudana di yarakara God diki maaj kaliva-dikib, adi duw Taytasawa nyan gwurak
ada wayaki-kibanaad.
19 Awarab adi duw, adiy miyawa tamiya kidiy God dikidiy duw takwak van tikwanadiy
duw, bwutaay tasakwudaad nyanawa nakamwiyib tiytiyadikik kidiy saan kwurin
karaybaak Jiruwsalimaar. Atawa kwurtaay, a yawiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kiladiy, day
Godak wayapiy sidakikik. Awarab nyan duw takwak simaka-kwabanadiy nyan awarwa
awarwa sugwiyaan kwurkwanadiyan wataay.
20-21 Aw nyan yarakara kwur-kwanadiyan aw ata nuwukadiy duw taakw wakik-
nadiy nyan jawjaay kwurkwabanadiy dayadiy samasama sanaar. Adiy kwurin karay-
kibanadiy. Aw nyanadiy mawul wakwanadiy nyan viyakita yawiyda kwurik Yitaypika
Duw God diki milawa miyawa duw taakw dayadiy milaam.
22 Abir duwawa nikidi Kristen gwalugwa duw ab ada gwurak wayaki-kibanaad. Jaab
samasam nyanawa di yawiy kwurid. Dikim kwurkitaan vikuw, nyan lakwu-kwabanaad
di mawul samasam yikwanaad nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw kita
diki mawul samasam viyakit warkuw gwurak, diki mawul samasam warkwana ki yawiy
kwurik.
23 Taytas di Godak yawiy kwurkwanaad nakamwiyib wunawa. Awarab di wunawa
yawiy kwurkwanaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik. Abir dikiwa yikinabir gwalugwa
duw, bir adiy nuwukadiy tamiya kidiy bapa Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw dayabir
tasakwu-dabir duw-abir. Aw dayadiy kwurkidanadiy yawiy aal duw takwaam sisuwki-
nadiy day Jisas Kraisak wayapiy sidakikik.
24 Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw taakw yikwagwuradiy mawul adiy duwak asimak. Aw
ata miyawa tipaam kwakwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw lakwukwadiy gwuradiy
nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwagwuradiy mawulak. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura,

nyanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wakwabanadiy maaj gwura danik, “Day mwiya viyakita duw taakw-adiy,” wataay, aw ata mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikwadiy.

9

Gwur sugwiyaan akwur nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak.

1-2 Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa gwuradiy mawul samasam war-kwanadiy adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun bwutaay watuwdiy Masitaniya tamiya kidiy duw takwak, “Adiy Gris tamiya kidiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, day bwutaay miyawa jaav kwulapwujibira-dadiy kidaay kwusida nabiyib,” wataay. Aw day gwura sugwiyaan kwurik samasam wargwuril mawula maaj wukikuw, aw dayaam mwugiylik, dayabab ata mawul wardiy sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun maa wanadiwun gwurak ki javik lapa nyig sukwu-sukwuk.

3 Kita adiyka gwurak wayaki-kituwadiy adiy nyanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, adiy vagaruw-gwurdiy saan kwurdakik. Wun bwutaay nuwukadiy duw takwak yarik yituwdiy gwuradiy sugwiyaan kwurik vagaruwkuw kwurin kavin kwagwuradiy java maaj. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa wuna atawa watuwil maaj kipa maaj ti maa. Aw gwur kwulapwun kwakinadiygwurik adiy gwalugwa duw gwurak varadaak.

4 Aw li adiy Masitaniya tamiya kidiy duw taakw wunawa varakuw, ata vikikdanadiygwurik kwulapwun kwu maargwurik, aw aal wun wap sayik-nadiwun. Aw wun lakwutuwa gwurabab wap sayik-nadiygwurik. Aw wun bwutaay watuwdiy kitawa wun lakwutuwa gwur kwulapwun kavin kwakinadiygwurik wakuw.

5 Alik tikuw, wun wukituwa aal viyakita adiy gwalugwa duw wuna tayir yakuw, kwulapwu-kidana adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak kwiyik aban takagwurdiy jaav. Atawa kwulapwun napakuw, aal miyawa jaav kwulapwun ridaak, wun yakituwaala. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, a jaav nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kiladiy gwur kidiy jaav kwiygwuradiy gwur gwuradiy mawul wardanalik tikuw.

6 Ki majib wukin ada. Adi mayim taba jaav kipa mugwul sikwanadi duw ginyir di mwiy kipa mugwul kwurkidadiy. Aw adi mayim samasama jaav sikwanadi duw, ginyir di mwiya samasama mwiyadiy maa kwurkidadiy dayab.

7 Atawa tikuw, ababa duw taakw day dayadiy mawul wadana pik atawa Godak niki jaav niki jaav kwiykwadiy. Gwur saan Godak wukitaay tayan tan kwiy-wayik. Awarab gwur rakarak tikwanadiy mawulawa gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav Godak akwiy. Aw God mawul yikwanaad atampika duw takwak.

8 Adiy jaav gwur kwur-kwagwuradiy yarakara kwakwak adiy God kwiykidadiygwurik. Aw adiy javida maa. Adiy gwurak kwiykidadiy jaav rivikidiy gwur gwuradiy sipawa nikim nikim viyakita yawiyik ab.

9 Ki javik bwulana maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Aal maaj kitawa bwulana Godak:

“Adiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwak di jaav nima am sikwadadiy dayak kwiyik.
Dikidiy rikarik kwurkwadadiy yawiy day samab kwas maa.”

10 God maay duw takwak kadiy jaav kwiy-kwadadiy mayim sidakikik aw mwiyir ginyir day mwiya samasama kiki kikipaat tidakikik. Atawa dibab mwugiy-kidadiygwurik rivikinadiy jaav kwurgwurkik. Aw di mwugiykidadiy adiy kadiy mwiy ridakikik, aw gwuradiy saal yikinadiy duw takwak samasam kwiygwurkik dayaam sukwasukw kwurik. Awarab di mwugiy-kidadiy gwuradiy mwiyir tikwanadiy mawulaar kwurkigwuradiy yawiyab mwiy vidakikik.

11 Nyanyi di mwugiy-kidadiygwurik niki jaav niki jaav rivin tigwurkikik. Tikuw, nuwukadiy saal yikwanadiy duw takwak nyanyi sugwiyaan kwurgwurkik. Aw gwur atawa kwurkigwuralik tikuw, samasama duw taakw Godak wayapiy sikidanaad aal javik. Aal nyanak kwiy-kigwuralik dayak karayin kwiybakik.

12 Aw gwur atawa kwurkuw, gwur sugwiyaan kwurkigwuradiy God dikidiy adiy saal yinadiy duw takwaam. Awarab gwur mwugiy-kigwuradiy mwiya samasama duw taakw Godak nimadib wayapiy sidakikik.

13 Aw gwur atawa kwurkigwura, gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-gwuradiy gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul mwiyir rikwanadiy. Adiy gwur sugwiyaan kwur-kigwuradiy duw taakw, mwiya rakarak tikuw, aw day lakwukuw, gwur Jisas Krais diki majib wukikuw, “Nyan a majik wukijibir tikwanadiyan,” wakuw, aw gwur dayawa ababa duw takwak niki jaav niki jaav kwiygwuralik tikuw, alik day samasam Godak wayapiy sikidanaad.

14 Aw day ata vikidanadiygwurik God gwuraam sukwasukw kwurdil sukwaam. Vikuw,
Godak bas sikidanaad gwura danik, aw gwurak day mawul yikidanalik tikuw.
15 May nyan, Godak wayapiy sinaak aw nyanak dikidi Nyan kwiydilik tikuw. Aw
nyanadiy miyawa kwiykwabanadiy jaav adi dikidi kwiydidi Nyinim yisadapik tik-
wanadiy.

10

Pol maaj dayak lakatiydil diki yawiyik.

1 Nuwukadiy Korin tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw kitawa wanadiy, "Kidi Pol di sika
tamiyaam kwataay, di akis yaga-kwanaad nyanak lapa nyigaar sukwutaay apawa maaj
wawak. Aw nyanadiy mwutamaam di mikamika duw tikwanaad," wataay. Aw kita wun
yarakara Jisas wakik-da pik wun gwurak basadika bas situwadiygwurik wunaki majik
wuki-gwurkik ya.
2 Wun gwurak kitawa wakir. Aw wun gwurak varatuwik, aw gwur wunaam mwugiy-
wayik mawul warkuw, apawa maaj watuwkikik gwurak. Nuwukadiy duw taakw
wakwanadiy nyan adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy sukwa
pik kwakwanadiyan wakuw. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa wun bwunak mwiya mwiyab
nimadib apawa maaj wawak adiy kitawa wanadiyik.
3 Nyan kidi kupwaam kwakwanadiyan. Aal mwiya maaja. Aw nyan adiy Godaam
laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw wariya-kwadana pik akis wariya-kwanadiyan nyan
God dikidiy mama nib dayadiy yawiyim wariyataay.
4 Aw nyan dayadiy yawiyim wariyataay, nyanadiy wariya jaav adiy Godaam laakw
maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy pik maa ti. Aw adiy nyanak God kwiydadiy
nimadiy ap kwurtaay, nyan rivi-kwanadiyan Satan dikidiy van tidadiy javim sipakwu-
sipakwuk.
5 Satan dikidiy bapa duw taakw yaab takatipi-kwadanaad duw taakw Godaam lakwu
maardakik. Aw nyan titaay kajataka-kwabanaad adi takatipi-kwadanadi yaab. Aw God
nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurdikib, nyan adiy Satan tabaam tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy
mawul nyigil-kwabanadiy. Nyigiltaay, aw Jisas Krais tabaam taka-kwabanadiy dikib
wuki-wukib tidakikik.
6 Aw gwur nyanadiy majib wuki-wukib tigwurik, aw nyan ata apawa vaat kwiy-
kibanadiy adiy nyanadiy majik sar-kwanadiyik.
7 Gwur wuna sipaam vikuw, gwur wukigwura wun mikamika duw-adiwun. Aw li
duw nak wukikida di Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki yawiyim tinaad wakuw, aw wun
atampika duwak wakituwaad aw nyanabab Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki yawiyim
tikwanadiyan di diki ap nyanak kwiydikib.
8 Aw li wun jaab samasam sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulaya-bagwutuwadiygwur
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais nyanak kwiydil apak aw wun maa wap say. Aw Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais bwutaay ap kwiydidiyan gwuraam van tibakikik. Di atawa kwurdil
sugwiyaan kwurbakik Godak wukijibir apawa tigwurkikik. Aw nyan gwuraam jawjaay
kwurik maa.
9 Aw wun gwur kitawa wukigwurkik aal maa wanadiwun, wun gwuraam mwugiy-
tuwadiygwurik wuna sukwutuwa lapa nyigaar gwur yagagwurkik wakuw.
10 Gwura duw nuwukadiy kitawa wakwanadiy, "Pol dikidiy sukwu-kwadadiy lapa
nyig apa majawa wariya majida wapwurukwu-kwanadiy. Aw di nyan nyanawa
kwakwanaad, aal di mikamika duw tikwanaad. Aw dikidiy maaj kipa maaj-adiy
nyanak."
11 Aw wun atampika duw di yarakara lakwudikik adiy nyanadiy sikaam kwataay
lapa nyigaar sukwu-kwabanadiy majiwa adiy gwurawa nakamwiyib kwataay kwur-
kwabanadiy javik. Adiy rivriv-adiy. Kapab maa.
12 Aw nyan gwurak maa bwul adiy nuwukadiy duw day dayak wakwadana pik,
"Nyan mwiya yitaypika duw-adiyan," waan. Nyan nyanadiy kapa si kwurin yakisuwtak
maa day kwurkwadana pik. Aw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar duw taakw dayadi
kwakwadanadi yaab tasakwu-kwadanaad. Aw day dayadiy kap tasakwu-kwadanadiy
yaba pik kwataay, "Nyanadiy kwa-kwabanadiy yaab adiy mwiya viyakit-adiy," wataay
wakwanadiy. Aw atampika duw taakw day saal viyanadiy.
13 Aw nyan sakwar sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kwanadiyan adiy God
nyanak kwiydidiy yawiyik. Aw di tasakwudil nyan yawiy kwurbakik gwuradiy nyidim.
Atawa titaay, nyan akis sakwar sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kwanadiyan
nuwukadiy kipa javik.

14 Aw nyan bas gwurak yabaal Jisas Krais diki Viyakita Maaj gwurak kariyabalik tikuw,
alik aal rivikwana nyan gwuradiy nyidim yawiy kwurkwurik.
15 Aw nyan God kwurbakik tasakwu-dadiy yawiyda kwurkwanadiyan. Aw God
tasakwudil nyan yawiy kwur-kwurik gwuradiy nyidim. Alik tikuw, nyan akis sakwar
sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kwanadiyan nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy
yawiyik apap apap kwurkuw dayadiy yawiyadiy nyanadiy yawiyadiy waan wawak.
Nyanadiy mawul war-kwanadiy gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul ap
yidakikik. Awarab nyanadiy gwuradiy nyidim kwur-kibanadiy yawiy miyawa ap
yiwardakik.
16 Aw nyan atawa kwurkibana, adiy gwurawa walibab rinadiy tamiyaar yikuw, nyan
samab sakwar sakwar titaay, bwulayi bwulaya-bagwu maa nyan nuwukadiy duw adiy
tamiyaam kwurkwanadiy yawiyik, adiy yawiy nyanadiy yawiy-adiy, wakuw wakidiyan.
17 Ki maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Kitawa bwulana.
"Aw li duw sakwar sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulaya-bagwuk tikuw, aal Yitaypika
Duw God dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiy dayadi mwiya maaw tikuw, dikik bwulabagwu-
kwaad."
18 Aw li God duw dikidi si yakisuwtaka-kida, aal yitaypika jaava. Awarabab li duw di
dikidi kapa si yakisuwtaka-kida, aal saal viyana jaava.

11

Nuwukadiy duw apap apap tikwanadiy Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw tikir.

1 Aw wun gwurak nuwukadiy atampika maaj wakir. Aw wun saal viyanadi duw kaytik
bwula-kituwaal ab, wun gwur mwiyir yarakara waan takagwurkik kidiy majik.
2 God gwurak mawulaar wuki-kwadilik tikuw, alik diki danik tikuw, wunabab gwurak
mawulaar wuki-kwanadiwun. Asaay diki tayir nikidi duwawa nyigbaay kwu maaril
takwa nyan bas duwak rilikikik kwiydil pik, atampik wun bwutaay Jisas Kraisak
gwuraam kwiy-tuwdiygwur tugwaam nagwurik di dikidiy kap tigwurkikik.
3 Mwiya tayir Satan kabayim wulaan rawkuw, a taay taakw Yiv likim mwugiydik, aw li
God diki majik bwan kwiylil. Atawa tikuw, wun samasam mawulaar wuki-kwanadiwun
aw Satan tayir Yivaam mwugiydil pik, atampik di gwuradiy tugwaam nakwanadiy Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawulaam jawjaay kwurik-dadiy.
4 Aw gwur rakarak tikwanadiygwurik adiy gwurak yakwanadiy duw dayadiy maaj
wuki-wukik niki kapaba maaj niki kapaba maaj Jisas Kraisak kalivadakib. Aw nyan
gwurak yakuw, mwiyir kaliva-badiygwur Jisasak. Aw day jawjaay kaliva-dadiygwurik
Jisasak. Aw daya maaj aal mwiya kapaba. Nyan God diki Viyakita Maaj gwurak
wasapwiybaak, gwur God dikidi Mawul kwurgwurid. Aw day daya kapaba maaj gwurak
wasapwiydaak, gwur a majiwa kapaba mawul mayaakw kwagwurabir. Aw bir God
dikibir maa.
5 Aw wun wukituwa wun wadiy gwuradiy duwaam yisadapik maa ti. Wadiy
wagwuradiy God dikidiy mwiya yitaypika diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw-adiy wataay.
6 Aw li adiy nuwukadiy duw day sipakwudiy wiyaw nataay bwula majik wunaam
kakil-kidiy, wunadiy bwula maaj dayadiy maaw maaj dayadiy maaj mawum mwiyir
kakil-kwanadiy. Nyanyi nyan ki javik mwiyir simaka-diygwurik.
7 Aw wun gwurak God diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kwatuwik, wun gwurak akis
bas sikwatuwdiygwurik wunak saan kwatiya-gwurkik, wuna kwurtuwa yawiy yapiy-
gwurkik. Gwurak sanak bas si-yaay, gwurak sugwiyaan kwurtuwkik wuna kapa tabaar
yawiy kwur-diwun saan wun wuna sipak kwur-kwurik. Yitaypika duw atawa yawiy
akis kwurkwanadiy. Wun gwurak mayaakw kwu maartuwlik aal jaal dadiwun, ay?
8 Aw wun gwuradiy nyidim yawiy kwurtuwkib, nuwukadiy tipa kidiy Kristen
gwalugwa duw taakw wunak saan kwiydadiwun. Adiy dayak kwurtuwdiy sanaar wun
gwuradiy nyidim titaay yawiy kwurdiwun. Aw wun dayadiy nyidim tan yawiy maa
kwar adiy sanak.
9 Aw wun gwuradiy nyidim titaay yawiy kwurtuwdiy, wun sanak saal yidiwun. Aw
wun gwurak maa wasukw sanak wunak kwatiya-gwurkik. Aw adiy Masitaniya tamiya
kidiy duw yadaal, day saan-adiy kwurjuwkuw, kwurin kariyadadiy wunak kwatiyak.
Aw atampik tayir ab aw ginyir ab wun samab gwurak bas si maa wun wuna sipak saan
kwatiya-gwurkik.
10 Aw Jisas Krais diki mwiyir tikwana maaj wuna mawulaam rawun kwalalik tikuw,
alik wun ki javik yarakara wanadiwun. Grik tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw nakab
wawu aal maa rav day wunak saan kwiydadiwun waan, dayadiy nyidim tan kwurtuwil
yawiyik tikuw.

11 Aw gwur wukigwura agwa javik wun gwurak mayaakw kwu maartuwik saan
kwatiya maarkidiygwur wunak? Aw wun gwurak mawul yi maarkwatuwalik, ay? Wun
watuwadiygwurik God bwu lakwuda wun gwurak mawul samasam yikwatuwadiygwur.
12 Wun kip atawada kwurjibir tikinadiwun aw adiy gwur wakwagwuradiy Jisas
Krais dikidiy diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw-adiy wataay, wun dayaam mwugiy-tuwik
kawrakim nakidiy. Aw day wakik-nadiy day nyana sukwa pik yawiy kwur-kwanadiy
waan.
13 Adiy duw adiy mwiya Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw maa.
Day mwiya suwaal takatak tikwanadiy duw-adiy. Aw day apap apap tikwanadiy adiy
Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw tikir. Aw day atawa kwurtaay, duw takwak
gwiyupw kwurkwanadiy.
14-15 Satan di diki ab rivikwa-naad God diki maaj kardadiy duwa pik suwul-suwulik.
Alik tikuw, aal nima yawiy maa adiy dikidiy duw day dayaam mwugiy-mwugiyik Jisas
Krais dikidiy diki maaj karay-kwanadiy duw kaytik gwuradiy nyidim titak. Aw ginyir
God sibinin kwiy-kidadiy aal tan kwurdana yawiy danik tikuw.

Pol Jisas Krais dikidi mwiya maaj karaydi duw tidilik tikuw, samasama kupwarapa jaav dikim yadiy.

16 Aw jaab nakab maa aka watuwadiygwurik kitawa wukiwayik wun saal viyanadi
duw-adiwun waan. Aw li gwur atawa wukikuw, wun bas situwadiygwur gwur wunaam
saal viyanadi duwa pikak mayaakw kwagwurkikik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura,
wunabab rivikidiwun sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulaya-bagwuk jaav nikik.
17 Aw wun kita gwurak Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais bwuladil pik maa bwul. Aw wun
gwurak sakwar sakwar titaay bwulabagwu majir saal viyanadi duw kaytik bwula-
nadiwun.
18 Aw adiy samasama duw day dayadiy kapa sipa danik titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwu-
kwadana pik, wunabab atawa kwurkinadiwun.
19 Aw gwur aal adiy saal viyanadiy duw dayadiy majik waan takak aal rakarak
samasam tikwanadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, aw wun wukituwa aw gwur lakwu-lakwub
tikwanadiy duw taakw-adiygwurik, ay?
20 Gwur wuki-wukib tikwanadiygwurik adiy gwur nuwukadiy yawiy dayak kwurg-
wurkik gwurak yataay wakwanadiy duw dayadiy majib. Aw day gwuraam ata van
tikwadanadiygwurik. Titaay, mabir bwalaam kaykiti-kwala pik, gwuraam ab atawa
kalakwu-kwadanadiygwurik. Aw gwur dayadiy milaam saal viyanadiy duw taakw
kaytik tigwur, day gwuraam vasisada-danadiygwur. Aw gwur rakarak tikwanadiygwur
day gwuraam atawa kwurdakib.
21 Aw wun wap saynadiwun kitawa wawak, nyan gwuraam akis apawa atawa daya
pik tikwanadiyan waan. Kita wun wakir maa adi saal viyanadi duw kaytik. Aw li day
dayak titaay, sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kidana, aal ata wunabab
wun wunak titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kinadiwun daya pik.
22 Aw adiy duw day kitawa wakwanadiy day mwiya Juw duw-adiy wataay. Aw
wunabab mwiya Juw duw-adiwun. Aw day wakwanadiy day Jakap waan sikiy-
kwadanaad Yisrayil dikidi warag kidiy duw-adiy wataay. Aw wunabab dikidi warag
kidi duw-adiwun. Aw day wakwanadiy day Aparam dikidi warag kidiy-adiy wataay.
Aw wunabab dikidi warag kid-adiwun.
23 Aka maa kwam tinadi duw kaytik tinadiwun kitawa bwula-bwulak. Aw day mwiya
Jisas Krais dikidiy yawiy duw-adiy, ay? Aw wun mwiya viyakita Jisas Krais dikidi
mwiya yawiy duw-adiwun, dayaam kakilkuw. Aw wun dayaam ab kakil-kwatuwadiy
yawiyik. Wun mwiya yawiy samasam kwur-kwanadiwun dikik. Aw wun *kalabus* im
jaab samasam kwatuwdiy. Aw day aal aya maa. Wun Jisas Kraisa danik yawiy kwurkuw,
duw taakw wunaam jaab samasam viyasipak kwurdadiwun. Aw adiy duwaam aal aya
maa. Jaab samasam wunaam jikiyir viyajiki-dadiwun. Aw dayaam aal aya maa atawa
viyajik.
24 Jaab tabab adiy Juw duw jikiyir viyajiki-dadiwun. Adiy tababa nyi day wunaam
viyaan viyaan viyaan atawada jaab duwamiy nak sap tabatiy maan abaliy (39) viya-
dadiwun.
25 Jaab mugwul adiy Roma tipa kidiy duw viya-dadiwun. Adiy Juw duw kwasa mwiy
viyasipak kwurdadiwun kabakir wunak kwatiyataay. Jaab mugwul adiy guwaar gipadiy
jabiraam rituwik aw nima mam mwugiylik adiy jabir wutatadiy. Jaab nak adi jabir
atawa wutatadik, nyi nak gaan nak wun kip guwab pawiyaan kwabagwu-diwun.
26 Wun niki tip niki tipaar yibagwu-tuwkib wun kip nimadiy wardiy kwayugwum
vaal kwurtuwdiy. Aw adiy luwkuw kwurkwur tikwanadiy duwawa, Juw duw takwawa,

nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, dayaam ab vaal kwurtuwdiy. Nimadiy tipaam
tituwkikib, duw taakw wunaam kupwarapa jaav kwurik mawul wardiy. Adiy tamiyka
tamiyaam tituwadiy ab duw takwawa niki jaav niki jaav wunaam kupwarapa jaav
kwurik mawul wardiy. Niki vaal niki vaal wunaam yadiy *salwara* am yituwkikib. Adiy
nuwukadiy apap apap wunadiy kapa nyanugw tidiy duw taakw ab wunaam kupwarapa
jaav kwurik mawul wardiy.
27 Wun yawiy Jisas Kraisak samasam kwurtuwdiy. Atawa kwurtaykib, jaab samasam
gaan wun mwiyir si maa kwu. Jaab samasam wun kamnagwuwa guwak kamik tidiwun.
Jaab samasam nikirik gingin nataay tituwdiy, kwusuw kwusuw wapwiy saal yitaay.
28 Adiy nuwukadiy javiwaan ab nyanyi nyanyi wun kip adiy miyawa tamiyaam
kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak mawul samasam wuki-kwanadiwun, “Ata ata
kwanadiy?” wataay.
29 Wun adiy apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwak mawul
samasam wuki-kwanadiwun. Dayak yakwanadiy vaal wunak yana pik yakwanadiy.
Aw duw taakw vaal yidakikib, wuna mawul yaal samasam girakwana adiy dayaam vaal
yidakikik mwugiy-kwanadiy javik.
30 Wun wunadi si yakisuw-taka, wuna kapa sipa javik akis sakwar sakwar titaay
bwulayi bwulayabagwu-kinadiwun. Aw wun Jisas Krais diki kwurtuwa yawiy danik
tikuw adiy wunadiy yakwanadiy vaalwa duw taakw wunaam jawjaay kwur-kwadanadiy
javik sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulayabagwu-nadiwun.
31 May nyan, nyanyi nyanyi wayapiy sinaak Godak, adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais dikidi Asayik. Di bwu lakwuda wun mwiya mwiyaba majida bwula-nadiwun. Aw
wun suwaal samab maa tak.
32-33 Tayir wun Damaskas tipaam kwatuwil sikir, adi duw adi yitaypika duw Aritas
tasakwudid aal tipak van tidikikik, di wunaam kalakwuk tad. Di wadidiy miyawa
adi tipak takatipidadi kabaka yaripaam tidiy wiyigaam vay sawdiy duw van tidakikik
aw day wunaam kalakwu-dakik. Aw wunadiy kapa nyanugw aal maaj wukikuw,
day wunaam nimadi wurim vagakuw, ata nimadi yavir adi wurim jikuw, kupwaar
kwusidataka-dadiwun kawaar, adi nimadi kabaka yaripaam til kwasa tupwur. Wunaam
kawaar kwusakwu-takaan napadaak, wun ata tabwudiwun adi Damaskas tipak van tidi
duwak.

12

Pol dikidiy vididiy yigin

1 Aw adiy duw day daya danik sakwar sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulaya-danalik
tikuw, alik wunabab sakwar sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulaya-kidiwun gwur
lakwugwurkik wun mwiyir Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw tikwanadiwun.
Atawa sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulayakuw, aal mwiyir akis nyanaam sugwiyaan
kwurkwaladiyan ab, wun jaaw kip gwurak sakwar sakwar titaay maaj bwulayi bwulaya-
kinadiwun. Atawa kwurkuw, aw kita aka wun wunadiy vituwdiy yigin maaj gwurak
yarik yikituwa. Adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wunak kwiy-didiywa adiy wunak simaka-
didiy niki jaav niki jaav dayadiy maaw.
2 Tayir, nabiy tabatiy maan aliy bwu yidiy, a sikir God wunaam diki kwadil adawur
tipaar kwurin kawar-didiwun. Aw wun mwiyir maa laakw wunaam mwiyir kwurin
kawar-didiwun likil aw wunadi kayikada way warid. God di dikida aal jaav lakwudaal.
3-4 Aw wun lakwutuwa wun wuna wardiwun. Aw wuna mwiya amwiy ay wunadi
kayikada warid way, aal wun mwiyir maa laakw. Godada lakwuda aal jaav. Aw God
kwurin kawar-didiwun adi mwiya mwiyaba viyakita tipaar. Alim maaj wukituwil.
Aal wukituwil majik God nuwukadiy duw takwak wun yarik yiyak watipi-didiwun.
Adiy jaav mwiyir pakwun tidanalik tikuw, aw wun watipin tikwanadiwun adiy javik
wasapwiy-wasapwiyik. Duw taakw dayadiy maaj adiy maa rav adiy javik wasapwiy-
wasapwiyik.
5 Aw wun rivinadiwun sakwar sakwar bwulayi bwulaya-bagwuk aal God wunak
simakadil javik. Aw wun ata bwulak likik. Aw adiy sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi
bwulayabagwu-kituwadiy jaav duw takwak simaka-kidanadiy wun ap ti maarnadi duw
tikwanadiwun aw God dikidi si yakisuwtaka-dakik.
6 Aw li wuna mawul wakik-la wun sakwar sakwar titaay bwulayi bwulayak-tuwa,
aw wun mwiya maaj bwula-tuwalik tikuw, alik wun saal viyaan ti maa. Aw wuna
mawul wana duw taakw wunadiy yawiywa majim lakwukuw day wunaki sukw mwiyir
lakwudakik. Wun maa wanadiwun duw takwak bwulabagwu-tuwik, aw day kipakip
wunaam yakisuw takak-danadiwun, wunadiy sukw wukin vi maarkuw.

7 God bwutaay mwiya mwiyaba samasama jaav wunak simaka-didiy. Aw God
mayaakw kwadil kip nima kagil yijibir wunaam yalikikik, aw wun wuna kapa sipa danik
yakisuw takak-nadiwun. Kil kagil aal Satan wunak wayaki-daala wunaam vasisadak.
8-9 Jaab mugwul nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwid kil wunak yal kagil
mwugiydik li wunaam wapalikik. Aw di wunak wadidiwun, "Wun minaam sukwasukw
kwur-tuwadimin. Yaakiya, aal yawiy rivina minak," wakuw wadidiwun. "Aal ap ti
maarkimina nyaam, aal ata vikimina wunaki ap minaam apawa yalik." Alik tikuw,
wun rakarakawa sakwar sakwar tinadiwun ap ti maarkwatuwalik. Aw wun mwiyir
lakwutuwa wun wunaki ap aal maa, aw Jisas Krais diki ap aal wunaam tina waan.
10 Alik tikuw, lakwun tikuw wun Jisas Krais diki ap wunaam tilik, diki danik tikuw,
wun kip rakarak tikwanadiwun wun ap ti maartaykib, awarab duw taakw wunakim
sapis jikin kwurtaykib, awarab wun saal yitaykikib, awarab duw wunaam jawjaay
kwurtaykib, awarab niki vaal niki vaal wunak yadakikib. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa
aw wun wunada kap, aal wun maa rav adiy vaal wunak yadaak apawa rasin titak. Aw
Jisas Krais di diki ap kwiy-dadiwun apawa rasin tituwkikik adiy valik. Alik tikuw, wun
rivi-nadiwun atawa bwula-bwulak.

Pol samasam wukid adiy Korin tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

11 Aw wun lakwutuwa wun saal viyanadi duw kaytik bwula-nadiwun. Aw gwur
Korin tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw, gwur gwura mwugiy-kwagwuradiwun atawa
kwurtuwkik adiy gwiyip kwurkwanadiy duw dayadiy takasuw takasuw bwulakwanadiy
maaj wukikuw. Wun saal viyanadi duw tinadiwun ab, wun yaab nikik akis yisadapik
tikwanadiwun adiy gwuradiy wakwagwuradiy mwiya yitaypika Jisas Krais dikidiy diki
maaj karay-kwanadiy duwaam. Alik tikuw, aal rivina gwur wawak wun mwiya mwiyab
God dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw-adiwun waan.
12 Adiy kwurtuwadiy jaav kwusida-takaan titaay gwuradiy nyidim, adiy jaav simaka-
dadiygwur wun mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw-adiwun
wakuw. Nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy adiy kwurtuwadiy pitaan wargwurkik, aw gwuraam
kalivaak Godak, aw simakak gwurak God diki ap kika wunaam tina.
13 Agwa javik tikuw gwur mawulaar wuki-kwanadiygwurik, "Adiy nuwukadiy tipa
kidiy Kristen bapa duw taakw day nyanaam yitaypik tikwanadiy Polak," wataay? Ki
javir nak, aal nuwukadiy tipa kidiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw wunak kwiydakik
mayaakw kwakwatuwa. Aal wun akis gwurak bas sikwatuwadiygwurik gwur wunak
saan kwatiya-gwurkik aal wunak saan kwiydaal pik wunadiy dayadiy nyidim titaay
kwur-kwatuwadiy yawiyik tikuw. Alik tikuw, wun aal javik gwur sipwutiy-gwurkik,
jaaw wakuw wunak aal yawiy kwar maargwurkik wakwatuwalik tikuw.
14 Ayiy, jaab mugwula yaw wuna aka gwuraam jawuk kavin aka kwanadiwun. Aw
wun gwurak yakituwa, wun samab gwurak bas si maa jaav nikik. Aw mwiya wunaam
mwiya yitaypika jaav, aal gwur gwur-adiygwurik, aw gwuradiy saan maa. Wuna mawul,
aal gwur gwurak samasam yikwana. Nyanugw akis dayadiy amaay asayik day saal
yikwadanadiy jaav kwiy-kwadanadiy. Aw amaay asaay dayadiy nyanugwak adiy saal
yikwadanadiy jaav kwiy-kwadanadiy.
15 Aw wun God dikidi gwalugwum gwuradi asaay tituwalik, wun rakarak tinadiwun
miyawa tabaam kwurin tituwadiy javiwa wun wuna ab miyawa gwurak kwatiyak aw
mwiyir gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw wun gwurak mawul samasam yituwalik tikuw,
aw aal jaav gwuradiy wunak yikwagwuradiy mawulaam mwugiylik, day yin kwasa
mwiy tinadiy way?
16 Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw kitawa wakwanadiy, "Aal mwiya maaja. Pol nyanawa
kwadil, di nyanak saan dikik kwiybakik maa bas si. Aw nyan lakwubana niki yabir aal
nyanak gwiyip kwur-kwadadiyan saan kwiybakik kwiybaak aw di mwiyir di diki kapa
sipak kwurik."
17 Aw atawa kwurtuwik, aal ata wunak maykaar aw, ata ata wun atawa kwurdiwun?
Aw wun gwiyip kwurtuwdiygwurik adiy gwurak wayakituwdiy duwaar, ay?
18 Wun Taytasak bas situwid gwurak yadikikik. Aw di yadik, wun dikiwa nakamwiyib
nikidi Kristen gwalugwa duw wayakituwid yidikikik. Aw gwur mwiyir rivi-nadiygwurik
kitawa wawak Taytas gwuraam gwiyip kwur-didiygwurik waan, ay? Aw an mawul nak
maa ti, ay? Aw anadiy sukw ab kapab-adiy, ay?
19 Aw gwur wukigwura an atawa bwulabalik, aal gwur kitawa wakigwuralik nyan
mwiya viyakita duw-adiyan waan, ay? Samab maa. Nyan atawa maa kwar. Aw
nyan Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib titaykikib nyanadiy miyawa kwurbanadiy jaav God
diki mwutamaam kwurkwabanadiy. Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw,

miyawa kwurkwabanadiy jaav, adiy gwura danik gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik titaay
kwurkwabanadiy yawiy-adiy.
20 Wun mawulaar samasam wukinadiwun aw wun gwuraam jawuk varakituwa, wun
gwuradiy nyidim adiy mawul yi maarkwatuwadiy jaav sitakira-kituwalik. Awarabab
gwur kwasik yikinadiygwurik adiy yikwagwuradiy valim kwulapwu-kituwadi yabik.
Wun mawulaar samasam wukinadiwun gwuradiy nyidim sitakira-kituwadiy javik,
duw taakw awarwa awarwa wapasakiy salaan,
awarwa awarwa mawul wasupw supwaan,
awarwa awarwa wariyataay,
day dayadiy kapa sipa danik mawul samasam yitaay,
awarwa awarwa vasisada maaj bwulataay,
pakwur pakwur nikim nikim maaj awarwa awarwa wasupwutaay,
adiy sakwar sakwar titaay,
adiy day dayadiy kapa mawul wadanadiy jaav kwurtaay.
21 Wun mawulaar samasam wukinadiwun aw wun gwurak yakituwa God mwugiy-
kidadiwun saal viyatuwkik gwuradiy milaam aw wun gira-kituwalik tikuw adiy vaal
yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwa danik tikuw gwuradiy nyidim, adiy tayir yidadiy valik bwan
dayak kway maardalik tikuw. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day awarwa awarwa yabim vaal
yibagwudiy. Adiy nuwukadiy atampika vaal miyawa duw taakw dayadiy milaam viyakit
ti maarkwanadiy jaav ab. Wun yaganadiwun atampika vaal gwuradiy nyidim sitakir-
sitakirak gwurak yakuw. Alik tikuw wun kitawa gwurak wanadiwun.

13

Gwur yarakara ada gwuradiy kwagwuradiy yabik.

1 Jaab mugwula yaw aka gwuraam jawuk varakituwa. Ki maaj aal God diki lapa
myigaam rina. Aal kitawa bwulana:
"Aw li duw taakw vitiy ay mugwul duw ay taakw vaal yidaak, van wukin aal yaak
lakwukuw, gwur dayadiy maaj wuki-kwagwura adiy vaal dayadiy maaw lakwu-
lakwuk."
2 Gwur, adiy miyawa vaal tayir yidiy duw takwawa miyawa duw taakw ab, tayir wun
gwurawa kwatuwil jaab vitiya yay, wun ki maaj gwurak watuwil. Aw kita wun aka
sikab tinadiwun, aw jaab nakab aka watuwa maa gwurak. Niki nyi gwurak yakituwa,
aw li wun vaal gwuradiy nyidim sitakira-kituwa, wun miyawa duw takwak vaat kwiy-
kituwadiy adiy vaal yidiyik. Adiy vaal yidiy duw nakab ay taakw nakab wun wap maa
miyawa adiy vaal yidiyik vaat kwiy-kituwadiy kwurdakik.
3 Aw wun gwurak varakuw, wun atawa vaat kwiykuw vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak,
gwur mwiya mwiyab ata lakwu-kinadiygwurik Jisas Krais di wunaar bwulakwanaad
waan. Aw di wunaar gwuradiy valik tikuw gwuraam vaat kwiykida, aw gwur ata mwiyir
lakwu-kinadiygwurik diki gwuradiy nyidim tina ap kwasa maa. Nimaala.
4 Aw duw Jisas Kraisaam maap tidi miyaam viyasipadaak, di maa aal nyab duw takwak
diki ap simak. Aw di kita di ada, dikidi Asaay apaar wiywakwun kwakwanaad. Jisas
Krais kaytik di kidi kupwaam kwadil sikir, aw nyan nyanadiy amwiy day kip duw
dayadiy amwiy tikwanadiy. Ap akis tikwanadiy. Aw mwiyir gwuradiy vaal mwiyir
lakatiyik tikuw, nyan mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin tinadiyan God nyanak kwiy-
kwadadiy apaar wiywakwun kwakwanadiyan.
5 Gwur gwuraam kwurkitaan av gwur gwura kwagwuradi yaab likil mwiya mwiyab
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiygwurik ay maa. Aw gwur vikirakiy kwagwura Jisas Krais
di gwuraam rawun kwakwanaad. Aw gwur saal dikik yinadiygwurik way?
6 Wun mawulaar wukituwa gwur nyanaam kwurkitaan vikuw, lakwu-kinadiygwurik
nyan mwiya Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiyan waan wakuw.
7 Nyan Godak bas sibanaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik aw ginyir vaal gwuradiy
nyidim ti maardakik. Aw nyan atawa bas sibana, aal nyan simakak maa nyan viyakita
yawiy gwuradiy nyidim tan kwurnadiyan waan. Aw nyan dikik bas sikwanadiyan
gwur mwiyir mwiyir yawiyda kwurgwurkik nyanadiy yawiy mwiya ri maa duw taakw
dayadiy milaam ab.
8 Nyan God dikidi mwiyir tikwanadi yaba danik yawiy kwurkwanadiyan. Aw nyan
samab aal maa rav yawiy kwurkwurik adi yabim vasisada-vasisadak.
9 Aw nyan rakarak tikwanadiyan nyan nyanada kap ap akis tikwanadiyan aw God diki ap
gwuraam wakwulikik. Atawa tikuw, nyan Godak bas sikwanadiyan gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwurdik gwur mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tigwurkikik.

10 Alik tikuw wun sikab tikuw, ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa. Liki maaw maaj aal kitawana.
Wun taay gwurak maaj sukwutuwil aw wun gwurak varakuw, aw wun God wunak
kwiydil apaar gwuraam nimadib vaat kway maa gwur adiy vaal bwutaay lakatiy-
gwuralik tikuw. Aw God ki ap wunak kwiydil aw wun likir yawiy kwurkuw gwuraam
mwiyir sugwiyaan kwurkuw apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurkikik. Aw wun kwasik
yikwanadiwun gwuraam vaat kwiyik a apaar.
11 Kupwiyaay, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wuna gwurak sukwutuwa lapa
nyig kidiy majir sukwukwusik gwurak. Gwur amwugiy gwuradiy kwagwuradi yaab
mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidikikik. Gwur yarakara ki watuwa majib awuk.
Gwur mawul nak titaay, yarakara adakw. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, God adiy
yikwanadiy mawulawa adiy kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawul dayadi maaw-ad, di
gwurawa nakamwiyib kwaya-kinaad.
12 Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw tikuw, awarwa
awarwa wayapiy sitaay adakw.
13 Abab ki tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw taakw gwurak wayapiy sinadiy.
14 Wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad gwuraam sukwasukw kwurdikik.
Awarab Godak bas situwaad diki mawul yikwada mawul gwurak kwiydikik. Awarab bas
situwaad God di dikidi Mawul nyanyi nyanyi gwurawa kwaya-dikik kapa nyan kaytik.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
GALATIYA
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol, ki lapa nyig wun gwurak sukwutuwa. Wun Jisas Krais dikidi diki
maaj karay-kwanadi duw-adiwun. Aad kupwa duw maa wunaam tasakw ki yawiy
kwurtuwkik. Aw Jisas Kraisawa God, adi Jisasaam kirasid kiyakuw ridik. Bir-abir vitiy
kirib ki yawiy kwurtuwkik tasakwu-birdiwun.
2 Miyawa wunawa nakamwiyib kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, dayawa
nakamwiyib nyan wayapiy sinadiyan gwurak miyawa adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikwanadiy miyawa Galatiya tamiya kidiy duw takwak.
3 Wun bas situwabir nyanadi Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak biriki
sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul gwurak kwiybirkik. Kwiykuw, mwugiy-birkik yarakara
kwusida-takaan kwagwurkikik.
4 Jisas Krais wuki-wukib tikuw nyanadi Asaay diki majib, di yaakiya waad nyanadiy
valik kiya-kiyak aw mwiyir nyanaam nyigilik kidiy kidi kupwaam rinadiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa niki yaab niki yabik kidiy nyaam.
5 Aw God nyanak atawa kwurdilik tikuw, may nyan nyanyi nyanyi dikik gaba maaj
sukwunaak. Ayiy, mwiya maaja.

God diki Viyakita Maaj, aal naka.

6 Wuna mawul pitaan warna gwur Galatiya tamiya kidiy duw takwak. Aw wun gwura
tip wapatuwik, gwur jayib nak Godak bwan kwiydiygwur. God vagaruw-didiygwurik
sukwasukw tikwana mawul Jisasab kwurgwurkik. Aw kita gwur aka nuwukadiy
duw kaliva-kwadanadiy kapaba majib wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik, day, “Kal aal mwiya
mwiyaba maaja,” wakuw.
7 Aw watuwadiygwurik nikim nikim maaj maa ri aal God diki Jisas Kraisak bwulana
Viyakita Majim. Aal gwurak kaliva-baal Viyakita Maaj, akaanaka mwiya maaj likidaana.
Aw nuwukadiy duw kip gwuraam jawjaay mwugiy-danadiygwurik. Aw day warapiyik
kwurnadiy aal Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Majim.
8 Aw li nyan ay God diki maaj kardadiy duw ab gwurak niki kapaba maaj kalivabaak
ki nyan gwurak kalivabaal majim duw taakw nyigilin tidakikik, aw aal wun Godak
bas sikituwaad di adi atawa kaliva-kinadi duwaam kajadikik di dikim adi duw vaat
kwurdikik nyanyi.
9 Nyan ki maaj bwu wabaal aw kita maa aka watuwa. Aw li duw gwurak maaj
kalivadaak, aw aal maaj ki nyan gwurak kalivabaal Jisas Kraisak bwula-kwana viyakita
majiwa rivriv ti maarlik, aw wun Godak bas sikituwaad di adiy duw dikiwa kajakuw,
di dayaam vaat kwiydikik nyanyi nyanyi.
10 Aw wun atawa bwulatuwalik, aw gwur wukigwura duw taakw wunak yaakiya
wadakikik wun wuki-kwanadiwun? Samab maa. Aw wun God wunak yaakiya
wadikikik. Aw gwur wukigwura wun duw taakw wunak, “Kad mwiya viyakita duw-
ad,” waan wadakikik mawul yikwanadiwun? Aw li wun atawa tikik-tuwa, aal wun akis
Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw tikik-nadiwun.

God Polaam tasakwudid dikidi yawiy duw tidikikik.

11 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun gwurak ki kwasa maaj waaw. Ki tayir
wun gwurak kalivatuwil Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj, aal duw dayadiy kapa
mawula maaj maa.
12 Wun kupwa duwaam aal maaj maa kwar. Duw nakab aal maaj wunak maa kaliv.
Aw Jisas Krais di diki simaka-didiwun ki maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj.
13 Gwur bwu lakwugwura wuna tayir Juw duw taakw kwakwadana pik kwataay Godak
gaba maaj sukwutuwil sukw. Adiy nyaam wun yawiy samasam titaay kwurdiwun adiy
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy God tasakwu-didiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurik. Aw wun
adiy miyawa Kristen duw takwaam miyawa sipakwuyakik titaay kwurdiwun.
14 A sikir wun miyawa Juw duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwudadi yaab lakwutuwid.
Wun wunadiy saduwaam ab kakil-tuwdiy. Aw adiy nyanadiy waraga duw taakw
dayadiy yabik wun mwiya mawul samasam yidiwun. Aw wun adiy wunadiy saduw
dayaam ab kakil-tuwdiy a javik.
15 Aw God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawula danik tikuw wunak, aw wuna amaay
wunaam sapwiy maaril ab, di bwu tasakwu-didiwun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karaydi

duw tituwkikik. Aw ginyir wunak sukwasukw kwurkuw, di wasapwu-didiwun a yawiy kwurtuwkik.
16 Aw diki mawul waal di dikidi Nyan wunak simakak aw wun mwiyir dikik bwulana Viyakita Maaj nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak titaay kaliva-tuwkik tikuw. Aw a sikir wun duw nikik maa bas si wunaam walakwu-dikik ki yawiy kwurkwurik.
17 Aw wun Jiruwsalimaar ab maa yi adiy wuna tayir Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duwak bas sikir God dikiwa titak. Atawa kwur-yaay, wun Arapiya tamiyaar yidiwun. Yikuw, ginyir ata Damaskas tipaar maa sibinin yadiwun.
18 Aw nabiy mugwul yidaak, wun ata Jiruwsalimaar yidiwun aw wun Pitaam lakwuk tikuw. *Sande* vitiy dikiwa wun alim kwatuwibir.
19 A sikir wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi nyamwus Jamis-ada sitakira-tuwid alim. Aw adiy nuwukadiy Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duwaam nakab wun maa sitakir.
20 Ki wun sukwutuwa maaj aal mwiya maaja. Wun suwaal maa tak. God di diki ab bwu lakwuda ki maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja.
21 Aw ginyir wun ata miyawa Siriyawa Silisiya tamiyaar maa yidiwun.
22 Ababa Juwtiya tamiya kidiy bapa Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw day wuna mil mwutamaam van maa ti. Alik day wunaam mwiyir maa laakw.
23 Aw day kip nuwukadiy duw taakw dayak yarik kitawa yidaal majida wukin tidaal, “Adi tayir nyanaam titaay jawjaay kwurdi duw kita adaanada. Duw takwak titaay kaliva-bagwunaad Godak gaba maaj sukwudakik adi tayir di sitipik titaay kwurdidi yabik.”
24 Alik tikuw, day atawa maaj wukikuw, day Godak wayapiy sidaad, aw wuna Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tituwil mawulak tikuw.

2

Polawa adiy nuwukadiy God diki maaj karaydiy duw day maaj lakatiydiy Pol diki yawiyik.

1 Nabiy tabatiy maan aliy yidaak, wun ata sibinin maa yidiwun Jiruwsalimaar nakamwiyib Banapas wukin. Wun Taytas ab wunawa nakamwiyib kwurin karaytuwid.
2 Aw wun Jiruwsalimaar yituwil aal God di diki simakadilik aw wun alir yituwkikik wadilik tikuw. Alim nyan nyanada kap tikuw a tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duwak wun ata watuwdiy aal wun Jisas Kraisak bwulakwana nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak kaliva-kwatuwa Viyakita Maaj liki mwiya maaw. Aw wun day aal wun kaliva-kwatuwa majik mawul nak tidakikik, aw aal ginyir kwurik tituwa javik ab mawul nak tidakikik tikuw. Aw wun kwasik yidiwun wunadiy yawiy kipa guwaar yiyak.
3 Aw Taytas, adi wunawa alir yidi duw, di Grik daya jaka tipa kidi duw tikuw ab day dim maa wasap diki sip lupwaan tidikikik Juw duw taakw dayadi kwurkwadanadi yaab kaytik.
4 Aw nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw kaytik apap apap tidiy duw ab yadiy. Adiy duw day mwiyir lakwuyakik adi kwakwabanadi mwiya viyakita yaab nakamwiyib rawun Jisas Krais wukin, nyan kugwasakwun tikuw, tayir Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam tibaak. Aw adiy duw day nyanaam mwugiyik aw nyan kip adiy *lo* majib wuki-wukib tibakikik, aw mwiyir adiy *lo* nyanaam van tidakikik tikuw.
5 Gwura danik tikuw nyan mwiya maa wadiyan aal Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Maaj liki mwiya mwiyaba maaw maaj warapiy-warapiyik. Alik tikuw, nyan mwiya kwasik yiyaki-yakidiyan gwur nuwukadiy tipa kidiy duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, gwuradiy sipaam lupwagwurkik nyigilin tigwurkikik daya wadaal pik.
6 Adiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw wakwadadiy duw dayadiy yitaypika duw-adiy wataay, wunaki atawa kaliva-tuwil maaj wukikuw, day yaakiya wadiy wuna kalivatuwa sukwak. Aw li adiy duw yitaypika duw tidiy aal yisadapika jaav wunak tina. Aw miyawa duw Godak adiy rivrivdaan-adiy. Yisuw yisadaan maa ti.
7-9 Aw Jamis Pitawa Jon, adiy mwiya bas Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw dayadiy yitaypika duw, day mwiyir lakwudaal aal mwiya mwiyab wunadiy yawiyir God samasama nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam mwugiydik day Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy. Aw atawa God Pita diki yawiyir mwugiydik, samasama Juw duw taakw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy. Aw adiy Jiruwsalimaam kwadiy Kristen dayadiy yitaypika duw atawa wunaam lakwukuw, ata day Banapasawa wunaam taab kwurdabiran aw day ata lakwudaal ya God di diki apaar tasakwu-didiwun ki yawiyik tikuw. Jisas Krais dikidi maaj karay duw tituwkikik adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak aw aal Pitaam tasakwu-dil pik Jisas Krais dikidi maaj karay duw tidikikik Juw duw takwak.

Banapasawa wunaam taab kwurin napakuw, ata anawa maaj lakatiydiy nyan abab
rivriv yawiy kwur-kinadiyan wakuw, aw an adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
nyidim yawiy kwurtikik. Aw day Juw duw taakw nyidim yawiy kwurik.
10 Anak bas sidaal jaav kwurtikik aal adiy dayadiy nyidim saal yikinadiy duw takwak
mawul wukitikik. Aw akaanaka aal jaav aal wun bwu yawiy samasam wagawa tan
kwurtuwil.

Pol Pita diki yidil vaal simakadil Pitak nuwukadiy Kristen dayadiy mwutamaam.

11 Aw ginyir Pita Antiyak tipaar varakuw, di kwasa vaal yidil alim. Alik tikuw, wun a
tipa kidiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam kipwu mwutaam yi maaj watuwid.
12 Aal Pita yidil vaal, aal kitawaana. Tayib Jamis nuwukadiy duw Antiyak tipaar
wayakidik, yidiy. Aw day vidaad Pita di adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy Kristen duw
takwawa ran kamnaagw kidik. Aw adiy Juw tipaar yin wardaak, aw Pita ata adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw wapadidiy. Wapakuw, dayawa ginyir samab
maa kamnaagw ki. Aw ata adiy Jamis wayaki-didiy Juw duw kitawa wukidiy, miyawa
Kristen duw adiy dayadiy sip lupwa-kwadanadiy Mawsis diki *lo* walil pik wakuw. Aw
Pita di yagaad dikim vikuw bwula-kidana majik, adiy dayadiy sip lupw maardiy Kristen
duwawa kamnaagw kidilik.
13 Aw adiy nuwukadiy Juw Kristen duw day Pita diki kwurdil javim vikuw, adiy
nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak kajadiy. Aw day viyuw tikala pik vitiy
pasirakuw, atawa kwurkuw, day Banapasaam ab liyin kwurdaad daya pik kwurdikik.
14 Aw wun atawa vikuw, Pitawa adiy nuwukadiy duw atawa mwiya nikidi yaab
kwurdaak adi Jisas Kraisak bwulakwana maaj kaliva-kwanadiy yabim, aw wun Pitaak
miyawa duw taakw mwutamaam ata watuwid kitawa, "Min Juw duw-adimin. Aw
min adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa kwakuw, min Juw duw taakw
kwakwadana pik maa kwu. Alik tikuw, aw min ata ata adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw takwak wasapi-kwanadimin day Juw duw taakw kaytik kwadakikik?" Aw wun
atawa watuwid Pitaak.

Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw day Jisas Kraisab wukijibir tidaak, God ata nyigil-kidadiy.

15 Aw wun dayak ata watuwidiy bas nyanadiy amayugw nyanaam sapwiydaak, nyan
Juw bapa duw tidiyan, wakuw. Nyan adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
kaytik maa. Adiy duw taakw Juw tasakwu-kwadanadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw
wakuw.
16 Aw nyan Juw duw taakw lakwubana aal aw duw taakw kwurkidana aal Mawsis
diki *lo* waladiy jaav ab, aw day aal rav maa God diki milaam mwiyir titak. Aw nyan
lakwubana aad yabir nakad duw taakw God diki milaam mwiyir titak. Aw day Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikwadiy. Aw nyanabab Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiyan aw mwiyir
God tasakwu-dikik diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik. Aw li duw taakw adiy Mawsis diki
lo waladiy jaav titaay kwurjibira tikidana, aal God dayaam tasakw maa diki milaam
mwiyir tidakikik.
17 Aw li nyan Juw duw taakw nyanadiy mawul wakuw nyanaam God tasakwu-dikik
diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, aw li nyan ata sitakirak-
bana nyan kip vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy Godaam
laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik, ata nyan mawulaar wukik-nadiyan Jisas Krais
nyanaam mwugiy-didiyan vaal yibakikik way, ay? Samab maa.
18 Aw li wun sibinin maa kwurkituwa adiy Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy javim aw mwiyir
God diki milaam mwiyir tikuw, aw duw takwak kalivakuw adi yaab wapadakik, aal wun
mwiya vaal yiyi tikwanadi duw tikinadiwun.
19 Aw wun lakwun tikuw, aal Mawsis diki *lo* samab wunaam mwugiy maa God diki
milaam mwiyir tikuw nyanyi nyanyi dikiwa kwayatuwkik. Alik tikuw, wun bwu bwan
kwiytuwil aal *lo* wak. Aw wun bwan kwiytuwil, aw wun Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw,
wun God diki danik nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kidiwun.
20 Aal aw wun Jisas Krais wukin maap tidi miyaam kiyanapik kiyadiwun. Kiyaan
napakuw, aw kita wun wuna kap maa ya wiywakwun kwu. Aw Jisas Krais aad ada
wuna mawulaam wulaan rawun kwakwanaad. Aw kita wun kidi wunadi amwiyim
wiywakwun kwatuwa, samab maa kwurin kwu wun wuna mawul waladiy jaav. Aw
adi wunak mawul samasam yikuw wuna danik kiyadi God dikidi Nyan, wadadiy javida
kwurin kwaan dikik wukijibir kwakwanadiwun.
21 Wun samab bwan kway maa aal wunak sukwasukw kwurkwana God diki mawulak.
Aw li duw taakw God diki milaam mwiyir tikidana, adiy Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy javib
wuki-wukib tikuw, aw aal ata agwa javik tikuw Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyaad?

3

Agwa jaav yitaypik tina, gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy mawul, ay Mawsis diki lo?

1 Gwur Galatiya tamiya kidiy duw taakw, gwur saal viya-nadiygwurik. Sikadadiy-
adiy mwugiy-dadiy gwuradiy mawul jawjaay tidakikik? Nyan bwu lakatiyakin kaliva-
badiygwurik Jisas Krais diki maap tidi miyaam kiyadil kiyak. Aw aal gwur ab alim tan
gwur gwuradiy kapa milaar vinapik vigwuril miyawa javim.
2 Wun ki javida bas sikir gwurak. Ata ata God dikidi Mawul kwurgwurid? Aw gwur
adiy miyawa Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy javib wuki-wukib tikuw kwurgwurid, ay? Aw
gwur kwurgwurid way aw Jisas Krais diki dikik bwulana Viyakita Majik wukikuw, dikik
wukijibir tigwurilik tikuw?
3 Ata ata gwur saal viya-nadiygwurik? Gwur taay bas Kristen tigwuril, God dikidi
Mawulawa kwagwuralik tikuw. Aw gwur gwuradiy kidi kupwaam kwakigwuradiy nyi
kwusikidiy gwur gwuradiy kapa mawul wuki-kwadanadiy sukwaar, gwur gwuradiy
sipaam lupwakuw Mawsis diki *lo* walil pik, ay?
4 Aw adiy miyawa tayir gwuraam yadiy jaav, aw day kipa guwaar yikidiy, ay? Aw wun
mawulaar wukituwa gwur atawa kwurkwurik samab rav maa.
5 Aw God dikidi Mawul gwurak kwiykuw, gwuradiy nyidim nimadiy yawiy kwur-
kwanaad. Aw di atawa kwurdaal, aw gwur adiy miyawa Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy yawiyib
kwurjibir tikwagwuralik tikuw, ay? Awarab gwur Jisas Kraisak bwulana Viyakita Majik
wukikuw, wukijibir tikwagwuralik tikuw? Ay maa?
6 Aw li gwur wukijibir tikigwura, maaj kika rina ki javik. God diki lapa nyigaam wala
Aparamik:

"Aparam di Godak wukijibir tad. Aw di atawa Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw,
God tasakwudid diki milaam mwiyir tidikikik."

7 Aw wun gwur yarakara lakwu-gwurkik adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw
day adiy mwiya mwiyaba Aparam dikidiy waraga duw taakw-adiy.
8 Ki maaj God Aparamik wadil, adi dikik wukijibir tidi duwak. Aw kika God diki lapa
nyigaam rina. Aal maaj kitawa wana:

"Minaar wun miyawa jaka tipa kidiy miyawa duw takwaam sukwasukw kwur-
kituwadiy."

Atawa God Aparamik yarik yidid mwiya tayir. Aw ginyir di adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwaam ata tasakwu-kidadiy diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik, aw dikik day
wukijibir tidaak. Akaanaka, mwiya Viyakita kidi dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwak bwulana
Maaj.
9 Aw Aparam Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, aw God ata dim sukwasukw kwurdid. Aw
kita God sukwasukw kwur-kwadadiy miyawa dikik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwaam
Aparamim sukwasukw kwurdil pik.
10 Aw God diki yaal gira-kwana mawul adiy Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy yabib kwurjibir
tikinadiyim tikina aw mwiyir day God diki milaam mwiyir tikir atawa kwurkinadiyim.
Ki maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Li kitawa bwulana:

"God diki yaal girakwana mawul adiy miyawa God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy miyawa
lo majib wak maar-kinadiyim tikina."

11 Ki maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina:

"Aw adiy duw taakw day wukijibir tikwadanalik tikuw, aw God tasakwu-kidadiy diki
milaam mwiyir tidakikik, adiy duw taakw adiy nyanyi nyanyi dikiwa nakamwiyib
kwayakidiy-adiy."

Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana Mawsis diki *lo* wa danik tikuw duw taakw rav maa God
diki milaam mwiyir titak.
12 Kidi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi yabiwa adi Mawsis diki *lo* wab wuki-wukib tikwanadi
yabiwa mwiya kapaba yaab-ad. Ki *lo* kitawa wala:

"Miyawa duw taakw miyawa God diki *lo* waladiy majib samab sar maarkuw, day
yarakara nyanyi nyanyi Godawa kwayakidiy."

13 Aw Jisas Krais bwu nyigil-didiyan aal Mawsis diki *lo* tasakwulil God diki yaal
girakwana mawulak, a *lo* maaj sarkuw. God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana:

"Adiy maaj tinadi miyaam kata-kwadanadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw, God diki yaal
girakwana mawul dayaam tikwana."

Aw nyana danik tikuw, Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyaad day dim alim katadaak.
14 Jisas Krais di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir God adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwaam sukwasukw kwurdikik, aal Aparamik takadil aban pik mwiya tayir. Awarab

Jisas Krais di atawa kwurdil nyana danik, aw nyan wukijibir tibaak, aw God di dikidi Mawul kwiyik-daad nyanak aal takadil aban pik.

Mawsis diki lo-awa God takadidiy aban

15 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, kal aal nyana sukw-a. Aw li duw vitiy maaj lakatiykuw nuwukadiy javik, aal lakatiy-kibira jaav maaj lapa nyigaam sukwukuw birkibir sawa, aw aal a maaj duw nakab samab yibwiy maa ginyir. Awarab aal God takadil aban maaj duw nakab samab warapiy-warapiy maa.
16 Aw God diki lapa nyig God di Aparam-awa dikidi Waragak aban takadil wakuw. Aal maaj kitawa wana: "dikidi Waragak". Miyawa dikidiy waragak maa. Ki maaj aal duw takwak maa bwul. Aw adi duwaar nakamwiyak. Adi duw, aad Jisas Krais-ad.
17 Wun gwur lakwu-gwurkik ki javim. God di yaakiya wakuw aban aal takadil kip tijibir tijibir tilikikik. Nabiy 430 yidaak, God diki *lo* ata Mawsisak kwiydil. Aw ki *lo* samab Godaam mwugiy-mwugiy aal maa rav ki takadil abanim warapiy-dikik.
18 Aw li nyan God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul aw aal *lo* wa danik tikuw kwurik-bana a *lo* wab wukikuw, aal nyan akis kwurik-bana aal sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul Godab, aal di diki Aparamik takadil abanik tikuw. Aw God Aparamik atawa sukwasukw kwurdid, aal di diki takadil abanik tikuw, "Wun mwiya mwiyab kwurkituwa," wakuw.
19 Alik aw agwa javik tikuw God aal *lo* Mawsisak kwiydil? Aal God di miyawa duw takwak vaal liki mwiya maaw miyawa simakadilik tikuw. Alik aal *lo* kwiydil. God tasakwudil a *lo* vaal daya mwiya maaw awarab God diki vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak wariya mawul miyawa duw takwak simaka-likik aw yin Aparam dikidi warag Jisas Krais diki nyab. Aw God aban takadil wadi duwaar miyawa duw takwak sukwasukw kwurik. Aw God diki *lo* duw takwak kwiydil, di dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duwaar kwiydil. A sikir duw nak, aad Mawsis-ad, di aad duw takwawa God dayadi nyidi duw tad. Di aad Godab a maaj kwurid.
20 Awarabab God Aparamik diki aban takadil aal nikidi nyidi duwaar a aban Aparamik maa tak. Di Aparamawa wukin nakamwiyib mil mwutaam awarwa awarwa van titaay bwuladid.

Mawsis diki lo liki yawiy

21 Aw aal God Mawsisak kwiydil *lo* liki maaw kapaba aal God Aparamik takadil abanim, ay? Samab maa. Aw li God *lo* duw takwak kwiyik-da aw mwiyir dayaam mwugiy-likik nyanyi nyanyi di dikiwa nakamwiyib kwayadakik, aal ata mwiyir duw taakw mwugiyik-ladiy mwiyir God diki milaam kwadakikik.
22 Aw atampik *lo* maa ti ya. Aw God diki lapa nyig bwulana miyawa duw taakw vaal tabaam tinadiy aw mwiyir God kwiydikik aal tayir aban takadil jaav adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikinadiyik wakuw.
23 Tayir nyan *lo* tabaam tidiyan. *Kalabus* im kwana pik tidiyan aal *lo* nyanaam van tilik. Atawa kwayabaak, aw yin ginyir God diki aban walil pik God sukwasukw kwurik-da Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw di ata nyigil-didiyan aal *lo* tabaam tibaak.
24 Aw aal *lo* nyaaj kaytik nyanaam van tal aw yin Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar dadil nyab. Aw a *lo* atawa kwurlil aw nyanaam kwurin karaykuw Jisas Kraisak dikik wukijibir tibakikik aw God tasakwu-kidadiyan nyan diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik.
25 Aw kita aw duw taakw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidaal nyi tikuw, aw nyan dikik wukijibir tibaak, aw aal *lo* nyaaj kaytik nyanaam samab maa ya van ti.
26 Aw kita gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, God tasakwu-dadiygwurik di dikidiy kapa nyanugw tigwurkikik ya.
27 *Baptais* kwurin napakuw aw mwiyir Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib tigwurkikik, gwur ata kwurgwura mawul diki mawula pik.
28 Alik tikuw, gwur miyawa mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin nak tikuw, aw God diki milaam nuwukadiy yitaypik maa ti nuwukadiyim. Juw duw taakw, adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam yitaypik maa ti. Day rivrivdaan-adiy. Adiy yawiy kipakip saan kwar maarin yawiy kwur-kwanadiy duw taakw, day yisadapik maa ti adiy yawiy kwurtaay saan kwur-kwanadiyim. Day rivrivdaan-adiy. Aw duw day yitaypik maa ti takwaam. Day rivrivdaan-adiy. Atawa miyawa mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tikuw, duw nakab taakw nakab samab yitaypik maa ti nuwukadiyim.
29 Aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, aal gwur Aparam dikidiy warag tikwanadiygwurik. Aw God kwiy-kidadiygwurik adiy kwiyik aban takadidiy miyawa jaav.

4

1 Aw kita wun ki maaj gwurak wakir. Aw duw kiyada, kiyak tikuw, di dikidi nyinik
wapwuwap sidaad adiy di dikidiy miyawa jaav dikidiy tidakikik. Aw adi nyan di
kip kwasadi nyan tikuw, nikidi duw dikim van tikida, aw di kipa yawiy duw kaytik
tikwanaad, aw ginyir adiy miyawa jaav dikidiy tikidanaal ab.
2 Aw adi dikidi asaay kiyadi nyan kip kwasa nyan tidik, aw adiy dikidi asaay
wapwuwap sididiy duw, adiy miyawa javiwa dikidi nyinik van tidakikik adiy javiwa
adi nyinik van tidaak, aw yin adi nyan dikidi asaay wapwuwap sididiy nabiy kwurdik,
yaakiya, aal nyab adi nyan ata adiy miyawa jaav kwurdadiy ya dikidiy tidakikik.
3 Tayir Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar di maardil nibway, nyan Kristen duw taakw adi nyan
kaytik tidiyan. Aw nyan nyanadiy warag daya *lo* tabaam tidiyan. Aw nyan wukidiyan
adiy *lo* nyigil-kidanadiyan. Nyigilkuw, mwugiy-kidanadiyan God diki milaam mwiyir
tibakikik wataay wukidiyan.
4 Aw aal God tasakwudil nyi yalik, God di dikidi kapa Nyan ata wayakidid kidi kupwaar.
Aw taakw nak sapwiylid. Di maak kwadil, di Juw duw tad, aal Juw duw taakw kip
Mawsis diki *lo* majib wuki-wukib tidaal sikir.
5 Aw God atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir dikidi Nyan adiy *lo* tabaam tidiy duw takwaam
kugwayaki-dik, aw mwugiyik nyan God dikidiy nyanugw tibakikik.
6 Nyanaam simakak aw nyan Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw mwiya
mwiyab di dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan waan God wayakidid dikidi Mawul nyanadiy
mawulaam wulaan rawun kwadikikik. Kidi God dikidi Mawul nyanaam rawun kwakuw,
di mwugiy-kwadadiyan apawa Godak, "Asaay, wunadi Asaay," wataay wabakikik.
7 Alik tikuw, gwur abab nakanak samab adiy *lo* tabaam maa ya ti. Aw gwur dikidiy
nyanugw tikuw, gwur kwur-kigwuradiy adiy Aparam dikidiy waragak kwiyik aban
takadidiy miyawa jaav day gwuradiy-adiy wakuw.

Pol samasam wukid adiy Galasiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

8 Alik tikuw, gwur Galatiya tamiya kidiy duw taakw, gwur samab Godaam lakwun ti
maargwuril sikir, wadiy gaba maaj sukwu-kwagwuridiy jaav day samab wiywakwun
akis tikwadiy jaav-adiy. Aw adiy suwala jaav day gwuraam van tijibir tidadiygwurik.
9 Aw kita gwur Godaam ada lakwu-gwuraad. Aw kitawaan way wakik-nadiwun God
gwuraam lakwu-dadiygwurik waan. Alik tikuw, aw gwur agwa javik tikuw maa adiy
javik gaba maaj sukwuk mawul yinadiygwurik?
10-11 Aw wun gwurak mawul samasam wukinadiwun. Nuwukadiy nyi bap nabiy gwur
tasakwu-gwuradiy Godak gaba maaj sukwuk adiy Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam tinadiy Juw
duw taakw kwurdanaal pik. Aw adiy gwurak kwurtuwadiy miyawa yawiy adiy kipa
guwaar yikidiy way, ay?
12-13 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wuna mawul samasam wukikwana gwur
aal Mawsis diki *lo* wak bwan kwiygwurkik gwuraam van tilikikik wun diki *lo* wak bwan
kwiytuwil pik. Aw kita wun Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw kaytik Mawsis diki *lo* wunaam van maa ti. Tayir mwiya bas wun gwurak
yatuwil wuna amwiy ap ti maarlik, gwur wunaam galab kwurgwuridiwun. Gwur atawa
kwurgwur, wun ata mwiyir rividiwun gwurak God diki Viyakita Maaj kaliva-kalivak.
14 A sikir wun saal maa viy gwuradiy milaam. Aw wunaki amwiy kupwaraap tilil ab,
aw a jaav maa rav mwugiyik gwur gwuradiy bwan wunak kwiy-kwiyik. Aw gwur maa
wunak bwan kway. Aw gwur kip wakaraay kwur-gwurdiwun aw wun God diki maaj
kardadi duw awarab Jisas Krais di diki tinapik tituwil.
15 A sikir gwur mwiya rakarak tidiygwurik wunawa adiy gwurak kaliva-tuwadiy
javik. Aw li gwur lakwukuw li mwiyir wunaam sugwiyaan kwurik-ladiwun yarakara
vituwkikik wakuw, a sikir aw li gwur mwiyir rivik-gwura, aw aal wunak gwuradiy mil
kaytugwakuw, kwatiyak-gwuradiy wunaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw agwa javik tikuw
gwuradiy wunak mawul yikwagwuradiy mawul warapiyin tikwanadiy?
16 Aw wun gwurak mwiya mwiyaba maaj watuwalik tikuw, aw gwur wukigwura wun
gwuradi mama nib-adiwun, ay?
17 Adiy gwurak yakwanadiy suwaal maaj kaliva-kwanadiy duw, adiy gwurak niki aban
niki aban takak yakwanadiy-adiy aw li day wadana pik Mawsis *lo* tabaam yigwurkikik
mwiyir titak God diki milaam. Aw day gwuraam samab sugwiyaan kwar maa. Day
gwuraam kajak wunaam. Aw day atawa kwurkwanadiy aw gwur dayadanik viyakita
mawul wukikuw, dayadiy majik yarakara wukigwurkik.
18 Aw li dayadiy yawiy viyakit tidaak, aw day gwuraam sugwiyaan mwiya mwiyab
kwurik mawul yidaak, aal viyakita. Jaaw! Aw li day gwurak yarakara kwurkwanadiy

wun gwurawa kwatuwukibada, aal kupwaraapa. Aw wun gwurawa kwur maartuwik ab, atawada kwurkwadiy.
19 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy nyanugw, aal nyan maak kwakir yalaam titaay yip viyadikim, taakw mawul samasam adi nyan yabiyib maak kwadikikik mawul warkwala pik, wunabab atampik mawul samasam warnadiwun gwuradiy mawul Jisas Krais diki mawula pik yabiyib tidakikik.
20 Wun gwurak mawul samasam wukinadiwun aw wun wukituwa aal wun gwurawa kita kwakir. Aw wun ata kwakuw, mwiyir lakwuk-tuwadiy gwurak bwula-bwula maaj. Aw kita wun gwurak agwa maaj bwula-kituwa gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik? Aw wun samab maa lakwun ti.

Aparam dikibir taakw birakibir yawiy maaw

21 Wun gwurak bas sikir, sikwadadiy-adiy Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam tikir tikinadiy, aw gwur aal *lo* liki maaw maaj mwiyir lakwu-gwuraal, ay?
22 God diki lapa nyig kitawa bwulana Aparam di duwa nyidiy vitiy tad wakuw. Dikik yawiy kwuril taakw nak sapwiylid. Aw di diki taakw nak sapwiylid.
23 Aw Aparam diki taakw, Sara, gwaaj kwalik, aw biriki yawiy taakw Aka, dikik duwa nyanad dikidi si Yismayil sapwiylid duw taakw dayadiy sukwaar. Aw Sara gwaaj kwakuw, duwa nyanad dikidi si Aysak ata sapwiylid aal God takadil aban walil pik.
24-25 Abir vitiya taakw aal abir God nyanadiy waragak takadibir aban pik-abir. God dayak Mawsisaar diki *lo* Saynay nibwukim kwiydil. Arab tamiya kidiy duw taakw Saynay nibwukik "Aka" waan sikiytaka-kwadanaad. Aka kitaan ab li aka adiy *lo* tabaam tinadiy bapa duw taakw kaytik tina. Aw dayadi maaw tip, kidi kupwaam rinadi tip, aad Jiruwsalim-ad. Aw day *lo* majib wuki-wukib tikuw, *lo* tabaam tikwanadiy, mawul wukitaay God diki milaam mwiyir tikir. Aw adiy Juw day atawa kwurtaay, day a yawiy taakw, Aka, likidiy mwiya waraga duw taakw kaytik-adiy.
26 Aw nyan, adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw, nyanadi mwiya maaw tip, aad adi adawur tipaam God yitakadidi tip, sikiy-kwabanaad Kwula Jiruwsalim-ad. Adiy miyawa adi tipaam kwakinadiy duw taakw, day *lo* tabaam ti maa. Aw Jisas Krais bwu nyigil-didiyan. Aw Aparam diki mwiya taakw, Sara, li adi tipa pika.
27 Aw God diki lapa nyig kitawa bwulana kidi kwula tip Jiruwsalimak:

"Nyin, aal gwaaj kwana taakw, rakarak titaay nimadib gaam as. Nyin, aal samab nyan sapwiy kagil kwar maarkwana taakw, nyin aal taakw likidi laan wapadil niki takwawa nyigbay kwakir, nyin samasama nyanugw tikinanyin. Aal di dikiwa kwakwana yawiy takwaam kakil-kinyina. Alik tikuw, nyin mwiya mwiyab rakarak ada."

28 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, tayir God Aparamik aban takakuw, diki taakw Sara Aysak sapwiylid. Atampik, God takadil aban walil pik, gwur bwu God dikidiy nyanugw tinadiygwurik.
29 Tayir Yismayil, adi yawiy taakw likidi duw taakw dayadiy sukwaar sapwiylidi nyan, di adi Aparam diki mwiya taakw God dikidi Mawul diki apaar sapwiylidi nyan Aysakaam jawjaay kwurdid. Aw atampik adiy Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam tinadiy duw taakw, atawa nyanaam, aal God dikidi Mawul mwugiydik God dikidiy nyanugw tinadiy duw takwaam, jawjaay kwur-kwadanadiyan.
30 God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana:

"God Aparamik wadid, 'Wa minaki yawiy takwawa likidi nyan wayakiminik, yikwabir. Wadi yawiy taakw likidi nyan wadiy minadiy jaav wadi min minaki taakw likidi nyinwa kaj maa.' "

31 Aw wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan aal yawiy taakw likidi nyan kaytik maa. Aw nyan Aparam diki taakw likidi nyan kaytik-adiyan.

5

God nyigil-didiyan Mawsis diki lo tabaam tibaak.

1 Aw Jisas Krais nyanaam Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam tibaak nyigilkuw, di nyan likik sibinin maa yiyak kwasik yinaad. Alik tikuw, samab sibinin aal *lo* tabaam tikir yitikwa. Yikuw, adiy li kwurgwurkik waladiy jaav kwurik. God diki milaam mwiyir tigwurkikik.
2 Ki majik awuk wun Pol wakituwalik gwurak. Aw li gwur sip kwiygwur wadiy duwak, aw day gwuradiy sip lupwa-lupwak, aal gwur gwur-adiygwur aal *lo* waladi yaab-ad kwurgwuraad aw mwiyir God diki milaam mwiyir titak tikuw. Aw Jisas Krais di rav maa gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurkwurik.

3 Wun gwur yarakara lakwuyaki-gwurkik ki maaj. Adiy duw dayadiy sip lupwadakik
nuwukadiy duwak mayaakw kwakwanadiy aw mwiyir God diki milaam mwiyir titak,
aal day adiy miyawa Mawsis diki *lo* waladiy javib wuki-wukib tikwadiy.
4 Gwur, aal Mawsis diki *lo* majib wuki-wukib tinadiy duw taakw aw mwiyir God
diki milaam mwiyir titak, gwur bwu gwur gwura kap Jisas Kraisak kaja-nadiygwurik.
Awarab gwur bwu wapagwura aal God diki sukwasukw gwurak kwurkwana mawul.
5 Aw nyan atawa maa. Aw nyan Godak wukijibir tikuw, lakwubana God tasakwu-
kidadiyan di diki milaam mwiyir tibakikik wakuw. God dikidi Mawul atawa wukijibir
tibakikik nyanadiy mawulaam sisuw-kwadadiyan.
6 Aw Jisas Krais wukin mwiya mwiyab nak tikuw, aw li day nyanadiy sip lupwadaak
awarabab nyanadiy sip lupw maardaak ab, aal yitaypika jaav maa. Aw mwiya yitaypika
jaav, aal Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw aw nyanadiy wukijibir tikwabanadiy mawul
sisuwdaak, Godawa nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikibanaal. Akaanaka, mwiya
yitaypika jaav.
7 Tayir gwur mwiya yarakara kwadiygwur, God diki Jisas Kraisak bwulal mwiya
mwiyaba majik wukijibir tikuw. Aw nuwukadiy duw yakuw, day gwuradi God diki
mwiyir tikwana majib wuki-wukib tikwagwurdi yabim takatipi-daad, ay? Aw day
Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam liy-dadiygwur, "Gwur gwuradiy sipaam alupw Mawsis diki *lo*
walil pik," wakuw.
8 Aw God mwugiy-kwadadiygwur diki majib wuki-gwurkik. Alik tikuw, adiy gwuraam
gwiyupw kwurkwanadiy duw dayadiy wasapwiy-kwadanadiy maaj, adiy God dayak
kwiydidiy maaj maa.
9 Aal kwasa mwiya yay viyapwiya-dakib miyawa kwiyaar yikit akititaay, miyawa
kwiya kamiy kwiya bwal saal kwurkwala pik, atampik adi duwaar nak bwunak mwugiy-
kidadiygwurik miyawa saal viya-gwurkik.
10 Aw wun wukijibir tikwanadiwun Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di mwugiy-kidadiygwur
kidiy javik mawulaar wuki-gwurkik maa wuna pik. Awarab wun lakwutuwa adi
gwuraam titaay jawjaay kaliva-kwanadi duw, aw li di mwiya yitaypika duw tinaad ab,
God vaat kwiykidaad diki kupwarapa yawiyik.
11 Nuwukadiy duw taakw kitawa bwulabagwu-kwanadiy aw wun duwak kaliva-
kwatuwadiy dayadiy sip lupwadakik. Aw li wun atawa kwurtuwik, aw day agwa javik
tikuw wunaam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiwun? Aw li wun atawa kalivak-tuwa, aal day
akis jawjaay kwurik-danadiwun. Aw wun Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyadilik tikuw,
kaliva-kwatuwalik tikuw, alik day pitaan warkwanadiy.
12 Aw wun mawulaar wukituwa wadiy gwuraam titaay jawjaay kaliva-kwanadiy duw
gwur Kristen duw takwawa kwa-yaay, day gwuraam miyawa kajaan tidakikik.
13 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, God di maa wanaad Mawsis diki *lo* gwuraam van
titak. Gwur aal gwuraam van til *lo* wapakuw, gwuradiy mawul wardaba niki vaal niki
valik yikir. Awarabab gwuradiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak yikuw, gwur gwurak
awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan kwur-kinadiygwur.
14 Aw aal Mawsis dikidiy miyawa *lo* daya mwiya maaw aal kitawaana:
"Gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak mawul yikwagwura pik, aw atampik adiy gwurawa walibab
kwanadiy duw takwak ab mawul ay."
15 Aw li gwur sapiy *animal* kaytik kwurtaay, awarwa awarwa titaay wariya-kigwura, aal
gwur gwuraam jawjaay kwur-kinadiygwurik.

God dikidi Mawulawa duw taakw dayadiy mawul

16 Wun gwurak ki maaj watuwa kip gwuradiy sip akwiy God dikidi Mawul simaka-
kwaad yarakara kwakigwuradi yaab. Atawa kwurkuw, gwur gwuradiy mawul
warkwadanadiy javik wuki-tikwa.
17 Aw duw taakw dayaki mawul aal mwiya kapaba God dikidi Mawulawa. Adiy God
dikidi Mawul kwurik wakwadadiy jaav, adiy duw taakw dayaki mawul kwurik wakwa-
ladiy javiwa kapab tikwanadiy. Alik tikuw, bir mama nib kaytik-abir. Atawa titaay,
God dikidi Mawulawa nyana vaal yiyi tikwana mawul nyanaam nyanyi nyanyi awarwa
awarwa wariya-kwanabir nyanaam liy-kwanabir nyan bir birikidiy mawul wabiradiy
jaav kwurbakik.
18 Aw li God dikidi Mawul gwuraam val kwurkwanaad, gwur Mawsis diki *lo* tabaam
maa ti.
19-21 Adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawul kwurik wakwadanadiy jaav
adiy kidiykaan adiyka:
duw nikidi duw diki takwaam vaal yan,
taakw niki taakw likidi duwawa vaal yan,

aw duw taakw kipa yabim vaal yiyi yan,
aw day bwal as kaytik atawa kwurkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam ab,
aw day adiy miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwukwanadiy,
aw day nuwukadiy duw takwaam yanuwur viyasipa-kwanadiy,
aw day nuwukadiy duw takwak mama nib titaay,
aw day nuwukadiy duw takwak awarwa awarwa wapasakiy salaan,
aw day dayadiy mawulaar wasupw-supwaan,
aw dayadiy mawulaam yiy kaytik kuwkuw nataay, rikwana wariya-wariya mawul,
aw day daya kapa sipa danik mawul samasam wukitaay,
aw day kapakap kajataay tikwanadiy adiy dayawa mawul rivriv ti maarkwanadiywa day daya pik wuki-kwanadiy duw takwawa vagaruwik,
aw day adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy jaav aw dayabab kwurik mawul samasam wukikwanadiy,
aw day adiy ap tikwanadiy guw samasam kitaay, duw tikwul-kwanadiy,
aw day nimadiy bayaki kikipaat kitaay, mwugiytaay, day kupwarapa jaav kwurk-wanadiy.
Ayiy, adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawul wartaay, day duw takwaam mwugiy-kwadanadiy atampika vaal kwurkwurik. Aw wun watuwadiygwurik aal tayir watuwil pik, aw adiy atampika jaav kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, day samab rav maa nyigilin tikuw God dikidi gwalugwur wulawulak.
22-23 Aw li God dikidi Mawul nyanaam van tikwada, aal di kidiy jaav kwurbakik nyanadiy mawulaam sisuw-kwadadiyan:
nyan mawul samasam yikinadiyan Godawa miyawa duw takwak,
aw nyan mwiya mwiyab rakarak tikinadiyan,
aw nyanadiy mawul kip kwusida-takaan tikinadiy,
aw nyan nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy sukwak yabiyib yaal gir maa,
aw nyan rikarik nuwukadiy duw takwak kwurkinadiyan,
aw nyan viyakita javida nuwukadiy duw takwak kwurkinadiyan,
aw nyan adiy wakibanadiy jaav adiy nyan kwurkibanadiy, suwaal taka maarin,
aw nyan kwusida-takaan tikina mawul kwurkinadiyan,
aw nyan nyanadiy kapa mawulak yarakara van tikinadiyan.
Aw li nyan atampika jaav kwurkibana, Mawsis diki *lo* nyanak samab rav maa maaj wawak.
24 Adiy miyawa Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiy duw taakw, day bwu dayaki jaba mawul wapadaal, aal adiy kupwarapa jaav kwurik wukilal. Aw day dayaki jaba vaal yiyi tikwaal mawul Jisas Krais kiyadidi maap tidi miyaam dayaam katanapik katadaal, aw mwiyir alim kiyalikik tikuw.
25 Aw li nyan kita God dikidi Mawuladikanir kwanadiyan wakuw, aal nyan dikik miyawa mayaakw kwabaak, nyanadiy miyawa sukwaam van tikwaad.
26 Aw saal viyana pik sakwar sakwar tibaba. Aw nyan nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiy-baba dayadiy mawul yaal giradakik. Awarab nyan mawulaar wasupw supwa-baba nuwukadiy duw takwak.

6

Gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan adiy gwuradiy nyidim warkinadiy valim akwur.

1 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw li gwuradiy duw ay taakw vigwurik vaal yidaak, aw gwur, aal God dikidi Mawul van tikwadadiy duw taakw, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulawa yarakara adiy vaal yinadiyim dayadiy vaal alakatiy adiy duw ay taakw viyakit tidakikik. Aw gwurakil yarakara, ata Satan maa gwuraam ab sisuwik-dadiygwurik vaal yigwurkikik.
2 Gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan adiy gwuradiy nyidim warkinadiy valim akwur. Aw gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur Jisas Krais diki majib wuki-wukib tikigwuraala.
3 Aw li yisadapika duw kitawa wukikuw, di mwiya yitaypika duw tikuw aw vaal dikim akis yakwanadiy waan, aw di atawa wukikuw, di dikik gwiyip kwurkwadaala.
4 Miyawa duw taakw day daya kapa yawiy kwurkwadiy. Aw ata day dayadiy kapa mawulaar dayadiy yawiyik kwurkitaan vikwadiy. Atawa kwurkuw, ata day sakwar sakwar tikinadiy day dayadiy kapa yawiyik tikuw, aw nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiyik maa.

5 Atawa kwurtaay, ababa duw taakw kapakap kapakap day dayadiy kapa yawiy
dayadiy vaat kwurkwadiy.
6 Adiy Jisas Krais diki maaj kaliva-kwanadiy duw dayadiy maaj kwurkinadiy duw
taakw, awarab day adiy kaliva-kwanadiy duwak dayadiy viyakita jaav am sikuw,
kwiykwadiy dayak.
7-8 Samab gwur gwurak gwiyupw kwur-wayik. Aw gwur samab maa rav Godaam
wajibay-wajibayik. Aw adi mayim kwadiy jaav sikwanadi duw kaytik, aw di atampika
mwiy ab aal maa kwurkida, aw adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw, adiy day
dayadiy mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy jaav kwurtaay, aw God wakwadadiy jaav
kwar maartaay, aw God tasakwu-kidadiy dikiwa kajakuw, kapab tidakikik, aw day
jawjaay nyanyi nyanyi kwurdakik. Aw adiy God dikidi Mawul wadadiy viyakita javida
kwurkinadiy duw taakw, God dikidi Mawul mwugiy-kidadiy day Godawa nakamwiyib
nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik.
9 Samab sip sakwiy-tikwa viyakita javida kwurkwurik. Aw li nyanadiy sip sakwiy
maarkidiy aw kip viyakit viyakita yawiyda kwurjibir kwur-kidiyan, yaakiya, adiy yawiy
mwiy samasam rikidiy.
10 Alik tikuw, aw nyan rivinadiyan wakuw, aal jaaw nyan miyawa duw takwak viyakit
kwurnaak. Aw aal mwiya viyakita jaav-a viyakit kwurkwurik nyan nyanadiy God dikidi
gwalugwa kidiy duw takwak.

Gwur yarakara ada.

11 Aw gwur kidiy wakwusi-kituwadiy wun wuna kapa tabaar sukwu-tuwadiy maaj
dayadiy nimadiy jibaam av.
12 Wadiy gwurak titaay wasapi-nadiy duw gwuradiy sip lupwagwurkik, aal day viyakit
Juw dayadiy milaam tikir, alik atawa kwurdanaala. Aw aal kipa jaav-a gwur gwuradiy
sipaam lupwa-lupwak. Aw Jisas Krais di nyanadiy valik tikuw kiyaad. Aw aal rivina
Godak nyanaam nyigil-nyigilik. Aw aal yitaypika jaav-a. Aw ata adiy Juw duw taakw
pitaan dayak warik-nadiy wakuw, aw day mawul yinadiy dayak Juw duw taakw viyakita
mawul wukikuw, dayaam jawjaay kwar maardakik. Alik tikuw, day atawa jawjaay
kaliva-kwanadiy gwurak.
13 Aw adiy day dayadiy sip bwu lupwadadiy duw, day akis ababa Mawsis diki
lo wakwaladiy majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiy. Aw day kip gwuradiy sip lupwak
kwurkwanadiy aw day mwiyir miyawa Juw duw takwak yarik yikir gwur dayadiy majib
wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik waan day sakwar sakwar tikuw a javik.
14 Aw wun wunak aal nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyadil
kiy, aal mwiya yitaypika jaav. Wun miyawa duw takwak aal javik sakwar sakwar titaay,
bwulabagwu-kituwadiy. Aw Jisas Krais tidi miyaam kiyadilik tikuw, wun kiyanadi duw
kaytik adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwurik mawul yikwadanadiy
javik tikwanadiwun. Aw adiy jaav wunaam lagwu-lagw day samab maa rav.
15 Aw li duw bwu diki sip lupwadil aw di simakak di God dikid-ad waan wakir,
awarabab di diki sip lupwa maarkuw, aal mwiy yitaypika jaav maa. Aw mwiya yitaypika
jaav, aal aw nyan kita God dikidi gwalugwum tibanalik, aw nyan aka bwu kwula
mawulawa tikwanadiy duw taakw tikwanadiyan ya.
16 Wun Godak bas situwaad sukwasukw kwurkuw, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul
gwurak kwiydikik, gwur aal miyawa tamiyaam kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawulawa
kwanadiy duw takwak. Wun adiy miyawa God dikidiy tinadiy duw takwadanik tikuw
wun ki javik bas sinadiwun.
17 Aw wun Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw tituwalik tikuw, wunaam duw bwutaay viya-
dadiwun. Aw kita wunadiy sipaam tinadiy kaar simakadana Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy
duw-adiwun wakuw. Atawa tikuw, wun maa wanadiwun duw taakw wuna majik lakw
wawak day wun mwiyir Jisas Krais diki maaj karaykwanadi duw maa, waan.
18 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak
bas situwaad gwurak diki sukwasukw tikwana mawul kwiydikik. Aw li gwurawa
nakamwiyib rawun kwayalikik tikuw. Mwiya maaja.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
YIPASIS
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol, God diki mawul wadilik tikuw, alik wun aka Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj
karay-kwanadi duw tinadiwun. Wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwaal adiy Yipasis tipaam
kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak, adiy kip Jisas Kraisak wukijibir kwakwanadiyik.
2 Wun bas situwabir nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak
gwurak kwiybirkik birikil sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul, aw gwuraam mwugiybirik
kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik.

Nyan mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin nak tibanalik tikuw, God bwu miyawa yabir sukwasukw kwurdidiyan.

3 May nyan, Godak wayapiy sinaak, adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi
Asayik. Aw nyan mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin nak tibanalik tikuw, di bwu miyawa
yabir sukwasukw kwurdidiyan di dikidi Mawul kwiydidiy adawur tipa kidiy apaar. Alik
tikuw, aw God atawa kwurdalik tikuw, may nyan dikik wayapiy sinaak.
4-5 Mwiya tayir God kidi kupw yitak maarkuw nibway, di bwu tasakwujibira-didiyan
mwiya di dikidiy tibakikik, Jisas Krais wukin patin tikuw. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw nyan
mwiyir rivibakik diki mwutamaam rasin mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit di diki milaam
mwiyir tibakikik. Aw di nyanak mawul yidalik tikuw, God bwutaay tasakwujibira-
didiyan Jisas Kraisaar di dikidiy nyanugw tibakikik. Akaanaka, diki mawul waal atawa
kwurik. Aw alik tikuw, di bwu sukwasukw kwurdidiyan.
6 Atawa wukikuw, God bwu di dikidi mawul yididi Nyan nyanak kwiydid. Aw God
atawa kwurdilik tikuw, may nyan dikik wayapiy sinaak diki mwiya viyakita sukwasukw
nyanak kwurkwana mawulak.
7-8 God miyawa jaav dayadiy maaw lakwukuw, di diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul
nyanak mwiya samasam apiydab apiydab kwiydil. Aw di dikidi Nyan diki kiyadil kiyaar
nyan vaal tabaam tibaak nyigilkuw, di nyanadiy vaal yibwiy-didiy.
9 Mwiya bas God pakwun rina yawiy tasakwudil ginyir Jisas Kraisaar kwurkwurik.
Aw ki pakwun rina yawiy diki mawul waal kwurdikik di nyanak simakadil.
10 Aal pakwun rina yawiy God bwu tasakwudil ginyir kwurkwurik, aal kika, aal di
diki tasakwudil nyab di adiy miyawa yitakadidiy jaav nakamwiyib vagaruw-kidadiy,
kidi kupwa javiwa adawur tipaam tinadiy jaav aw mwiyir abab nak tidakikik tikuw
Jisas Krais tabab.
11 God ababa jaav bwu kwurdidiy diki mawul walil pik. Aw mwiya bas di tasakwu-
jibiradil nyan Jisas Krais wukin patin tikuw, dikidiy duw taakw tibakikik.
12 Atawa tikuw, nyan Juw duw taakw taay mwiy taay Jisas Krais wukijibir tidiy
duw taakw nyigil-dadiy day God dikidi gwalugwum wuladakik tikuw nyan adi apawa
gilabadiy tikwanadi Godak wayapiy sinaak.
13 Aw kwukir gwur, adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, ata wukigwuril ki
Viyakita Maaj. Aal God diki Viyakita Maaj Jisas Kraisa danik tikuw, gwuraam nyigildilik
tikuw, vaal liki tabaam tigwurik. Aw aal Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, gwur ata ya Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tidiygwurik. Aw God ata dikidi Mawul gwurak kwiydid aw mwiyir
simakak tikuw gwur dikidiy-adiygwurik waan. Aw mwiya tayir God aban takadil atawa
kwurkwurik abab Kristen duw takwak.
14 Aw God di dikidi Mawul nyanak kwiykuw, di simaka-dadiyan nyan adiy God di
dikidiy duw takwak kwiyik aban takadidiy jaav ginyir kwur-kibanadiy dikiwa adawur
tipaam kwabaak. Aw God dikidi Mawul, aad adiy miyawa God kwiyik aban takadidiy
jaav dayadi taay am nak-ad. Ayiy, God dikidi Mawul kip nyan adiy miyawa duw
taakw God dayaam vaal tabaam tidaak, nyigil-didiy adiy nyanawa tijibir tikinaad aw
yin nyanak kwiykidadiy jaav kwur-kibana nyab. God bwu kwurdil ki mwiya mwiyaba
mwiya viyakita jaav. Alik tikuw, may nyan dikik gaba maaj sukwunaak. May nyan
dikidi saam kirasinaak.

Pol Godak bas sidid di adiy Yipasis tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak sukwasukw kwurdikik.

15-17 Aw God nyanaam atawa sukwasukw kwurdilik tikuw, aw wun maaj wukikuw
gwuraki Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwura mawulawa miyawa God
dikidiy duw takwak yikwagwura mawulak tikuw, wun nyanyi gwurak titaay Godak
wayapiy sikwatuwaad. Aw wun Godak bas sikwatuwa adi mwiya mwiyaba mwiya

viyakita nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asayik gwura danik titaay. Wun
bas sikwatuwaad di gwurak dikidi Mawul kwiydikik. Aw God dikidi Mawul sugwiyaan
kwur-kidadiygwurik mwiya mwiyab Godaam lakwuyaki-gwurkik. Di gwurak mwiyir
simaka-kidadiygwurik God diki maaw. Aw gwur ata mwiyir lakwu-kigwuraad.
18 Wun Godak bas situwaad gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik aw mwiyir day tugwaam
nadaak gwur mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik adiy kwur-gwurkik tasakwu-didiy mwiya viyakita
jaav. Adiy tasakwu-didiy di dikidiy tikinadiy duw taakw, day kwurkidanadiy dikib
mwiya mwiyaba viyakita jaav adawur tipaam.
19-20 Wun Godak bas situwaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdik aw gwur lakwugwurkik
diki mwiya nima ap, nyan aal dikiwa Jisas Kraisaam wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwaam
sugwiyaan kwurkwalal apak wakuw. Aw Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God a apaar
kirapitakadid. Kirapitakakuw, taay yitaypika duw tamiyaam di dikidi mava tabawa
takadik, rinaad adawur tipaam.
21 Alim Jisas Krais miyawa javim van tidadiy. Di mwiya mwiyab adiy duw takwaam
van tikwanadiy duwaam ab mwiya yitaypik-ad. Dikidi si mwiya yitaypik-ad adiy kidi
kupwaam van tinadiy duwaam ab. Awarab adawur tipaam tinadiy duwaam ab dikidi
si mwiya yitaypik-ad. Ayiy, di miyawaam apiydab apiydab yitaypik tikwanaad.
22 God bwutaay miyawa jaav Jisas Krais tabaam takayaki-didiy. Awarab tasakwudid
Yitaypika Duw tikuw, miyawa God dikidi gwalugwa kidiy duw takwaam van tidikikik.
23 Jisas Krais mwugiy-kwadadiy miyawa jaav gaaj yan tidakikik. Aw ababa God dikidi
gwalugwa kidiy duw taakw, day Jisas Krais dikidi amwiy pik tidaak, aw day dikiwa
wukin patin tikuw, di gaaj yan tikinaad.

2

God mwugiy-didiyan nyan mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tibakikik tikuw.

1 Tayir gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur vaal tabaam tigwurilik tikuw,
aw gwur Godaam kajaan tidiygwur.
2 A sikir gwur kip vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw tidiygwurik. Adiy kidi kupwa
kidiy kupwarapa sukwum kwaya-diygwurik. A sikir gwur Satanak mayaakw kwataay
kwurkwadiygwur di wadil pik. Di aad adi adiy Godab wuki-wukib ti maarkwanadiy
duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwkwanaad-ad.
3 Tayir nyan Juw duw taakw ab adiy duw takwa pik tidiyan. Nyanadiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav adiy nyan nyanadiy mawul kwurik mawul wardadiy jaav titaay
kwurdiyan nyan nyanadiy kapa sipak wukikuw. A sikir God diki yaal giradil mawul
nyanaam tal adiy nuwukadiy Godaam laakw maardiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw kaytik.
4 Aw God nyanak kip mawul yijibir yijibir yidadiyan, nyanak mawul di samasam
wukikuw, nyan kip vaal tabaam tibaak.
5 Di nyanak mawul yikuw, aw nyan adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy Godab wuki-wukib
ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik dikim kajaan tibanaalab, di kip nyanaam nyigil-
didiyan. Nyigilkuw, di mwugiy-didiyan nyan mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin
tibakikik tikuw. Aw aal God di diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawula danik tikuw, di
bwu nyigil-didiyan.
6 Aw nyan Jisas Krais dikidiy tibanalik tikuw, God bwutaay nakamwiyib kirapi-
takadidiyan Jisas Krais wukin. Aw God mwugiy-didiyan nyan Jisas Kraisawa
nakamwiyib miyawa javim van tibakikik adawur tipaam, mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais
wukin tikwabanalik tikuw.
7 God atawa kwurdil aw di simakak duw takwak adiy ginyir yakidiy nyaam aw
Jisas Kraisaar diki mwiya nima nyanak yidaal mawulawa aw diki mwiya samasam
sukwasukw nyanak kwurkwana mawul.
8 God bwutaay nyigil-didiygwurik vaal tabaam tigwurik, aw gwur dikik wukijibir
tigwurilik tikuw. Gwur yawiy maa kwar aw mwiyir Godaam mwugiyik gwuraam
nyigildikik tikuw. Samab maa. Aw God diki nyanak yikwadaal sukwasukw kwurkwana
mawula danik tikuw, di nyigil-didiyan. Di atawa kwurdil, diki mawul maa wana nyan
diki yawiyik yapiy-yapiyik.
9 Aw li nyan yawiy kwurik-bana aw mwiyir Godaam mwugiyik nyanaam nyigil-dikik
tikuw, aal nyan sakwar sakwar titaay, bwulayi bwulaya maaj rivik-nadiyan bwula-
bwulak. Aw God di diki nyanaam nyigil-dilik tikuw, alik nyan atawa bwula-bwulak
samab maa rav.
10 God nyanaam mwugiy-didiyan tibana pik tibakikik. Di nyanaam mwugiydil aw
mwiyir nak Jisas Krais wukin tikuw, nyan adiy mwiya viyakita jaav kwurkibanadiy,
adiy tayir God nyan kwurbakik tasakwujibira-didiy jaav.

Jisas Krais kiyad Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim tikwanadiy wariya mawul sipakwuk.

11 Gwur wukin akaray! Tayir aw day gwuradiy sip lupw maardaak aw mwiyir simaka-simakak gwur God dikidiy-adiygwur waan, aw nyan Juw duw taakw sapis jikin kwurtaay, gwurak sikiy-kwabadiygwurik, “Nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw,” wataay. Aw nyan, aal nyanadiy sip lupwadaal duw, sikiy-kwabadiygwurik, “Gwur sip lupw maarkwadanadiy duw,” wataay.
12 A sikir gwur mwiya kajaan tikuw, mwiya kapab tidiygwurik Jisas Kraisaam. A sikir gwur mwiyir maa rav adiy God tasakwu-didiy Yisrayil duw taakw titak. Gwur mwiya kipa duw taakw tikuw, aal God di dikidiy duw takwak takadil aban, di dayawa nakamwiyib maaj lakatiykuw, di gwurak samab maa adiy aban tak. Gwur kidi kupwaam Godaam kajaan tikuw, mwiya kapab kwadiygwurik aw samab rav maarin dikiwa nakamwiyib kwakwak nyanyi nyanyi.
13 Tayir gwur kajaan tikuw, kapab tidiygwurik Godaam. Aw kita Jisas Krais kiyadilik tikuw, aw gwur dikik wukijibir tigwurilik tikuw, gwur bwu God dikidi gwalugwur wuladiygwurik nakamwiyib nyan Juw duw takwawa.
14 Aw Jisas Krais gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa nyan Yisrayil duw taakw nakamwiyib patin tibakikik mwugiy-didiyan di dikidi gwalugwum tibakikik. Aw di bwutaay nyigil-didiyan nyanadiy wariya wariya mawulak. Ki wariya wariya mawul nyan mawul nak ti yabim takatipi-lid. Aw Jisas Krais kiyaad aw mwiyir adi yabim kajatakak. Kajatakakuw, di nyanaam mwugiyik abab gwalugw nak tibakikik.
15 Jisas Krais kiyaan napakuw, di miyawa Mawsis diki *lo* mwugiydil kwusilikik aw adiy nuwukadiy Juw dayadiy *lo* wawa. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir kwurjuwuk Juw duw takwawa adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam gwalugw nak nakamwiyib dikiwa tidakikik. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir adiy dayadiy nyidim tikwanadiy wariya mawul sipakwuk.
16 Aw Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyadilik tikuw, alik di adiy Juwawa nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam sisuwdidiy dayadiy wariya mawul kwusikuw, mwiya mwiyab gwalugw nak tidakikik. Awarab Godawa mawul nak tidakikik.
17 Jisas Krais dakuw, Viyakita Maaj kalivadil nyan ababak, aw gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godaam kajaan tal, aw nyan Juw duw taakw aal di dikidiy duw taakw tal. Di kalivadidiyan aw nyanadiy wariya wariya mawul kwusikuw, nyan mawul nak nyan nyanawa Godak kwabakikik wakuw.
18 Jisas Krais nyanadiy valik kiyadilik tikuw, alik gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa nyan Juw duw taakw, God dikidi Mawul nak nyanaam mwugiydik, aw nyan aka rivinadiyan Asaay Godak wula-wulak.
19 Alik tikuw, gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, gwur aka mama nib maa ti. Gwur kipa duw taakw maa. Gwur aka ya nyanawa nakamwiyib God dikidiy duw taakw tinadiywa rawun tinadiygwurik. Aw gwur aka ya bwu God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiygwurik.
20 God dikidi gwalugw aad wiy kaytik-ad. Aw adiy Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duwawa adiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw, day yitaypik tikuw, day adi taay yaripaam bapa kabaak kaytik-adiy. Aw adi mwiya maaw, aad Jisas Krais di diki-ad.
21 Dikiwa patin tikuw, nyan mwiya viyakita ap yiwarnadi wiy kaytik tinadiyan. Ap yiwarkuw, nyan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi mwiyir tikwanadi wiy tasakwun tikidiyan, God dikidi kwakidadi tamiya.
22 Aw gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nakamwiyib nyan Juw duw takwawa, God di dikidi Mawulaar mwugiy-kwanaad di kwakidadi wiy kaytik tibakikik.

3

Pol diki nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim kwurdidiy yawiy

1 Aw wun gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak kaliva-kwatuwalik Jisas Krais bwu gwurak yaab kajadid wataay, awarab God dikidi gwalugwur vara-varak wataay, wun kita aka gwura danik tikuw *kalabus* im kwanadiwun. Aw wun, Pol, wukitaay aal God gwurak kwurdil yawiyik, wun dikik bas sikwatuwaad gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik.
2 Gwur bwu mwiyir lakwu-gwura adi God aad di tasakwu-didiwun ki mwiya kapaba yawiyik, ay? Aw di tasakwu-didiwun gwurak simaka-tuwkik diki gwura danik sukwasukw kwurkwanadi yawiyik.

3 Wun kwasa bwu watuwdiygwurik ki lapa nyigaam, aal wunak God simakadil jaav.
Aal tayir pakwun ral, aal gwur nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwa danik aban takadil
jaav.
4 Aw li gwur ki sukwutuwa maaj vikigwura, aal gwur rivi-kinadiygwurik lakwu-
lakwuk wun mwiyir lakwu-kwanadiwun ki Jisas Krais diki pakwun rina javik wakuw.
5 Tayir God ki maaj duw takwak maa simak. Aw kita dikidi Mawulaar di simakadil ki
maaj di dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duwawa di dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwak.
6 Aal tayir pakwun ril maaj aal kal-al: God bwu yaab kwulapwudid aw mwiyir
adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw God dikidi gwalugwur wuladakik tikuw
nakamwiyib nyan Juw duw takwawa. Aw adiy di dikidiy duw takwak aban takadidiy
jaav kwurdakik, Jisas Krais wukin tikuw. Aw day aal viyakita Jisas Krais dayak kwurdil
yawiy liki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, dayadiy mawulaam takadaak, aw aal maaj ata mwiya
mwiyab tikina ya.
7 God wunaam sukwasukw kwurkuw, di tasakwu-didiwun diki Viyakita Maaj duw
takwak wasapwiy-tuwkik diki apaar.
8 God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim wun mwiya yisadapik tikwanadiwun. Aw
God wunak kwiydil mwiya yitaypika yawiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak
ki diki Viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulana Maaj wasapwiy-tuwkik. Aw ki Viyakita Maaj
wana Jisas Krais duw taakw nasinas ab rav maarkwadanadiy subw yiyi sukwasukw
tikwanadiy jaav daya mwiya maaw tidalik.
9 Wuna yawiy, aal dayaam sugwiyaan kwurik aw mwiyir lakwudakik aal God aban
takadilik adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam nyigilik vaal tabaam tidaak.
Mwiya basa kasab adi miyawa jaav yitakadi God di nuwukadiy duwak maa yarik yi a
javik. Aw a jaav di mawulab yipakwun kwurin tidil.
10 God di kip yipakwujibir tidil ginyir kwurik wukidil jaav. Aw adiy Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tinadiy duw takwaar di ata simaka-kwanaad adiy di dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy
duw aw adiy apawa adawur tipaam van tinadiy ab dikidiy mwiya samasam nikim nikim
lakwu-kwanadiy sukw.
11 Aal God diki takajibiradil aban-al. Atawa kwurdil nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisaar.
12 Atawa mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tikuw, aw nyan dikik wukijibir
tibanalik tikuw, alik nyan rivi-nadiyan wulaan rasin titak God diki mwutamaam yaag
maarkuw.
13 Aw kupwarapa jaav adiyka kita wunak yanadiy aw gwurak nuwukadiy jaka tipa
kidiy duw takwak titaay kaliva-kwatuwalik God bwu gwurak yaab kajadaad wataay,
awarab di dikidi gwalugwur vara-gwurkik wakuw. Aw wun aka bas situwadiygwurik
gwur mayaakw kwawayik ki jaav mwugiylikik gwuradiy mawul samasam wukidakik.
Aw kidiy wunak yanadiy kupwarapa jaav, adiy gwur gwura danik tikwanadiy gwurak
sugwiyaan kwurik. Atawa tikuw, gwur sakwar sakwar ada dayak.

pol di mawulaar wukid aw day aal dayak Jisas Krais yikwadaal mawulaam lakwudakik.

14-15 Aw wun ki God kwurik miyawa duw takwak aban takadil javik wukitaykib, wun
wayapiy sikwatuwaad Asaay Godak. Di aad di dikidi gwalugwuk nuwukadiy adawur
tipaam kwanadiy, nuwukadiy kidiyka kidi kupwaam kwanadiy dayadi asaay-ad.
16 God di miyawa viyakita jaav dayadi mwiya maaw-ad. Aw adiy jaav samab rav maa
kwusi-kwusik. Wun Godak bas situwaad aal dikidi Mawul diki mwiya mwiyaba mwiya
nima apaar di gwurak ap kwiydikik aw gwuradiy mawul mwiyir ap tidakikik.
17-18 Aw bas ab situwaad Godak aw gwur wukijibir tigwurik aw mayaakw kwadik
Jisas Krais wulaan gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwadikikik. Adiy miy dayadiy maj
kaytik kupwaam kaykitijibir tikwadana pik, wun Godak bas situwaad gwuradiy
mawulaam sisuwdik gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak yikwagwuradiy mawul ab kaykitijibir
tigwurkikik, aw gwur nakamwiyib adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw takwawa mwiya
mwiyab lakwugwurkik aal mwiya mwiyaba mwiya nima nyanak Jisas Krais yikwadaal
mawulaam.
19 Ayiy, wun mawulaar wukituwa aw gwur mwiyir aal gwurak Jisas Krais yikwadaal
mawulaam lakwugwurkik. Diki nyanak yikwadaal mawul, aal mwiya nimaala. Aw
nyan mwiyir maa rav miyawa lakwu-lakwuk diki nyanak yidil mawulaam. Awarab
wun Godak bas situwaad gwuradiy mawulaam di dikidiy miyawa sukw gaaj yikuw,
wapwurukwun ridakikik dikiwa.
20-21 God di diki nyanaam rikwana apaar adiy nyan dikik kwurik bas sikwabanadiy
javim di bwunak apiydab apiydab kwurik-naad. Aw adiy nyanadiy mawulaam

wukibanadiy javim ab di bwunak apiydab apiydab kwurik-naad. Aw aad adi Godak nyan dikik wayapiy sinaak dikidi si yakisuw takakuw. Nyan Jisas Krais wukin patin tibanalik tikuw, may nyan kita kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwawa adiy ginyir wakwukidiy nyanadiy warag aw yin yin nyanyi nyanyi atawada kwuryanaak. Mwiya maaja.

4

Miyawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw adiy mwiya mwiyab amwiy nak kaytik-adiy.

1 Wun Pol, *kalabus* im kwanadi duw wun Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurtuwalik tikuw, wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik yarakara mwiya viyakita yabib kwagwurkikik adi God gwurak wadadi yaba pik yarakara kwagwurkikik, di akiy gwurak kwiytaka-dilik tikuw dikidiy tigwurkikik.

2 Gwur gwuradiy kapa sipa danik mawul wukitikwa. Gwuradiy mawul yabiyib yaal gir tikwa nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy sukwak. Aw kip kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulada ada dayak. Tikuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak asimak gwuradiy dayak yigwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mawul dayak jaaw wakuw dayadiy kwakwadanadiy sukwak.

3 God dikidi Mawul nyanaam mwugiy-didiyan mawul nak tibakikik. Aw gwur wagawa yawiy akwur, mawul nak tikuw nakamwiyib kwusida-takaan kwagwurkikik.

4 Miyawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw adiy mwiya mwiyab amwiy nak kaytik-adiy. God dikidi Mawul ab di nak-ad. Atampik, aw God nyanaam tasakwu-didiyan nakamwiyib patin tikuw, aal nyan nakamwiyib adiy yakinadiy God aban takadidiy viyakita javik mawulaar lakwukuw, rakarak titaay kavin kwabanaala.

5 Yitaypika Duw nak-ad, aad Jisas Krais-ad. Yabir nak-ad Godab wukijibir titak. Aad Jisas Krais-ad. Nyan *baptais* nak kwurbana. Nikim nikim *baptais* akis kwurkwanadiyan simaka-simakak nyan God dikidiy gwalugwa kidiy-adiyan waan.

6 Nyan miyawa Godak wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw, nyan Godawa Asayir nak tinadiyan. Di miyawa nyanaam van tidadiyan. Di miyawa nyanaam wulaan rawun kwadadiyan. Aw di miyawa nyanaar yawiy kwurkwanaad.

7 Jisas Krais diki mwiya nima apab am nakanak nakanak sitaay, nyanak kwiy-kwanaad niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurbakik.

8 Ki maaj aal God diki lapa nyigaam rina a javik:

"Aal di adawur tipaar warkuw, adiy di dikidiy mama nibaam kakilkuw, duw samasam kalakwukuw, diwa kwurin kawardidiy. Aw di niki ap niki ap di dikidiy duwawa takwak kwiydidiy."

9 Ki kwasa maaj di warid wakuw, aal maaj liki maaw ata ataana? Aal kitawaana. Adi mwiya mwiyaba mwiya yitaypik adawur tip wapakuw, di daad kidi vaal riladi yisadapik kupwaar.

10 Aw adi kidi kupwaar daad, di diki aad adawur tipaar warid. Aw kita di ada nakamwiyib miyawa adawur tubwawa kidi kupw miyawa tamiyaam kwakwanaad.

11 Di aad duw takwak niki ap niki ap niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurdakik kwiykwanaad, aad Jisas Krais-ad. Dikidiy duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurik tikuw, nuwukadiy di tasakwu-kwadadiy diki maaj kwurin karaydakik. Aw nuwukadiy God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw tidakikik tasakwu-kwadadiy. Aw nuwukadiy God diki mwiya Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-dakik tasakwu-kwadadiy. Aw nuwukadiy God dikidiy duw takwaam van titaay, aw God diki Viyakita Maaj dayak kalivadakik tasakwu-kwadadiy.

12 Jisas Krais adiy duwaam tasakwu-kwadadiy adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam walakwu-dakik dikik yawiy kwurdakik, awarab God dikidi gwalugwum mwugiydaak apawa ap yiwardikik.

13 Atawa kwurkuw, aw mwiyir nyan mwiya mwiyab wukijibir tikuw, aw God dikidi Nyinim lakwuyakikuw, nyan ata ya mwiya mwiyab mawul nak tikinadiyan. Alik tikuw, aw Jisas Krais nyanadiy mawulaam wulaan wapwurukwun kwadalik tikuw, aw kwasa nyanugw kaytik tan nimadiy duw taakw tikwadana pik, nyan atawa ya taay God dikidi gwalugwum kwasadiy nyanugw kaytik tikuw, aw ginyir ap yiwar-kidiyan mwiyir Jisas Krais kaytik tibakikik.

14 Aw nyan Godak wukijibir tikibanadiy mawul ap tikidana, aal nyan kwasa nyanugw kaytik ti maa ya, mawul warapiy warapiy niki jaav niki javik, aw aal nuwukadiy duw nyanak niki maaj kaliva-danalik tikuw. Awarabab lakatiyakin nyanak gwiyip kwurdaak aw nyan wukibakik daya gwiyipa maaj aal mwiya maaja waan, aw day samab rav maa nyanaam liyliyik.

15 Aw atawa tiyaay, nyan mwiya mwiyaba majir nuwukadiy duw takwak wakibanadiy
mawul yiyi tikwanadiy mawulawa. Atawa kwurtaay, mwiya mwiyab Jisas Krais wukin
nak tikuw, nyan ata di diki pik tikinadiyan. Di aad miyawa adiy God dikidi gwalugwum
tikinadiy duw taakw dayadi Yitaypika Duw.
16 Amwiy kaytik likim kwiyawa ap kaykitin tikwabira pik, aw Jisas Krais nyanaam
nakamwiyib kwurjuwtaka-kwadadiyan. Aw adiy amwiyim tikwanadiy jaav day
dayadiy kapa yawiyib kwurkwadana pik, aw di nyanak kwiy-kwadadiyan nyan kwur-
kwabanadiy kapa yawiyib yawiyib. Miyawa God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw taakw
atawa kwurtaay, aw nyan awarwa awarwa titaay mawul yikibana, aw aal God dikidi
gwalugw mwiya ap samasam tikinaad.

Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy kwakwadanadiy sukw.

17-18 Aw Jisas Krais wunaam tasakwu-dilik yitaypika duw tituwkikik tikuw, alik wun
ki javik gwurak wasapi-nadiwun: Gwur adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw
kwakwadanadi yaba pik kwakwak awap ya. Aw dayadiy mawul nikim nikim kip wukiyi
wukiyan tikwanadiy. Aw day dayadiy mawul pakwun tikwanadiy. Aw aal day dayadiy
maka apaam kabaak ridanalik tikuw, aw day kip saal viyaan kwakuw, aw day samab
rav maa Godawa nakamwiyib kwakwak. Day bwu dikim kajakuw, kapab tikwanadiy.
19 Aw day adiy niki vaal niki vaal kip yikwanadiy adiy day dayadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy
dayadiy mawul kwurik mawul warkwadanadiy jaav. Duwawa taakw nakamwiyib
awarwa awarwa vaal yikwadanadiy. Aw day samab akis adiy day dayadiy valik wap ab
saykwanadiy.
20 Aw nyan gwurak atawa maa kaliv Jisas Kraisak.
21-22 Aw li gwur yarakara waan takak-gwura Jisas Krais diki majik, aw yarakara di
dikik bwulana mwiya mwiyaba viyakita majib kwakik-gwura di dikiwa nakamwiyib nak
tikuw, ata adiy gwuradiy miyawa kupwarapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawulak bwan akwiy
ya. Adiy kupwarapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam mwugiy-kwadanadiygwurik
kupwarapa yabib kwaya-gwurkik. Aw day mwugiy-kidanadiygwur jawjaay tigwurkikik.
Adiy gwiyupw kwurkwur tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam sisuw-kwadanadiygwurik atawa
adi yabib kwaya-gwurkik.
23 Gwur mayaakw adakw Godak gwuradiy mawulaam warapiy-dikik aw day kwula
mwiyir mwiya viyakita kapaba mawul tidakikik.
24 Aw gwur adiy kwula mawul akwur. God adiy mawul yitakadidiy di diki kapa
mawula pik tidakikik. Aw atampika mawul mwugiy-kiladiygwur mwiya mwiyaba
mwiya viyakita yabab kwagwurkikik.
25 Nyan miyawa nakamwiyib God dikidi gwalugwa kidiy-adiyan. Alik tikuw, samab
ginyir awarwa awarwa titaay, gwiyupw kwuryi kwurya-tikwa. Kip mwiya mwiyaba
majida titaay, abwul.
26 Aw li gwur yaal gira-kigwura, samab mayaakw kwa-wayik aal gwuraki yaal
giragwura mawul gwuraam mwugiylik, vaal yigwurkikik. Aw gwur yaal girakuw, jayib
nak aal jaav alakatiy. Kip yaal girajibir tan, gaan tilik si kwatikwa. Aw taay gwura yaal
giragwura mawul amwugiy kwusilikik.
27 Aw li nyan kip yaal girajibir tikik-bana, aal nyan Satanak kwakik-banaala nyanadiy
mawulaam val kwurdikik. Alik tikuw, samab atawa kwur-wayik.
28 Adi luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw, di kwusikwaad ya luwkuw kwurkwurik. Di adiy
mwiya viyakita yawiyda tan kwurkwaad aw mwiyir di rivikinaad adiy saal yikwanadiy
duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkwurik.
29 Aw gwur nuwukadiy duw takwawa maaj bwulak-gwura, adiy dayaam saal
viyanadiy maaj bwula-tikwa. Adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy wukijibir tikwanadiy
mawulaam ap tidakikik sugwiyaan kwurkinadiy viyakita majida titaay abwul. Aw
li gwur atawa kwurkigwura gwur sukwasukw kwurkigwuraala adiy gwuradiy majim
wukikinadiy duw takwaam.
30 Alik tikuw, aw adiy kwur-kwagwuradiy javir samab God dikidi mwiya mwiyaba
mwiya viyakit tikwanadi Mawulaam mwugiy-wayik sarmabap tidikikik adiy gwur
kwur-kigwuradiy javik tikuw. Di dikidi Mawulad kwiy-kwadaad aw mwiyir gwur
lakwugwurkik gwur di dikidiy nyanugw tikwanadiygwurik waan. Aw God dikidi Mawul
mwugiy-kwadadiygwur mwiyir lakwugwurkik aw Jisas Krais sibinin dakuw, di kwurin
kawar-kidadiygwurik di dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayagwurkik.
31 Wadiy gwuradiy nyidim rinadiy javik miyawa bwan akwiy. Nuwukadiy duw
taakw saal viyaan tidakikik mwugiy-kwanadiy majawa, yaal girakwanadiy mawulawa,
nimadib gaam sitaay awarwa awarwa sapis jiki majawa, nuwukadiy duw takwaam

wasupwun vasibariy majawa, duw takwak wasupwu wasupwu mawulawa, adiy miyawa javik miyawa gwuradiy bwan akwiyak.
32 Aw atampika javadiy kwur-yaay, rikarik akwur nuwukadiy duw takwak dayak mawul wukikuw. Gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, alik God di gwuradiy vaal yibwiy-didiy. Alik tikuw, gwurabab gwur gwuradiy awarwa awarwa yigwuradiy vaal ayibwiy.

5

Gwur God dikidiy nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur di kwurkwada pik akwur.

1 Aw gwur God dikidiy mawul yidadiy nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur di kwurkwada pik akwur.
2 Jisas Krais nyanak mawul yikuw, di diki kapa amwiyir Godak vaal kwurdil nyan nyanadiy vaal danik tikuw, aal God rakarak tikuw, mayaakw kwadil diki yawiyik. Aw diki pik gwur mayaakw adakw nuwukadiy duw takwak yigwuradiy mawul gwuradiy mawulaam van titak.
3 Gwur God dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, alik wun maa wanadiwun kitampika vaal gwuradiy nyidim warwarik. Aw duw taakw vaal awarwa awarwa vaal yiyi yiyataay, aw duw taakw dayadiy mawul day awarwa vaal yikir wartaay, day dayadiy kapa sipak wukikuw.
4 Gwuradiy nyidim samab adiy kupwaraap saal viyanadiy maaj titaay bwula-wayik. Awarab adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak sapis jiki maja bwula-tikwa. Aw atawa kwur-yaay, kip Godak titaay wayapiyda as.
5 Aw gwur bwu lakwu-gwura aw adiy awarwa awarwa titaay vaal yikwanadiy aw adiy mawul warkwanadiy adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy jaav kwurik, aw aal day adiy javik gaba maaj sukwudanaala, Godak gaba maaj sukwu-yaay. Adiy miyawa duw taakw day samab wul maa adi Jisas Kraisawa God van tibiradi tipaar.
6 Samab mayaakw kwawayik duw taakw gwuraam adiy kipa kipa majir gwuraam gwiyupw kwurdakik. Aw God diki wariya wariya mawul adiy diki majim sartaay adiy atampika vaal yikwanadiy duw takwaam tikina.
7 Samab adiy atampika jaav kwurkwanadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib patin titikwa.
8 Tayir gwur kip adi Satan dikidi nyanyi nyanyi kip ganim tiyakwanadi yabib tiyadiygwurik. Aw kita gwur adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, aal kip nyaam nyanyi nyanyi tiyanapikal tikwanadiygwur. Alik tikuw, adiy di dikidiy tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik, yarakara adakw.
9 Aw li nyan atawa kwakibana, Jisas Krais mwugiydik, mwiy rikinadiy. Aw nyan ata viyakita mwiy mwiyir tugwaam nanadiy mawulawa yarakara kwakidiyan.
10 Adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam mwugiydaak rakarak tikidadiy javik kwakibagwutaay ada. Sitakirakuw, adiy javida titaay akwur.
11 Samab adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa Satan dikidiy yawiy kwurkwanadiy saal viyanadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib pati-wayik. Aw dayadiy yawiy mwiy ri maa. Aw atawa ti-yaay, kip adiy duw takwak asimak day dayadiy yawiy adiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya kupwaraap tinadiy God diki milaam waan.
12 Aw adiy duw taakw pakwur pakwur kwurkwadanadiy jaav nyanaam mwugiykwadanadiyan wap saybakik adiy javik kipa majidaan ab bwula-bwulak ab.
13 Nyi kaytik aal gaan vikwana tamiyaam lama-kwada pik, gwuradiy mwiy rikwanadiy yawiy adiy duw takwak titaay, simaka-kwadiy dayadiy yawiy dayadiy mwiya maaw mwiy ri maarkwanadiy-adiy wataay.
14 Gwur ki aal javik bwulana maaj bwu lakwugwura. Aal kitawa bwulana,

> "Gwur si kwakwanadiy duw taakw, ajawiy ya. Gwur vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw, wadi gwur adi Godaam kajaan tigwurkikik mwugiy-kwanadi yaab awap ya. Wapakuw, Krais gwurak di dikidi yaab simaka-kwaad."

15-16 Kidiy nyaam vaal samasam yakwanadiy. Alik gwur kip akwaak viyakita yawiyda kwurkwurik. Gwur adiy saal viyanadiy duw dayadi yabim kwawayik. Aw gwur adiy lakwunadiy duw dayadi yabim adakw.
17 Samab saal viyanapik kwawayik. Aw kip akwaak aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kwurgwurkik wada javik.
18 Samab ap samasam tikwanadiy guw aya kitaay, duw tikwul-gwuraba. Aw li gwur duw tikwul-kigwura, aal jaav, gwuraam mwiya saal kwur-kiladiygwurik. Aw gwur mayaakw adakw God dikidi Mawul gwuraam rawtaka-dikik gwuradiy mawulaam kapwu-dikik.

19 Aw gwur nakamwiyib vagaruwkuw, gwur gwurak God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy majir
aw. Awarab God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy majir *song* ada. *Song* aar Godak wayapiy as.
Aw gwur atawa akwur gwuradiy mawulaam ab.
20 Miyawa javik nyanyi nyanyi Asaay Godak wayapiy as Jisas Krais dikidi saam.

Duwawa dayadiy taakw

21 Aw gwur Jisas Krais majib wuki-wukib tikwagwuralik tikuw, samab gwur gwuradiy
kapa mawul wuki-kwadanadiy pik wukin kwurtikwa. Awarabab adiy nuwukadiy duw
taakw dayadiy mawul wuki-dana pik wukin akwur.
22-24 Jisas Krais dikidiy duw takwaam nyigilkuw, day dikidi amwiy kaytik tikwanadiy.
Jisas Krais di adiy God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy miyawa duw takwaam van tikwada
pik, aw duw dayadiy takwaam van tikwadiy. Gwur taakw, gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais diki majib wukigwura pik, atampik gwur gwuradiy lanugw dayadiy majib awuk.
God dikidi gwalugw Jisas Krais dikidi amwiy kaytik tikuw, atampik adiy taakw dayadiy
lanugw dayadiy amwiy pik-adiy. Aw di li kwurlikik wakida jaav kwurkwala pik wuki-
wukib titaay, atampik adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw kwurkwadiy adiy
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kwurdakik wakidadiy jaav wuki-wukib titaay.
25 Jisas Krais di adiy miyawa God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw takwak mawul
yidadiy. Aw di daya danik kiyaad. Gwur duw ab atawa gwur gwuradiy takwak mawul
ay.
26 Jisas Krais di kiyaad adiy God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw takwak aw mwiyir
dayaam mwugiyik tikuw mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidakikik. Aw day *baptais*
kwurdaak, dayadiy dikik wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul wasapwiykuw, di ata mwugiy-
didiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidakikik.
27 Ata di atawa kwurdil, aw di dikik God dikidi gwalugw kwiyik aw day mwiya mwiyab
simsim vaal ti maarin jaab yi maarkuw.
28 Duw day dayadiy takwak mawul yikuw, yarakara sukwasukw kwurkwadiy aal day
dayadiy kapa sipak mawul samasama yikwadana pik. Aw duwawa diki taakw bir amwiy
nak kaytik-abir. Aw di likik mawul yikida, aal di diki kapa sipak ab mawul yidaalal.
29-30 Aw duw day dayadiy kapa amwiyim akis kupwarapa jaav kwurkwanadiy. Aw day
dayadiy amwiyik yarakara galab kwurkwanadiy. Atampik Jisas Krais nyanaam galab
kwurkwadadiyan, nyan aal God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw takwaam, aw nyan di
diki amwiy pik tibanalik tikuw.
31 Duwawa taakw bir amwiy nak tibira maaj, aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina.
"Duw dikibir amaay asaay wapakuw, taakw kirakuw, aw bir vitiy kirib patikuw, amwiy
nak kaytik ata tikwanabir."
32 Ki javik maaw maaj kika pakwun rina. Wun wukituwa kikaanaka way, liki maaw
maaj. Adi duwawa diki taakw amwiy nak kaytik tibira pik, aw atampik adiy duw taakw
God dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw tinadiy, miyawa mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin
tikwanadiy.
33 Aw ki maaj gwurak kitawa bwulana. Miyawa duw dayadiy takwak di diki kapa sipak
mawul yikwada pik, likik ab atawa mawul yikwaad. Aw miyawa taakw adiy li likidi
laan wakidadiy jaav kwurkwa dikidi saam kirasin.

6

Nyanugwawa dayadiy amaay asaay

1 Gwur nyanugw, gwurak God gwuraam galab kwurdakik amaywa asaay bwu
kwiydidiy. Alik tikuw, gwur Kristen nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw, dayadiy majib wuki-
wukib ada.
2-3 Gwuradiy amaywa asayik yakisuw takataay, dayadiy majib wuki-wukib ada. Aal
God Mawsisak kwiydil *lo*-al. Aw ki *lo* likiwa God takadil ki aban ab. Atawa akwur
aw mwiyir yarakara simiyib kidi kupwaam kwakwak. Aal taay God kwiydil abanawa
nakamwiyib til *lo*-al.
4 Gwur asaywa amayugw, yarakara gwur gwuradiy nyanugwaam galab akwur ata
gwurak yaal giratay, tikik-nadiy. Dayak yarakara kalivaan awalakw Kristen dayadiy
sukw.

Yawiy duw takwawa dayadiy dayaam van tikwanadiy duw taakw

5 Gwur adiy kipakip kipa yawiyda saan kwar maarin yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw,
samasam wukikuw, mawul nak tikuw, yarakara adiy gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw
taakw dayadiy majib wuki-wukib ada aal Jisas Krais majib wuki-wukib tikwagwura pik.

6 Samab day gwuraam van tidanadiy nyada viyakita yawiy kwurtikwa aw day
gwuradiy yawiyim vidakikik tikuw gwurak mayaakw kwadakikik. Aw gwur Jisas Krais
di dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, aal God yikwada yawiy kwurgwurkik,
gwuradiy miyawa mawulaar akwur.
7 Kip rakarakawa viyakita yawiyda akwur. Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura gwur adiy duw
takwa danik maa yawiy kwar. Aw aad Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurgwuraala.
8 Gwur alaakw! Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin maa kwiykidadiy adiy miyawa saan
kwar maarin kipa yawiyda kwur-kwanadiy duw takwawa adiy yawiy kwurtaay saan
kwurkwanadiyik ab, aw adiy kwur-kwadanadiy viyakit viyakita yawiy danik tikuw.
9 Gwur van tikwanadiy duw, gwur ab adiy minadiy yawiy duw takwak atawada
akwur. Aw gwur wukin akaray gwur gwurawa adiy gwuradiy yawiy duw takwawa
gwuradi Yitaypika Duw, di nak-ad. Adi adawur tipaam van tikwanadi duw-ad. Duw
nakab nuwukadiyim yitaypik maa ti God diki milaam. Atawa tikuw, gwur gwuradiy
yawiy duw takwaam jawjaay wasapi maaj watikwa.

Gwur mayaakw adakw Yitaypika Kuw Jisas Krais di diki nima ap gwurak kwiydikik.

10 Wunaki wakwusi-kituwa maaj aal kika. Gwuradiy ap adi mwiya mwiyaba Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais diki mwiya nima apab yakuw, gwuraam tikwa. Gwur mayaakw adakw
di diki nima ap gwurak kwiydikik.
11 God nyanak niki ap niki ap kwiykwadadiy, day wariya jaav kaytik Satanawa wariya-
bakik. Adiy jaav miyawa akwur ya ata Satan gwuraam kakilik-naad dikidiy miyawa
gwiyupwur.
12 Adiy wariya-banadiy mama nib, adiy mwiya duw maa. Aw adiy wariya-kwabanadiy
mama nib, adiy wudib-adiy. Adiy van tikwanadiywa, nuwukadiy Satan dikidiy baap day
ap samasam tikwanadiy, kidi ribanadi kupwa kidiy javiwa, adiy kidiy kupwarapa nyaam
adawur tubwawa, kidi kupwaam kwakwanadiy, adiy nyanadiy mama nib-adiy.
13 Alik tikuw, aw day nyanadiy mama nib tidanalik tikuw, alik gwur adiy gwurak
God kwiydadiy wariya jaav miyawa akwur aw gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdaak, dayawa
wariya-wariyak. Aw adiy gwuradiy mama nib, Satan dikidi baap gwuraam wariyak
yadaak, aal day gwuraam samab kakil maa. Aw adi nimadi wariy kwusidik, gwur kip
apawa rasin tikinadiygwurik.
14 Kwulapwun tikuw, gwur apawa rasin ada Satanawa wariyak. Wariya duw wariyak
kwulapwukuw, di ap tidi sipapuwtuw jidid. Aw God diki mwiya maaj adi sipapuwtuw
kaytik tikwana. Alik tikuw, gwur diki maaj akwur ya gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurlikik
gwur Satanawa wariy-wariyak. Adiy wariya duw day *kapa* ar yitakadadiy wapwiy
kwusuw-dadiy dayadiy mapiywa yalawa bwunik takatipik dayadiy mama nib viya-
kidanadiy viyik. Atampik gwuradiy mwiya mwiyab mwiyir kwakigwuradiy sukw
gwuraam takatipi-kidanadiygwurik Satanak.
15 Lakwun tikuw gwur mawul nak Godawa tinadiyan waan, aw diki wariya wariya
mawul kwusililik Jisas Kraisa danik tikuw, gwur aal Viyakita Maaj nuwukadiy duw
takwak kalivaal. Aw li waliy maan kaytik gwuradiy manik tina. Li sugwiyaan kwur-
kiladiygwur vasipinyguw maargwurkik.
16 Nyanyi kip apawa Godak wukijibir ada. Aw aal kaad kaytik gwuraam tikina.
Aw gwuraam Satan jawjaay kwurdik, aal di am kwurkuw, nibiywa yiyaar gwuraam
viyanapik viyakidaala. Aw gwura Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul kaad kaytik
takatipi-kiladiygwurik Satan gwuraam wayaki-kwadadiy saal viyanadiy nibiywa yiy
kaytik tikwanadiy mawulak.
17 Aw gwur lakwugwura, God bwu Satan tabaam tigwurik nyigil-didiygwurik. Aw
a yawiy aal *kapa* ar yitaka-kwadanadiy mama nib viya-kwadanadiy viyik abwaam
takatipi-kwadanadiy wapwiy kaytik-al. Awarab God dikidi Mawul kwiykida God diki
maaj akwur ya. Aw a maaj wariya bag kaytik tikina Satanak, aw gwurak God dikidi
Mawul kwiydikib.
18 Kip nyanyi Godak bas sijibir ada gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw di adiy jaav
gwurak kwatiya-kidadiy aw gwur dikik bas sikigwuradiy. Dikidi Mawul nyanyi simaka-
kidadiygwurik dikik bas sikigwuradiy jaav. Kip nyanyi nyanyi Godak bas sijibir ada aw
di dikidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurdikik.
19 Godak wunak ab bas as, aw wun duw takwak maaj bwula-kituwadiy, aw di bwula-
bwula maaj wunak kwatiya-dikik. Aw awarab aw wun diki pakwun ril Viyakita Maaj
yaag maarin tan kalivajibira-tuwkik ab.

20 God di diki wunaam wayaki-didiwun ki diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-tuwkik wunak
wadil pikir. Aw wun atawa kwurtuwalik tikuw, aw day wunaam *kalabus* ir kwusawula-
dadiwun waliy yavir wunaam jitakakuw. Godak bas as aw di wunaam sugwiyaan
kwurdik, ki diki Viyakita Maaj kilim mwiyir kaliva-tuwkik.

Pol diki wakwu-sidil maaj

21 Aw li gwur wuna kwatuwa kwu lakwuk wakik-gwura, yaakiya, Tisikas miyawa jaav
gwurak yarik yi-kidadiy. Di nyanadi mawul yikwabanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw-ad.
Aw nyan lakwu-kwabanaad di nyanyi mwiya viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanaad Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisak.

22 Aw wun ada gwurak wayaki-tuwaad aw mwiyir gwur nyanaam miyawa kilim
kwanalim lakwuyaki-gwurkik. Di ap kwiykidadiy gwuradiy mawulaam.

23 Wun bas situwabir Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak aw gwuradiy
mawulaam sisuw-birik, gwur apawa Godak wukijibir tikigwura. Dikik wukijibir
tigwuralik tikuw, gwur ata kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurkuw, adiy nuwukadiy
God di dikidiy gwalugwa kidiy gwalugwa duw takwak mawul yigwurkikik.

24 Wun Godak bas situwaad adiy miyawa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak aal
kwas maarkwana mawulaar mawul yikwanadiy duw takwaam sukwasukw kwurdikik.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
PILIPAY
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Polawa Timotiy an Jisas Krais dikibir yawiy duw-abiran. An ki lapa nyig
sukwuta adiy miyawa God dikidiy Pilipay tipa kidiyik, adiy Jisas Krais wukin patin
tinadiy duw takwak. Awarab adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam van tikwanadiy duwawa
adiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkwanadiy sapakwa nyanugwak ab.
2 Wun God nyanadi Asaywa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwabir
aw gwuraam sukwasukw kwurkuw, gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwbirik, kwusida-takaan
tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik.

Pol Godak bas sidid adiy Pilipay tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

3 Gwurak wukin kariya-tuwkib, wun Godak gwura danik tikuw titaay, wayapiy
sikwatuwaad.
4 Wun Godak bas situwkikib gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik, wun rakarak samasam
tikwanadiwun.
5 Aw wun lakwukuw gwur wunaam sugwiyaan kwurgwura God diki Viyakita Maaj
wasapwiy-wasapwiyik aal wun gwurak yatuwil nyab aw yaan kita, alik wun rakarak
samasam tinadiwun a javik.
6 Aw wun mwiya mwiyab lakwutuwa adi gwuradiy mawulaam bas mwiya viyakita
yawiy kwurdi God kip aal yawiy kwurjibir tikida aw yin aal Jisas Krais duw takwaam
kotiy ik kidi kupwaar sibinin dakida nyab.
7 Aal mwiyir tina wun atawa gwurak wuki-kwanadiwun. Aw wun gwurak mawul
samasam yituwadiygwurik. Wun *kalabus* im kwataay awarab wun kip kwataay, wun
duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam God diki Viyakita Maaj yakisuw takataay, dayak
simakataay a maaj mwiya maaj wakuw. Aw gwur wunak sugwiyaan kwurgwuralik
tikuw, alik gwur wunawa nakamwiyib God diki nyanaam sukwasukw kwurkwana
mawul kwurbana.
8 Wun gwurak watuwadiygwur. Wun gwurak mawul yinadiwun wakuw aad Jisas
Krais di wunaar mawul yidadiygwur. Aw God di bwu lakwunaad atawa watuwa maaj
aal mwiya maaja.
9-10 Wun Godak bas situwaad aw gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwagwuradiy
mawul mwiya nima yiwardakik. Nakamwiyib gwuradiy God dikidiy javim lakwunadiy
mawul ab mwiya nima yiwardakik. Nakamwiyib gwuradiy viyakita javiwa kupwarapa
jaav tasakwu-gwuradiy ap ab mwiya nima yiwarda pik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura,
aw Jisas Krais duw takwaam *kotiy* ik sibinin dakida kidi kupwaar aw di vikidadiygwurik
simsim vaalwa ti maargwurik.
11 Awarab wun Godak bas situwaad di Jisas Kraisaar gwuradiy mawul sisuw-kidadiy
day mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidakikik. Aw aal jaav nuwukadiy duw takwaam
mwugiy-kiladiy Godak gaba maaj sukwukuw, dikidi saam kirasitaka-dakik.

Pol kalabus im kwadilik tikuw, samasam duw taakw God diki Viyakita Maaj wukidaal.

12 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw wun gwur lakwu-gwurkik kidiy wunak yadiy
jaav kupwarapa jaav tidaal ab, kidiy jaav mwugiy-dadiy nuwukadiy duw taakw God
diki Viyakita Majik wukijibir tidakikik.
13 Aw wun *kalabus* im kwatuwaal ab, miyawa vay sawnadiy duwawa nuwukadiy kidi
nimadi yitaypika duw dikidi wiyaam kwanadiy miyawa duw bwu lakwudana aw wun
Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurtuwalik tikuw, alik *kalabus* im aka kwanadiwun.
14 Awarab wun kilim kwatuwalik tikuw, nuwukadiy Kristen duw taakw dayadiy yaga
yaga mawul wapakuw, adiyka Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dayak kwiydil apawa God diki
Viyakita Maaj tan kaliva-nadiy.
15 Aw aal mwiya maaja nuwukadiy duw taakw Jisas Kraisak akis mwiyir kaliva-
kwadana, wunak mawulaar wasupw supwakuw, wuna tamiy kwurik gwuraam van
tikir. Aw nuwukadiy aal dikik mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita mawulaar titaay kaliva-
kwanadiy.
16 Adiy Jisas Kraisak titaay kalivanadiy duw taakw, aal day wunak mawul yidanalik
tikuw, aw day lakwukuw God kilim *kalabus* im kwusawula-dadiwun aw mwiyir adiy
kilim kwanadiy duw taakw ab God diki Viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulana Maaj dayabab
wukidakik tikuw, wun a Viyakita Maaj yakisuw takatuwik dayadiy mwutamaam.

17 Aw adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw samab akis mwiyir Jisas Kraisak kaliva-kwanadiy
mwiya mwiyaba mawulaar. Aw day kip mawulaar wukitaay tinadiy adiy nuwukadiy
duw taakw dayadiy majib wuki-wukib tidaak, aw day wunaam vaat kwiyik ki *kalabus*
im kwatuwik.
18-19 Aw li day apap apap mwiyir tikwanadiy mawulawa, awarabab aw li day mwiyir
tikwanadiy mawulawa duw takwak Jisas Kraisak kaliva-kwanadiy, duw taakw bwu God
diki Viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulana Maaj titaay wukidana. Aw day atawa tidanalik
tikuw, jaaw wun rakarak tinadiwun. Wun rakarak awarab tinadiwun wunak Godak
bas sigwuralik tikuw. Aw Jisas Krais bwu God dikidi Mawul kwiydalik tikuw, aw di
wunaam sugwiyaan kwurkuw, di mwugiy-kida wun kugwayakin tituwkikik.
20 Kal aal mwiya wunaki nima mawula. Wun wap saytuwkik wunaam mwugiy-kidiy
jaav wun samab kwar maa. Aw wun wukidiwun samab yaag maarkuw, nimadib apawa
Jisas Kraisak bwula-bwulak aal tayir kwurkwatuwa pik. Aw li wun duw takwaam
mwugiytuwik Jisas Krais dikidiy saam kirasi-dakik, wun kip nyi bap van kwatuwik ay
kiyatuwik, aal viyakita.
21 Aw li wun kip kiy maarin kwakituwa, wuna mawul wana wun Jisas Kraisaam
yakisuwtakak duw taakw dayadiy milaam. Aal viyakit tikina. Aw li wun kiyakituwa aal
mwiya yitaypik tikina wunak, aw wun Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib tikituwalik tikuw.
22 Aw li wun kip kidi kupwaam kwakituwa, aal wun bwunak Jisas Kraisak mwiya
viyakita yawiyda kwurkinadiwun. Aw wun maa laakw agwa jaav tasakwuk. Kip
kwakidiwun, ay? Kiya-kidiwun, ay? Aal jaav, aal wun maa laakw.
23 Aw wun aal javidanik mawul vitiy katiy tinadiwun. Aw wun mawul samasam
yinadiwun wun kiyakuw, kidi kwabanadi kupw wapakuw, Jisas Krais wukin warin
kwakir adawur tipaam. Aw aal a mwiya yitaypik-a, kidi kupwaam kwa-yaay.
24 Aw mwiyir gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik tikuw, aal mwiya yitaypik-a, kip wun kidi
kupwaam kwakituwa.
25 Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa aal mwiya mwiyaba aw wun gwurawa miyawa
nakamwiyib kwakinadiwun. Kwakuw, sugwiyaan kwur-kituwadiygwurik apawa Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw tigwurkikik aw mwiyir wun gwuradiy Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikigwuradiy mawul sisuwtuwik, rakarak tigwurkikik.
26 Aw alik tikuw, wun gwurak maa sibinin yatuwik, gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak sakwar
sakwar tikwanadiy mawul nima yiwar-kidiy wuna danik tililik tikuw.
27 Aw adiy wunak kwurdanadiy miyawa jaav, adiy yitaypika jaav maa. Aw mwiya
yitaypika jaav, aal aw gwur Jisas Krais kwagwurkikik kalivadidi yabib kwakigwuraala.
Alik tikuw, aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw li wun gwuraam maa vikituwa, aw li
gwuraam ab vi maarkituwa, aw wun kip wukik aw aal gwur kip apawa Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikuw, mawul nak tan nakamwiyib yawiy kwur-kigwuralik. Nuwukadiy duw
takwak God diki Viyakita Jisas Kraisak bwulana Majik titaay nakamwiyib kaliva-kigwura
maaj.
28 Adiy duw taakw, gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy-adiy tigwuralik tikuw, gwuradiy mama
nib tinadiy, gwur adiy duw takwak yaga-tikwa. Gwur kip kaw wakwunadiy duw taakw
tijibir ada. Aw gwur atawada tigwuralik tikuw, aw a jaav simaka-kiladiy God dayaam
sipakwu-kidadiy. Awarabab di nyigil-kidadiygwur.
29 Aw aal mwiya yitaypika jaav, aal God gwurak mayaakw kwadaala Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tigwurkikik. Aw a jaavadika maa. Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw God gwurak
kupwarapa jaav yadakikik mayaakw kwakwadaal ab.
30 Tayir gwur vigwuridiwun duw wunaam jawjaay kwurdaak, aw aal God diki Viyakita
Maaj dayadiy nyidim tan wasapwiy-tuwilik tikuw. Aw gwur kita wukigwura kip duw
taakw adiyka wunaam jawjaay kwurjibir tikwanadiy. Wukin akaray! Gwurabab
wunawa nakamwiyib day nyanaam jawjaay kwurkidanadiy nyan Jisas Krais diki yawiy
kwurdanalik tikuw.

2

Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wukik-gwuradiy mawul Jisas Krais kidi kupwaam tikuw kwurdil pik tikwadiy.

1-2 Aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, aw a jaav mwugiy-ladiygwurik
ap tigwurkikik, ay maa? Aw diki gwurak yidaal mawul gwuraam sisuw-ladiygwurik
nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yigwurkikik, ay maa? Aw gwur abab God dikidi Mawul
gwuradiy mawulaam kwurkuw aw di gwuraam sisuw-kwanaad mawul nak tigwurkikik,
ay maa? Aw gwur gwurak mawul yitaay, gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa mawulaar
wuki-kwanadiygwur, ay maa? Alik tikuw, adiy jaav mwiyir tidaak, gwur awarwa

awarwa gwur gwurak mawul yitaay, aw ata gwur abab awarwa awarwa mawul nak titaay, aw nakamwiyib mawul nak tan yawiy kwurtaay, aw gwur ata mwiyir wunaam mwugiy-kigwuradiwun mwiya mwiyab rakarak tituwkikik.

3 Gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak wukikuw, yawiy kwur-wayik gwuradiy saam kirasi-kirasik. Aw kip awarwa awarwa kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulada akwur. Aw gwur ata wuki-kinadiygwurik nuwukadiy duw taakw day gwuraam yitaypik tinadiy waan.

4 Kip waan atak adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw wuki-kidanadiy mawulak. Aw adiy gwur wuki-kigwuradiy danik wuki-tikwa.

5 Gwuradiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wukik-gwuradiy mawul Jisas Krais kidi kupwaam tikuw kwurdil pik tikwadiy.

6-7 Tayir di God diki mawula pik kip tad. Aw di kitawa wuki-yaay, "God kaytik rivriv tikuw, aal yaakiya, kip aal javib kaykiti-jibir tikinadiwun," waan, di diki kapa mawulaar aal javim vasisadaan takakuw, taakw dikim sapwiy-likik mayaakw kwaad kidi kupwa kidi duw tikir nyana pik. Aw di kidi kupwa duw tikuw, di kipa yawiy duw kaytik kidi kupwaam kwaad.

8 Duw tikuw, di kip yisadapik tad. Aw mwiyir God diki majib wuki-wukib tikir tikuw, di mayaakw ab kwaad duw dikim viyasipa-dakik adiy jaal dakwanadiy duwaam maap tidi miyaam viyasipa-yikwadaal pik dikim viyasipadakik.

9-10 Aw Jisas Krais atawa kwurdilik tikuw, God mwugiydid mwiya yitaypik mwiya mwiyab adiy miyawa nuwukadiy javim ab mwiya yitaypik tidikikik. God tasakwudid miyawa nuwukadiy duw takwawa miyawa nuwukadiy javim mwiya yitaypik tidikikik aw mwiyir adiy miyawa adawur tipaam kwanadiywa, adiy kidi kupwaam kwanadiywa adiy kiyadiy, day miyawa kwatiyir sikuw, Jisas Kraisak di dikidi si yakisuwtaka-dakik.

11 Aw day miyawa kitawa wasapwiy-kidiy, "Jisas Krais di mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad," waan. Day atawa wasapwiykuw, Godaam nakamwiyib yakisuw taka-kidiy, Jisas Krais dikidi Asaay tidalik tikuw.

Gwur kip tugwaam nakwanadiy mawulawa adakw vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam.

12 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, Jisas Krais bwu simaka-didiygwurik wuki-wukib tikwanadi yabib tigwurkikik. Gwur wunadiy majib wuki-wukib tidiygwurik aal gwurawa wun kwatuwil sikir. Aw kita wun aka sikaam tinadiwun gwuraam, aal mwiya yitaypik tina tayir tilil pik gwur wuna majib wuki-wukib tikigwura. Gwur ki Jisas Krais God diki majib wukidil majik yarakara waan atak. Gwur yarakara mawul wukikuw, God diki mawul waladiy yawiy wagawa akwur aw ata gwuradiy duw taakw abab di nyigil maarik-dadiygwurik, nuwukadiy diki majib wak maarkuw.

13 Aw God di ada gwuradiy nyidim tan yawiy kwurkwanaad gwuraam mwugiyik aw mwiyir mawul wargwurkik adiy diki mawul waladiy javida kwurgwurkik.

14-15 Gwur miyawa javim awarwa awarwa wapasakiy sala majiwa mawulaar wasup-wutaay niki maaj niki maaj bwul maarin tan, kip akwur rakarakawa aw ata nuwukadiy duw taakw gwurak nuwukadiy maaj wakik-danadiygwurik. Aw gwur kip tugwaam nakwanadiy mawulawa adakw dayadiy mwutamaam aw mwiyir mwiya mwiyaba God dikidiy kapa nyanugw titak. Adiy miyawa kupwaraap sapwurapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw wapwurukwun kwakwadanadi kupwaam dayadiy nyidim gwur nyi kaytik tikinadiygwurik aal gaan van tikwana tamiyaam lama-kwada pik.

16 Aw mwiyir atawa tigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur dayak kwiy-kigwuradiy aal sisuwkina maaj aw mwiyir day Godawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik tikuw. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw aal adi Jisas Krais dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi nyaam aal wun gwurak mwiya sakwar sakwar tikinadiwun lakwukuw, wunadiy gwura danik kwurtuwdiy yawiy kipa guwaar yi maa wakuw.

17 Gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul gwur God tabaam takag-wur. Aal vaal Godak kwur-kwadana pik kwiygwurdiy. A javiwa nakamwiyib aw li wun Godawa gwura danik tikuw kiyakituwa, aal li sisuw-kiladiwun rakarak tituwkikik. Aw wun lakwutuwa aw wun rakarak tituwalik tikuw, a jaav mwugiy-kiladiygwur rakarak tigwurkikik.

18 Aw awarab gwur rakarak ada aw wun gwurawa nakamwiyib rakarak tituwkikik.

Timotiy-awa Yipapiratatas biraki yawiy

19 Aw li aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki mawul tikila, aal wun Timotiyaam yabiyib gwurak wayaki-kituwaad, aw wunak sibinin maa gwura maaj kwurin kariyadikik, aw mwiyir wun rakarak tituwkikik tikuw.

20 Di aad naka mwiya duwaar gwurak mawul yikwanaad ki wun gwurak mawul
yikwatuwa pik.
21 Adiy miyawa nuwukadiy duw taakw, day adiy day dayadiy kapa yawiy danik mawul
yikwanadiy, aw Jisas Krais diki yawiyik aal maa.
22 Aw gwur abab bwu lakwugwura Timotiy di mwiya viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanaad
Jisas Kraisak. Aw an asaywa nyan nakamwiyib yawiy kwur-kwanadiy kaytik God diki
Viyakita Maaj titaay nakamwiyib kalivayi-til.
23 Aw wun yabiyiba yabiyib lakwukuw aal wunaam kwurkidana javik, aal aw wun
dikim gwurak yabiyiba yabiyib wayakik tinadiwun.
24 Aw li God mayaakw kwakida, aal wun wukituwa wun wuna way yabiyka yabiyib
vara-kinadiwun gwurak.
25 Aw wun wukituwa aal gwurak nyanadi gwalugwa duw Yipapiratatas dikim sibinin
maa wayakik, aal mwiya viyakita jaav-a. Aw gwur wunak wayaki-gwurid gwuraki
maaj wunak kwurin kariyakuw wunaam sugwiyaan kwurdikik tikuw. Di wunawa
nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkuw, di kip wunawakibada tad wunawa valim wariyak.
26 Di gwuraam vikir maa mwiya mawul samasam yinaad. Aw di mwiya samasam
mawul wukinaad aw gwur di barik kwaad wakuw wukigwuril majik tikuw.
27 Ayiy, di mwiya nima giviyib kwurlik kwaad kwasanapik kiyak-naad. Aw God dikik
wukikuw, awarabab wunak ab wukikuw, sipwutiydid aw wun ata maa wun samasam
sarmabap tikik-nadiwun.
28 Aw alik tikuw, wun mawul samasam yinadiwun dikim wayakik gwurak, aw gwur
dikim vikuw maa, rakarak maa tigwurkikik tikuw. Aw gwur rakarak tigwurik, aw li
wunaam sisuwlik, wunabab rakarak tikinadiwun.
29-30 Aw di gwurak yadik, dikik wakaray akwur Kristen daya wuka pikir rakarak
tikwanadiy mawulawa. Atampika kaytika duwak dayadiy saam akiras. Di kwasanapik
kiyak-naad, aw aal Jisas Kraisak kwurdil yawiy danik tikuw. Aw gwur alim maa ti, aw
di kwasa mwiy kiyak-naad gwura tamiy kwurkuw wunak sugwiyaan kwurik.

3

Nuwukadiy duw taakw day dayadiy kapa sip yakisuw-kwadanadiy, aw Pol maa.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wunaki gwurak wakwusi-kituwa maaj aal
kika. Gwur Yitaypika Duw God dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, rakarak ada. Wun akis sip
sakwiy-kwanadiwun gwurak ki viyakita maaj maa wawak. Aw wun wukituwa aal
mwiya viyakita jaava aw gwur ki maaj jaab samasam wuki-kigwura.
2 Yarakara ada adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duwak. Aw wun wakwatuwadiy sapiy as-
adiy wataay. Aw day wakwadanadiygwur gwuradiy sip lupwak-gwura aw mwiyir God
gwuraam nyigil-dikik tikuw waan.
3 Sip lupwa-lupwak akis nyanaam mwugiy-kwana God dikidiy nyanugw tibakikik. Aw
li gwur atawa kwur-kigwura, gwur kip mwugiy-kigwuradiy gwuradiy sip saal viyadakik.
Nyan God dikidi Mawul nyanadiy mawulaam kwurin tibana, nyanaam sugwiyaan di
kwurdadiyan Godak gaba maaj sukwabakik tikuw. Aw di simaka-dadiyan nyan mwiya
mwiyab God dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan waan. Lakwun tikuw aal Jisas Krais nyanak
kwurdil javik, nyan mwiya mwiyab sakwar sakwar tinadiyan. Aw nyan lakwubana
nyan nyanada kap nyan samab maa rav Godaam mwugiy-mwugiyik di nyanaam nyigil-
dikik, nyan nyanadiy sipaam lupwakuw daya wadana pik.
4 Aw li nuwukadiy wuki-kwanadiy day rivinadiy Godaam dayaam nyigil-dikik mwugiy-
mwugiyik aw aal kwurkidanadiy viyakita yawiy danik tikuw, awarab day yitaypik
tikwanadiy kidi kupwaam tikuw, aw gwur waan atak wuna majik. Aw wun-adiwun
adiy nuwukadiy kapaba jaav titaay gwurak kaliva-kwanadiy duwak mwiya yitaypik
tikwanadiwun.
5 Aw wun atawa watuwa aw wunaam wuna amaay sapwiylik, kip nyi abamugwul
tituwik, wuna sip ata lupwadaal aw simakak wun God dikid-adiwun waan. Aw Jakap
day sikiy-kwadanaad Yisrayil, aad wunadi warag-ad. Aw wun Bijamin dikidi gwalugwa
kidi duw-adiwun. Aw aal mwiya mwiyaba wun mwiya Juw dayadi bapa duw-adiwun.
Atawa Parasiy dayadi bapa duw tikuw, wun adiy miyawa Mawsis nyanak kwiydil *lo*
majib wuki-wukib tidiwun.
6 Aw wun apawa Godawa adiy miyawa nyanak Mawsisaar kwiydidiy *lo* wak wukijibir
tituwlik tikuw, wun adiy miyawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy duw takwaam jawjaay
kwurtuwdiy. Aw wun kip adiy miyawa *lo* kwurbakik walidiy javib kip wukijibir tidiwun.
Duw nakab wawu aal maa rav wunak wun samab miyawa *lo*-aam maa miyawakib wuki-
wukib ti waan.

7 Adiy miyawa tayir wunak mwiya yitaypik tidiy jaav, kita adiy kipa jaav-adiy,
yitaypika jaav maa ya, aw wun Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tituwalik tikuw.
8-9 Adiy javida maa, aw adiy nuwukadiy miyawa jaav ab, adiy wunak tayir yitaypik
tidiy. Aw kita jaav nak aal mwiya yitaypik tina wunak. Aal wun wunadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisaam miyawa lakwu-tuwaala. Di diki danik tikuw, wun adiy miyawa
javik bwan kwiytuwdiy. Wunak adiy jaav day saal viyanadiy jaav kaytik-adiy. Aw wun
miyawa kwurik mawul yituwaad, aad Jisas Kraisad aw dikiwa miyawa mwiya mwiyab
mawul nak tikir. Samab maa ya wanadiwun duw taakw wunaam lakwudakik mwiya
viyakita duw kaytik, wun adiy *lo* waladiy majib miyawa wuki-wukib tituwilik tikuw.
Aw wun aal mawul wukinadiwun God wunaam tasakwu-dikik adi diki milaam mwiyir
tikwanadi duw kaytik, aw wun Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tituwalik tikuw.
10-11 Javir nakaar wun mawul wukituwa. Aal miyawa Jisas Kraisaam lakwu-lakwuk
diki pik tituwkikik. Lakwukuw, aal Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God dikim kirapitakadil
apaam lakwu-lakwuk wuna mawulaam. Dikiwa mwiya mwiyab nak tikuw, wun adiy
kupwarapa javiwa kagil kwurik mawul wukinadiwun, aal di diki kwurdil pik. Aw
vaal kiyadiy duw takwaam akis liykwana vaal yidakikik kaytik, atampik wuna mawul
wana vaal samab wunaam kakil maa aal Jisas Kraisaam kakil maaril pik. Aw wun
wukijibir tinadiwun God wunaam kirasitaka-kidadiwun aw mwiyir di dikiwa nyanyi
nyanyi kwayatuwkik tikuw.

Pol wagawa yawiy kwurid Jisas Krais di dikidi Mawul yididi duw kaytik tikuw.

12 Aw wun kitawa maa wu, wun mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita duw vaal wunaam
maa ri waan. Awarabab Jisas Krais wunaam mwiya di dikid tituwkikik kaykiti-dalik
tikuw, aw wun wagawa aka yawiy kwurkwanadiwun adi di dikidi mawul wukikwadadi
duw kaytik wun tikir. A javik tikuw, di nyigil-didiwun.
13 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun kitawa maa wak, wun mwiya mwiyab
mwiya viyakita duw-adiwun waan. Aw adiy miyawa wunadiy talaba javik miyawa
bwan kwiykuw, aw wun adiy ginyir mwiya mwiyab tikidiy javidanik mawul wukitaay
tikwanadiwun.
14 Adiy gipa gipa nayim tikwanadiy duw day gipijibir yikwanadiy adiy ababa
nuwukadiy duwaam kakilkuw, kakil-kinadi duw jaav kwurkwurik. Atampik wun
kidi kupwaam kwanadiwun. Wun yarakara kwakwanadiwun aw wun kidi kupwaam
kwakituwa sikir kakilkuw, aal viyakita God wunak kwiykida jaav kwurik. Aal wunak
kwiykida jaav, aal kika: Jisas Krais diki kwurdil yawiy danik tikuw, God tasakwu-
kidadiwun wun nyanyi adawur tipaam kwaya-tuwakik.
15-16 Nyan, aal miyawa apawa Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw, ki watuwa
mawula pik tinaak. Aw li gwur niki kapaba mawul kwurkuw, aw li gwur adiy God
gwurak simaka-didiy mwiyir tikwanadiy javib wuki-wukib tikigwura, God kidiy gwurak
watuwadiy jaav ab simaka-kidadiy mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik. Nyan kita lakwubana sukwa
pik atawa yabir yinaak.
17 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur miyawa gwuradiy kwakwagwuradiy
yabim ki wun wakituwa pik atawada adakw. Nyan, aal Yitaypika Duw Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy duw, nyan simaka-banadiygwurik yaab gwur kwagwurkikik. Adi yaab
vikuw, kip dikib kwajibir adakw.
18 Wun bwu ki maaj watuwdiygwurik jaab samasam tayirib aw kitaan ab. Aka maa
watuwadiygwurik, mila lugwuwa ran. Aw kita gwurawa Godak gaba maaj sukwu-
kwanadiy duw taakw samasam dayadiy kwakwanadiy sukw Jisas Krais dikidiy mama
nib sukwa pik-adiy. Aw day Jisas Krais diki maap tidi miyaam kiyadil kiyaam vasisada-
kwanadiy dayadiy kwakwadanadiy sukwaar.
19 Aw day Godak mawul yi-yaay, dayadiy mawul adiy day dayadiy mawul war-
kwanadiy javida kwurik yikwanadiy. Adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam wap saydakik
sisuw-kwadanadiy jaav ab kidiy duw taakw sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy kwurkwurik.
Aw dayadiy mawul kidi kupwa kidiy javik yikwanadiy. Aw adiy God dikidiy javik,
aal akis. Alik tikuw, day rav maa adawur tipaam wulaan Godawa kwakwak. Aw day
miyawa kip nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap kwajibir kwayakidiy Godawa kajaan tikuw.
20 Aw nyan aal adawur tipa kidiy tibanalik tikuw, aw nyan kavin kwakwanadiyan
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais, adi nyanadi nyanaam Nyigildi Duwak, nyanak dadikikik
adawur tipab tikuw.
21 Aw di dakuw, di kidiy nyanadiy kidi kupwa kidiy jaab yikwanadiy amwiy
mwugiydik, suwul-kidiy mwiya viyakita adawur tipa kidiy diki amwiy pik tidakikik.
Di atawa kwurkida di dikidi mwiya nimadi apaar. Aw adi apaar mwiyir miyawa javim
mwugiy-dadiy, aw day miyawa diki tabaam tidakikik.

4

Pol yawiy tasakwu-didiy nuwukadiy Kristen duw taakw kwurdakik.

1 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wun samasam wukinadi-
wun gwuraam maa vikir. Gwur-adiygwur wuna yawiy likidiy mwiy. Aw wunaam
sisuw-gwurkib, wun mwiya mwiyab gwura danik titaay sakwar sakwar tikwanadiwun,
wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw. Aw gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais wukin
nak tigwuralik tikuw, kip apawa dikib wukijibir ada ki watuwa pik.
2 Yuwatiya-awa Sintakiy, bir Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikibir tibiralik tikuw, bir
jikwara vitiyabir God dikidi gwalugwum. Alik tikuw, bir tayir wasupwun kwurbiralik,
aw wun bas situwabirbirik kita mawul nak tibirkikik.
3 Aw min, aal nakamwiyib wunawa Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurkwanadi kapa duw,
sugwiyaan akwur abir taakw mawul nak tibirkikik. Abir vitiya takwawa Kilimad-awa
adiy nuwukadiy wunawa yawiy kwurdiy day wagawa yawiy kwurdiy God diki Viyakita
Maaj miyawa tamiyaar kwurin karay kariya-kariyak. Aw dayadiy si adiyka God diki
adawur tipaam rina lapa nyigaam rinadiy, aw God lakwukuw, day dikiwa nakamwiyib
nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kinadiy wakuw.
4 Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwuralik tikuw, aal gwur kip rakarakawa adakw.
Aw maa aka watuwadiygwurik rakarakawa adakw.
5 Kwasa mwiy tikuw, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dakinaad. Alik tikuw, miyawa
duw takwak kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulawa ada.
6 Samab niki jaav niki javik mawul samasam wuki-tikwa. Aw gwur kip Godak bas as
adiy kwurik wuki-gwuradiy javik. Aw Godak maaj bwulak-gwura, dikik bas sikik-gwural
dikik wayapiy as adiy bwutaay gwura danik kwurdidiy javik.
7 Aw aal God kwiy-dadiygwurik kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul, nyan duw taakw aal
mawulaam miyawa maa laakw. Gwur Jisas Krais wukin tigwuralik tikuw, aw atampika
mawul takatipi-kiladiygwur vakir-vakirik, jawjaay tikuw.
8 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, wunakil wakwusi-kituwa maaj aal kika.
Gwuradiy mawul adiy viyakita javida wapwurukwun tikwadiy.
Adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy yawiy,
Adiy viyakit tikwanadiy yawiy,
Adiy tuwaam nanadiy maaj,
Adiy tugwaam nanadiy mawul dayadiy yawiy,
Adiy wav yinadiy jaav,
Adiy jaav day viyakit tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam.
Atampika jaav gwur gwuradiy mawul mawulab rikwadiy.
9 Kip adiy gwurak kwurgwurkik kaliva-tuwdiy javib kwurjibir ada aal wun kwurtuwik
vinapik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal adi kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul
kwiykwanadi God ata gwurawa tikinaad.

Pol Jisas Kraisak wayapiy sidid, adiy Pilipay tipa Kristen dikik maa sugwiyaan kwurdalik tikuw.

10 Wun rakarak tikuw, wun Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wayapiy sinadiwun aw kita
wunak maa sugwiyaan kwurgwuralik tikuw. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa gwur akis wunak
mawul warapiy-kwanadiygwurik. Aw gwur maa rav wunak sugwiyaan kwur-kwurik.
Aw kita maa aka ya sugwiyaan kwur-gwuradiwun nimadi simiy tikuw.
11 Aw wun atawa maa bwul wun saal yituwalik tikuw. Aw wun rivi-kwanadiwun
yarakara kwakwak jaav samasam kwurkuw, awarabab saal yikuw.
12 Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa atawa saal yikuw, awarabab wun bwu lakwutuwa mwiya
kipa javijaav kwurkuw ab rakarak titak. God bwu sugwiyaan kwurdidiwun rakarak
nyanyi tituwkikik, aw wunakil yaal wapwurukwulik, awarabab kaam yasalik, awarabab
mwiya kipa jaav tikuw ab, mwiya kikir saal yikuw ab, kip rakarak tituwkikik.
13 Aw aal Jisas Krais wunak kwatiyadil apa danik tikuw, aw dikil wunaam sugwiyaan
kwurkwadalik, wun bwunak niki jaav niki jaav kwur-kituwadiy God kwurtuwkik bas
sikida pik.
14 Aw aal gwuraki viyakita mawula danik tikuw, kidiy nyaam wunaam sugwiyaan
kwur-gwuradiwun, niki vaal niki valim tituwik. Aal viyakita.
15 Gwur Pilipay tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw, gwur lakwugwura tayir aw wun bas
miyawa tamiyaar God diki Viyakita Maaj kwurin kalivayi kalivaya-tuwik, Masitaniya
tamiy wapakuw, gwur-adiygwurik, adiy Kristen wunaam sugwiyaan kwurdiy duw
taakw. Gwuradika-nadiygwurik, wunaam yarakara galab kwurkuw saan kwatiyadiy
duw taakw. Aw gwur atawa kwur-gwuralik tikuw, God sukwasukw kwurdidiygwur

gwuraam. Adiy nuwukadiy Kristen duw taakw atawa gwur kwurgwuril pik aal maa kwar.
16 Nuwukadiy nyi wun kip Tisalaniya tipaam tituwil sikir ab aw wun java saal yituwkikib, gwur wunak saan titaay kwatiya-gwurdiwun wunaam sugwiyaan kwurik titaay.
17 Wun adiy gwur wunak kwatiya-gwurdiy saan wun kipakip kwurik, aal wun maa mawul wak. Aw awarabab gwur aal kwurgwura viyakita yawiyim mwiy kwurgwurkik ab mawul yinadiwun. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa God viyakit gwurak kwur-kidadiygwurik aw aal wunak sugwiyaan kwurgwuraal yawiyik tikuw.
18 Yipapiratatas bwu adiy miyawa wunak kwiytaka-gwurdiy jaav kariyadidiy adiy wun mawul yituwidiy miyawa javib-adiy. Aw kita ya wun samab maa niki jaav niki javik saal yi ya. Adiy wunak kwiytaka-gwurdiy jaav wun wunadanim maa mwugiy rakarak tituwkikik. Godaam ab mwugiydanaad. Adiy viyakita yaam samasam yay-kwanadiy di dikik dikidi wiyaam kwiydadiy yakiy yiy kaytik-adiy dikik.
19 Aw gwur wunak jaav kwatiya-gwurilik tikuw, aw wunadi God ab gwurak adiy jaav kwiykidadiy, adiy saal yikigwuradiy jaav. Aw gwur mwiya mwiyab nak Jisas Krais wukin tigwuralik tikuw, God di samab saal yi maa adiy gwurak kwiykidadiyik. Aw di mwiya mwiyab mwiya kipa jaav kwiy-kidadiygwurik.
20 May nyan, nyanadi Asaay Godak nyanyi nyanyi yakisuwtaka-naak. Mwiya maajal.

Pol diki wayapiy sidil maaj

21 Wayapiy as adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw takwak, adiy Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiyik. Kidiy wunawa kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw ab gwurak wayapiy sinadiy.
22 Ki tipa kidiy miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw ab gwurak wayapiy sinadiy. Adiy miyawa wayapiywa adiy Rom dayadi yitaypika duw wiyaam yawiy kwur-kwanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw ab mwiya mwiyab gwurak wayapiy sinadiy.
23 Wun bas situwaad Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwurak kwiydikik aal diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul aw gwuraam nakamwiyib rawun tiyalikik. Yaakiya, wun Pol ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.

Pol Diki Sukwudil Maaj
KALASAY
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1-2 Wun Pol-adiwun. God tasakwu-didiwun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay-kwanadi
duw tituwkikik. Wunawa nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw Timotiy-awa, an ki lapa nyig
gwurak sukwuta. Gwur Kalasay tipa kidiy duw takwak, gwur God dikidiy-adiy, gwur
anadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw tinadiy-adiy, gwur Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib
tinadiyik. An nyanadi Asaay Godak bas sinabiran aw mwiyir di dikibir sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawulawa diki kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul gwurak kwiydikik.

Pol Godak wayapiy sidid adiy Kalasay tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

3-4 An bwu wukitil aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuralik aw gwur God dikidiy
duw takwak mawul yikwagwural maaj. Alik tikuw, an Godak bas sitakikib, ata an God,
adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asaay, dikik wayapiy sikwanabiran gwurak
tikuw.

5 Tayir God diki Viyakita Maaj bas gwurak yalik, gwur liki maaw lakwukuw, gwur
mawul yan rakarakawa kavin kwanadiygwur adiy God gwurak kwulapwu-didiy viyakita
jaav kwurkwurik, ginyir adawur tipaar wulakuw. Alik tikuw, gwur Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tikuw, alik gwuradiy mawul God dikidiy duw takwak yikwanadiy.

6 Gwur taay God diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, gwur lakwugwuril God sukwasukw
kwurkwanaad duw takwak. God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulak wukikuw, liki
maaw lakwukuw, God diki Viyakita Maaj mwiy ridiy gwuradiy nyidim. Atampik kidi
kupw miyawa tamiyaam, duw taakw God diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, a maaj dayaam
sukwasukw kwurkwanadiy.

7 Yipaparas anabir mawul yibiradi duw, kidiy jaav kaliva-didiygwurik. Di anawa
yawiy kwurkwanaad Godak. Di nyanyi viyakita yawiy nyana danik tikuw Jisas Kraisak
kwurkwanaad.

8 An wukitil God dikidi Mawul gwuraam mwugiydik, gwuradiy mawul nuwukadiy
duw takwak yikwanadiy. Yipaparas anak atawa yarik yidibiran.

9 A jaav wukikuw, an nyanyi Godak bas sikwanabiran gwura danik tikuw. An Godak
bas sikwanabiran God dikidi Mawul gwurak sugwiyaan kwurdik, ababa kwurgwurkik
wadidiy jaav adiy jaav lakwu-kigwuradiy.

10 Adiy jaav lakwukuw, adiy jaav ata kwur-kigwuradiy. Gwur yarakara kwakuw,
God kwurgwurkik wadidiy yawiy kwur-kigwuradiy aw mwiyir di rakarak tikir gwurak.
Aw alik gwur niki viyakita yawiy niki viyakita yawiy ata kwur-kigwuradiy. Gwur ata
Godaam lakwun lakwun lakwu-kigwuraad.

11 Gwur atawa kwurkuw, an Godak bas sitaad aw di ata ap gwurak kwiydikik dikidi
mwiya nimadi apaar. Di atawa kwurdik, aw gwur ata kip apawa tijibir tikigwura adiy
gwuraam yakinadiy kupwarapa jaav dayadiy nyidim ab rakarakawa.

12 God di bwutaay gwuraam yarakara mwugiydik, di tasakwu-didiygwur gwur
yarakara tigwurkikik dikidiy duw takwak kwulapwudidi kariyaan tikwadadi tipaar
wula-wulak. Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak tikuw, wayapiy as God nyanadi Asayik.

13 Nyan Satan diki tabaam tibaak, God ata nyigil-didiyan diki mawul yiladi Nyan diki
tabaam tibakikik.

14 God dikidi Nyan nyanadiy valik kiyakuw, yapiy-didiyan Satan diki tabaam tibaak.
Di atawa kwurkuw, nyanadiy vaal yibwiy-didiy.

Jisas Krais di mwiya yitaypik miyawa duw takwawa javim tikwanaad.

15-16 Nyan kidi kupwaam kwakuw, Godaam akis vikwabanaad. Aw dikidi Nyan nyanak
simaka-dadiyan adi marin tikwanadi God diki maaw. God dikidi Nyinir ababa adawur
tipawa kidi kupwaam rinadiy ababa javiwa duw taakw yitakadidiy. Adiy duw taakw
vikwadanadiy javiwa adiy marin tikwanadiy jaav, adiy God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw,
adiy Satan dikidiy wudibadiy, adiy yitaypik tikwanadiy, adiy yisadapik tikwanadiy, adiy
ababa jaav, miyawa, God dikidi Nyinir yitakadidiy dikidi Nyan dikidiy tidakikik. Alik
tikuw, God dikidi Nyan yitaypik tikwanaad ababa God yitakadidiy javim.

17 Mwiya bas ababa jaav God yitakadil, dikidi Nyan ab kip tad. God dikidi Nyan
mwugiy-dakib, ababa jaav nyanyi yarakara kip tijibir tikwanadiy day dayadiy tamiyab.

18 God dikidi Nyan dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam van tikwanaad. Day diki amwiy
kaytik tikwanadiy. Di kiyadik, di adi taay God kirapitaka-dilik tikuw, di God dikidi

gwalugw dikidi maaw tikwanaad. Tikuw, di ap kwiykwanaad adi gwalugwuk. Alik tikuw, di yitaypik tikwanaad ababa javiwa duw takwaam.
19 Aal God diki mawul waal dikidi Nyan di diki mawula pik tidikikik.
20 Miyawa jaav mama nib kaytik Godawa tidaak, di tasakwudil ababa javiwa duw taakw adiy kidi kupwaam kwakwanadiy, adiy adawur tipaam kwakwanadiy, day mawul nak tidakikik diwa. Dikidi Nyinir atawa kwurdil. Miyawa javiwa duw taakw day mama nib tidiy Godawa. Alik God diki mawul waal day diwa mawul nak tidakikik diki dayak yaal girakwana mawul kwusilikik. Alik tikuw, dikidi Nyan dakuw, maap tidi miyaam kiyakuw, dikidi nyikiyir adiy jaav kwurjuw-didiy mawul nak tidakikik Godawa.
21 Tayir gwur kupwarapa mawul titaay, kupwarapa yawiy kwurdiygwur. Aw gwur atawa kwurkuw, Godawa mama nib tikuw, gwur kajaan tidiygwur dikiwa.
22 Aw kita gwur mawul nak tinadiygwur Godawa dikidi Nyan diki yawiy danik tikuw. Aw dikidi Nyan duw tikuw, kiyaad gwuraam mwugiyik mawul nak Godawa tigwurkikik. Aw di atawa kwurdilik tikuw, aw God dikidi mwutamaar kwurin karay-kidadiygwur vaal ti maarkuw, aw gwuradiy mawul tugwaam naan mwiyir tikuw. Aw duw nakab gwuraam maaj sukwupirin wawu rav maa.
23 Gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Gwur mawul vitiy katiy ti-tikwa. Aw li gwur kip apawa wukijibir tikigwura, warapiy maarkigwura, God dikidi Nyan God diki mwutamaar kwurin karay-kidadiygwur. Gwur God diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, mawul yan rakarakawa gwur kavin kwanadiygwur adiy God gwurak aban takadidiy viyakita javik. Ki God diki Viyakita Maaj, duw taakw miyawa kidi kupwaam bwutaay wasapwiydaal. Wun Pol, wunabab ki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiy-kwanadiwun.

God ki yawiy Polak kwiydil.
24 Gwura danik tikuw kagil wuna sipaar yilaal ab, aw wun kip rakarak tikwanadiwun. Tayir Jisas Krais wunak wadidiwun, “Wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw day wunadi amwiy tikuw, daya danik tikuw mina sipaar kagil yikina.” Wun atawa kagil kwur-tuwkib, Jisas Krais diki kwurvasidil kagil wun kwurtuwa. Alik tikuw, wun rakarak tikwanadiwun ki kagil kwurik.
25 God tasakwu-didiwun wun yawiy kwurtuwkik dikidi gwalugwuk. Wun atawa tinadiwun aw mwiyir gwurak sugwiyaan kwurkuw, God diki maaj liki maaw gwurak wasapwiyik.
26 Ki maaj liki maaw maaj tayir pakwun tal ababa duw takwak. Aw kita God diki maaj liki maaw maaj dikidiy duw takwak simakadaal.
27 Aw God diki mawul waal aw ababa duw taakw ababa jaka tipaam diki maaj liki mwiya viyakita maaw lakwudakik. Diki maaj tayir pakwun til maaw kikaanaka: Krais gwur gwuradiy mawulaam kwakwanaad. Alik tikuw, gwur rakarak tikuw, kavin kwanadiygwur God gwuraam yakisuw takakida nyak.
28 Nyan ababa duw takwak wasapwiy-kwabanadiy Jisas Kraisak. Atawa kwurkuw, nyan lakwun tikuw, wayigaan kaliva-kwabanadiy aw mwiyir day yarakara kwakuw apawa tikwanadiy Kristen tikuw, nyan God diki mwutamaar kwurin karayik day Jisas Kraisawa wukin nakamwiyib tidalik tikuw.
29 Atawa kwurik tituwalik tikuw, alik wun wagawa yawiy kwur-kwanadiwun aal Jisas Krais diki wunak kwiydaal nima apaar.

2

1 Gwur Kalasay tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw, wun lakwu-gwurkik kil gwurak wagawa kwurtuwa nima yawiyik. Aw adiy Layatisiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak ab, aw nuwukadiy adiy wuna maak samab vi maardiy duw takwak ab wun yawiy atawa kwurkwatuwa. Alik kidiy jaav watuwadiygwur.
2 Wun atawa watuwadiygwurik, wuna mawul gwurak yikuw. Yarakara kaliva-tuwadiygwurik aw mwiyir gwuradiy mawul ap tidakikik. Atawa tigwur, gwur ata lakwun lakwun mwiyir lakwu-kidiygwurik adiy jaav tayir pakwun tidiy Jisas Kraisak, aw kita God mwugiydik, maykaar wakwunadiy.
3 Jisas Krais di kap ababa mwiya maaj dayadiy maaw tikuw, nyanak simakadik, niki jaav niki jaav dayadiy maaw mwiyir lakwu-kibanadiy.
4 Wun gwurak ki jaav watuwadiygwurik. Gwurakil yarakara ada, nuwukadiy duw taakw gwurak suwaal takakuw, gwiyupw kwurik-danadiygwurik.
5 Aw wun gwurawa ti maarnadiwun ab, aw wuna mawul gwurak wuki-kwana. Wun wukituwaal aw gwur mwiya yarakara kwanadiygwur, gwur Jisas Kraisak samasam wukijibir tinadiygwur. Alik wun rakarak tinadiwun gwurak.

Gwur Jisas Krais kwurkuw gwuradi Yitaypika Duw tidikikik, dikiwa nakamwiyib tikuw, yara adakw.

6 Jisas Krais bwu kwurgwurid aw di gwuradi Yitaypika Duw tikuw van tidikikik gwuraam. Alik tikuw, gwur dikiwa nakamwiyib tikuw, yarakara adakw.

7 Dikiwa nakamwiyib tikuw, dikiwa apawa wukin patin adakw. Dikiwa nakamwiyib tikuw, God diki mwiya maaj nyan gwurak kaliva-baal pik lakwun lakwun alaakw a majib. Atawa akwur gwuradiy dikik wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul ap tidakikik. Gwur nyanyi Godak samasam wayapiy as.

8 Gwur yarakara ada aw ata maaj samasam lakwu-kwanadiy duw gwurak yakuw, gwiyupw kwurkuw, liyin kwurik-danadiygwur Jisas Krais dikidi gwalugwum tigwur. Adiy duw dayadiy duw takwak gwiyupw kwur-kwadanadiy maaj adiy mwiyir maa ti. Suwaal-adiy. Aw adiy maaj dayadiy maaw Jisas Krais ab maa yay. Adiy maaj dayadiy maaw duw dayadiy mawulaam ridakikib, bwula-kwadanadiy kupwa kidiy maaj-adiy. Alik tikuw, gwur yarakara ada.

9 Aw Jisas Krais dikidi amwiyim God rawun kwaan miyawa gaaj yikwanaad ya.

10 Alik tikuw, aw li gwur Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib patin tigwur, gwur ata saal yi maa God dikidiy kwiy-kwadadiy ap gwuradiy mawulaam titak. Jisas Krais adiy van tikwanadiy kupwa kidiy javim bwutaay kakil-didiy.

11 Juw dayadiy kwasadiy duwa nyanugw sipa bany lupwataay God dikidiy tikwanadiy simakak tikuw, adiy lupwa-kwadanadiy sip kwurin yaki-kwadanadiy. Atampik, gwur Jisas Kraisawa mawul nak tigwur, aal di gwuradiy vaal yikir war-kwagwuradiy mawul kwurin yaki-dadiy pik yaki-daala.

12 Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God dikidi nimadi apaar ata kirapitakadid. Aw gwur God atampika nimadiy yawiy kwur-kwadadiy wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, awarab gwur God gwurak kwula mawul kwiy-kwiyik bwunak tikwanaad wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, aw alik gwur Jisas Kraisawa patin tikwanadiygwur. Aw gwur dikiwa patin tigwuralik tikuw, alik God Jisasaam kirapitakadik, aal dikiwa kawamiyaam kwana pik kwakuw, gwuraam ab dikiwa God kirapitaka-didiygwur pik kirapitaka-didiygwur.

13 Kiyanadi duw nikidi duw diki majib wuki-wukik maa rav. Atampik tayir gwur vaal yikuw, niki jaka tipa kidiy duw tikuw, God diki kaar gwuradiy sipaam ti maarkuw, alik gwur diki majib maa wak. Atawa tigwuril ab, aw kita God gwuradiy vaal yibwiykuw, di mwugiy-didiygwur yin kwagwurkikik nyanyi Jisas Kraisawa.

14 Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyadilik tikuw, God gwuradiy valik gwuraam parsakiydil *lo* maaj ata yibwiydil.

15 Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyakuw, di adiy van tikwanadiy kupwa kidiy javim ata kakildidiy. Alik tikuw, di atawa dayaam mwugiydidiy duw taakw mwutamaam wap saydakik.

16 Aw li gwurak duw yakuw watipik kwurdaak gwuradiy kikigwuradiy kikipatawa guwak, adiy Mawsis tasakwu-didiy bayaki kikipata nyawa, kwula bapa nyawa, Sapat nyawa, adiy nyaam kwur-kigwuradiy javik, adiy duw dayadiy majib wuki-way.

17 Adiy jaav, adiy basadika jaav-adiy. Aw Jisas Krais mwiya jaav dayadi maaw-ad. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy Jisas Kraisawa mawul nak tikwanadiy duw taakw, adiy duw dayadiy majib wuki-way.

18 Aw li atampika duw gwurak yakuw, gwurak parsakiyik kwurdaak, “Gwur gwuraam yisadapik amwugiy,” waan, gwur daya majib mayaakw kwa-tikwa. Awarab, “God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw day nyidim tikwanadiy duw-adiy gwurawa Godak. Alik tikuw, gwur gaba maaj asukw dayak,” waan wadaak, gwur daya majib wuki-tikwa. Atampika duw samasama majir wadanadiy adiy day daya yiginim vidanadiy javik. Atampika duw kip day dayak sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy, dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul dayaam van tikwadanalik tikuw.

19 Atampika duw day Jisas Kraisab bwan kwiykuw, day dayadiy kupwarapa mawul dayadiy mawulaam van tikwanadiy. Jisas Krais miyawa God dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw taakw dayadi Yitaypika Duw tikuw, di nyanaam van tikwadadiyan. Duw taakw dayadiy apawa kwiyaar ap kwurkuw, nakamwiyib tikwanadiy. Atawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy duw taakw, day diwa nakamwiyib tikuw, ata ap yikwanadiy God diki mawul wala pik.

Gwur Jisas Kraisawa kiyanapik kiyakuw, kitawa dikiwa kwakigwura.

20-21 Gwur Jisas Kraisawa kiyanapik kiyadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, di nyigil-didiygwur adiy kupwa kidiy jaav tabaam tigwur. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy gwuradiy yawiyik watipik kwurkwanadiy duw, dayadiy majib wuki-tikwa. Tayir kupwarapa mawul tigwuril pik, adiy duw yaan gwurak wakuw wadaak, “Gwur kidiy watipin tinadiy jaav ki-tikwa. Kidiy

watipin tinadiy jaav kikitaan ki-tikwa. Kidiy watipin tinadiy jaav kaykitin kwur-tikwa.”
Wakuw, agwa javik gwur daya mjib wuki-kwanadiygwurik?
22 Adiy jaav abab duw taakw kidaak, kwusikidiy. Aw adiy duw dayadiy maaj day
dayadiy kapa maaj-adiy. Aw God dikidiy maaj maa. Alik tikuw, gwur dayadiy majib
wuki-tikwa.
23 Adiy duw gwurak kalivakuw, “God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwaar Godak gaba maaj
asukw. Awarab gwur gwuradiy mawul kwusida-takaan ada. Awarab gwur gwuradiy
amwiyim vaat akwiy gwuradiy warkwanadiy mawulaam vasisadak.” Atawa wakuw
wadaak, nuwukadiy duw taakw wakwadanadiy, “Kidiy samasama jaav lakwu-kwanadiy
duw-adiy,” waan. Aw atampika maaj duw takwak sugwiyaan kwar maa dayadiy vaal
yikir warkwadanadiy mawulaam van tidakikik. Alik tikuw, gwur dayadiy majib wuki-
tikwa.

3

1 Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God ata kirapitakadid. Kirapitakakuw, Jisas Krais ata
adawur tipaar warid. Warkuw, alim God diki mava tabaam tikwanaad God diki ap
kwurkuw. Gwur Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib kirapitaka-napik kirapitaka-didiygwur
kwula mawul kwurgwurkik. Alik tikuw, gwur God diki mawulaam rinadiy javib nyanyi
wukin ada.
2 Adiy viyakita javib nyanyi wukin tikuw, gwur kidi kupwaam rinadiy kupwarapa niki
jaav niki javik wuki-tikwa.
3 God Jisas Kraisaar gwuradiy kwula mawul takatipi-kwanaad. Alik tikuw, kiyanadi
duw kaytik, gwur adiy kupwaam rinadiy javik wuki-tikwa.
4 Jisas Krais di gwuradiy kwula mawul dayadi maaw-ad. Alik tikuw, ginyir Jisas Krais
maykaar wakwudik nimadi apawa, gwurabab dikiwa nakamwiyib maykaar wakwu-
kidiygwurik, di dikidi nimadi ap am sikuw gwurawa.

Gwuradiy tayir wuki-gwuradiy kupwarapa mawulawa gwuradiy kwula kwurgwuradiy mawul.

5 Gwur kidiy vaal yikir war-kwagwuradiy mawul dayadiy yawiy kidiykaan adiyka:
duw takwaam vaal yan,
taakw duwaam vaal yan kipa yabim,
watipi-danadiy yawiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam kwurin,
duw taakw awarwa awarwa kwurkwur mawul tan,
mawul warkuw vaal yikir tan,
kipa duw taakw dayadiy javik mawul yan kwurkwurik, aw dayadiy mawul Godak
yi-yaay, day adiy javik yikwanadiy kwurik.
6 Adiy jaav kwur-kwanadiy duw taakw, day God diki majib wak maarkuw, ginyir God
dayaam kupwaraap kwur-kidadiy diki wariya mawul dayaam rilalik tikuw.
7 Tayir gwur gwurabab daya pik atampika mawul gwuraam nyanyi van tidadiygwur.
8-10 Aw kita gwur ababa kupwarapa javiwa yawiy bwan akwiy.
Gwur wariya kwudiy wa-tikwa.
Yabiyib mawul war-tikwa.
Gwuradiy mawul war-tikwa nuwukadiy duw takwaam kupwarapa jaav kwurik.
Sapis jikin kwur-tikwa.
Kupwarapa maaj wa-tikwa.
Gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa suwaal maaj bwulabagwu-tikwa.
Gwur gwuradiy tayir wuki-gwuradiy kupwarapa mawul dayadiy kupwarapa yawiywa
bwutaay wapakuw, kwula mawul kwur-nadiygwurik. God di yawiy nyanyi kwurk-
wanaad gwuradiy mawulaam dikidi mawula pik tigwurkikik. God adiy mawul gwuraam
yitaka-didiy aw gwur dikim mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy kupwarapa
javiwa yawiy kwur-tikwa.
11 Duw taakw adiy kwula mawul kwurdaak, aw adiy Juw tipa kidiy tikwanadiy, aw
adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy tikwanadiy, aw adiy God diki kaar dayadiy sipaam
tikwanadiy, aw adiy God diki kaar dayadiy sipaam ti maarkwadanadiy, aw adiy niba
duw taakw tikwanadiy, aw adiy duw taakw day bwal as kaytik kwakwanadiy, aw adiy
duw taakw day kipa kipa yawiy kwurkwanadiy, aw adiy duw taakw day sanaar yawiy
kwurkwanadiy, day abab rivriv tikwanadiy Jisas Krais dayadiy mawulaam kwadik. Jisas
Krais di kap mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad dayak.
12 Gwur Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib tikuw, God gwuraam tasakwukuw di dikidiy duw
taakw tigwurkikik, di gwurak samasam mawul yikuw, alik tikuw, gwur kitampika
mawul akwur.

Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak awuk.
Gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak rikarik akwur.
Gwur gwuradiy mawul kwusida-takaan ada.
Gwur yabiyib mawul war-tikwa duw takwak.
13 Aw li duw ay taakw gwuradiy nyidim nuwukadiy duw taakw kwurdanadiy yawiyik
mawul kwasik yikuw wadaak, adiy atampika mawul jaaw kwusi-kwadiy day mawul
nak tidakikik. Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais, di bwutaay gwuradiy vaal sipwutiy-didiy. Alik
tikuw, gwur gwurabab atampik nuwukadiy gwurak vaal yinadiy duw taakw dayadiy
vaal asipwutiy.
14 Gwuradiy mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak samasam ay. A mawul, aal mwiya yitaypik
tikwana nuwukadiy mawulak. A mawul, aal miyawa viyakita mawulak daya mwiya
maaw tina.
15 God tasakwu-didiygwur Jisas Krais diki kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul gwuradiy
mawulaam rilikikik. Atampika mawul kwurkuw, gwur nakamwiyib bap nak tikuw,
gwur yarakara kwa-kidiygwurik. Aw gwur nyanyi Godak wayapiy as gwurak kwurdil
yawiyik.
16 Jisas Krais diki nyanak kwiydil maaj gwuradiy mawulaam kwakwa. A maaj lakwun
tikuw, gwur gwurak yarakara kalivaan awalaakw. Gwur God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy
song ada. Gwur Kristen dayadiy *song* ada. God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam
mwugiydik, *song* ada. Gwur kidiy *song* Godak ada, dikik rakarak tikuw.
17 Gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur gwuradiy
maaj yarakara abwul. Gwur gwuradiy yawiy yarakara akwur. Gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy
duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur Godak wayapiy as Jisas Kraisaar a javik.

Kristen duw taakw day kwadanaal sukw

18 Gwur taakw, gwur Kristen tigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur gwuradiy lanugw dayadiy
mawul wadanadiy yawiyib akwur.
19 Gwur duw, gwuradiy mawul gwuradiy takwak yikwadiy. Alik tikuw, gwur dayaam
wasap wasap ti-tikwa.
20 Gwur nyanugw, gwuradiy amaay asaay dayadiy ababa majib awuk. Aal viyakita
aw li Kristen nyanugw atawa kwur-kidanaal. Aw li gwur atawa kwur-kigwura, gwur
Godaam mwugiy-kigwuraad rakarak tidikikik.
21 Gwur amaay asaay, gwur gwuradiy nyanugwaam aya jawjaay kwur-tikwa day
kiyalikiyim tikik-nadiy.
22 Gwur kipa yawiy kwur-kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur gwuradiy van tikwanadiy
asaay duw dayadiy wakwadanadiy ababa majib awuk. Gwuraam van tikwadanadiy
nyada dayadiy mwutamaam tan yawiy samasam kwurkuw aw day gwuradiy yawiyim
vidakikik rakarak tidakikik gwurak, aw atawa gwur kwur-tikwa. Gwur Yitaypika Duw
Godak gwuradiy mawul yikwanadiy. Alik tikuw, gwur nyanyi viyakita yawiy akwur
gwuraam van tikwanadiy asaay duwak.
23 Gwur duwadikanik yawiy akis kwur-kwanadiygwur. Gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Kraisak yawiy kwur-kwanadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, gwur yarakara yawiy akwur.
24 Ginyir adawur tipaam God viyakit kwurkida gwurak tayir aban takadil pik diki lapa
nyigaam. Alik tikuw, gwur kita kidi kupwaam yarakara yawiy akwur. Gwur Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwur-kwagwuralik tikuw, alik gwur yarakara yawiy akwur.
25 Aw God jawjaay kwurkida adiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw takwaam.
Miyawa duw taakw day rivriv tikwanadiy God diki milaam. Alik tikuw, aw li duw
taakw yitaypik tikidana, awarabab aw li day yisadapik tikidana, duw taakw dayadiy
kwur-kwadanadiy yawiyib God atampik dayak sibinin kwiy-kidadiy.

4

1 Gwur nuwukadiy kipa kipa yawiy duw takwaam van tikwanadiy asaay duw, gwur
bwu lakwugwura gwuradi Yitaypika Duw God ab adawur tipaam tan gwuraam van
tikwanaad wataay. Alik tikuw, gwur gwuradiy yawiy duw takwak yarakara galab akwur.

Pol Kristen duw takwak kidiy yawiy kwiydidiy.

2 Gwur Kalasay tipa kidiy duw taakw, nyanyi Godawa maaj abwul. Gwur dikiwa maaj
bwulataay gwuradiy mawul yin yaan wuki-dabaal. Dikiwa bwulak wukigwura, dikik
wayapiy as mawul nak tikuw.
3 Gwur Godawa maaj bwulagwura, gwur dikik bas as nyanak ab. Dikik bas as di
mwugiydik, nyan duw takwak mwiyir wasapwiy-kibanadiy adiy tayir pakwun tidiy Jisas
Krais dikidiy maaj. Tayir wun wasapwiy-tuwil a jaav. Aw wun atawa kwurtuwilik tikuw,
aw kita wun *kalabus* im kwanadiwun.

4 Gwur Godak bas as aw mwiyir di wunaam sugwiyaan kwurdik, wun ki maaj mwiyir
wasapwiy-tuwkik diki mawul wala pik.
5 Gwurakil yarakara ada adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maardiy duw takwawa. Gwur
nyanyi dayak God diki Viyakita Maaj wawa nyak kwakibagwun ada.
6 Mwiya viyakita maaj dayadiy mawul rakarak wukik tidakikik dayak aw. Gwurak
duw taakw niki jaav niki jaav bas sidaak, wun gwur rivin mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik gwur
awar maa mwiya maaj liki maaw majib wagwurkikik dayak.

Polawa nuwukadiy duw daya wayapiy sidaal maaj Kalasay tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

7 Nyanadi mawul yikwabanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, Tisikas, nyanawa God dikidi
yawiy duw tikwanaad. Di viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadi duw-ad. Wunadiy kwur-
kwatuwadiy ababa yawiyik gwurak yarik yikidadiygwur.
8 Ki javik tikuw, kwasa mwiy tikuw, gwurak wayaki-kituwaad aw gwur nyanadiy
ababa yawiyim lakwukuw, gwuradiy mawul rakarakawa ap tidakikik.
9 Dikiwa gwur gwuradi tipa kidi duw, Anisimas, gwurak wayaki-kituwaad. Kidi mawul
yibanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, dibab viyakita yawiy Godak kwurkwanaad. Kibir duw
gwurak kilim kwur-kwabanadiy ababa yawiy maaj yarik yikibirdiy.
10-11 Wunawa *kalabus* im kwanadi duw Aristakas-awa kibir nuwukabir duw, Banapas
dikidi raaw Mak-awa Jasuwa waan sikiy-kwadanaad dikidi nikidi si Jastas, adiy duw
mugwul wayapiy sinadiy gwurak. Juw jaka tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwaam kidiy duw
mugwul dayadika kilim yawiy kwur-kwanadiy wunawa. Day wunak rakarak kwurin
sugwiyaan kwur-kwanadiy. Tayir wun gwurak Mak diki maja lapa nyigaar sukwutuwil
gwurak. Aw li di gwurak yadik, dikik wakaray akwur.
12 Gwuradi tipa kidi duw Yipaparas, dibab wayapiy sinaad gwurak. Di Jisas Krais dikidi
yawiy duw tikuw, nyanyi di Godak bas sidika sikwanaad gwurak aw mwiyir gwur Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, gwur God diki mawul waladiy ababa
javib yara tan kwurgwurkik.
13 Mwiya maaj watuwadiygwurik dikik. Aw di wagawa yawiy kwurkwanaad gwura
danik Layatisiya-wa Ayarapalis tipa kidiy duw takwawa.
14 Nyanadi mawul yibanadi *dokta* Lukawa Dimas birabab gwurak wayapiy sinabir.
15 Layatisiya tipa kidiy Kristen gwalugwa duwawa Nimpa-wa adiy liki wiyaam
vagaruw-kwanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak kidiy wayapiy san wabanadiy maaj
dayak yarik ay.
16 Ki lapa nyigaam rinadiy maaj wukin napakuw, duw tasakwugwur, di Layatisiya
tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak wadik wukikwadiy. Tayir wun lapa nyig sukwutuwil
Layatisiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak. Gwur a lapa nyig kwurkuw, liki maaj awuk.
17 Gwur Akipas-ak aw, “Min kip kwurjibir ada aal Godak kwurmina yawiyim aw yin
aal yawiy kwusikila nyab.”
18 Wun Pol, wun wuna kapa tabaar wayapiy si maaj sukwutuwa gwurak. Wun aka
kalabus im kwatuwalik, alik gwur wukin adakw. Gwur Godak bas as wunak. Wun
Godak bas situwaad aw di sukwasukw kwurdikik gwuraam. Yaakiya, wuna maaj a bwu
kwusina.

Pol Diki Taay Maaj
TISALANIKA
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Pol Saylasawa Timoti nyan nakamwiyib ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwubana,
gwurak Godak wukijibir tikwana Tisalanika tipa kidiy Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais birikidiy tinadiyik. Aw wun birkik bas situwabir gwurak kwiybirkik
biriki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul, aw sisuwbirik, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul
kwurgwurkik.

Day Godak wayapiy sidaad adiy Tisalanika tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

2 Aw nyan Godak maaj wakwabanadiy, nyan dikik bas sikwabanaad gwuraam
sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Gwurak wukitaay titaay, nyan Godak wayapiy sikwabanaad
gwurak.
3 Aw nyan nyanadi Asaay God mwutamaam tibaak, aw nyan wukin kariya-kwabana
aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwagwuralik tikuw, aw dikik mawul yikwagwuralik,
gwur kip apawa dikik yawiy kwurjibir tikwanadiygwurik. Gwurakil dikik kidi kupwaar
sibinin dakida nyak wukikwagwural mawul sugwiyaan kwurkiladiygwur dikik kip
wukijibir tigwurkikik.
4 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan bwu lakwubana God mawul
yidadiygwurik. Yikuw, bwu tasakwu-dadiygwurik mwiya mwiyab mwiya di dikidiy duw
taakw tigwurkikik.
5 Tayir nyan gwurak yakuw, God diki Viyakita Maaj kalivabaal, God dikidi Mawul diki
ap nyanawa tal. Aw God dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam sisuw-didiygwur mwiya
mwiyab lakwu-gwurkik aal mwiya mwiyaba gwurak kalivabaal maaj mwiya mwiyaba
maajal, kipa maaj maa, wakuw. Aw adi gwuradiy nyidim kwabadi yaab ab sugwiyaan
kwurdidiygwurik lakwu-gwurkik, nyan nyanadiy gwurak kalivabadiy maaj adiy mwiya
maajadiy waan.
6 Aal gwurak kalivabaal God diki Viyakita Majik wukijibir tikuw, gwur ata Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais kaytik kwakir mawul yidiygwurik, aw aal nyan kwabaal pik. Aw gwur
atawa kwagwurilik tikuw, nuwukadiy duw taakw kupwarapa jaav kwurdadiygwurik.
Aw atawa kwurdalik tikuw ab, gwur samab maa God diki Viyakita Majik bwan kway.
Gwur ki viyakita majik mayaakw kwakuw, aw God dikidi Mawul sisuwdidiygwurik
rakarak tigwurkikik.
7 Atawa kwurin napakuw, gwur simaka-gwurdiy nuwukadiy duw takwak Masitaniya
tamiya kidiywa Gris tamiya kidiyik day kwakik-danadi yaab ataanad, wakuw.
8 Aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki akiy maaj bwutaay gwurab yikit-akital Masitaniya
Gris-awa miyawa tamiyaar. Awarab adi Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradi yaba maaj
miyawa tamiyaar yikit-akital. Alik tikuw, kipa maaj maa ti duw takwak wawak.
9 Taay bas gwurak jawuk yabaak, gwur nyanak wakiray kwurgwurdiyan. Aw
gwur adiy tayir gaba maaj sukwugwuridiy miya kayikak miyawa bwan kwiydiygwur
Godak yiyak. Yikuw, adi mwiya mwiyaba nyanyi kwaya-kwanadi Godak gaba maaj
sukwudiygwur. Aw kita adiy ababa tamiya kidiy duw taakw bwulataay rikwanadiy
kidiy javik.
10 Awarab day bwula-kwanadiy aw kita gwur aka kavin kwagwuralik adi God dikidi
Nyan adawur tipab tikuw, kidi kupwaar maa sibinin dakidalik. Adi dikidi Nyan
Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik, God di diki maa kirapi-takadid. Adi di dikidi Nyanad,
nyanaam nyigil-kwanaad aal God diki adiy dikik wukijibir ti maarkinadiyik yikida
wariya mawulak.

2

Pol diki yawiy Tisalanika tipaam Godak

1 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur gwurabab bwu lakwugwura nyanaki gwuraam
jawuk yabaal, aal kipakip maa. Aw nyanadiy gwuradiy nyidim kwurbadiy yawiy mwiy
ridiy.
2 Gwur bwu lakwugwura tayir nyan gwurak yabaal aw Pilipay tipaam kwabaak,
aal tipa kidiy duw taakw nyanak kupwarapa jaav kwurdadiyan. Sapis jikin ab
kwurdadiyan. Aw nyanadi God nyanadiy mawulaam sisuw-didiyan yaag maarbakik.
Aw nyan gwurak yakuw, aw nyan diki Viyakita Maaj kalivabaal, aw nuwukadiy duw
taakw nyanak wajibay-dakib.

3 Aal gwurak kalivabaal maaj liki maaw maaj aal suwaal maaj maa. Li akis duw
takwaam sisuw-kwaladiy vaal yidakikik. Aw nyan akis duw takwak suwaal kwurik
tikwanadiyan.
4 Aw God nyanak yaakiya wadalik tikuw, aw di bwu kwiydil Viyakita Maaj nuwukadiy
duw takwak kaliva-bakik. Aw nyan kalivabana aal God wabakikik wadaal Viyakita Majib
kalivabana. Aw adiy duw taakw wabakikik wakwadanadiy maaj maa.
5 Awarabab gwur bwu lakwugwura nyan gwurak yakuw, nyan gwurak akis takasuw
takasuw kwurbadiygwur nyan nyanadiy sipa danik wukikuw. God bwu lakwudaal ki
maaj mwiya maaja.
6 Aw nyan kitawa maa wak gwur awarab nuwukadiy duw taakw nyanadiy saam
kirasidakik nyanadiy yawiy danik tibuw, waan.
7 Aw nyan Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duw tibanalik tikuw, aw aal viyakita
jaaw nyan gwurak wakik-bana nyanak jaav kwatiyagwurkik. Aw nyan atawa maa
kwar. Amaay kaytik liki nyinik yarakara dawab yatasuwin kwurin rikwala pik, kwusida-
takaan liki nyinik tikwala mawula pik, aw nyanabab gwurak atampika mawul tidiyan
gwurawa kwabaal.
8 Nyan mawul samasam yibadiygwurik. Aw nyan gwurak mawul yibalik tikuw, nyan
aal God diki Viyakita Majida gwurak kwiyik rakarak tidiyan. Awarab nyan gwura danik
tikuw, kiyakiyak ab rakarak tidiyan.
9 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur lakwugwura nyan gwuradiy nyidim God diki
Viyakita Maaj wasapwiyin tibaak, nyan apawa yawiy kwurbaal. Nyi gaan nyi gaan nyan
a yawiy kwurbaal nyan nyana sipak kwurin ti sanak, aw gwur nyanak ata sugwiyaan
kwurik-gwuradiyan wakuw.
10 Godawa gwurabab bwu lakwugwura nyan kip yarakara kwadiyan gwurawa gwu-
radiy nyidim kwabaal, nyan samab javir nakab sarin maa. Aw nyanadiy kwurbanadiy
sukw mwiyir tikwanadiy God diki milawa duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam. Alik tikuw,
duw nakab maa rav nyanak sukwupir maaj wawak, “Day jaal danadiy,” waan.
11 Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura Asaay di dikidiy kapa yala nyanugwak galab kwurkwada
pik, atampik nyan gwuraam galab kwur-kwabanadiygwurik.
12 Atawa asaay kaytik tikuw gwurak, aw gwur kwasik yikir kwurgwurkib, nyan
kip tijibir tigwurkikik ap kwiy-badiygwurik. Aw gwuradiy mawulaam niki jaav
mwugiydakib mawul wukigwurkik, nyan gwuraam kwurin ribadiygwurik rakarak
tigwurkikik. Nyan kip atawada kwurjibir tibadiygwurik aw mwiyir adi Godaam
mwugiydik rakarak tikwadadi yabib kwagwurkikik. Di aad gwuraam waan kariyaad
adi nimadi apawa van tinadi tipaam kwagwurkikik.

Day kip apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiy.

13 Nyan God diki maaj gwurak kwurin kariyabaal, gwur aal maaj wukikuw, likik
wukijibir tidiygwurik. Aw gwur kitawa maa wak, “Aal duw day dayaki kapa maaja,”
waan. Aw gwur kip wukijibir tidiygwur, “God diki maaja,” wakuw. Aw gwur atawa
wukijibir tigwurilik tikuw, nyan Godak wayapiy sikwabanaad. God diki maaj li kip aka
yawiy kwurjibir tikwana gwuradiy mawulaam gwur adiy likik wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw taakw.
14 Aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurik, day aal jaav gwurak ab kwur-dadiygwurik
adiy Juwtiya tamiya kidiy duw takwak kwurdaal pik, adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidiyim.
Aw gwur gwuradiy kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw gwuraam jawjaay kwurdiy, aw adiy
Juw duw taakw adiy Juw Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdaal pik.
15 Adiy Juw duw taakw ab adiy tayir Yitapika Duw Jisas Kraisaam viyasipadiy. Adiy
God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaam ab viyasipadiy. Awarab nyanaam ab
jawjaay kwurdadiyan. Adiy duw takwak God akis rakarak tikwanaad. Aw day miyawa
duw taakw dayadiy mama nib-adiy.
16 Aw day nyanaam watipik mawul wardiy adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak
kaliva-kalivak ki Godaam mwugiykina maaj dayaam nyigil-dikik aal majib wukijibir
tidaak. Aw day atawa kwurdaal, aal day dayadiy valim sisuwdaal mwiya yitaypik mwiya
nimadiy tidakikik God diki milaam. Aw God diki wariya mawul aal aka dayab tina.

Pol dayaam jawuk mawulada warin tad.

17 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw nyan gwuraam wapakuw, aka ya kapab tinadiyan.
Aw nyan kip gwurak wukijibir tikwanadiyan. Aw li gwuraam kipa kwasa mwiy nyan
wapakuw, nyan gwuraam jawuk aka maa mawul warnadiyan.
18 Nyan gwurak sibinin maa yakir mawul samasam yidiyan. Jaab samasam wun wuna,
Pol, gwuraam jawuk yakir kwurtuwdiy. Aw Satan nyanadi yaab takatipi-kwadaad.

19 Gwur Tisalanika tipa kidiy Kristen duw taakw, aw nyan lakwubana nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin maa kidi kupwaar dakida, gwur aal kip apawa dikib
wukijibir tikinadiygwurik. Aw atawa tikigwuralik tikuw, nyanaam li sisuwlik, nyan
mwiya rakarak samasam tikinadiyan. Aw nyan dikik rakarakawa ata yarik yikibana,
"Kidiykaan adiyka nyanaki yawiy likidiy mwiy," wakuw.
20 Ayiy, mwiya mwiyab gwur mwugiy-gwuradiyan rakarak tibakikik. Aw nyan gwurak
mwiya sakwar sakwar tinadiyan.

3

Dayak Pol Timotiy wayakidid.

1-3 Nyan gwurak mawul samasam wukidiyan. Alik tikuw, an kap Atins tipaam
kwakwak maaj lakatiybiran. Aw adi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa nyan,
Timoti, gwurak wayakik. Di anawa yawiy kwurkwanaad Godak. God diki Viyakita
Jisas Kraisak bwulakwana Maaj kalivakwanaad. Aw an gwurak wayakitaad gwuraam
sugwiyaan kwurdikik apawa Godak wukijibir tigwurkikik. Awarabab sugwiyaan
kwurdikik gwura duw nakab bwan kway maargwurkik Jisas Kraisak aw adiy gwurak
titaay kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa java danik tikuw. Aw gwur gwura ab
bwu lakwugwura God di diki mayaakw kwadalik, alik adiy nyanak kwurkwadanadiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav nyanak yakwanadiy.
4 Aw nyan kwasa mwiy gwurawa nakamwiyib kwabaal, aw nyan wabadiygwurik
adiy jaav gwurak ya maardaal sikir nyanak, adiy duw taakw nyanaam jawjaay
kwurkidanadiyan waan. Aw gwur aka bwu lakwugwura day nyanaam jawjaay
kwurdaal.
5 Wun gwurak mwiya samasam wukidiwun. Wun gwuraam lakwuk likil ata ata gwura
duw taakw kip apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiygwurik. Alik aw wun Timoti gwurak
wayaki-tuwid vara-dikik. Aw wun lakwuk likil Satan bwu lagwu-didiygwurik Jisas Krais
tabaam tigwurik, ay gwur apawa kip kwajibir kwanadiygwurik. Aw li Satan lagwu-
didiygwur Jisas Krais tabaam tigwurik, aw adiy nyan kwurbadiy yawiy gwuradiy nyidim
kipakip tinadiy-adiy.

Timotiy sibinin yakuw Polak maaj wadid.

6 Aw kita Timoti gwurawa nakamwiyib kwakuw, di bwu anak maa sibinin yaad. Di
bwu wadibiran gwur kip apawa Godak wukijibir tinadiygwurik waan. Aw awarwa
awarwa titaay mawul yikwanadiygwurik waan. Aw di bwu wadibiran gwur nyanak
viyakita mawul yikwagwuradiyan waan. Aw gwur nyanaam vikir mawul mwiya
samasam yikwanadiygwurik aw aal nyan gwuraam vikir yikwabanal mawula pik.
7-8 Aw kidiy miyawa nyanak yanadiy javawa nyanadiy sipaar yanadiy kagil nyidim
tibanaal ab, ki Timoti yakuw yarik yidil gwura akiy maaj li mwugiylik, nyan mwiya
rakarak samasam tinadiyan. Aw kita nyan aka bwu lakwubana ya gwur apawa Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiygwurik waan. Aw ki maaj mwugiylik, nyanadiy
mawul wiyaw nanadiy.
9 Aw ki gwura maaj wukin napakuw, nyan aka ya Godak wayapiy sikir rivinadiyan.
Aw gwur dikik kip wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, gwur mwugiy-gwuradiyan nyan mwiya
rakarak tibakikik. Aw ki javik tikuw, Godak wayapiy sibanaad.
10 Nyanyi nyanyi nyi gaan nyan Godak wakwabanaad nyan mawul samasam
yinadiyan gwuraam vikir wataay. Aw bas sikwabanaad mayaakw kwadik aw nyan
gwuraam varaan jawbakik. Awarab nyan bas sikwabanaad di nyanaam sugwiyaan
kwurkwurik gwuraam niki jaav niki jaav lakatiybakik, gwur dikik mwiyir wukijibir
tigwurkikik.

Pol Godak bas sidid yaab kwulapwu-dikik dayaam varaan jawuk.

11 Ayiy, nyan nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais yaab
kwulapwu-birkik nyan gwuraam varaan jawuk.
12 Wun bas situwaad nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak aw awarwa awarwa
yikwagwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdikik aw miyawa duw takwaam ap yiwardikik aw
mwiya mwiyab nyanadiy gwurak yikwabanadiy mawula pik tidakikik.
13 Aw gwur atawa tigwurik, di ata sisuwkidadiy gwuradiy mawul mwiya ap samasam
tidakikik. Aw nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dakida adiy miyawa di dikidiy
tinadiywa, gwur mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikinadiygwurik nyanadi Asaay God diki
mwutamaam.

4

Pol kalivadidiy adi God mawul yikwadadi yabib kwakwak.

1 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan gwurak maaj nikibab wakir.
Nyan bwu kaliva-badiygwurik adi God mawul yikwadadi yabib kwakwak. Aw gwur bwu
atawa kwanadiygwurik. Aw nyan kwasa apawa maa kwagwurkikik adi kwagwuradi
yabim kakilkuw. Alik nyan nimadib aka bas sibanadiygwurik Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
dikidi saam atawa kwurkwurik.
2 Gwur bwu lakwugwura aal maaj nyanak Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kwatiyadil
gwurak wasapwiybakik.

Aw li duw taakw kirak-da, viyakita yaba mawul wukikwaad.

3 Mwiyir tigwurkikik God mawul yidadiygwurik. Gwur vaal yiyak kwasik yinaad adiy
duw taakw awarwa awarwa as kaytik titaay kwurkwadanadiy javim.
4-5 Aw gwur abab alaakw! Aw li duw taakw kirak-da, viyakita yaba mawul
wukikwaad. Aw samab gwuradiy mawul takwak as tikwadadiy yaab kaytik wukitikwa
adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwur-kwadanaal pik, day kip taakw
kirataay kwurkwadana pik.
6 Samab duw nakab nikidi duw diki takwaam lagwudiba. Nyan bwu ki maaj gwurak
tayirib wabaal aw kitaanab aka wabanaal gwurak. Aw Yitaypika Duw God adiy atawa
vaal yikinadiyim mwiya kupwaraap kwurkidadiy.
7 God di nyanaam maa tasakw di dikidi gwalugwum tikuw, aw nyan atampika vaal
yibakikik. Aw di nyanaam tasakwudil di dikidi gwalugwa kidiy tibakikik. Aw aal mwiyir
nyan yarakara viyakita yabib kwabakikik tasakwudidiyan.
8 Adiy duw taakw ki kalivatuwa majik lakw wakidiy, aal duw diki majik lakw maa
wu. Aw aal God diki majik adi gwurak dikidi Mawul kwiykwanadi God, diki majik lakw
wadanaala.

Mawul ay adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy kipa duw takwak.

9 God di bwu kaliva-didiygwurik adiy gwur gwuradiy kapa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakwak mawul yigwurkikik. Alik tikuw, aw wun aal javib
samasama maaj ki lapa nyigaam sakw maa ya.
10 Adiy gwur gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy Masidaniya tamiya kidiy
gwalugwa duw takwak mawul yikwagwuradiy. Aw nyan apawa atawada nuwuk ab
kwurgwurkik bas sibanadiygwurik.
11 Gwur nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiyik kip wuki-wayik. Atawa kwur-
yaay, gwur yarakara adakw gwur gwuradiy kapa yawiy kwurtaay gwur gwuradiy
kwagwuradiy saan kwurkwurik. Tayir nyan bwu wabadiygwurik atawa kwurgwurkik.
12 Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur samab saal yi maa niki jaav niki javik.
Awarabab gwur adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwaam ab mwugiy-
kigwuradiy gwurak yarakara mawul wukidakik.

Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin dakinaad.

13 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan gwur lakwugwurkik adiy kiyadiy duw
taakw dayakil kiyadaal maaw maaj, aw ata girak-nadiygwurik adiy Godaam laakw
maarkwanadiy duw taakw kaytik. Day mwiyir lakwu-lakwuk samab rav maa ata ata
adiy day dayadiy mawul yidadiy kiyadiy duw taakw liki Godawa nyanyi kwakidiy way.
14 Aw nyan wukijibir tibanaal aal Jisas kiyakuw, aw di ata maa rasikuw, aw ada kip
kwayanaad. Aw nyan atawa wukijibir tibanalik tikuw, awarab nyan wukijibir tibana aal
di diki kupwaar sibinin dakida, God kwurin kawarkidadiy adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikuw kiyadiyim.
15 Kil Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di dikil maaj, aal gwurak kalivabanaal: Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais dakida, adiy kiyakuw kip kawamiyab kwanadiy duw taakw day tayib adiy
kip nyi bap van kwanadiyim kakilkuw, warkuw, sitakira-kidanaad.
16 Aal nyaam ata wukikidanaad adi God dikidi yitaypika diki maaj kardadi duw
nimadib gaam sidik, aw aal God diki puw kwul liki kwudiywa. Ata Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais di adawur tipab tikuw, ata dakinaad. Aw adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw
kiyadiy duw taakw adiyka nadiyka mwiya taay duw taakw God kirapi-takakidadiy.
17 God dayaam kirapi-takaan napakuw, aw nyan aal kip kiy maarin kwakinalim aal
nyaam ata God kwurin kawar-kidadiyan nakamwiyib dayawa tubwaar Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Krais dikim tubwab warin sitakirak. Atawa nakamwiyib dayawa vagaluwkuw, ata
ya nyan di dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kip kiy maarin kwaya-kinadiyan.
18 Alik tikuw, aw aal jaav mwiyir tilalik tikuw, ki maaj abwul awarwa awarwa mwiyir
rakarak tan kwakwak.

5

Gwur yarakara kavin ada Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki sibinin dakida nyak.

1 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan agwa javik gwurak sukwubakik kidiy jaav dayaki
mwiyir tikidana nyak? Aw gwur kidiy jaav bwu lakwu-nadiygwurik.
2 Gwur bwu yarakara lakwu-gwura adi asaay wiya duw kaytik di maa mwiyir laakw
luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw diki wiyaar yakida gaan, aw duw taakw day aal Jisas Krais
sibinin dakida nyak mwiyir laakw maa.
3 Aw aal nyaam duw taakw kitawa wakidana, “Nyan mwiya yarakara mwiya viyakita
mwiy kwanadiyan. Simsim vaal maa ti,” waan. Aal nyaam day ata miyawakib mwiya
kupwaraap tiyakiyaki-kidiy. Aal yalawa tikwana taakw kaytik aal liki yalaam tina nyan
yip viyakila nyi laakw maa, aw kipa nyi aal yalaam yip viyakwala pik, atampik aal
kupwarapa nyi tikina. Aw atampik day rav maa aal yakina kupwaraap sapwurapa javik
pakwuk kwurkidana.
4-5 Aw li gwur, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur adiy vaal yiyi
tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik maa. Adiy ganim kwakwanadiy kaytik, gwur maa.
Alik kwulapwun adakw aw a Nyi gwurak luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw kaytik yakik-na.
Gwur miyawa gwur God dikidiy duw taakw-adiygwurik. Gwur adiy kariyaan tikwana
tamiyaam kwakwanadiy duw taakw kaytik-adiygwurik. Nyan adiy nuwukadiy vaal yiyi
tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik maa. Adiy gaan vikwana tamiyaam kaytik kwakwanadiy
duw taakw.
6 Alik tikuw, si kwababa nuwukadiy duw taakw kaytik. Adi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais
sibinin kidi kupwaar dakidadi nyak kavin kwulapwun kwanaak. Kip kavin kwaan
yarakara viyakita yabib kwanaak.
7 Gaan aal duw taakw si kwakwadana. Gaan tilik, duw taakw ap samasam tikwanadiy
guw kitaay, kwam tikwadana.
8 Aw nyan adiy duw taakw kwakwadana pik kip kwa-yaay, nyan kip yarakara
kwanaak. Nyan Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiy duw taakw, aal nyan adiy lama-kwana
tamiyaam kwakwanadiy duw taakw kaytik-adiyan. Nyan Godak wukijibir tikuw,
nuwukadiy duw takwak ab mawul yinaak. Abir vitiya jaav kaad kaytik nyanak takatipin
tinabir adiy kupwarapa jaav Satan vay kaytik nyanaam viyayakik. Godak nimadib
wukijibir ada nyanaam di nyigil-dikik. Aw atampika wukijibir tikwana mawul, aal
nyanaam *kapa* ar mwugiy-kwadana waliy abwa wawiy kaytik tina.
9 God di nyanaam maa tasakw aw aal diki wariya mawul nyanaam kip tilikikik. Aw
di tasakwu-didiyan Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais nyanaam nyigil-dikik.
10 Jisas Krais di kiyaad nyanak aw mwiyir nyan kiyabaak, aw kip nyi bap van kwabaak
ab, aw di sibinin kidi kupwaar dadik, aw nyan dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kip kwayabakik.
11 Alik aal javik tikuw, aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais atawa kwurdilik tikuw,
kip awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan akwur yarakara kwakwak, aw apawa Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir titak, aal kita tan kwurgwura pik.

Gwur kitawa nakamwiyib adakw.

12 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan gwurak apawa bas sibanadiygwurik aw
dayadiy majib lakwu-lakwub tikuw, dayadiy si kirasitaka-gwurkik, adiy duw God bwu
tasakwudidiy gwuraam kalivataay simakadakik.
13 Aw aal kwurdana yitaypika javik tikuw, dayak mawul yikuw, dayadiy si akiras.
Yarakara viyakita mwiy awarwa awarwa adakw.
14 Nyan gwur kidiy jaav kwurgwurkik mawul samasam yinadiyan. Wadiy sip sakwiy-
nadiy duw takwak awalakw. Adiy ap ti maarnadiy duw takwak ap akwiy. Alik tikuw,
yarakara duw takwaam kalivak-gwura, samab dayak pitaan warkuw, dayawa wariya-
tikwa.
15 Yarakara duw nakab adiy dayaam kupwarapa jaav kwurkinadiyim awarab maa
adiy duw takwaam kupwarapa jaav kwurik mawul warwayik. Aw kip awarwa awarwa
viyakita javida kwurik mawul yan ada. Awarab adiy Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy
duw takwak ab atawada ada.
16 Kip rakarak titaay, adakw.
17 Kip Godawa maaj bwula-bwulak mawul wukimar-wayik. Kip dikiwa maaj
bwulajibir ada.
18 Godak kip wayapiy as adiy gwurak yakinadiy miyawa javik. Akaanaka God
kwurgwurkik mawul yikwada jaav aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw.
19 Samab gwur adi God dikidi Mawul diki yawiyim takatipi-tikwa.
20 God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanadiy duw dayaki majik wajibay-wayik.

21 Kwurkitaan av taay miyawa duw taakw dayadiy majim likil viyakit-adiy ay
kupwaraap-adiy. Aw adiy viyakita javida kaykiti-jibir ada, vikuw.
22 Adiy miyawa kupwarapa javik miyawa bwan akwiy.

Pol Godak bas sidid dayak.

23 Nyan Godak bas sibanaad, adi kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwiykwanadi Godak,
aw gwuradiy kayik mawulawa amwiyim sisuwdikik. Sisuwdik, valik gwutaka-gwurkik
aw yin nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin dakidadi nyab.
24 Aw nyan lakwubana adi gwuraam tasakwudi God di dikidi gwalugwum tigwurkikik
di atawa kwurkinaad, di aal kwurik wakwada jaav kwurkwadalik tikuw.
25 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, gwurabab nyanak Godak bas as.
26 Awarwa taab akwur adiy gwur gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa
duw takwak.
27 Aw wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi saam ki
sukwutuwa lapa nyig adiy gwur gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw
takwak ab vigwurkikik.
28 Aw wun nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad gwurak kwiydikik aal
diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul aw gwuraam nakamwiyib rawun tiyalikik. Yaakiya,
wun Pol ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.

Pol Diki Vitiya Maaj
TISALANIKA
Tipa Kidiy Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Wun Polawa Silasawa Timotiy, nyan ki lapa nyig sukwubana gwur adiy Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy Tisalanika tipa kidiyik. Adiy Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas
Krais birkidiy tinadiyik.
2 Nyan Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas sibanabir gwurak biraki
sukwasukw tikwana mawul gwurak kwiykuw, sisuwbirik kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawul kwurgwurkik.

Pol Godak wayapiy sidid adiy Tisalanika tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

3 Nyan lakwubana aal viyakit aw li nyan Godak wayapiy sikibana gwurak tikuw, alik
nyan kip nyanyi Godak wayapiy sijibir tikibanaad gwurak, aw gwuradiy Godak wukijibir
tigwuradiy mawul ap yikwadanalik tikuw, awarab adiy awarwa awarwa yikwagwuradiy
mawul ap yikwadana pik.
4 Aw gwur atawa kwurgwuralik tikuw, nyan a javik sakwar sakwar titaay, nuwukadiy
tipaam vagaruw-kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak yarik yikwabanadiy gwurak. Aw
nyan wakwabanadiy aw adiy gwurak duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwu-
rapa jaav nyidim tikwagwuraal ab, gwur kip Godak apawa wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik,
waan.
5 Gwur atawa kip apawa Godak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, adiy duw taakw kwurk-
wadanadiy gwurak kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav nyidim, alik duw taakw lakwukidiy
God gwuradi gikim tikwanaad. Aw God diki sukw mwiyir tidilik tikuw, alik di mwiyir
tasakwu-kidadiygwur dikiwa nyanyi kwaya-gwurkik dikidi van tidadi Tipaam.

God jawjaay kwurkidadiy adiy Kristen duw takwaam jawjaay kwurdiy duw takwaam.

6 Aw God ata jawjaay kwurkidadiy adiy gwuraam jawjaay kwurtaay gwuradiy sipaam
kagil kwiynadiy duw takwaam. Aw di dayaam atawa kwurkida, aal di mwiyir rivinaad.
7 Aal nyaam gwurawa nyanak God kwiykidadiyan yaap kwabakikik kidiy nyanadiy
sipaar yakwanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik. Aw di atawa kwurkinaad nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais adawur tipab tikuw, adiy di dikidiy ap samasam tikwanadiy
God diki maaj kardadiy duwawa nakamwiyib dadik kidi kupwaar.
8 Di yanjibir tikwana yiyawa dakinaad vaat kwiyik adiy Godaam laakw maark-
wanadiyim. Adiy God diki Yitaypika Duw Jisasak bwulakina Viyakita Majik wukiwukib
ti maarkwanadiyim miyawa.
9 Dayak kwiykida vaat kitawanaal: God sitipitaay-kidadiy Yitaypika Duw diki
mwutamak aw dikibir apawa gilabadiyik. Alik tikuw, dayaam kupwaraap tiyakina
nyanyi.
10 Aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais sibinin dakida Nyaam adiy miyawa dikidiy duw taakw
dikidi saam kirasi-taay, yakisuw takakidanaad. Adiy miyawa dikik wukijibir tikinadiy
duw taakw. Gwurabab adiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib tikinadiygwurik aw gwur ki
gwurak kalivabana majik wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw.

Pol Godak nyanyi bas sidid dayak.

11 Alik tikuw, nyan nyanyi nyanadi Godak bas sikwabanaad gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwurdik, gwur rivikigwura diki mawulaam kwagwurkikik wukikwala pik. Awarab nyan
bas sikwabanaad di diki apaam gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdikik adiy viyakita javida
mwugiygwurkik gwur gwuradiy mawul kwurik wagwura pik. Aw di diki apaam ab
gwuradiy Jisas Krais diki danik kwurgwuradiy yawiy mwiya mwiyab kwurkigwuradiy.
12 Aw di atawa kwurdik, gwur ata nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi saam kirasi-
kigwuraad. Aw dibab ata gwuradiy saam kirasi-kidadiy aw gwur di dikidiy tigwuralik
tikuw. Nyan bas sibanabir Asaay Godawa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak biraki
sukwasukw tikwana mawulaar mwugiybirik, mwiya mwiyab tilikikik.

2

Adi adiy miyawa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duw.

1 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, kita nyan gwurak nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar sibinin maa dakidalik wakir aka, aw aal di
dikik nyanaam kwurjuw-takakidalik.

2 Nyan gwurak apawa bas sibanadiygwurik, aw li gwurak nuwukadiy duw taakw
kitawa wadaak, “Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki sibinin kidi kupwaar dakida
Nyi bwu tina,” waan, samab gwuradiy mawul atampika majik tikuw pitaan warwayik.
Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw wakidanadiyik, God aal maaj dayak kwiyda waan. Awarab
day gwurak suwaal takakidiy, “Pol kitawa maaj sukwudil,” waan.
3 Samab gwurak nuwukadiy duw taakw atawa takakidanadiy gwiyipik ay nuwukadiy
gwiyipa majik wukitikwa. Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais da maardik nibway kidi kupwaar,
taay adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw nakamwiyib patakuw, dikik
titaay wariyataay wajibay-kidanaad. Awarabab adi adiy miyawa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy
duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duwab ata wakwukinaad. Di ad, adi God
tayib tasakwudidi duw, adi duw taakw mwiya nyanyi kupwaraap tikidana tamiyaam
kwayadikik.
4 Kidi duw di dikidi kapa saam kirasikuw, diki mawul wakila miyawa duw taakw
di dikidanik gaba maaj sukwudakik wakuw, di tasakwukidadiy adiy miyawa miya
kayikawa adiy miyawa duw taakw gaba maaj sukwukwadanadiy jaav di dikidiy mama
nib tidakikik. Atawa kwurin napakuw, di ata God dikidi wiyaam daan rikuw-ab miyawa
duw takwak suwaal takakidadiy, “Wun-adiwun God,” waan.

Kitawa adi kupwarapa yitaypika duw wakwukinaad.

5 Wun kidiy miyawa jaav gwurawa kwatuwil wun bwu gwurak miyawa yarik
yakiyaki-tuwdiy. Aw gwur dayaam bwu mawul wukimar-gwuradiy, ay?
6 Aw gwur lakwugwuraad adi kupwarapa duwaam apaam kip dikib takatipi-jibir
tinadi jaav. Adi adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duw
tinadim. Alik tikuw, aw di maykaal wakw maa aw yin diki nyi tilik. Ata ya maykaal
wakwukinaad.
7 Aw kitaan ab adi God diki majim sarkwanadi yaab aad kida kip kaykaal nyanadiy
nyidim yawiy kwurin tinaad. Aw kidi vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi
kupwarapa yitaypika duwaam takatipin tinadi jaav di alim ti maardik, ata ya kidi vaal
likidi yaab ata maykaal wakwukinaad.
8 A nyaam kidi vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duw ata
maykaal wakwukinaad. Maykaal wakwukuw tidik, ata ya Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki
mwiya viyakita apawa gilabadiy dakinaad dim sipakwuk. Di viyasipa-kidaad diki kipa
dayir sikidaal mwurir.
9-10 Adi adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi kupwarapa yitaypika duw yakuw,
Satan diki apaar di adiy nikim nikim samasama nimadiy yawiy kwurkidadiy aw duw
takwaam gwiyip kwurik God bwu tasakwu-didiy adiy duw taakw miyawa rimaki-dakik,
day aal Jisas Kraisak mwiya mwiyab tikwana majik akis mawul yikwadanalik aw God
dayaam nyigildikik tikuw. Aw adiy duw takwaam adiy nikim nikim gwiyipa javir adi
duw gwiyip kwurkidadiy.
11 Adiy duw taakw aal mwiya mwiyaba majik mawul yi maarkwadanalik tikuw, God
dayadiy mawulaam sisuw-kwadadiy miyawa dayadiy mawul nikim nikim wukidakik.
Aw mwiyir day adiy suwaal javik, “Mwiya mwiyaba jaav-adiy,” wakuw, wukijibir
tidakikik.
12 Aw alik tikuw, adiy aal mwiyir tikwana majik wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw
day adiy vaal likidiy java danik rakarakawa titaay kwurkwanadiy. Day adi God dikidi
nimadi *kot* im tikinadiy aw mwiyir dayaam kupwarapa vaat tiyalikik.

God tasakwu-didiygwur nyigilin tigwurkikik.

13 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, nyan nyanyi Godak wayapiy sikwabanaad gwurak
gwur Yitaypika Duw mawul yikwadadiy duw taakw, aw mwiya basa kasab God tasakwu-
didiygwurik di gwuraam nyigilik tikuw. Di gwuraam nyigil-didiygwurik dikidi Mawul
diki apaar. Awarabab gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak mwiya mwiyab tikwana majik wukijibir
tikwagwuradiy mawulak. Dikidi Mawul adaanada gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwkwanaad.
Aw sisuwkuw, gwuraam mwugiykwanaad God di dikidiy mwiyir tikwanadiy duw taakw
tigwurkikik.
14 Nyan God diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiybaal gwurak. Ki Viyakita Majir God wakaray
kwurdidiygwurik kidi yabik. Atawa wakaray kwurdilik tikuw, di mwugiy-kidadiygwurik
nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki apawa gilabadiy kwurgwurkik.
15 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, alik tikuw, kip apawa Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Aw kip adiy gwurak kalivabadiy miyawa majib lakwu-
lakwub ada. Awarabab adiy lapa nyigaar sukwubadiyik ab.
16-17 Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di dikiwa nyanadi Asaay God bwu nyanak mwiyir
mawul yibirdiyan. Aw nyanak sukwasukwa mawulawa tikuw sugwiyaan kwurbirik,

kip apawa wukijibir tibakikik adiy nyanak kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav dayadiy nyidim tibakikib kidi kupwaam. Aw mwiyir lakwubakik sisuwbirdiyan aal adawur tipaam kwakibanadiy nyak. Aw wun birkik bas situwabir gwuradiy mawaulaam sisuwbirik, mwiya mwiyab ap tidakikik. Awarabab mwugiybirik, mwiyir nyanyi adiy viyakit tikwanadiy javida wataay, kwaan kwurgwurkik.

3

Pol dayak wadidiy, "Gwur Godak bas as nyanak," wakuw.

1 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, nyanaki gwurak wakwusi-kibana maaj aal kika. Gwur Godak bas as nyanak sisuwdik, aw nyan Yitaypika Duw diki maaj wasapwiybaak niki tip niki tipaam, adiy duw taakw yabiyib mayaakw kwadakikik gwur mayaakw kwagwuril pika maaj yakisuw takakuw.

2 Samasama duw taakw maa ki majik wukijibir ti. Alik tikuw, Godak bas as nyanaam adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwak nyigildikik nyanaam jawjaay kwurik mawul yidaak.

3 Aw nyan bwu lakwubana Yitaypika Duw di bwunak adiy jaav kwurkidadiy di wadil pik. Alik tikuw, nyan bwu lakwubana di mwugiy-kidadiygwurik ap tigwurkikik. Aw takatipi-kidadiygwurik aal Satan diki apak.

4 Yitaypika Duw nyanadiy mawulaam sisuwdadiyan wukijibir tibakikik aw gwur kidiy nyan wabanadiy javik lakwu-lakwub tinadiygwur. Aw ginyir-ab atawada kwurya-kigwuradiy.

5 Nyan bas sibanaad Yitaypika Duwak gwuradiy mawulaam vaal kwurdik, aw mwiyir Godak mawul yidakikik. Aw mwiyir Jisas Krais di diki kip tijibir tikwana apab tigwurkikik.

Duw taakw sip sakwiy-daba.

6 Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi saam apawa wabanadiygwurik kip gwutakaan tikuw tigwurkikik adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy sip sakwiy-kwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak. Adiy nyanadiy dayak kwiykwabanadiy majik lakwu-lakwub ti maarkwanadiyik.

7 Gwur bwu lakwugwura aal nyan gwuradiy nyidim kwabaal pik gwurabab atawa adakw. Aw nyan gwuradiy nyidim kwabadiy nyan samab maa sip sakwiy. Alik gwurabab atawa adakw.

8 Nyan samab nuwukadiy duw taakw tabaam jaav maa kwar kip dayak saan kway maarkuw. Aw nyan aal kip nyi gaan yawiy kwurtaay, kwadiyan aw aal gwurawa kwabalik ata saan yapiyik-gwuradiyan nyanak wakuw. Nyan nyana kapa apaar yawiy nyi gaan kwurdiyan.

9 Aw nyan aal wukijibir tigwura God diki Jisas Kraisak Viyakita Maaj gwurak kariyabalik tikuw, aal nyan rivinadiyan duw takwak bas sisak nyanak sanawa kamnaagw sugwiyaan kwurdakik. Aw li nyan gwurak simakak adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw kwakik-danadiy yabik aw mwiyir gwur nyana sukw kwukir yagwurkikik tikuw, alik byan gwurak maa bas si nyanak javir nakab kwatiya-gwurkik.

10 Aw nyan ki maaj gwurak kwatiyabaal aal gwurawa kwabaal sikir, "Aw li duw sip sakwiykuw yawiy kwar maarkida, kamnaagw dikik kwiytikwa kidikikik."

11 Aw nyan wukibaal aal gwuradiy nyidim nuwukadiy sip sakwiytaay, yawiy kwar maarkwanadiy duw taakw-adiy kwanadiy. Aw day kip kwataay, nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy yawiy danik tikuw, maaj wasupwu-kwanadiy.

12 Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi saam adiy duw takwak apawa wabanadiy yarakara kwakuw, day dayadiy javiwa sana danik yawiy kwurdakik.

13 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, samab sip sakwiy-tikwa viyakita yawiyda kwurkwurik.

14 Aw li walim duw nakab ki sukwubana majik lakwu-lakwub ti maardik, aal yaakiya. Ata miyawa duw taakw lakwukuw, "Adi duw adaanada," waan wakuw, gwur gwutakaan ada adi duwak aw di wap saykwaad.

15 Aw li dikim mama nib kaytik kwurtikwa. Di gwalugwa duwad, alik gwur yarakara awalaakw.

Pol Yitaypika Duwak bas sidid di dayak rikarik kwurdikik.

16 Nyan bas sibanaad Yitaypika Duwak di diki adi nyanadiy kwusida-takaan tik-wanadiy mawul dayadi maaw, aw gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik, yaab napan kip

kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik aal di diki pik. Nyan bas sibanaad
Yitaypika Duwak gwurawa nakamwiyib rawun kwadikikik.
17 Wun wuna kapa tabaar ki wayapiy si maaj sukwutuwa. Wun Pol gwur miyawakibak
wayapiy situwadiygwurik. Wun nyanyi wunadi si adiy gwurak sukwu-kwatuwadiy lapa
nyigaam atawada sukwu-kwatuwaad, aw mwiyir lakwugwurkik kidiy miyawa maaj,
adiy wun wunadiy-adiy wakuw.
18 Wun bas situwaad nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak gwur miyawakibak
kwiydikik aal diki sukwasukw tikwana mawul.

TIMOTIY-AK
Pol Diki Taay Maaj
TIMOTIY-AK

Pol Timotiy-ak wayapiy sidid.

1 Kil lapa nyig wun Pol sukwutuwal. God, adi nyanaam nyigildi duwawa Jisas Krais,
adi kavin kwabanadi duw nyanaam adawur tipaar kwurin kawardikik, bir wunaam
tasakwu-birdiwun Jisas Krais dikil maaj karaydi duw tituwkikik.
2 Wun kil lapa nyig sukwutuwa min Timotiyak. Wun minak God diki Viyakita
Maaj kalivatuwik wukijibir timinilik tikuw, alik God dikidi gwalugwum min mwiya
mwiyab wun wunadi nyan kaytik-adimin. Wun bas situwabir Asaay Godawa nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak minak wukikuw, aal birakil sukwasukw kwurkwanaal
mawul kwiybirkik. Aw minakil mawulaam sisuwbir, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul
kwurminkik.

*Timotiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiydikik, miyawa suwaal kaliva maaj kwusi-
kwadiy.*

3 Tayir aal minaam wapakuw Masitaniya tamiyaar yituwil, wun bas situwidimin
Yipisas jaka tipaam kwaminkikik. Aw wun kip alim kwaminkikik mawul yinadiwun
adiy kip rinadiy yawiy kwurminkik. Nuwukadiy Yipisas jaka tipaam kwanadiy duw
taakw nuwukadiy suwaal maaj titaay, kaliva-bagwunadiy adi Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikwanadi yabik. Min adiy duw takwaam mwugiyminik, miyawa kwusikwadiy atawa
suwaal maaj kaliva-kalivak.
4 Dayak aw adiy sakiy majawa adiy day dayadiy taay kidiy waragak maaj bwulajaya
bwulajayak miyawa kwusidakik. Atampika maaj adiy mawulaam sisuwkwanadiy
wariya mawul kwurdakik. Samab God dikil yawiyim akis sugwiyaan kwurkwanadiy
atampika maaj. Godak wukijibir titak, akaanaka mwiya God dikil yawiy likil mwiya
maaw.
5 Aw ki minak wasapi-tuwa maaj liki maaw maaj kitawana: aw mwiyir duw taakw
awarwa awarwa mawul yiyak tikwadiy. Aw dayadiy mawul tugwaam nakuw, aw day
dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawul ata ap tikwadiy.
6 Nuwukadiy duw bwu kidiy kalivabanadiy javik bwan kwiykuw, jawjaay tinadiy adiy
kipakip wasakiy salakwadanadiy majik.
7 Adiy God dikil *lo* kalivak tikir tikwanadiy duw, aw day samab adiy bwulakwadanadiy
jaav dayadiy maaw akis lakwu-kwadanadiy.

God nyanak Mawsisaar kwiydil lo aal viyakita jaaval, nyanak viyakita yaab simakana.

8 Aw li nyan lakwubanaal aal God nyanak Mawsisaar kwiydil *lo* aal viyakita jaaval
aw li nyan mwiyir kaliva-kibana, aal mwiya viyakita yabir. Tikuw, aal God kwabakikik
wadaal pik kwakibanaal.
9-10 Aw li nyan lakwubanaal a *lo* maaj adiy viyakita duw takwa danik tikuw, God maa
kway. Aw li adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwa danik tikuw, kwiydil:
Adiy samab *lo* majib lakwu-lakwub ti maartaay,
Adiy day dayadiy amwiy kwurik wakwadanadiy jaav kwurkwanadiy.
Adiy duw taakw samab Godak gaba maaj sakw maarkuw, bwan bwu kwiydaad.
Aw adiy duw taakw wasapwun jawjaay kwakwanadiy.
Aw day dayadiy amaay asaay viyasipa-kwadanadiy, nuwukadiy duw takwaam
viyasipa-kwadanadiy.
Duw taakw as kaytik awarwa awarwa yabim vaal yibagwutaay.
Duw nikidi duwawa vaal yitaay, taakw nikil takwawa awarwa vaal yitaay.
Adiy day nuwukadiy duw taakw ay nyanugwaam luwkuw kwurkwadanadiy.
Adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy.
Adiy *kot* im titaay maaj wukikwanadiy duwak gwiyipa maaj bwulakwanadiy.
Adi viyakita yabir day yi-yaay aw adi kupwarapa yabir yikwanadiy.
11 Adi viyakita yaab maaw maaj gwurak kalivatuwaad God diki Viyakita Majim
rikwanaad. Adi God, nyan dikik wayapiy sikwabanaad, di diki ki Viyakita Maaj wunak
kwiydil gwurak watuwkikik.

*Pol dikidiy vala danik tikuw, God dikik yabiyib vaat kwiy-yaay di kwusida-takaan
tikwana mawul kwurid Polak.*

12 Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di mawulaar wukikuw, di bwu rivinaad wuna
maaj karaykida wakuw, tasakwu-didiwun ki yawiyik. Aw ap kwiydidiwun duw takwak
wasapwiytuwkik. Alik tikuw, aw di atawa kwurdilik tikuw, wun dikik wayapiy situwaad.
13 Aw wun tayir dikik kupwarapa maaj waan dikik wajibayin kwurtuwil ab, aw adiy
di dikidiy tidiyik kupwarapa jaav kwurtuwilab, aw di tasakwudidiwun diki yawiyik. Aw
a sikir wun kwurtuwidiy yawiy dayadiy maaw wun maa laakw. Aw wun Jisas Kraisak
mwiyir laakw maartuwilik tikuw, alik atawa kwurdiwun. Aw wun Jisas Kraisak atawa
jawjaay kwur-bagwutuwik, God wunak wukididiwun.
14 Aw Yitaypika Duw God wunak mwiya nima sukwasukwa mawul kwiydidiwun. Aw
Jisas Krais wunaam sisuw-didiwun Godak wukijibir tikuw dikik mawul yituwkikik. Aal
wukijibir tikwana mawulawa mawul yiyi tikwana mawul abir wakwu-kwanabir nyan
Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib kwurjuwin tibaak.
15-16 Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar daad adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam nyigilik.
Kil maaj aal mwiya maaja. Alik nyan miyawa likik wukijibir tinaak. Wun vaal yiyak
yitaypika duw tinadiwun. Aw God wunak yabiyib vaat kwiy-yaay, di kwusida-takaan
tikwana mawul tad wunak. Di simakak Jisas Krais diki kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul
nuwukadiy duw takwak, adiy ginyir dikik wukijibir tikuw nyanyi kip kwayakwana
mawul kwurkidiyik.
17 May nyan, adi nakamwiya kiy maarkwanadi God dikidi saam kirasikuw, gaba maaj
dikik sukwunaak. Adi kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw vi maarkwadanadik. Adi nyanyi
nyanyi kip tijibir tikwanadi Yitaypika Duwak.

Pol yawiy tasakwu-didiy Timotiy kwurdikik.

18 Wunadi God dikidi gwalugwa kidi nyan, Timoti, wun kidiy maaj minak kaliva-
tuwadiy min dayab wukiminkik. Viyakita vay sawdi duw kaytik min Satanawa awariy
Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw. Atawa kwurkimina ata God dikil tayir nyanak wadil maaj
mina yawiyik diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaar mwiya mwiyab tikina.
19 Min kip apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Min nyanyi kip adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy
javida akwur. Atawa kwurkimina, mina mawul tugwaam nakina. Aw nuwukadiy duw
taakw day min kwurmina pik akis kwurkwanadiy. Day bwan kwiykuw God wadidiy
majik, day dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidadiy mawulaam viyatipa-dadiy.
20 Aymaniyas-awa Alisada, bir adiy duw taakw kaytik tinabir. Bwu Satan tabaam
takatuwbir aw mwiyir birikim walakwuk. Walakwukuw, wapabirikik Godak sapis jikin
bwula-bwulak.

2

Kristen duw taakw Godak bas sikwadiy nuwakadiy duw takwak.

1 Taay mwiy taay wun min Godak bas siminkikik adiy miyawa duw takwa danik tikuw.
Dikik bas as dikil sukwasukw tikwana mawul dayak simakadikik, awarbab dayaam
sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw Godak wayapiy as aal dayak kwurkidaal javik tikuw.
2 Atawada Godak maa bas as adiy miyawa jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duwawa adiy
miyawa nuwukadiy duw takwaam van tikwanadiy yitaypika duwak, nyan mwiyir
yarakara mwiya viyakita mwiy adi mwiya viyakita yabib kwabakikik Godawa miyawa
duw taakw dayadiy milaam.
3-4 Aw God di miyawa duw takwaam nyigilik tikuw, aw aal dikil mwiya mwiyab
tikwana maaj lakwudakik. Lakwukuw, wuki-wukib tidakikik tikuw. Alik aal mwiya
viyakital aw God di mwiya rakarak tikinaad dikik aw nyan atawa nuwukadiy duw
takwak bas sisak.
5 Godaar nakad. Aw adi duw Jisas Krais, di ad duwaar nak. Adi nyanadi Nyidi Duw.
Nyanawa Godawa nyanabir nyidim tinadi Duw.
6 Kidi Jisas Krais di diki kapa amwiy kwiydil aw di mwiyir kiyak ab rakarak tad adiy
miyawa vaal tabaam tidiy duw takwaam nyigilik tikuw. Aw God diki tasakwudil nyaam
Jisas Krais nyanadiy vaal danik tikuw kiyadilik, aw aal simaka-ladiyan God di mwiya
mwiyab di dikidiy duw takwaam nyigilid.
7 Alik tikuw, aal java danik God wunaam tasakwukuw, wayaki-didiwun Jisas Krais
dikidi maaj karaydi duw tituwkikik adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak. Aw
dayak kalivatuwkik adi mwiya mwiyaba Godak wukijibir tinadi yaab. Kil minak watuwa
maaj aal mwiya maajal. Wun suwaal maaj maa bwul.

*Kitawa duw Godak bwula-kwadiy. Taakw yarakara kwakwadiy, duw taakw vagaruw-
daak Godak gaba maaj sukwuk.*

8 Wun watuwa duw miyawa tamiyaam Godak maaj bwuladakik, taay mwiy taay
dayadiy mawul mwiyir tugwaam nakuw. Alik duw day dayadiy awarwa awarwa

wariya-kwadanadiy mawulak bwan kwiykuw, God dikil milaam mwiya mwiyab mwiy viyakit tikwadiy.
9-10 Awarab wun watuwa duw taakw aw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk vagaruwdaak, aw taakw yarakara wapwiy kwusuwdakik. Kristen taakw samab adiy saan samasam yapiy-kwadanadiy kwusuw wapwiywa gilabadiy kwusuwtaay, dayadiy nab mwiya viyakit kwulapwutaay, aw nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam vijibir tidakikik tikuw, samab atawa tiwayik. Aal mwiyir maa rav. Aw adiy Kristen taakw day dayadiy viyakita sukwaar simaka-kwadiy day God di dikidiy-adiy.
11 Taakw kwusida-takaan kaygan ritaay, God dikil maaj ran wukikwadiy.
12 Wun maa wanadiwun taakw duwaam van tikuw, dayaam walakwu-walakwuk. Day kaygan kwakwadiy.
13 Aw God taay Atamad yitakadid. Aw ginyir ata Yiv yitakadil. Alik wun atawa watuwa aal taakw day duw kwukib-adiy.
14 Awarab taay Satan Atamaam maa gwiyupw kwar. Di Yivaam gwiyupw kwurdil. Aw li ata God dikil majim saril.
15 Aw aal Yiv likil yilil valik tikuw, God aal kagil miyawa takwak yalikikik tasakwudil, aw day nyanugw sapwiydaak. Aw li day yarakara kwusida-takaan lakwu-lakwub kwakuw, Godak wukijibir tikuw, dikik mawul yikuw, dikidi gikim mwiyir tikidana, aal God nyigil-kidadiy.

3

Kitampika duw atasakw God dikidiy duw taakw dayadi yitaypika duw tidikikik.

1 Kil duw taakw wakwadanaal maaj aal mwiya maajal. Aal kitawana. Aw li duw wukikuw, God dikidiy duw takwak taay yitaypika duw tikir, aal di mwiy viyakita yawiy kwurik kwurdaalal.
2 Aw wunak ab watuwa aw adi yitaypik tikwanadi duw aad adi mwiya viyakit tikwaad. Di duw taakw di yi vaal maaj wak maarkwadanadi duw tikwaad. Adi duw di takwaar nak tikwaad. Di mwiya yarakara kwusida-takaan kwakwaad. Aw di dikil kapa mawulaam yarakara van tikwaad. Di adiy nuwukadiy tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak wakiray kwurkwaad diki wiyaar. Aw di mwiyir rivin tikwanaad nuwukadiy duw takwaam kaliva-kalivaak.
3 Di adi nyanyi ap samasam tikwanadiy guw kitaay kwam tikwanadi duw tidibaal. Di aal yapwur yapwur wariyak warkwana mawul tikwanadi duw tidibaal. Aw li di kip kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurkwaad. Aw di adi sanak mawul samasam yikwanadi duw tidibaal.
4 Di yarakara adiy di dikidiy nyanugwawa takwaam van tikwaad. Di mwugiy-kwaad adiy di dikidiy nyanugw dikik yarakara wukikuw, di dikidiy majib lakwu-lakwub tidakikik.
5 Aw di mwiyir atawa kwakwaad. Aw li di dikidiy kapa nyanugwawa takwaam yarakara van ti maarkidaal, aw di ata ata adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam yarakara van tikidadiy, ay?
6 Aw di adi nabiy samasam Godak wukijibir tikwanadi duw tikwaad. Aw li di adi kwula-kwul Godak wukijibir tikwanadi duw tikidaal, aal di sakwar sakwar tikuw, jaal dakinaad. Atawa jaal dakuw, di vakirkinaad tayir Satan vakirdil pik.
7 Adiy Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw-ab yarakara mawul wukikwanadi duw tikwaad, aw duw taakw ata wasapwun wadaak, aw Satan dikil mabiraam vakirik-naad.

Kitampika duw atasakw God dikidiy duw takwaam galab kwurdikik.

8 Atampik adiy nikidi bapa duw, adiy God dikidiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadiy duw, mwiya yarakara kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy duw tikwadiy. Aw dayadiy aban takakidanadiy maaj mwiya mwiyaba maaj tikwadiy. Aw viyuw tikala pik pasira-dabaal. Aw adiy ap tikwanadiy guw samasam kidabaal. Awarabab sanak mawul yikwanadiy duw tidabaal.
9 Dayadiy mawul tugwaam nakuw, day mwiyir adiy God dikidiy tayir dayak pakwun tidiy jaav, adiy wukijibir tibanadiy jaav dayadiy maaw wukijibir tikwadiy.
10 Taay adiy God dikidi wiyaam van tikinadiy duwaam tasakwuk tikuw, aw nuwukadiy yitaypika God dikidiy duw takwak van tikwanadiy duw adiy duwak yarakara vikwadiy. Aw day aal yawiyik rivinadiy waan wakuw, aw aal yawiyik mwiyir rividaak, yaakiya, ata dayaam tasakwu-kwadiy aal yawiyik.

11 Aw adiy duw day dayadiy taakw ab yarakara kwusida-takaan kwakwadiy viyakita
mawulawa. Day adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak maaj wayi-wayakwanadiy taakw tidabaal.
Day yarakara awarab ababa jaav viyakita yabib kwurkwadiy kwaan.
12 Aw adi God dikidiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadi duw di takwaar nak tikwaad.
Di yarakara adiy di dikidiy nyanugwaam van tikwaad, adiy di dikiwa nakamwiyib
kwakinadiywa.
13 Adiy God dikidiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadiy duw day adiy nuwukadiy duw
takwaam mwugiydaak, dayak yarakara mawul wukikwadiy. Dayadiy mawul atawa
wukikuw, day sugwiyaan kwurkidiy adiy galab kwurkwanadiy duwaam day God diki
maaj mwiyir wasapwiy-wasapwiyik dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidanadiy mawul ap
tidaak.

Pol sukwudil lapa nyig liki maaw.

14 Timoti, wun ki lapa nyig minak sukwutuwa, aw kitaan ab wun minaam varan jawuk
wukinadiwun.
15 Aw minak yabiyib vara maarkituwa, ki lapa nyig sugwiyaan kwur-kiladimin
lakwuminkik adiy God dikidi gwalugwum tikwanadiy duw taakw kwakidanadi yaab.
Adiy adi nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwanadi God dikidiy gwalugwa kidiy duw taakw-adiy.
Adiy ki God diki mwiya mwiyaba kip likib kaykiti-jibir tikinadiy-adiy, dikik wukijibir
tikuw.
16 Agwa mwiya yitaypikad, Jisas Krais, adi mwiya Maaw nyanadiy Godak wukijibir
tikwabanadiy mawul. Tayir duw taakw mwiyir maa rav dikim lakwu-lakwuk.
Aw di mwiya duw taakw dayakil amwiy pik tikuw, wakwud.
God dikidi Mawul duw takwak simakadidiy Jisas di mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakitad
God diki milaam.
God diki maaj kardadiy duw vidaad.
Dikik bwulal maaj miyawa jaka tipaar yikit-akital.
Miyawa tamiyaam kwadiy duw taakw dikik wukijibir tidiy.
God kawardid adawur tipaar nakamwiyib apawa gilabadiy ridikikik dikiwa.

4

Yarakara adakw adiy suwaal maaj kalivanadiy duwak.

1 God dikidi Mawul nyanak yarakara lakatiyakin waladiyan kidi ribanadi kupw
kwusikidadi nyaam, Jisas Krais sibinin maa dakir tidik, nuwukadiy duw taakw Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir titak bwan Jisas Kraisak kwiykinadiy. Day adiy wudib dayadiy majik
lakwu-lakwub tikinadiy. Aw adiy gwiyip kwurkwanadiy wudib adiy duw takwaam
lakwukuw, karaykidanadiy Jisas Kraisab.
2 Atampika kaliva maaj adiy gwiyip kwurkwur titaay, suwaal takatak tikwanadiy
duwaam yakwanadiy. Dayadiy mawul adiy Satan dikidiy-adiy. Aw day mwiyir riv maa
adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy javik wukijibir titak.
3 Adiy duw watipi-danadiy duw taakw kira-kirak. Duw takwaam nuwukadiy
kamnaagw kikak watipi-danadiy. Aw God yitakadidiy adiy kamnaagw duw taakw
kwurin jaaw kidakikik tikuw. Adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw tikuw,
God dikil Viyakita Maaj lakwukuw, Godak aal kamnagwuk wayapiy sikuw, aal jaaw day
aal kamnaagw kikwadiy.
4 Adiy miyawa God yitakadidiy jaav viyakit-adiy. Javir nakab maa ti day lakw wawak.
Godak likik wayapiy san napakuw, nyan jaaw kikibana. Agwa jaav tina alik.
5 God bwu waad kamnaagw aal viyakita. Aw nyan bwu likik Godak wayapiy sibanaal.
Alik tikuw, nyan jaaw kikibana likim. Subw riri maa rav.

Timotiy kitampika yawiy akwur Jisas Krais viyakita yawiy duw titak.

6 Timoti, aw li min ki maaj nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw
takwak kaliva-kiminaal, aal min Jisas Krais dikidi viyakita yawiy duw tikinadimin. Aw
aal simaka-kiladiy aw min adiy kaliva majik lakwu-lakwub tikwaminalik tikuw, aw
apawa wukijibir tikwanadimin Jisas Kraisak.
7 Adiy kipa sakiy majik maaj warjuw-tikwa. Adiy kupwarapa maaj-adiy. Kip min mina
kap kaliva-jibir ada aal Godaam mwugiylik rakarak tikidaal yabib.
8 Aw li duw wagawa yawiy kwurkida, diki amwiy ata ap tikina di kidi kupwaam
kwataay. Aw li di yawiy kwurkida God diki Viyakita Majik lakwu-lakwuk, aw God di
dikidi yabik wukikuw, li diki mawulaam sugwiyaan kwurkilaad ap samasam tilikikik.
Kil yaab aka sugwiyaan kwurkilaad kita kidi kupwaam kwadik, aw ginyir Godawa
adawur tipaam kwadik ab.

9 Kal aal mwiya mwiyaba maajal. Alik nyan likik miyawa wukijibir tinaak.
10 Alik tikuw, mwiya mwiyab tilalik tikuw, nyan Godak yawiy samasam wagawa
kwurnadiyan. Nyan mwiya mwiyab Godak wukijibir tinadiyan aw di miyawa duw
takwaam nyigilik rivinaad. Aw li di mwiya mwiyab nyigil-kidadiy adiy dikik wukijibir
tikinadiyim.
11 Timoti, min adiy jaav duw takwak kalivaal. Kalivakuw, dayak aw apawa adiy javik
lakwu-lakwub tikuw, kwurdakik.
12 Min badiy duw-adimin. Aw li mayaakw kwa-wayik duw taakw minaam wajibay-
dakik aw min badiy duw timinalik tikuw. Dayak asimak viyakita yabim kwakwak aal
min mina bwula-kimina majir, adiy min mina kwurkiminadiy javir, aal min minaki
dayak yikimina mawulaar, aal min minaki Godak wukijibir tikimina mawulaar, aal
minakil viyakita mwiy tugwaam nakina mawulaar. Atawa kwakuw, min kaliva-
kiminadiy adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw kwakwadanadi yabik.
13 Aal minak yakituwaal nyab yawiy kwurjibir ada. God dikil lapa nyigaam rina maaj
duw takwak van kalivan, awasapwiy.
14 Tayir adiy God dikidiy dikil maaj karaydiy duw wa kwurmina yawiy maaj
wasapwiydaal. God ap kwiydidimin aal yawiy kwurminkik adiy yitaypika duw dayadiy
taab minakil abwaam takadaak aal yawiyik minak tasakwuk. Alik aw min a yawiy
kwuril. Kip wukimar-min rilibaal.
15 Kip kwurjibir ada adiy javib, adiy min kwurminkik watuwadiy jaav. Aw nuwukadiy
duw taakw mwiyir lakwukwadiy minakil viyakita yawiy aka bwutaay mwiya nima tina
waan.
16 Minakil yarakara wadi kwaminadi yabiwa adiy kaliva-minadiy javik. Kip kwurjibir
adiy jaav akwur. Aw li min atawa kwurkimina, min Godaam mwugiykiminaad minawa
adiy minakil majik wukikwanadiy duw takwaam nyigildikik tikuw.

5

Timotiy dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwak yarakara kwurik-da pik, atampik dikidiy Kristen duw takwak kwurkwaad.

1 Timoti, wun minak ki maaj waaw. Adiy apaan duwak kipwu mwutaam yi-tikwa. Aw
kip dayak yarakara aw adiy dayadiy yabik lakatiy-dakik. Minadi asayik bwula-kwamina
pik dayak abwul. Min minadiy mamugwuk yarakara kwur-kwamina pik atampik adiy
minadiy sa nawiy duwak ab atawa akwur.
2 Min mina amayik kwur-kwamina pik atampik adiy apaaw takwak ab atawa akwur.
Aw minadiy jikwaragwuk yarakara kwur-kwamina pik atampik adiy minadiy sa nawiy
takwak ab akwur. Dayak wukikimina mawul miyawa tugwaam nakwa.

Kitampika tawtaakw kwanadiy takwak galab akwur.

3 Yarakara galab akwur adiy mwiya mwiyab tawtaakw kwakwanadiy takwaam, adiy
duw taakw galab kwar maarkwadanadiyim.
4 Aw aal tawtaakw kwana taakw nyanugw tikuw, awarabab gwalugwawa naagw
tikuw, day likim galab kwurkwadiy. Aw day lakwukwadiy aad adiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy dayadi yaab-ad atawa kwurkwurik. Aw day sibinin maa sugwiyaan
kwurkidiy adiy dayak tayir nyanugw tidaak galab kwurdiy duw takwak.
5 Aw li taakw likidi laan kiyadik, aw li kap kwalik, mwiya tawtakw kwana taakw
tikuw, likim simsim duw taakw galab kwar maardaak, li nyi gaan Godak bas sikwana
likim sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aal adiy God dikidiy duw taakw atampika takwaam galab
kwurkwadiy.
6 Aw aal tawtakw kwana taakw li kip tiytiyaan yabim adiy li likil mawul kwurik
waladiy jaav kwurik, aal gwur samab atampika takwaam sugwiyaan kwurwayik. Aw li
liki kapa mawulaam bwutaay sar kwurna.
7 Kidiy maaj akwiy adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw takwak day mwiyir lakwudakik
day tawtakw kwanadiy takwak yarakara galab kwur yabik, aw adiy tawtakw kwanadiy
taakw wap sayik-nadiy.
8 Nuwukadiy duw taakw day maa wanadiy day dayadiy kapa gwalugwa duw taakw,
aw dayak tayir nyanugw tidaak galab kwurdiy duw taakw, dayak sibinin maa galab
kwurkwurik. Aw adiy galab kwurkwur maa wanadiy duw taakw day atawa kwurkuw,
bwu wapadanaad adi mwiya mwiyaba Godak wukijibir ti yaab. Adiy duw taakw daya
atampika sukw adiy *haiden* tinadiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy sukwaam yisadapik
tinadiy.
9 Adiy tawtakw kwanadiy taakw dayadiy nabiy duwamiy mugwul tikuw yitayin tikidiy,
adiy apaaw sip tinadiy, aw adiy jabir nak laan ri taakw tikwadiy, yaakiya, atampika

taakw atasakw God dikidiy duw taakw dayak sugwiyaan kwurdakik. Aw adiy tawtakw kwanadiy taakw dayadiy nabiy duwamiy mugwul ti maarkinadiy, atampika taakw tasakwu-tikwa galab kwurik.
10 Adiy tipa duw taakw adiy tawtakwaam lakwu-kwadanadiy adiy kwurkwadanadiy viyakita yawiyim, aw adiy day dayadiy nyanugw kwasa nyanugw tidaak yarakara dayaam galab kwurdadiy, aw day adiy niki tipa kidiy nib yadaak dayaam waan karayin kamnaagw kwiydadiy, aw day mawul yidiy adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik, aw day adiy kupwarapa mawum tidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurdadiy, aw adiy atampika yawiy kwurkwanadiy tawtakwa danik sugwiyaan akwur.
11 Aw adiy kip badiy tawtakw kwakinadiy takwaam kidiy tawtakwawa kwurjuw-tikwa dayaam galab kwurkwurik. Aw aban takadaak kip tawtakw kwakir, aw mwiyir Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurik wakuw, aw ginyir maa ata mawul wukikinadiy duwak dayak laan rikir. Alik tikuw, adiy badiy tawtakwaam galab kwurik wuki-tikwa.
12 Alik tikuw, aw day atawa kwurin napakuw, day ata aal dayakil aban Jisas Kraisak takadaal warkidana. Atampika jaav aal maa rav adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw milaam.
13 Adiy badiy tawtakw sip sakwiy-kwanadiy day yawiy kwurkwurik. Day kip nuwukadiy taakw wiyaar waliyi waliyataay, adiy alim kwu maarkwanadiy duw takwak maaj bwulayi bwulaya-kwanadiy. Aal viyakit maa day adiy bwula maarkwadanadiy javik bwula-bwulak.
14 Alik tikuw, wun wukituwa aal mwiya viyakital tawtakw kwanadiy badiy taakw laan maa rikidana. Rikuw, nyan sapwiykuw, aw day dayadiy kapa nyanugwawa duwaam galab kwurkidana. Aw li day atawa kwurkidana, aw day samab kwar maa ya adiy God dikidiy mama nib tikwanadiy duw takwaam sisuw jaav nyanak kupwarapa maaj bwuladakik.
15 Adiy nuwukadiy tawtaakw kwakwanadiy badiy taakw bwutaay Jisas Kraisak bwan kwiydiy, adi Satan dikidi yabir yidakikik.
16 Aw adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day dayadiy gwalugwum tawtaakw kwadaak, aw adiy tawtakwaam galab kwurkwadiy. Aw adiy God dikidiy duw takwak aywa ya yawiy kwiytikwa. Aw li day adiy miyawa tawtaakw kwakwanadiy takwaam galab kwurkwur gwalugwa duw taakw ti maar kwanadiy danik galab kwurkwadiy.

Kitawa akwur gwuradiy yitaypika duwak.

17 Adiy yitaypika duw, adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam galab kwur yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw, aw day rivikidiy saan am vitiy kwurkwurik. Adiy yawiy samasam kwurkwanadiy God diki maaj kalivaan wasapwiy-kwanadiy duw.
18 Ki maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina ki javik. Kitawa bwulana:
"Samab aal yawiy kwurkwana *bulmakau* likil dayim yaav jitaka-tikwa. Kip wapagwurik kamnaagw kitaay titaay yawiy kwurkwaal."
Kitawaanab bwulana:
"Adi yawiy kwurkwanadi duw dikil yawiy saan kwurkwaad."
Alik mwiya maaj tilalik tikuw, yarakara ayapiy adiy God dikil yawiy samasam gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik kwakwanadiy yitaypika duwaam.
19 Aw li duw kapakap yakuw, adi yitaypika duw yidil valik yarik yidik, samab dikil majik waan takatikwa. Aw li nikidi duw nak ay vitiy aal vaal vikuw, nakamwiyib yadaak, aal ata dayadiy majik awuk.
20 Aw duw taakw vaal yidaak, miyawa duw taakw mwutamaam tidaak, dayak apawa awalaakw aw mwiyir adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw ab ata yagakwadiy ginyir vaal yiyak, atawa vikuw.
21 Godawa Jisas Kraisawa adiy mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita God dikil maaj kardadiy duw dayadiy milaam, Timoti, wun minak aka watuwadimin, adiy miyawa kwurminkik watuwadiy javib lakwu-lakwub timinkikik. Miyawa duw takwak rivriva yabib akwur. Samab nuwukadiy duw takwa danik apawa tikuw, nuwukadiyik kwasa kwasa titikwa. Miyawa duw takwak rivriv akwur.
22 Samab yapwur yapwur duwaam tasakwu-tikwa God dikil yawiy kwurdikik. Taay yarakara av adi duwaam likil di viyakita duwad, ay vaal yiyi tikwanadi duwad. Aw di rivinaad aal yawiy kwurkwurik waan. Aw li min adi vaal yiyi tikinadi duwaam tasakwu-kimina God dikil yawiy kwurdikik, aal duw taakw wakinadiy, "Min adi duw dikil valik yaakiya wanadimin," waan. Min yarakara adakw, day atawa wakik-danadimin.
23 Timoti, wun mina maaj wukituwil min yala barik kwaminil. Alik tikuw, wun watuwa aal viyakital kipa guwada ki maarminkik. Aw kipa kwasadi *wain* guw ab ak. Aw di minak *marasin* kaytik tikinaad. Tikuw, mwugiydik, minakil yalaam viyakit tikina maa.

24 Adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw yikwadanadiy vaal maykaal wakwudaak, miyawa duw
taakw lakwukwadiy. Aw God adiy duw takwaam vaat kwiykidadiy. Aw adiy nuwukadiy
duw taakw dayadiy yikwadanadiy pakwun rikwanadiy vaal, ginyir God di maykaal
tasakwu-kidadiy adi dikidi nimadi *Kot* im.
25 Atampik maa nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy viyakita yawiy maykaal kwurkwanadiy.
Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw pakwur pakwur kwurkwanadiy dayadiy viyakita yawiy.
Aw ginyir God mwugiydik, miyawa duw taakw wukikidanadiy adiy duw taakw
kwurkwadanadiy viyakita pakwun kwurkwadanadiy yawiy maaj.

6

Kitampik kipa wawiy duw dayadiy asaay duw dayadiy majib wuki-wukib tikwadiy.

1 Adiy saan kwar maarin yawiy kipa yawiyda kwurkwanadiy Kristen duw taakw
dayaki yarakara adiy day dayadiy asaay duw dayadiy majib wuki-wukib tikwadiy.
Aw day atawa kwurkidana, duw taakw samab Godak kupwarapa maaj bwula-bwulak
mawul wak maa. Aw adiy nyan duw taakw kwurdakik kaliva-kwabanadiy javik ab.
2 Adiy saan kwar maarin adiy dayadiy Kristen asaay duwak yawiy kwurkwanadiy
duw taakw, day kitawa wukidaba: “Kad aad nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw-ad. Alik
tikuw, agwa javik nyan kip yarakara adiy dikidiy miyawa majik wuki-wukib tikidiyan?”
waan. Atampika mawul, aal mwiya saal viyanaal. Aw atawa kwur-yaay, aw dayadi
asaay duw Kristen gwalugwa duw tidalik tikuw, alik aal jaav adiy yawiy duw takwaam
sisuwuk-ladiy mwiya viyakita yawiy kwurdakik, dikik mawul yikuw, dayakil yawiy adi
mwiya mawul yidanadi Kristen gwalugwa duwak sugwiyaan kwurkilaad waan. Timoti,
min kalivakuw, duw takwak aw kidiy miyawa jaav kwurdakik, kidiy minak watuwadiy.

Duw takwak kwurdakik kaliva-kinadiy kapaba jaav dayadiy mawul jawjaay tidakikik mwugiy-kwanadiy duw taakw-adiy.

3 Adiy kapaba jaav duw takwak kwurdakik kaliva-kinadiy duw taakw, day aal samab
maa ki mwiya mwiyaba Jisas Krais diki majiwa ki nyan duw takwak kwadakikik kaliva-
kwabanadi yabik mayaakw maa kwu. Mwiya kapab tikinadiy-adiy.
4-5 Adiy duw taakw day mwiya sakwar sakwar titaay jaal danadiy-adiy. Samab niki
jaav niki javib maa laakw. Day mwiya kwam-adiy. Day adiy awarwa awarwa maaj
bwula-sakiy salataay, majir wariyak mawul warkwanadiy-adiy. Atampika yaab, aad
mwiya viyakit maa. Aad duw takwaam sisuwdakib awarwa awarwa wasupwa mawul
tikwadanadi yaab-ad. Atampika yaab duw takwaam sisuwdakib kajitaay, awarwa
awarwa titaay, yipita-kwanadiy. Di nuwukadiy duw takwaam sisuwdakib wukitaay,
nuwukadiy duw takwak kupwarapa jaav kwurnadiy wataay, wakwanadiy. Atampika
yaab, aad viyakit maa. Adiy warjuw maaj dayaki mwiya maaw aal adiy duw taakw
dayadiy mawul mwiya kwam tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik tikwanadiy-adiy. Aw day
samab adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy majim akis lakwu-kwadanadiy. Aw aal God diki Viyakita
Maja danik yawiy kwurkuw, adiy duw taakw day wukikwanadiy day saan samasam
kwurkinadiy adiy yawiyik, wataay. Atampika mawul aal mwiya saal viyana.

God diki maaj liki mwiy

6 Aw God diki Viyakita Maaj bwu mwugiylil dikidiy duw taakw mwiya mwiyab mwiya
samasama jaav kwurkwurik. Aw adiy kidi kupwa jaav maa. Li bwu sisuw-lidiyan mwiya
mwiyab mwiya rakarak samasam tikuw, yarakara kwusida-takaan kwabakikik.
7 Aw nyanaam nyanadiy amayugw nyanaam sapwiydaak, aw nyan kidi kupwaam
wakwun maak kwabaal, nyanawa samab niki jaav niki jaav nyana nakamwiyib kwurin
maa wakw. Aw atampik maa aw nyan kidi kwabanadi kupw wapakibanaad. Kiyakuw,
nyan samab nyanawa maa nakamwiyib jijaav kwurjibir karay maa.
8 Aw li nyan kamnagwuwa kwusuw wapwiy tikuw, may nyan adiy javik rakarak
tinaak.
9 Aal kamiywa muwak kwiykwagwuraal kupwisaal kaytik dayaam kwurik, atampik
aw aal saan samasam kwurik yikwadana mawul, aal mwiya maaw-al adiy miyawa
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav liyin kwurkwurik wukikwadanadiy mawulaam. Aw
atampika mawul adiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurkuw, li mwugiy-kiladiy miyawa
sipakwudakik.
10 Ayiy, saan samasam kwurik yikwana mawul aal mwiya vaal liki kupwisaal kaytik-
al. Atampika mawul dayakil mwiya maaw aal nuwukadiy duw taakw atampika mawul
wukitaay, adiy mawul dayaam liykwanadiy day Jisas Kraisak bwan kwiydakik. Aw day
atawa kwurdanalik tikuw, ginyir day samasam wukikidiy. Dayadiy mawul atawa mwiya
kapakap kapakap tikidiy.

Timotiy Pol diki majib wukikuw, yarakara kwwadanadiy mawulaam. Aw atampika mawul adiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurkuw, li mwugiy-kiladiy miyawakwaad.
11 Aw li min, Timoti, min God dikidi duw-adimin. Min bwan akwiy atampika mawulak.
Min aal God mwugiylik rakarak tikwada yaba danik kwakir mawul ay. Aw dikidi gikim
mwiyir tikir tikuw, kip apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Di dikidiy duw takwak mawul
ay. Aw aal kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurkuw, samab adiy viyakita javik bwan
kwiywayik.
12 Adi gipagipa nayim gipakwanadi duw kaytik, aw di mwiyir nuwukadiy duwaam
kakilkuw, aal adi naay taay wakwu-kwanadi duw kwurkidaal javik gipakwadana pik,
atampik min Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Min yarakara atawa kwurkuw, God ki jaav
minak kwiykida. Min diwa nyanyi kwayakidimin. Tayir min samasama duw takwa
nyidim rasin tikuw, minakil Jisas Kraisak wukijibir timinil mawul ata yarik yiminil. Aw
God tasakwudidimin kitampika yawiy kwurminkik.
13 Timoti, adi miyawa javik mawul kwiykwanadi Godawa Jisas Krais, adi tayir Pontiyas
Paylat adi Roma kidi yitaypika duwak wadid, “Wunlkuw, aal adi naay taay wakwu-
kwanadi duw kwurkidaal javik gipa God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw-adiwun,” waan,
birakibir mwutamaam wun ki maaj minak watuwa lakwu-lakwub likik timinkikik.
14 Adiy minaam tasakwukuw, God dikidi duw timinkikik tikuw, kwatiyadadiy miyawa
majib lakwu-lakwub ada. Aw atawa kwurkuw, min mwiya mwiyab adi mwiya
viyakita yabib kwakinadimin aw yin aal nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais maykaal
wakwukidaal nyab.
15 Aal God maykaal wakwudikik tasakwudil nyab di diki mwugiydik, Jisas Krais
maykaar wakwukinaad. God-ad adi nyan wayapiy sikwabanaad. Di dikida kap adiy
miyawa javim van tikwanaad. Ayiy, di ad Yitaypika Duw adi adiy miyawa kidi kupwak
kidiy yitaypika duwaam van tikwanaad.
16 Miyawa duw taakw kiyakwanadiy. Aw God di dika kap kip kwayakwanaad. God
diki kwakwadi tamiy liki kariyala kariy *lait* nyaam kakilna. Alik tikuw, kidi kupwa kidiy
duw taakw di kwada tamiyaar yiyi maa rav. Tayir kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw nakab
diki mwutamaam maa vi. Aw day maa rav dim vivi. Kidi God di miyawa javim van
tikwanaad nyanyi nyanyi. Aw nyan dikidi saam yakisuw takanaak. Mwiya maaj-al.

Adiy mwiya samasam tikwanadiy duw viyakita yawiy kwurkwadiy dayadiy javir.
17 Wadiy mwiya samasama jaav tikwanadiy duwak aw day sakwar sakwar tidabaal.
Samab kitawa wukidaba adiy dayadiy miyawa kipa java jaav dayaam sugwiyaan
kwurdaak mwiya viyakita yabim kwakinadiy waan. Adiy jaav adiyka yabiyib miyawa
kwusikinadiy. Aw adiy God nyanak kwiykidadiy jaav nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurik,
adiy samab kwas maa. Di bwu kwiydidiy mwiya samasama jaav, rakarak tikibanadiy
jaav. Alik adiy javik kip mawul wukin, rakarakada. Alik tikuw, dayak aw day Godak
wukikwadiy.
18 Min wadiy jaav samasam tinadiy duwak aw viyakita yawiy kwurdakik adiy dayadiy
javir. Kipakip dayadiy jaav nuwukadiy duw takwawa am sikuw, aw samasama viyakita
yawiy adiy javir kwurdakik.
19 Aw atawa kwurkidana, aal daya dayak samasama viyakita jaav adawur tipaam
vagaruw-kidana. Aw adiy viyakita jaav alim dayak kavin rikidiy. Awarabab kidi
kupwaam ab dayadi mwiya viyakita yabim kwakinadiy.

Timotiy adiy God dikik kwurdikik kwiy-didiy jaav yarakara kwurkwaad.
20 Timoti, minaki adiy God minak kwurminkik kwiydidiy jaav yarakara kwuril. Adiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw wakwadanadiy
majik miyawa bwan akwiy. Aw adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa adiy lakwu-danadiy jaav
wataay, wakwadanadiy majik ab. Adiy maaj adiy mwiya maaj maa. Samab maa.
21 Adiy duw taakw adiy javik wukijibir tikidana, aal day bwu sardanaad adi Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tikwadanadi yabim. Aw wun Godak bas situwaad gwurak aal dikil
sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwiydikik tikuw.

TIMOTIY-AK
Pol Diki Vitiya Maaj
TIMOTIY-AK

1 Wun wuna mawul yituwadi nyan God dikidi gwalugwum, Timoti, minak wun Pol
ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa. God di diki mawul yikuw, di diki tasakwudidiwun Jisas
Krais dikidi diki maaj karaydi duw tituwkikik. God di diki wayakididiwun ababa duw
takwak di diki takadil aban liki maaj dayak wasapwiytuwkik. Ki aban wana di mwugiy-
kidadiyan nyan miyawa adiy mawul nak tikwanadiy duw taakw Jisas Kraisawa nyan
yarakara ki nyab nyanyi nyanyi kwabakikik.
2 Timoti, wun minak nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais, wun
birakik bas situwabir bir minak sukwasukw kwurkuw, bir minak wukikuw, kwusida-
takaan tikwana mawul minak kwiybirkik.

Pol Godak wayapiy sidid Timotiyak.

3 Timoti, wun Godak wayapiy sikwanadiwun minak wukitaay. Nyanyi nyawa gaan
wun dikik maaj bwulataay, wun dikik bas sikwanadiwun mina danik. Aw wun
wuna mawulaam lakwutuwa wun wuna mwiyir Godak yawiy kwurkwanadiwun adiy
wunadiy waraga duw kwurdaal pik.
4 Wun wukin kariyatuwa aal wunaam wapaak tikuw giraminil girak. Aw wun
minak jawuk maa mawulaar wuki-kwanadiwun. Aw minaam vikuw maa, wun rakarak
samasam tikinadiwun.
5 Wun wukin kariyatuwa aal tayir minakil Godak wukijibir timinil mawul. Aal minakil
babaay Lawis-awa minakil amaay, Yuwnis birakibir Godak tayir wukijibir tibirabir
mawula pik. Aw wun bwutaay lakwutuwa bir tibiril pik, minabab atawa kita Godak
wukijibir tikwanadimin.

Timotiy God dikik kwiydil ap kwurkuw, kitawa diki yawiy kwurkwaad.

6 Ki majib awuk. Tayir wun wunabir taab mina abwaam takatuwik min God diki
yawiyik tasakwuk, God minak kwiydil diki ap ki yawiy kwurminkik. Adiy duw taakw
day kip sakataka-jibir a yiy nimadib yanlikik kwurkwadana pik, minabab yarakara aal
minak God kwiydil diki ap liki minab rawun kwakwa.
7 God nyanak yagayag tikwana mawul kwiy-yaay, di ap tikwana mawul kwiykwanaad.
Awarab adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yi tikwana mawul nyanak kwiykwanaad.
Di mwugiydik, nyan rivikwanadiyan nyan nyanadiy mawulaam yara van tibakikik.
8 Alik tikuw, minak God kwiydil apak tikuw, min samab wap saywayik adiy nuwukadiy
duw takwak wasapwiy wasapwiyik adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak. Aw wun
Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, *kalabus* im kwatuwalik tikuw, min wunak ab wap saywayik.
Atawa tiyaay, kip kavin ada wun kwurtuwa pik adiy duw taakw minak kwurkwadanadiy
kupwarapa jaav kwurkwurik, aw min ata God diki Viyakita Maaj dayak titaay kaliva-
minkib. Aw God minak atawa yawiy kwurminkik ap kwiykidadimin.
9 God di nyanaam nyigilkuw, ata tasakwu-didiyan nyan mwiya di dikidiy duw taakw
tibakikik. God nyanak diki sukwasukw tikwana mawul simakadil. Di atawa kwurdik,
aal di diki yawiyal, aw nyan kwurbakik tikuw maa. Bas God kidi kupw yitakadil, di
nyanaam sukwasukw kwurik aban takaad aw nyan nakamwiyib Jisas Krais dikiwa
tibaak.
10 Aw li nyanadi Nyigildi Duw, Jisas Krais, bwutaay kidi kupwaar daad. Dadik, ki aban
ata mwiya mwiyab tina. Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar dakuw, di ata miyawa kakildil aal
nyanaam van til kiyakiya ap. Aw diki viyakita majir di wasapwiydidiyan nyan mwiya
yarakara nyanyi nyanyi kip kwakidiyan. Aw nyanadiy kayikawa mawul samab kwas
maa, waan wadidiyan.

God Polaam tasakwukuw dikidi maaj karaydi duw tidikikik, kidiy jaav Polak yadiy.

11 God tasakwudidiwun diki maaj karaydi duw tituwkikik, diki Viyakita Maaj duw
takwak wasapwiyin kalivatuwkik.
12 Aw wun diki Viyakita Maaj wasapwiy-kwatuwalik, alik duw taakw wunaam jawjaay
kwurdanadiwun. Aw wun atawa kwurdalik, wun samab mawul vitiy katiy akis
tikwanadiwun. Wun kip Godak wukijibir tikwanadiwun. Wun bwu lakwutuwa God
di rivinaad wuna mawulaam yarakara van titak, yin di dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi nyab
li saal yi maarlikik.

13 Aw wun minak God diki mwiya maaj kalivatuwil. Alik tikuw, kidi minak kalivatuwdi
yabib lakwu-lakwub tan timinkikik. Aw min Jisas Krais dikiwa nakamwiyib timinalik
tikuw, aal min Godak kip wukijibir tikinadimin tikuw, min nuwukadiy duw takwak
mawul samasam ay.
14 God di dikidi Mawul nyanaam rawun kwakwanaad. Alik tikuw, di diki minak ap
kwiykidadimin adiy minak God kwiydidiy viyakita javib yarakara kwurin timinkikik.
Alik tikuw, min atawa akwur.
15 Aw min bwutaay lakwumina, adiy Asiya tamiyaam kwanadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir
tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy bwan wunak kwiydadiy. Dayawa kibir duw vitiy ab
wunak bwan kwiybir, Paysilas-awa Yimasinis.
16 Aw wunadi Yitaypika Duw Godak bas sikwatuwaad adiy Anisiparis diki wiyaam
kwakwanadiy duw takwak sukwasukw kwurdikik. Aw wun *kalabus* im kwatuwilik
titaay, Anisaparis di akis wap saykwanaad wunak. Samab maa. Aw di jaab samasam
wunaam kwurin rikir tad.
17 Aw di kidi Rom tipaar varadil, di miyawa tamiy kwakiyi kwakiyan tikuw, ata
sitakira-didiwun.
18 Aw min lakwumina di wunak samasam sugwiyaan kwurdidiy, Yipisas wadaal
tipaam kwatuwil sikir. Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Godak bas as dikim sukwasukw
kwurdikik aal duw takwaam *kotiy* kida nyaam.

2

God diki ap kwurkuw, dikik wagawa tan yawiy akwur.

1 Timoti, wunadi nyan God dikidi gwalugwum, aw an mawul nak Jisas Kraisawa titalik
tikuw, an God diki sukwasukw tikwana mawulaam kwakwanabiran. Alik tikuw, min aal
ap kwurkuw, dikik wagawa tan yawiy akwur.
2 Adiy samasama Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak kalivatuwdiy maaj bwu wuki-
minidiy. Atampik minabab adiy min lakwuminadiy duw taakw day mwiyir viyakita
yawiy kwurkidiy Jisas Kraisak wakuw, dayak kalivamin aw day mwiyir dayabab adiy
nuwukadiy duw takwak kalivakwadiy.
3 Aw min mwiya Jisas Krais dikidi gikim vay sawdi duw kaytik tinadimin. Alik atawa
timinalik tikuw, min kip rakarak titaay, mayaakw adakw adiy min minadiy samasama
yawiywa mina sipaar yakidiy kagil.
4 Aw min bwutaay lakwumina adiy vay sawkwanadiy duw day adiy dayaam van
tikwanadiy apaar duw dayadiy majib wukikwanadiy nikidi jaka tipawa wariyakwadana.
Day samab akis wukikwanadiy adiy nuwukadiy kipa duw kwurkwadanadiy javik.
5 Duw taakw gipakwadanadi nayim tikwadana, aw nikidi duw nikidi duwaam kakilik
gipakwanaad. Niki taakw niki takwaam kakilik gipakwana. Aw adiy duw taakw day
a nayik van tinadiy duw taakw day dayak bas gipik tidaak, walakwu-kidanadiy majim
sarkidana, adiy duw taakw samab adi naay kakil maa. Aw li adiy majib wukikidana,
adi naay ata rivikidanaad naykuw, kakil-kakilik.
6 Duw dikidi mayim wagawa yawiy samasam kwurkwanaad dikidiy sididiy javik. Alik
tikuw, adiy bas diki mayim mwiy rinadiy jaav lawdaak kwurkuw, kikida. Aal diki yawiy-
al. Aal di rivinaad.
7 Timoti, min kidiy mugwula minak watuwadiy maaj dayadiy maaw maaj awuk.
Atawa wukikuw, aw wun lakwutuwa nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dayadiy maaw
minak simakakidadiy min mwiyir lakwuminkik.

Jisas Kraisak wukin akaray.

8 Min Jisas Krais, Davit dikidi waraga duw, dikik wukin akaray. Dim God
kirapatakadid, kiyakuw ridik. Wun God diki Viyakita Maaj duw takwak wasapwiytuwik,
wun ki jaav dayak wakwanadiwun.
9 Aw wun ki God diki Viyakita Maaj titaay kaliva-kwatuwalik tikuw, alik duw taakw
wunaam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiwun. Aw duw wunaam *sen* wakwadanadi yavir
jitakataay, *kalabus* ir kwusawula-kwadanadiwun. Aw day adiy mwiya vaal yikwanadiy
duwaam kwurdana pik wunaam atampik kwurdanadiwun. Aw wunaam kwurdana pik
aal God diki majim vasisan vasisad day rav maa. Kip yin yaan tibagwukuw, samasama
duw taakw a maaj wukikidiy.
10 Aw wun kitawa kip kwataay, adiy God di dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw taakw daya
danik titaay, wun rivinadiwun apawa tijibir titak kidiy kupwarapa jaav wunaam
yadakikik ab. Wun yaakiya wanadiwun atawa kwurkwurik day Jisas Kraisaam wukijibir
tidaak, aw dayaam mwiyir God nyigildik, Jisas Kraisawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi
mwiya viyakit kwadakikik.

11 Ki Jisas Krais dikik wana maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj-al. Suwaal maaj maa.
"Aw li duw taakw nyanaam jawjaay kwurtaay, viyasipa-kidanadiyan, aw nyan dikik wukijibir tibanalik tikuw, atawa kwurdaak, aw nyan ginyir nyanyi nyanyi kip nyi bap van kwakinadiyan adawur God yitakadadi kwula tipaam.
12 Aw li nyan dikik bwan kway maarkuw, kip dikib wukijibir kwakibana, dikiwa nakamwiyib nyan nyanyi nyanyi van tikidiy duw taakw tikidiyan. Aw li nyan dikik bwan kwiykuw lakw wakibana, dibab lakw wakuw, nyanak ab bwan kwiykinaad.
13 Aw li nyan dikim viyamay napik ab, di aal wadil jaav mwiya mwiyab kwurkida. Di samab mawul akis warapiykwanaad. Aw di nyanyi mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanaad."

Yarakara ada adiy kipa kipa kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj kalivadiy duw takwak.

14 Min duw takwak God diki mwutamaam ki majib yarakara wajibir ada wukimarik-dana, day samab maaj bwulasakiy saladabaal kipa majik. Atampika maaj duw takwaam akis sugwiyaan kwurkwanadiy. Day kip duw takwaam jawjaay tidakikik kwurkwanadiy.
15 Apawa tan yarakara God diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj duw takwak titaay, akaliv. Aw atawa kwurkimina, aw min wap say maa min minakil kapa yawiyik Godak. Aw God di ata yaakiya wakinaad aal kwurmina yawiyik.
16 Yarakara gwutakaan ada aal adiy Jisas Krais diki kwukib ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy kipa kipa kupwaraap sapwurapa majik. Atampika maaj adiy duw taakw mawulaam jawjaay kwurtaay, day God kwasik yidadiy sukw kwurkidiy.
17 Adiy duw taakw dayadiy kalivakwadanadiy maaj kwiyak kaytik miyawa tamiyaar pwusisakiy salakwanadiy. Ayminasawa Pilitas birabab adiy suwaal kaliva-kwanadiy duwawa nakamwiyib tikwanabir.
18 Abir duw adi mwiyir tikwanadi yaab wapakuw, bir samab akis yarakara God diki Viyakita Maaj kalivakwanabir. Bir duw takwak kalivataay, wakwanabir adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw God bwutaay kirapi-takadidiy. Aw alik ginyir day kiyadaak, God dayaam karipitak maa.
19 God di bwutaay adi dikidi gwalugw apawa kwurdid. Adi gwalugw di apawa kwana wiy kaytik tikwanaad. Aw atawa kwurdik, duw samab mwugiy mwugiy rav maa vakirdikik dikidi gwalugw. Kibir vitiya God di dikidi gwalugwa maaj abira God di diki lapa nyigaam rinabir:
"Nyanadiy Yitaypika Duw God adiy dikidi gwalugwum tinadiy duw taakw di bwutaay lakwu-yakidadiy."
Niki maaj kitawa wana,
"Adiy duw taakw day wakwanadiy, 'Nyan nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God dikidi gwalug-wum kidiy-adiyan,' aw li adiy duw taakw day kidi kupwa valik dayadiy bwan kwiykwadiy."
Kibir maaj simaka-biradiyan God dikidi gwalugw ap tikuw, vakir maa.

Kitawa Jisas Krais dikidiy yawiy duw taakw yawiy kwurkwanadiy.

20 Saan samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy wiyaam samasama *silva* wa *gol* kwurdadiy javiwa kupwawa miyaar kwurdadiy jaav rikwanadiy. Adiy *silva* wa *gol* aar kwurdadiy jaav day adiy viyakita yawiyda kwurkwadanadiy. Adiy kupwawa miyaar kwurdadiy jaav adiy nuwukadiy kipa yawiyik kwurkwadanadiy.
21 Adiy duw taakw day adiy kupwa valik gwutaka-kwanadiy day mwiya yitaypika yawiy kwurkinadiy, adiy *silva* wa *gol* kaytik. Aw day adiy kipa yawiyik bwan kwiykuw, day God diki yawiy kwurkwurik tasakwun tikuw, day mawul yikinadiy viyakita yawiyda kwurik dikik, dayadi dayak van tikwanadi Yitaypika Duwak.
22 Timoti, min bwan akwiy adiy badiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal yikir warkwadanadiy mawulak. Bwan kwiykuw dayak, adiy day dayaam God sugwiyaan kwurdikik mwiyir tidakikik bas sikwanadiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib ada. Aw day atawa kwurkidana, yarakara kwakuw, Godak wukijibir tikuw, nuwukadiy duw takwawa awarwa awarwa mawul yitaay, ata kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulawa kwakidiy adiy nuwukadiy duw takwawa.
23 Gwutakaan ada adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa niki jaav niki javik duw taakw warjuw-kwadanadiy majik. Min bwutaay lakwumina adiy duw taakw ginyir day daya awarwa awarwa ata wariya-kinadiy maa.
24 Adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurkwanadi duw, di adi maaj awarwa awarwa warjuwtaay, wariya-kwanadi duw tidiba. Aw di nuwukadiy duw takwak rikarik kwurkwaad. Kwurkuw, adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak viyakita mawulawa viyakit kaliva-kwaad.

25-26 Yitaypika Duw dikidi yawiy duw kip kwusida-takaan tikuw, di duw takwaam walakwu-kwaad, adiy *animal* mabiraam taykitin rikwadana pik Satan adiy duw taakw diki tabaam kwur-didiy way diki mawul walidiy yawiy kwur-kwurik. Aw God dayaam sugwiyaan kwur-kidadiy way day dayadiy bwan dayadiy valik kwiykuw, aal mwiyir tikwana maaj liki maaw maaj lakwu-dakik. Atawa tikidana, dayadiy mawul tugwaam nadaak, day Satanaam wapa-wapak rivikidiy. Atawa tidaak, gwur Yitaypika Duw dikidiy yawiy duw yarakara aw atampika duw takwak.

3

Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar dakir tikidadi nyi duw takwaam mwiya vaat yikina.

1 Timotiy, min ki majib alaakw. Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar dakir tikidadi nyi nyanaam mwiya vaat yikina.

2 A nyaam duw taakw day dayadiy kapa sipawa sana danik mawul yikinadiy. Aw day daya sipak sakwar sakwar titaay, nimadib gaam sitaay, jaal dakinadiy. Jaal dataay, Godawa duw takwak wajibay-taay, dayadiy amaay asaay majib wuki-wukib ti maa. Aw day samab wayapiy si maa adiy Godawa duw taakw dayak kwurdanadiy javik. Day rakarak tikwanadiy Godawa duw watipadanadiy jaav kwurkwurik.

3 Aw day samab nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yi maa. Aw day dayadiy wariya mawul kwas maa dayadiy mama nibak. Aw day nuwukadiy duw takwak suwaal takataay, kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj bwulakinadiy. Aw day adiy day dayadiy mawul kwurdakik wadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy titaay kwurkinadiy. Aw day adiy viyakita javik bwan kwiytaay, kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkinadiy nuwukadiy duw takwak.

4 Aw day adiy day dayadiy kapa nyanugw dayadiy mama duw tabaam takakidanadiy. Aw day yapwur yapwur tikinadiy adiy day kwurik wadanadiy yawiyik. Aw day dayak yitaypika duw kaytik wukikinadiy. Aw day Godak mawul yi-yaay, day kip adiy dayaam mwugiydakib rakarak tikwadanadiy java danik mawul titaay yikinadiy.

5 Aw atampika duw apaapap kwurkuw, day adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik yikwanadiy. Aw day akis Godak mayaakw kwakwanadiy diki ap dayaar mwiyir simakadikik dayadiy mawul warapiy-dakib. Atampika duwak gwutakaan ada.

6 Aw atampika duw day gwiyip kwurkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy wiyaar wulaan dayawa kwakwaak. Aw day kwaki-kwanadiy adiy mawul ap ti maarkwanadiy takwaam suwaal takak. Adiy taakw adiy dayadiy valik samasam wukikwanadiy taakw-adiy. Aw atampika taakw niki mawul niki mawul dayadiy mawulaam wapwurukwun rikwanadiy.

7 Atampika taakw day samasama jaav lakwuk mawul yikwanadiy. Aw li day samab aal God diki mwiyir tikwana maaj liki mwiya maaw laakw maa.

8 Mwiya tayir Yijip wadadi jaka tipa kibir duw Janis-awa Jampiris bir Mawsis titaay, wasapwiydil God diki mwiya mwiyaba majik bwan kwiybir. Atampik adiy duw God diki mwiyir tikwana majik bwan kwiykuw, dayadiy mawul kupwa jaav wapwurukwudaak, jawjaay tikuw, aw day kiyatiy wakwudalik, alik day mwiyir duw takwaam akis mwugiykwanadiy mwiya mwiyab Godak wukijibir tidakikik.

9 Aw adiy duw day samab rav maa samasama duw takwak gwiyip kwurkwurik kalivak maa rav. Agwa javik? Aw ababa duw taakw day bwutaay lakwudanadiy atampika duw day kip duw takwak titaay, kwam titaay jaal dakwanadiy, abir Janis-awa Jampiris kwurbir pik tayir.

Pol ki maaj kwiydil Timotiyak.

10 Aw Timoti, min bwutaay lakwu-minadiy adiy wunadiy duw takwak kaliva-kwatuwadiy maaj, aw adiy kwurkwatuwadiy yawiywa adiy mawulaar wuki-kwatuwadiy jaav wun kwurkwatuwadiy mil mwutamawa. Aw min lakwumina wunakil Godak wukijibir tikwatuwa mawulak titaay, duw taakw wunaam jawjaay kwurdaak, wuna mawul kip dayak yikwana. Aw wun kip God diki yawiy kwataay, kwurkwanadiwun atawa kwurdakib.

11 Aw min bwutaay lakwuminadiwun God diki Viyakita Maaj titaay wasapwiy-kwatuwa danik titaay, duw taakw wunaam jawjaay kwurkwadanadiwun. Aw bwutaay lakwuminadiy adiy duw taakw kwurdadiy mwiya kupwarapa jaav adiy Antiyak Aykaniyam-awa Listira wadanadiy tipaam kwatuwik. Adiy duw taakw wunak kupwarapa jaav kwurdadiwun aw li nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God nyigil-didiwun dayadiy tabaam tituwik.

12 Adiy duw taakw day mwiyir Kristen tikir Jisas Kraisawa mawul nak tikuw,
nuwukadiy duw taakw jawjaay dayaam kwurkidanadiy.
13 Aw ginyir adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwawa gwiyip kwurkwanadiy duw
taakw dayadiy vaal mwiya kupwaraap tikinadiy. Dayadiy kita yikwadanadiy kupwarapa
valim yitaypik tikinadiy. Aw Satan dayaam gwiyip kwurdik, dayabab nuwukadiy duw
takwaam ata gwiyip kwurkidanadiy.
14-15 Aw min bwu lakwu-minadiy minadiy gaba maaj kalivadiy duw. Alik tikuw,
dayadiy majik mayaakw kwakwaminadiy. Adiy minak kalivadadiy God diki Viyakita
Maaj min samab wukimar-wayik. Min a majib lakwu-lakwub ada. Aal min kwasadi nyan
timinil nyab day kalivadadimin God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj. Aw min lakwumina
ki God diki maaj aal duw takwaam mwugiylikib lakwun tikwanadiy. Aw mwugiylikib
duw taakw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidaak, God ata nyigil-kidadiy.
16 Adiy ababa God diki lapa nyigaam rinadiy maaj God di diki duw dayadiy mawulaam
sisuwdikib day adiy maaj sukwudadiy. Kidiy God diki lapa nyig liki yawiy aal God diki
mwiyir tikwana maaj duw takwak titaay kalivalikik, duw taakw dayadiy vaal simaka-
likik, duw taakw dayadiy vaal lakatiy-likik, duw takwak walakwu-likib day yarakara
kwadakikik.
17 God diki maaj adiy dikik yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kwaladiy
mwiyir adiy riviyaki-kwanadiy viyakita niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurdakik.

4

1-2 Nyi nak Jisas Krais adiy kiyadiy duw takwawa adiy kip nyi bap van kwakidiy
duw taakw di kidi kupwaar sibinin dakida nyi di dayaam *kotiy*-kidadiy miyawa. Di
sibinin dakida dayaam van tikir. Timoti, minak Godawa kidi Jisas Krais birakibir
mwutamaam tan apawa majir watuwa minak, ki God diki Viyakita Maaj ababa duw
takwak nyanyi titaay awasapwiy. Aw adiy nyi duw taakw mina maaj wukik yaakiya
wakidana tidaak, ay adiy nyi ab day mina maaj wukik kwasik yikidana tidaak, min adiy
duw taakw dayadiy yikwadanadiy vaal dayak asimak lakwudakik. Dayak aw God diki
milaam mwiya mwiyab kupwaraap tina waan. Dayak yarakara aw dayadiy valik bwan
kwiykuw, Godak wukijibir tidakikik. Ki javib kip kwurjibir ada. Samab wapa-wayik ki
God diki maaj liki maaw.
3 Nyi yakinadiy adiy nyaam duw taakw kwasik yikidiy mwiyir tikwana maaj
wukiwukik. Aw adiy duw taakw day dayadiy mawulak wukikuw, nuwukadiy gaba
maaj kwurkidanadiy day dayak, aw adiy gaba maaj adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul
warkidanadiy jaav dayak kalivadakik.
4 Aw day God diki Viyakita Maaj wukikuw, likik bwan kwiykuw, dayadiy kupwaraap
waya majadanik titaay, wukikinadiy.
5 Aw min, Timoti, minakil yarakara adiy duw takwa pik tiwayik. Nyanyi min mina
mawulaam yarakara van ada ababa javim. Aw minaki Godak kwurmina yawiyik tikuw,
duw taakw minak kupwarapa jaav kwurdaak, a javik kwurik ab rakarak tan ada
samab a jaav minaam aal kwurmina yawiyim takatipi-liba. Kip adiy duw takwak titaay
sugwiyaan akwur day Godak wukijibir tidakikik tikuw. Adiy minak God kwurminkik
kwiydidiy miyawa yawiy akwuryak.

Pol di diki kwadil kwu wukidil.

6 Kidiy ababa maaj minak watuwadiy, Timoti, aw wun simiy kwu maa. Aka simiy maa
ya day wunaam viyasipadaak, kiyakuw, adawur tipaar warkinadiwun.
7 Aw wun nabiy nabiy Godak viyakita yawiyda titaay kwurdiwun. Wun wagawa
titaay, dikik mwiya mwiyab lakwu-lakwub tidiwun. Aw wun mwiya mwiyab God di
diki maaj titaay galab kwurdiwun. Aw kita wuna dikik kwurtuwa yawiy aka kwusikina.
Kwusikuw, wun dikik warkinadiwun yaap kwurik.
8 Aal nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais ada kavin kwanaad wunaam sukwasukw
kwurik. Di tasakwu-kidadiwun mwiyir tituwkikik God diki milaam nyanyi nyanyi. Aal
adi kiyadiy duw takwaam kirasitaka-kida nyaam, a jaav ata wunak kwatiyakida. Wuna
danik a jaav kwatay maa. Adiy dikik mawul yitaay aal diki kidi kupwaar sibinin dakida
nyak kavin kwakwanadiy duw takwak ab kwiykida a jaav.

Pol nuwukadiy duw dayadiy yawiy wukin karaydidiy.

9 Timoti, min wunak yabiyib avar.
10 Dimas kidi kupwa kidiy niki jaav niki javik mawul yikuw, wunaam wapakuw,
bwutaay Tisalanika tipaar yad. Krisins, di Galatiya tamiyaar yad, aw Taytas Dalmatiya
tamiyaar yad bir God diki yawiy kwurik.

11 Aw Luk di dika kidi wunawa kwanaad. Alik min varak tikik-mina, Mak ab minawa
nakamwiyib kwurin akaravar, aw di wunawa nakamwiyib ki God diki yawiy kwurdikik.
12 Wun bwutaay Tisikas Yipisas tipaar wayakituwik, wakwud.
13 Wunadi nikirik kwusuw-kwatuwadi wapwiy wuda Tirawas tipaam wapaaw rinaad
Kapas-awa aw varak-mina, kwurjibir akaravar. Adiy wunadiy lapa nyig ab akaravar.
Adiy wun wuna kapa tabaar sukwutuwidiy kwurjibir akaravar.
14 Alisanda, adi waliy jaav sikiykwadana *kapa* adi javir niki jaav niki jaav kwurk-
wanadi duw, di wunak kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkwadadiwun. Aw God awar
dikik jikiy kwiykidaad adiy wunak kwurdidiy javik.
15 Alik min yarakara van ada kidi duwak. Aw di nyanadiy majik maa wakuw, alik
nyanadi mama duw tinaad.
16 Aw day bas wunaam *kotiy* daal, duw nakab wunaam sugwiyaan maa kwar wunadiy
majik. Day abab viyamay-dadiwun. Aw wun Godak bas situwid di dayaam *kotiy*
maardikik a javik.
17 Aw li day abab wunaam viyamay ab, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di wunawa
tikuw, wunak ap kwiydidiwun. Wunak ap kwiydik, wun ata mwiyir God diki Viyakita
Maaj duw takwak titaay wasapwiydiwun aw mwiyir adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy
duw taakw wukidakik. Aw di wunaam nyigilkuw, adiy wunadiy mama nib wunaam
kakilik-dadiwun.
18 Adi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di wunaam nyigilin kwurkidadiwun adiy ababa
kupwarapa javim tituwik. Adiy Satanawa duw taakw wunak kwurdadiy javik Yitaypika
Duw wunaam nyigilin kwurkuw, di ata kwurin kawar-kidadiwun adi dikidi van tidadi
tipaar kwakwak. Alik nyan may, Godak gaba maaj kwaan sukwunaak nyanyi nyanyi.
Mwiya maaj-al.

Polawa nuwukadiy duw taakw wayapiy sidaad Timotiyak.

19 Timotiy, min wuna wayapiy situwa maaj akwiy Pirisila-awa Akwila-wa adiy duw
taakw Anisiparis diki wiyaam kwakwanadiyik.
20 Yirastas di Korin tipaam kwanaad. Tirapimas barik tidilik wun wapatuwid Miliytas
tipaam.
21 Wun gwur kilir yabiyib varagwur adiy nikir samasam taykwanadiy bap kip yay
maardaak. Yuwpilas Puwtins Linus, Kilatiya-wa adiy abab Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw taakw gwurak wayapiy sinadiy.
22 Wun nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad gwuradiy mawulaam rawun
kwadikikik. Wun Godak bas situwaad ab diki sukwasukw tikwana mawul gwurawa
rawun nyanyi kwalikikik.

Pol diki
TAYTAS-AK
Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Pol ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa. Wun God dikidi yawiy kidi duw-adiwun. Awarab
Jisas Krais diki maaj karay-kwanadi duw-adiwun. Aw di diki wayaki-didiwun adiy God
dikidiy tasakwu-didiy di dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidanadiy mawulak
ap kwiytuwkik aw day Godak wukijibir tidakikik. Awarab dayak kaliva-tuwkik aw
mwiyir lakwudakik aal God diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj.
2 Aw God diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj lakwu-kidana, day ata day dayadiy mawulaar
lakwu-kinadiy aw Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kinadiy wakuw. Aw God bwutaay aban
takadidiyan ki javik basa kasab kidi kupw bas yitakadil nyab. Aw nyan lakwubana God
di akis suwaal taka-kwanaad. Di kwurik wadil jaav, di kwurkida.
3 God, nyanadi Nyigildi Duw, diki mawul walil nyaam diki maaj liki maaw maaj
maykaal wakwun tilikikik mwugiydil. Aw God tasakwu-didiwun kidi maaj nuwukadiy
duw takwak wasapwiy-tuwkik.
4 Taytas, ababa Kristen day Godak yabir nikir wukijibir tikwanadiy. Aw kidi Kristen
gwalugwum min wun wunadi nyan kaytik tikwanadimin. Aw wun ki lapa nyig minak
sukwutuwa. Aw wun nyanadi Asaay Godawa nyanaam Nyigilin Kwurdi Duw Jisas Krais
minaam sukwasukw kwurbirkik bas sinadiwun aw aal kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul
kwiybirkik minak.

Pol tasakwudil Taytas kitampika bapa duw tasakwu-dikik Kristen duw takwaam van tidakikik.

5-6 Aw wun aal Kirit wadana nyidi *solwara* am rina *ailan* wapatuwik, alim kwanadiy
Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw dayadiy nyidim nuwukadiy yawiy adiyka kip ridiy. Aw
wun wapa-tuwidimin adiy jaav lakatiy-minkik. Awarab adiy miyawa tipaam Godak
gaba maaj sukwuk vagaruw-kwanadiy duw takwaam van tikinadiy sapakwa duwaam
tasakwu-minkik. Aal minak adiy sapakwa duwaam tasakwu-minkik watuwil majib
wukin ada. Adi sapakwa duw, dikim simsim vaal riliba. Aw di taakw nakamwiyaar
kirakwaad. Aw dikidiy nyanugw Godak wukijibir tikuw, wuki-wukib tikwadiy amaay
asaay biriki majib. Aw day jaal dadaba.
7 Aw duw nak God diki yawiyim van tikidalik tikuw, alik dikim vaal samab riliba.
Kabaak diki maka apaam ridiba. Di samab mawul yabiyib wardiba yaal girak. Di
samasam duw tikwul-kwanadi guw kidiba. Di samab wariya wariy tikwanadi duw
tidiba. Aw di saan kwur-kwurik diki mawul wukin tidiba.
8 Aw di adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wakaray kwurkwanadi duw tikwaad. Aw di adiy
viyakita javidanik mawul yikwaad. Di diki kapa mawulaam yarakara van tikwaad. Aw
di yarakara kwakwaad kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwar maarkuw.
9 Aw di aal dikik kalivadaal God diki mwiya mwiyab tikwana majib kaykiti-jibir
tikwaad aw mwiyir atawa mwiyir yarakara kalivadikik nuwukadiy duw takwak. Aw
atawa kwurdik, ata di adiy diki majik vasisadak bwulataay tikwanadiy duw taakw
dayadiy majim kakil-kidadiy.

Adiy suwaal maaj kaliva-nadiy duw takwaam asitip.

10-11 Nuwukadiy duw taakw nuwukadiy duw takwaam gwiyupw kwur-kwadanadiy
saal viyana majir. Aw day saan kwurik titaay, day mwiyir ti maarkwana maaj kaliva-
kwadanaal. Aw atawa kwurin titaay, day niki wiy niki wiya kidiy duw takwaam jawjaay
kwurkwadanadiy. Alik tikuw, gwur dayaam asitip atawa kaliva-kalivak.
12 Tayir day dayadi waraga maaj wasapwiydi duw dayakik waad, “Kidiy miyawa Kirit
tamiya kidiy duw taakw, day mwiya suwaal kwurkwur-adiy, day mwiya as bwal kaytik-
adiy, aw day sip sakwiytaay, kip kamnagwuda kida kida kikwanadiy,” wakuw.
13-14 Ayiy, a wadil maaj aal mwiya maaja. Alik tikuw, min dayak apawa kipwu
mwutaam ay aw mwiyir day Godak wukijibir tidakikik. Aw day adiy Juw duw taakw
dayadiy waya majik lakw wakwadiy. Aw ginyir ginyir adiy God diki mwiya mwiyab
tikwana majik bwan kwiy-kwanadiy duw *lo* majib wukidaba.
15 Miyawa jaav mwiyir tugwaam nakwanadiy adiy mwiyir tugwaam nakwana mawul
tikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwak,
adiy dayadiy mawul jawjaay tikwanadiyik, jaav nakab akis mwiyir tugwaam nakwana,
dayadiy mawul kupwaraap tidanalik tikuw.

16 Atampika duw taakw wakwanadiy, “Nyan Godaam bwutaay lakwubanaad.” Aw day dayadiy kwurkwadanadiy yawiy simaka-kwadanaal day samab Godaam lakwun maa ti. Day mwiya kupwaraap sapwuraap titaay, saal viyaan tikwanadiy God diki milaam. Aw day mwiyir maa rav simsim viyakita yawiy kwur-kwurik.

2

Kitawa God diki maaj duw takwak mwiyir kaliva-jibiran ada.

1 Taytas, min duw takwak yarakara kalival adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw wukijibir tikwadanadiy jaav dayadiy mwiya maaw.

2 Adiy apaan tikwanadiy duwak kitawa akaliv aw mwiyir day yarakara kwadakikik. Day samasama duw tikwul-kwanadi guw kidaba. Day yarakara van tikwadiy day dayadiy mawulak. Aw day mwiya mwiyab Godak wukijibir kwakwadiy. Aw day nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikwadiy. Aw day kip Godak apawa wukijibir kwakwadiy dayak kupwarapa jaav yadaak ab.

3-4 Dayak wakimina pik, adiy kwasa apaaw sip tinadiy takwak ab atawa aw. Day aal mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita Godak wukijibir tikwana taakw kwakwala pik, atampik kwakwadiy. Aw day wasupwa maaj bwulayi bwulaya-daba. Aw day samasama duw tikwul-kwanadi guw kidaba. Aw day adiy badiy takwak viyakita yawiyda simaka-kwadiy. Aw atawa kwakuw, day kaliva-kidanadiy adiy badiy takwak day dayadiy lanugwawa nyanugwak mawul yidakikik.

5 Awarab wadiy kwasa apaaw sip tinadiy taakw atawa kwakuw, adiy badiy takwak kaliva-kidanadiy aw mwiyir day dayadiy kapa mawulaam van tidakikik, tugwaam nanadiy mawulawa tikuw, aw viyakita yawiyda dayadiy wiyaam kwurdakik, aw day dayadiy lanugw majib wuki-wukib tidakikik ata duw taakw wajibayik-dana God diki Viyakita Majim.

6 Atampik adiy badiy duwaam akaliv yarakara day dayadiy mawulak van tidakikik.

7 Taytas, min minabab viyakita yawiyda akwur. Aw li atawa kwurkimina, aw min ata adiy badiy duwak simaka-kiminadiy yarakara kwadakikik. Yarakara mwiya mwiyab tikwana majir dayak akaliv.

8 Viyakit viyakita majida titaay abwul. Aw li atawa bwula-kimina, duw nakab rav maa wawak adiy kaliva-kwaminadiy maaj suwaal maaj-adiy waan. Aw li atawa bwula-kimina, adiy minadiy mama nib mwiyir samab kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj ti maa nyanak bwula-bwulak.

9-10 Adiy kipakip saan kwar maarin yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, adiy dayaam van tikwanadiy duw majib wuki-wukib tikwadiy. Aw day rakarak tadakikik ababa yawiy kwurkwadiy. Aw day samab dayadiy yitaypika duwawa maaj warjuw-dabaal. Aw dayadiy javim ab luwkuw kwurdabaal. Aw atawa kwur-yaay, day kip simaka-kwadiy aw day mwiya viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanadiy duw-adiy wakuw. Aw li day atawa kwurkidana, nyanadiy duw takwak kaliva-banadiy maaj nyanadi Nyigildi Duw Godak viyakit tikidiy dayadiy milaam.

11 God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul bwu maykaal wakwul miyawa duw takwaam nyigilik day vaal tabaam tidaak.

12 Wakwukuw, aal mawul kaliva-kwaladiyan aw nyan nyanadiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy mawulawa kidi kupwa kidiy jaav kwurik tikwanadiy mawulak bwan kwiybakik. Aw nyan yarakara nyan nyanadiy mawulak van tikuw, mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit kwabakikik kidi kupwaam kwabana sikir.

13 Atawa kwurin napakuw, yaakiya, nyan rakarak titaay kavin kwakidiyan Jisas Krais diki mwiya viyakita sibinin dakida Nyak. Adi nyanadi Nyigildi Duw God dakida Nyak. Di maykaal wakwu-kinaad nima kariyakina *lait*-awa.

14 Di kiyaad nyanaam nyigilik adiy nyanaam van tidiy vaal dayadiy apak. Di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir nyanadiy mawul mwiyir tugwaam nakuw, nyan ata di dikidiy duw taakw tibakikik, aw nyan nyanadiy mawulaar viyakita yawiyda kwurik tibakikik tikuw.

15 Taytas, kidiy javik kaliva-jibiran ada. Min Godaam ap kwurminilik tikuw, alik adiy duw takwak apawa akaliv, kipwu mwutaam yan nuwukadiy duw takwaam, aw nuwukadiy duw takwaam kwurin ran. Samab duw takwak sip kwiywayik minaam mwugiydakik, “Min kip yisadapika duw tinadimin,” waan.

3

Kristen daya kwadaal sukw

1 Taytas, wadiy minadiy duw takwak akaliv day samab wukimar-daba dayadi *gavman*
awa adiy dayaam van tikwanadiy duwak. Day kip dayadiy majib wuki-wukib tikwadiy.
Day kwulapwun kwakwadiy ababa mwiyir tikwanadiy yawiy kwurkwurik.
2 Awarab dayak akaliv day samab nuwukadiy duw takwak kupwaraap sapwurapa
maaj bwuladaba. Aw wariyaan kwurdaba. Dayadiy mawul ababa duw takwak kip
kwusida-takaan tikwadiy.
3 Tayir nyan nyanabab Godaam maa lakwun ti. Nyan sar kwurdiyan God diki majib,
kwam tikuw. Nyanadiy nikim nikim wardiy mawul nyanaam liydadiyan kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav kwurbakik. Aw atawa tikuw, nyan kipa yawiy duw kaytik tidiyan,
nyanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul nyanaam van tidalik tikuw. Nyan nuwukadiy
duw takwak jawjaay kwuryi-badiy. Nyan dayak wasupwu wasupwu mawulada tidiyan.
Aw day nyanak mwiya kwasik yidalik tikuw, nyanabab dayak sibinin mwiya kwasik
yibadiy. Alik tikuw, nyan awarwa awarwa mama nib kitik tidiyan.
4-5 Aw aal God nyanadi Nyigildi Duw diki viyakita rikarik tikwana mawulawa diki
miyawa duw takwak yikwada mawul maykaal wakwukuw ata nyigil-didiyan, aal dikik
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw. Aw di nyanaam nyigildik, aal nyan viyakita yawiy
kwurbalik tikuw maa. Samab maa. Aw di nyanak mawul samasam wukidilik tikuw, di
ata nyigil-didiyan. Aw God dikidi Mawul adiy nyanadiy mawulaam tidiy valim sipwutiy-
didiy nyanadiy mawul tugwaam nadakikik tikuw. Aw aal God dikidi Mawul kwurdil
yawiyir di mwugiy-didiyan God dikidi gwalugwur mwiya kwula duw taakw warbakik
kwula mawulawa.
6-7 Nyanadi Nyigildi Duw Jisas Kraisaar God di dikidi Mawul nyanak kwiydid. God
di adiy jaav kwurdidiy nyanak di diki viyakita sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulaar aw
mwiyir nyan mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tibakikik diki milaam. Aw nyan diwa nyanyi
nyanyi kwayabakik aal nyan wuki-kwabana pik.
8 Adiy minak watuwadiy ababa jaav day mwiya mwiyaba maaj-adiy.

Pol Taytas kidiy jaav yarakara kaliva-fibiradikik.

Wun min adiy jaav yarakara kalivajibira-minkik adiy Kristen duw takwak aw day
mwiyir kwaan yarakara viyakita yawiyda kwurdakik. Adiy maaj bwunak miyawa duw
takwak sugwiyaan kwurkinadiy.
9 Aw adiy wapasakiy sala-kwadanadiy majiwa, adiy waraga duw taakw dayadiy
si bwulajaya-kwadanadiy majiwa, Mawsis diki *lo* aam nikim nikim javik warjuw-
kwadanadiy maaj, adiy miyawa atampika majik bwan akwiy. Atampika maaj mwiya
saal viyana.
10 Aw li duw ay taakw adiy saal viyana majib wukikuw, adiy Godak wukijibir
tinadiy duw takwaam kajadakik mwugiykidana, ata adiy duw takwak jaab vitiya maaj
awalaakw. Aw li day minadiy maaj wak maarkuw, kip kwurjibir tidaak, gwur abab
bwan akwiy adiy duw takwak.
11 Aw min bwutaay lakwumina atampika duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam kupwarapa
mawul van tikwanadiy. Aw dayadiy kwur-kwadanadiy kupwarapa yawiy day dayadiy
jawjaay tikwanadiy mawulaam simaka-kwadanadiy.

Pol diki ginyir maaj Taytasak

12 Taytas, wun kil walada walada jaan tikida sikir Nikapilis tipaam kwakinadiwun.
Aw wun minak Atimas ay Tisikas wayaki-tuwik, wun min vara yaab sitakira-minkik.
13 Aw Sinas, adi *lo* samasam lakwu-kwanadi duwawa Apolos minaam wapak tibirik
nuwukadiy tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak God diki Viyakita Maaj karayik, min
sugwiyaan akwur aw bir saal yikik-nabir nikim nikim javik.
14 Kalivaan akwur nyanadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak aw mwiyir day viyakita
yawiyda kwurdakik. Atawa kwurkuw, day bwunak sugwiyaan kwurkidanadiy adiy saal
yinadiy duw takwak. Aw li day atawa kwurkidana, ata dayadiy yawiy kipa guwaar yi
maa.
15 Taytas, kidiy wunawa kwanadiy miyawa duw taakw minak wayapiy sinadiy. Kidiy
nyanadiy sibanadiy wayapiy yarik ay adiy nyanadiy Kristen gwalugwum tinadiy kapa
nyanugwak. Wun bas situwaad Godak diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul gwurawa
rawun kwalikikik.

Pol diki sukwudil maaj
PAYLIYMAN-AK

Pol Payliyman-ak wayapiy sidid.

1 Wun Pol-adiwun. Wun Jisas Krais diki danik yawiy kwurtuwalik tikuw, a javik tikuw
day wunaam *kalabus* ir kwusawula-dadiwun. Wun nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa duw
Timotiy-awa, ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa minak, Payliyman. Min, wunadi mawul yituwadi
duw, min anawa Godak yawiy kwurnadi duw, minak ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.
2 Nyanadi Kristen gwalugwa taakw Apiya-wa Akipa, adi duw di nyanawa vay sawdi
duw kaytik ababa kupwarapa javik wariya-kwanaad, diwa adiy mina wiyaam vagaruw-
kwanadiy duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwuk, dayak ab ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.
3 Wun nyanadi Asaay Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwabir bir
birki sukwasukw tikwana mawul gwurak kwiybirik, gwur kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy
mawulawa kwagwurkikik.

Payliyman dikil Jisas Kraisak wukijibir til mawulawa yawiy.

4-5 Payliyman wunadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, wun mina Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais-ak
wukijibir tikwamina mawul maaj wukikuw, aw mina ababa God dikidiy duw takwak
yikwamina mawul maaj wukikuw, abir javik tikuw, ababa nyi wun Godawa maaj
bwulaan titaay, wun mina danik titaay dikik wayapiy sikwatuwaad.
6 Wun Godak bas sikwatuwaad minaam sugwiyaan kwurdik, aw mwiyir nuwukadiy
duw takwak mina Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwamina mawula maaj yarik yiminkikik.
Dayak atawa yarik yikuw, aw mina maaj dayadiy mawulaam sisuwlik, wukiwukib ababa
God nyanak sukwasukw kwurdidiy yaab nyan Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tikuw.
7 Wunadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, wun maaj wukituwil min God dikidiy duw takwak
mawul yikuw, dayaam galab kwurkuw, min dayadiy mawulaam viyakita ap kwiykuw,
day yarakara maa kwanadiy. Ki maaj wuna mawulaam galab kwurin rilalik, alik wun
rakarak tinadiwun.

Pol Payliyman-ak jaav nikik bas sidid.

8 Jisas Krais wunak kwiydil apak tikuw, wun bwunak watuwik ki kita wakituwa yawiy
kwurkigwura.
9-10 An awarwa awarwa mawul yitalik tikuw, alik wun minak wasipi-yaay, wun bas
situwadimin ki yawiy kwurkwurik. Ayiy, wun Pol, adi apaan, adi Jisas Krais diki danik
kalabus im kwanadi duw, wun minak Anisimas-ak bas sikir. Aw wun kilim *kalabus* im
kwatuwil sikir, wun Jisas Kraisak watuwil maaj wukikuw, di Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tad.
Alik tikuw, kita God dikidi gwalugwum di wunadi nyan kaytik tikwanaad.
11 Aw kidi Anisimas tayir di minak yarakara yawiy maa kwar. Aw kita di yarakara
yawiyir di minawa wunak nakamwiyib sugwiyaan kwur-kidabiran.

Pol Payliyman dikidi yawiy duw dikik wayakidid.

12 Aw kita wun sibinin wayaki-kituwaad minak. Aw wuna mawul dikik samasam yina.
Alik tikuw, di minak yakuw, wuna mawul vaat yikina di wunaam wapadilik tikuw.
13 Wuna mawul wana di mina tamiy kwurkuw, wun God diki Viyakita Maja danik
tikuw, kilim *kalabus* im kwatuwalik tikuw, wunak sugwiyaan kwurdikik wunawa
kwakuw.
14 Aw li min yaakiya wu maarkimina, wun maa wanadiwun dim kaykiti-jibir titak
wunak sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Wuna mawul wana min mawul kwur waladiy yawiy
kwurkiminadiy. Alik tikuw, wun maa wanadiwun minak wasipi-wasipik wunak rikarik
kwurminkik.
15 God mayaakw kwadil way Anisimas minawa kwakuw minaam wapadikik aw
mwiyir kita di minawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayadikik.
16 Aw kita di minak kipa yawiy duw-ada ti maa. Aw a javim yitaypik tikina, di minadi
mina mawul yiladi Kristen gwalugwa duw tikinaad. Wunak ab di wuna mawul yiladi
Kristen gwalugwa duw tikwanaad. Di minak wunaam yitaypik tikinaad kipa yawiy
duwawa Kristen gwalugwa duw nakamwiyib minak tikinaad.

Di Kristen gwalugwa duw tidik, dikik wakaray akwur.

17 Aw li min wukimina minawa wun an nakamwiyib God dikidi gwalugwum
tikwanabiran, yaakiya, min wunak wakaray kwurik-mina pik, atampik dikik wakaray
akwur.

18 Aw li di minak jawjaay kwurdil, aw li di minaam *dinau* kwurdil wakuw, a jaav
wunak aw. Wakuw, wun a jaav lakatiy-tuwkik.
19 Wun Pol, wuna kapa tabaar ki takatuwa aban minak sukwutuwa, “Aw li Anisimas
minak jaav jawjaay kwurdil, aw li di minaam *dinau* kwurdil wakuw, wun a jaav lakatiy-
kituwa minawa.” Aw min mwiyir lakwumina wun mwugiy-tuwik, min Jisas Krais-ak
wukijibir timinil. Alik tikuw, min wunaam *dinau* tinadimin.
20 Ayiy, wunadi Kristen gwalugwa duw, min a javik awuk! Aw wuna mawul wana
min Kristen yabir a *dinau* wunak sibinin kwatiya-minkik. Kitawa akwur. Kristen duw
dayaki sukwa pikaar ap akwiy wuna mawulak wun rakarak tituwkikik.

Pol diki ginyir maaj Payliymanak.

21 Aw wun ki maaj minak sukwutaay ritaay, wun bwu lakwutuwa min kidiy bas
situwadiy jaav mwiyir kwur-kiminadiy. Aw kidiy javida maa. Nuwukadiy jaav ab kwur-
kiminadiy.
22 Niki jaav ab. Wuna mawul wana min kwakituwa tamiy akwulaapw. Gwur
Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw bwu Godak bas sigwurid aw di wunak vara yaab kajadik
wun gwurak yatuwkikik. Alik tikuw, wuna mawul wana di wunak sugwiyaan kwur-
kidadiwun gwurak jawuk yatuwkikik.
23 Yipapras, dim day wunawa *kalabus* ir kwusawula-daad Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw,
di minak wayapiy sinaad.
24 Mak, Aristakis, Dimas-awa Luk, adiy day wunawa Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurk-
wanadiy, dayabab minak wayapiy sinadiy.
25 Wun nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad di diki sukwasukw tikwana
mawul gwur ababak kwiydikik.

Sukwudaal Maaj
YIPIRUW
Kristen Duw Takwak

Kita kidiy nyab God dikidi Nyinir wadidiyan.
1 Tayir God nyanadiy waragak diki Mawulaam ridiy maaj wadidiy dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwaar. Nuwukadiyik yiginir wadidiy. Aw nuwukadiyik di diki dayawa nakamwiyib tikuw, wadidiy.
2 Aw kita kidiy nyab di dikidi Nyinir wadidiyan. Dikidi Nyinir ababa jaav yitakadidiy. Nyi, bap, tugwiy, kwungar, kidi kupwawa miyawa dikim rinadiy jaav yitakadidiy. Ginyir kidiy ababa jaav kwusidaak, God bwutaay tasakwudidiy day dikidiy tidakikik.
3 Di Goda pik tikuw, di God dikidi nimadi ap simakadid kariyanadi *lait* kitik. Di diki bwuladi maaj apaar adiy ababa yitakadidiy jaav kip dayadiy tamiyab tikwanadiy. Di duw taakw dayadiy valik kiyakuw day mwiyir tidakikik, di God diki mava tabaam yitaypika duw tamiyaam ata daan rad.

God dikidi Nyan God diki maaj kardadiy duwaam mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad.
4 God tasakwudid dikidi Nyan yitaypik tidikikik dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwaam. Dikidi si ab atawa yitaypik tinaad dayadiy saam.
5 Aw God maaj kardadiy duw nikik maa wu,
“Min wunadi Nyan-adimin. Aw nibwul wun minadi Asaay tinadiwun.”
Aw ki maaj ab dayaam nikik maa wu,
“Wun Asaay dikik tikidiwun. Aw di Nyan wunak tikinaad.”
6 God dikidi gumwa Nyan kidi kupwaar wayakik tikuw, di ki maaj ata wadil,
“Wunadiy maaj kardadiy duw dikik gaba maaj sukwukwadiy.”
7 God ki maaj wadil nyanak dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwak,
“Wunadiy maaj kardadiy duw mwurwa yiy kitik yin yaan tikidiy.”
8 God ki maaj wadil nyanak dikidi Nyinik,
“O God, min ababa javim nyanyi nyanyi van tikiminadiy. Van tikuw, min mwiya javida kwurkidimin.
9 Min mwiyir tinadiy javik yaakiya wakwanadimin. Aw adiy kupwarapa javik maa wakwanadimin. Alik tikuw, wun, minadi God tasakwu-tuwadimin yitaypik timinkikik minadiy kapa duwaam. Yitaypik tikuw, min rakarak tikidimin a javik.”
10 God dikidi Nyinik niki maaj wadil,
“Min bas kidi kupwawa ababa adawur tubwaam tinadiy jaav min mina yitakaminidiy.
11 Day abab kwusikidiy. Aw min kip tikidimin. Day wapwiy kaytik jaab yikidiy.
12 Jaab tidaak, duw adiy jaab tinadiy wapwiy yakikwadanadiy kwula wapwiy kwurik. Atampik min kwurkidimin kidi kupwawa adawul tubwaam tinadiy javim. Aw min adiy java pik jaab yi maa. Min a karubw nyanyi nyanyi kwakidimin.”
13 God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwak akis wadidiy,
“Min ki wuna mava tabaam daan ada. Daan rikuw, wun minadiy mama nibaam kakilkuw, mina tabaam taka-kituwadiy min dayaam van timinkikik.”
14 Alik tikuw, God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw agwa jaav-adiy? Day kayik kitik tikuw, day yawiy kwurkwanadiy Godak. Aw God nuwukadiy duw takwaam nyigilik tikuw, di dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw dayak wayaki-kwadadiy sugwiyaan kwurdakik dayaam.

2

Gwur yarakara ada God dikidi Nyan diki maaj wuki-wukik.
1 God dikidi Nyan dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwaam yitaypik tikuw, gwur diki maaj yara awuk. Gwur yarakara ki majib wapak-gwura yibwunim kwakuw nyabaar wakwuna val kaytik.
2 Tayir God dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw dayadiy maaj mwiyir tidaak, aw adiy majib wukimarkuw, sardiy duw taakw God tasakwudil day vaat kwurdakik.
3 Aw li God atawa kwurdil dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw dayadiy majib wukimarkuw sardiy duw takwak, aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais nyanak wasapwiykuw ata ata God nyanaam nyigil-kidadiy, aw li nyan diki majib wukisir-kibana, ata ata nyan viruw-kibana God diki kwiykidaal vaat? Aw li taay Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di dika God diki maaj nyanak wasapwiykuw, God mwiya mwiyab nyanaam jawjaay kwurkidadiyan!

Aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais ki maaj bas wasapwiydik, nuwukadiy duw taakw vikuw wukikuw, nyanak yarik yidadiyan, “Kidiy jaav mwiya mwiyaba jaav-adiy.”
4 Daya majawa nakamwiyib God nima apaar nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy nuwukadiy nimadiy yawiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim kwurdidiy day pitaan warkuw lakwudakik diki maaj mwiya maaj-al. Diki Mawul walil pik God dikidi Mawul dikidi ap duw takwak kwiydil day niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurdakik.

Jisas, taakw dim sapwiylik, nyana pik ap bwan tad.
5 Nyan wakwabana God miyawa jaav kwula yitakakidadiy. Aw di dikidiy maaj kardadiy duw tasakwu maa adiy javik van tidakikik. Samab maa. Nyan duw taakw a yawiy kwurkidiyan.
6 Aw God diki lapa nyigaam duw nak ki maaj wadil,
“God min mwiya yitaypik tikwanadimin.
Alik agwa javik tikuw, min duw takwak wukikwanadimin?
Nyan kipa duw taakw-adiyan.
Agwa javik tikuw, min nyanak rakarak kwurkwanadimin?
7-8 Min mwugiy-minadiyan kwasa yisadapik minadiy maaj kardadiy duwaam tibakikik.
Atawa tikuw, min tasakwu-minadiyan min minadi nimadi apawa yitaypika si nyanak kwatiyak miyawa javim van tibakikik.”
Ki maaj wana, “God tasakwu-didiyan nyan miyawa javim van tibakikik.” Alik tikuw, nyan miyawa javim van tikidiyan. Jaav nakab kip ri maa. Nyan lakwubana kita nyan atampik miyawa javim maa van ti.
9 Aw nyan lakwubana tayir kwasa mwiya pik God Jisasaam mwugiydid kwasa yisadapik dikidiy maaj kardadiy duwaam tidikikik. Di kiyadik, alik tikuw, God kita di dikidi nimadi apawa yitaypika si kwiydid. God duw takwak rakarak tikuw, kidiy ababa jaav kwurdidiy Jisas miyawa duw takwak kiyadikik.
10 God miyawa jaav dayadi maaw tikuw, adiy jaav yitakakuw, dayak van tikwanaad. Di diki danik tikuw, a jaav kwurkwanaad. God dikidiy duw taakw samasam adawur tipaar kwurin kawardik. Alik di yaakiya waad kagil diki sipaar yilikikik di rivikinaad a yawiyik. Jisas mwiyir tikwanadi yitaypika duw tikuw, di bwunak duw taakw nyigilkidadiy God dikidi gwalugwum tidakikik.
11 Jisas mwugiydik, nyan mwiyir tikwanadiyan God diki milaam. Alik tikuw, diwa nyan asaay nak tinadiyan. A javik tikuw, di rakarak tinaad, “Gwur wunadiy nyamusugw-adiygwur,” wakuw.
12 Aw di wanaad,
“God, wun wunadiy nyamusugwik wasapwiy-kituwadiy minak.
Vagaruwkuw, daya nyidim wun minak wayapiy sikituwadimin.”
13 Ki maaj ab wadil,
“Wun Godak wukijibir tikidiwun.”
Aw ki niki maaj ab wadil,
“Wun kika God wunak kwatiya-didiy nyanugwawa tinadiwun.”
14 Aw nyan, God dikidiy nyanugw, mwiya duw taakw-adiyan. Nyan ap bwan tinadiyan. Aw Jisas, taakw dim sapwiylik, nyana pik ap bwan tad. Satan di ap tinaad nyanaam mwugiydik kiyabakik. Aw Jisas mwiya duw tikuw, di kiyaad Satan diki ap kwusilikik.
15 Aw ababa duw taakw day nyanyi yagadiy kiyakiyak, Satan tabaam tikuw. Atawa tidaak, Jisas kiyakuw, nyigildidiy.
16 Di maa di God diki maaj kardadiy duwaam sugwiyaan kwurik. Aw di Aparam dikidiy waraga duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurik tad.
17 Jisas dikidiy nyamwusugwa pik mwiyir daya pik tad di dayadi yarakara yawiy kwurkwanadi yitaypika *pris* Godak tikir. Di nyanak wukikuw, di nyanadi maja duw God diki mwutamaam tikwanaad nyanadiy vaal yibwiydikik.
18 Jisas diki sipaam kagil yilik, Satan dim vasibariyik kwurdid. Alik tikuw, di bwunak adiy Satan vasibariy kwurik kwurkidadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkidadiy.

3

Jisas Mawsis-aam yitaypik tad.
1 Wunadiy God tasakwu-didiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur Jisas Kraisak awuk. God wayakidid nyan ababa Kristen duw taakw nyanadi yitaypika *pris* tidikikik.
2 God tasakwudid yitaypika *pris* tidikikik. Aw di yarakara yawiy kwurdil Godak. Tayir Mawsis atampik yarakara yawiy kwurdil di God dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw daya nyidim tikuw.

3 Gwalugwa maaw duw di mwiya adi gwalugwa kidiy duw taakw dayadi yitaypika
mwaam si tinaad. Atampik Jisas Mawsisaam yitaypika si tidaad.
4 Ababa gwalugw day maaw duw tikwanadiy. Aw God di miyawa jaav dayadi maaw-
ad.
5 Mawsis yawiy duw tikuw, di yarakara yawiy kwurdil God dikidi gwalugwum. Aw di
wasapwiydil adiy God ginyir maykaar wakwukidadiy javik.
6 Aw Jisas di God dikidi gwalugwum van tikuw, di yarakara yawiy kwurdil God dikidi
duwa nyan tikuw. Aw nyan Kristen duw taakw, nyan God dikidi gwalugwam tinadiyan.
Aw li nyan mawul vitiy ti maarkuw, aw nyan kip Godak mawul wukijibir tikuw, aw nyan
mawulaar wukikuw, lakwu-kibana God wadidiy jaav mwiya mwiyab tikidiy, yaakiya,
nyan God dikidi gwalugwum kip tikidiyan.

Gwur yarakara ada gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ti marik-gwur.

7-8 God dikidi Mawul kitawa wanaad,
"Gwur nibwul God diki maaj awuk. Tayir gwuradiy warag tamiyka tamiyaam kwadaak,
kabaak dayadiy maka apaam rikuw, day kwasik yikuw God diki majik, bwan
kwiydiy dikik. Dayadiy kupwarapa yawiy mwugiydakib, God yaal girak kwurik
dayak. Aw gwur daya pik kabaak gwuradiy maka apaam ridibaal.
9-10 God ki maaj wadil, 'A tamiyaam gwuradiy warag nabiy duwamiy vitiy wunadiy
kwurtuwdiy yawiy vidadiy. Aw dayadiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurdakib, wun yaal
girak kwurik dayak. Alik tikuw, wun yaal girakuw dayak, watuwa, "Dayadiy
mawul nyanyi jawjaay tikwanadiy. Aw day maa laakw wunadiy sukw."
11 Alik tikuw, wun yaal girakuw, wun ki aban takatuwa, "Adiy duw taakw day wuna
yaap kwakidana tamiyaar wula maa." ' Atawa God waad."
12 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur yarakara gwuradiy nyidim nuwukadiy
duw taakw dayadiy mawul kupwaraap tikik-nadiy, Godak wukijibir ti maarkuw.
Atampika mawul mwugiylik, Godak bwan kwiykidadiy.
13 Nyi kip tilik, kita gwur gwurak awarwa nyanyi sugwiyaan akwur vaal duw takwaam
gwiyip kwurkuw, kabaak dayadiy maka apaam rikuw, day dayadiy bwan Godak kwiyik-
nadiy.
14 Aw nyan bas Kristen tikuw, Godak mawul nimadib wukijibir tidiyan. Aw li nyan
nyanyi kip atawa wukijibir tan yin kiyakibana nyab, Jisas Krais dikidiy ababa jaav
nyanadiywa nakamwiyib tikidiy.
15 God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana nyanak,
"Nibwul God gwurak maaj bwuladik, diki majik awuk. Tayir gwuradiy warag tamiyka
tamiyaam kwadaak, kabaak dayadiy maka apaam rikuw, day kwasik yikuw God
diki majik, bwan kwiydiy dikik. Aw gwur atawa kwurtikwa."
16 Sikadadiy-adiy day God diki maaj wukikuw, aw bwan kwiydiy dikik? Adiy ababa duw
taakw day Yijip-aam tikuw, Mawsis kwurin karakwudidiy-adiy.
17 Sikadadiy-adiy nabiy duwamiy vitiy God dayak yaal giradidiy? Adiy tamiyka
tamiyaam vaal yikuw, kiyadiy duw takwak.
18 God ki aban takadil, "Day samab wula maa wunawa yaap kwakir." Sikadiy duw
takwak ki maaj wadil? Adiy dikik bwan kwiydiy duw takwak wadil.
19 Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana day dikik wukijibir ti maarkuw, a danik tikuw, day Godak
samab maa wul.

4

God dikidiy duw taakw dikiwa yaap kwurkidiy.

1 God aban takadil nyan diwa wulakuw, yaap kwurbakik. Aw nyan yaganaak ata
nyana duw nak sitakira-kibanaad di wula maa Godawa yaap kwurik.
2 Nyan God diki Viyakita Maaj bwutaay wukibana tayir Mawsis diki nyaam kwadiy
duw taakw wukidaal pik. Aw li day ki maaj wukikuw, day maa wukijibir ti. Alik tikuw,
ki maaj dayak sugwiyaan samab maa kwar.
3 Aw nyan Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw wulakuw, Godawa yaap kwurk-
ibana. Diki lapa nyigaam God kitawa waad,
"Wun yaal girakuw, wun ki aban takatuwa:
'Adiy duw taakw day wunawa yaap kwakidana tamiyaar wula maa.' "
Aw di ki maaj wadil diki majim sarkwanadiy duw takwak. God miyawa jaav yitakadidi
yawiy kwusikuw, aw ginyir di dayak ki maaj wadil diki yaap kwakwadi tamiyak.
4 God diki lapa nyigaam ki maaj wana abitiya nyak,
"God nyi abwun yawiy kwurkuw, abitiya nyaam yaap kwurid."
5 Aw God diki lapa nyigaam ki maaj ab wala,

"Day samab wula maa wunawa yaap kwakir."
6 Adiy taay God diki wadil Viyakita Maaj wukidiy duw taakw day Godak wukijibir ti
maardalik, alik day maa wul Godawa yaap kwurik. Aw God yaakiya wanaad nuwukadiy
duw taakw day wulakuw, diwa yaap kwadakikik.
7 Aw adiy taay God diki Viyakita Maaj wukidiy duw taakw, day wula maarkuw Godawa
yaap kwurik, God niki nyi tasakwudil duw taakw wulakuw, diwa yaap kwurdakik.
Ginyir God, Yisrayil dayadi yitaypika duw Davit-aar ki javik wadil. Ki God diki lapa
nyigaam rina maaj wun bwutaay sukwutuwil gwurak,
"Aw li nibwul gwur God diki maaj wukikigwura, kabaak gwuradiy maka apaam ridibaal
diki maaj wukiwukik."
8 Aw li Jasuwa, Mawsis tamiy kwurdi duw, adiy duw taakw kwurin kawulakida yaap
kwurkidana tamiyaar, aw ginyir God akis niki nyak bwulak-naad duw taakw wuladakik
yaap kwurkidana tamiyaar.
9 Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana mwiya yaap ki kavin rina God dikidiy duw takwak abitiya
nyaam God diki yawiy kwusilik diki kwadil yapa pik.
10 God miyawa jaav yitaka kwusikuw, yaap ata kwaad dikidiy yawiyik. Atampik
adiy duw taakw day wulakuw Godawa yaap kwurik, dayabab yaap kwakidiy dayadiy
yawiyik.
11 Nyan yarakara kwanaak aw nyan Godak wulakuw, diwa yaap kwurbakik. Tayir adiy
Yisrayil tipa kidiy duw taakw day tamiyka tamiyaam kwakuw, day God diki majim
sardiy. Alik tikuw, day Godak maa wul. Aw nyan daya pik titikwa.

God dikidi maaj waliy kaam kitik yawiy kwurkwanaad.

12 Duw taakw nibiy sirip sirip tinadiy waliy kaam kwurkuw, wapiy jaan lupwa-
kwadanadiy. Lupwakuw, ababa yalaam rikwanadiy jaav vikwadanadiy. Aw God di kip
dikidi nimadi apawa kwakwanaad. Aw dikidi maaj ab diki pik kip tikwanaad. Dikidi
maaj adi waliy kaam kitik tikuw, nyanadiy mawulaar yikuw, mwugiydik, nyanadiy
mawulaam rinadiy jaav nyanak maykaar simakadidiy.
13 Aw jaav nak samab pakwun maa ti Godak. Miyawa jaav dikik maykaar tikwanadiy.
Aw di diki danik nyanadiy ababa kwurbanadiy jaav wasapwiy-kibanadiy.

Jisas Krais nyanadi Yitaypika Pris tikwanaad.

14 Jisas Krais, God dikidi Nyan, nyanadi Yitaypika Pris tikuw, God diki mwutamaar
bwutaay yad nyanak sugwiyaan kwurik. Alik tikuw, nyanadiy dikik wukijibir tibanadiy
mawul wap maarnaak.
15 Tayir nyanadi Yitaypika Pris, duw tidik, nyanak kwurdil pik Satan dikim vasibariy-
ik kwurdid. Aw li Jisas vaal maa yi. Alik tikuw, di nyanak wukikuw, nyanadiy ap ti
maarnadiy mawul lakwudadiy.
16 Aw atampika duw nyanadi Yitaypika Pris adawur tipaam tidalik, alik nyan yaga
maarkuw, God diki rikwadi tamiyaar wulanaak. Aw nyan mawul yibaak di nyanaam
sugwiyaan kwurdikik, a nyi di ata nyanak wukikuw, sukwasukw kwurkuw, sugwiyaan
kwurkidadiyan.

5

Yitaypika pris diki yawiy

1 Juw duw daya nyidim duw nak day tasakwudanaad yitaypika *pris* tidikikik. Adiy
yitaypika *pris* yawiy kwurkwadanadiy Godak nuwukadiy duw takwa danik tikuw. Adiy
yitaypika *pris* dayadiy Godak kwiyik jaavawa dayadiy vaal Godak kwiykwadanadiy.
2 Aw day duw tikuw, ap samasam ti maardanalik, alik day nuwukadiy duw takwak
bwunak wukikwanadiy day mwiyir lakwu maarkuw, jawjaay yidaak.
3 Aw adiy yitaypika *pris* ap samasam ti maardanalik, alik day dayawa nuwukadiy duw
taakw nakamwiyib vaal Godak kwiykwadanadiy.
4 Duw nak di dikim maa tasakw yitaypika *pris* tikir. Aw God di diki yitaypika *pris*
tasakwukinaad tayir Aran-aam tasakwudil pik.
5 Atampik Jisas Krais di dikim tasakwu maa yitaypika *pris* tikir. Aw God a jaav kwurdil.
Di wadid,
"Min wunadi duwa Nyanadimin.
Nibwul wun minadi Asaay tinadiwun."
6 Niki nyi God Jisas Kraisak wadid,
"Min *pris* nyanyi nyanyi tikwanadimin Milkisitik kaytik."

Jisas diki yawiy, kidi kupwaam kwadik.

7 Jisas duw tikuwmaa tasakw yitaypika *pris* tikir. Aw God di diki yitaypika *pris* tasakwukinaad tayir Aran-aam tasakwudil kidi kupwaam, di gaam sitaay, girataay, Godak bas sidid dim nyigil-dikik kiyakiyak. Di God mawul walil pik kwurik wukidalik, alik God diki maaj wukidil.
8 Aw li di God dikidi Nyan tikuw, kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav dikik yidiy. Adiy jaav dim kalivadaad God diki majib wukidikik.
9-10 Aw Jisas God diki majib wukidik, God ata waad, "Min bwu rivinadimin mwugiy-kimina ababa mina majib wukikidiy duw taakw day nyanyi kip yara tidakikik, min yitaypika *pris* Milkisatik kaytik tikuw."

Gwur maa rav God diki maaj liki maaw mwiyir lakwu-lakwuk.
11 Nyan maaj samasam bwula-bwulak Jisas Kraisawa Milkisatik biraki *pris* yawiyik. Alim maa rav. Gwur mwiya kwasa kwasa lakwu-kwanadiygwur.
12 Aw gwur samasama nabiy Kristen tinadiygwur. Nyan wukibana gwur nuwukadiy duw takwak God diki maaj kaliva-kwanadiy. Aw gwur maa rav. Aw li gwurak nuwukadiy duw maa God dikidiy mwiya basa jaav kalivakwadiy. Gwur mwuny kikwanadiy kwasadiy nyanugw kaytik-adiygwur. Gwur mwiyir maa rav apa kamnaagw kikak.
13 Atampika duw taakw day ap ti maarkuw, kwula Kristen kaytik tinadiy. Aw day mwiyir akis lakwukwanadiy agwa jaav viyakita jaav tina, aw agwa jaav kupwarapa jaav tina.
14 Aw adiy ap tinadiy Kristen, day adiy apa kamnaagw kikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik tikuw, day God diki maaj mwiyir lakwukuw, a maaj nyanyi wukikuw, day mwiyir lakwukwanadiy agwa jaav viyakita jaav tina, aw agwa jaav kupwarapa jaav tina.

6

Gwur kip apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada.
1 Adiy taay basa jaav Jisas Krais diki majim wapanaak. Aw gwur jaab samasam bwutaay wukigwuradiy. Adiy maw maaj wapakuw, nyan may nuwukadiy Jisas Krais dikidiy maaj kalivanaak gwurak. Gwur bwutaay lakwugwura adiy gwuraam sugwiyaan kwur maarkinadiy yawiy wapakuw, Godak wukijibir tikigwura.
2 Aw kidiy jaav bwutaay kalivabanadiygwur, niki *baptais* niki *baptais*, duw nuwukadiy duw takwaam taab takadanadiy God dayak yara kwurdikik, miyawa duw taakw kiyadaak, God dayaam ata kirapitakakuw, dayaam kwatiykuw, nuwukadiy viyakit tikidiy nyanyi nyanyi aw nuwukadiy kupwaraap tikidiy nyanyi nyanyi.
3 God yaakiya wadik, nyan atawa kwurkibana.
4 Adiy duw taakw day God diki Viyakita Maaj lakwukuw, aw day dayadiy bwan dikik kwiykuw, aw li ginyir day dayadiy bwan dayadiy valik kwiykuw maa God diki milaam viyakit tikir, nyan atampika duw takwak sugwiyaan kwurik rav maa. Aw God adawur tipa kidiy viyakita jaav adiy duw takwak kip kwiydidiy. Di dikidi Mawul nakanak kwiydidiy.
5 Day lakwudaal, God diki maaj viyakit tina. Ginyir miyawa vikibanadi God dikidi nimadi ap kwasa bwutaay vidaad.
6 Atawa tikuw, day dayadiy bwan Godak ata kwiydadiy. Day atawa kwurdaal, God dikidi Nyan maap tidi miyaam day daya katanapik maa katadaad. Katakuw, dikim ababa duw taakw dayadiy milaam mwugiydaak, wap sayid. Day atawa kwurtaay, day rav maa God diki milaam titak.
7 Waal kupwaam jaab samasam vakirkwana. Wala guw kupwaar yikit akitalik, God a kupwaam sukwasukw kwurkuw, adiy duw taakw sikwadanadiy jaav viyakit warkwanadiy dayak.
8 Aw li kupwarapa visawa ramiy tikwanadiy bajigay warkidana, a kupw kupwaraap tikina. Alik tikuw, God jawjaay kwurik a kupwaam. Aw ginyir yiy wapwatakakidaal.
9 Aw li nyan atawa wakibana nuwukadiy duw takwak, nyan mawul vitiy katiy maa ti gwurak, wunadiy kapa nyanugw. Aw God gwuraam nyigildik, gwur a viyakita kupw kitik, viyakita jaav kwurkwanadiygwur.
10 God di kupwarapa duw maa. Aw di gwura dikik kwur-kwagwuradiy yawiywa dikik yigwuradiy mawul di wukimar maa. Aw dikidiy duw taakw daya danik kwurkwagwuradiy yawiy ab di wukimar maa.
11 Nyanadiy mawul wanadiy gwur nimadib wukijibir tikidiygwur gwuradiy mawulaar wukikuw, lakwu-gwuradiy javik aw yin kiyakigwuradiy nyab. Adiy gwuradiy mawulaar wukikuw lakwugwuradiy jaav ata mwiyir tikidiy.

12 Aw nyan maa wanadiyan gwur gwuradiy Kristen yawiyik sip sakwiy sakwiyik. Samab maa. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day kip Godak nimadib mawul wukijibir tikwanadiy. Aw dayadiy mawul akis warapiykwanadiy. Nyanadiy mawul wanadiy gwurabab daya pik tikuw God dikidiy aban takadiy jaav kwurgwurkik.

God dikidiy takadidiy aban mwiya mwiyab tikwanadiy. Warapiy maa.

13 God aban takadil Aparamik, nuwukadiy duw dayadiy si dikidiy saam yitaypik ti maarkuw, di a abanik mayra sar yidil di dikidi saam.

14 Di Aparamik wadid,

"Wun minak aban takatuwaal. Wun minaam sukwasukw kwurkuw, minadiy waraga duw taakw samasam tikidiy."

15 Aw Aparam kip wukijibir tad God diki majik. Alik tikuw, di God aban takadil jaav ata kwurdil.

16 Duw mayra sar yikir tikuw, di dikim yitaypik tinadi duw dikidi si sikiykwadaad a maaj mwiyir tilikikik. Aw duw warjuwdana maaj ata kwusikina duw mayra sar yidik.

17 God di mwiya mwiyab dikidiy aban takadidiy jaav kwurkinadiy duw takwak, di dayak mwiya yara simakak di dayak takadi aban samab warapiy maa. Alik tikuw, di Aparamik abanik mayra sar yidil di dikidi saam.

18 God di dikibir aban takadil majawa mayra sar yidil maaj di samab warapiy maa birikim. Aw suwaal akis takakwanaad birikim. Alik tikuw, nyan Godak yabiyib yikuw diki tabaam yara tibakikik, nyan mawulaar wukin lakwubana Jisas Kraisaar God diki mwutamaar yikwanadiyan.

19-20 Val tuwtakaan tinadiy yibwun miyaam kaytik, atampik nyanadiy mawul a mawulaar wukin lakwubana javim kaykitijibir tikwadana. Atampika mawul mwugiylik, nyan Jisas Kraisaar Godawa nakamwiyib tikwanadiyan nimadi wapwiyir mwiya kapaba tamiyaar yikuw. Jisas, nyanadi nyana danik taay yinadi duw, alim kwakwanaad di yitaypika *pris* Milkisitik diki bapaam nyanyi nyanyi tikuw. Alik tikuw, nyan mawul vitiy katiy ti maa.

7

Milkisitik

1 Adi Milkisitik, di Salim tipa kidi yitaypika duw tad. Aw di *pris* yawiy kwurid yitaypika Godak. Aparam, di tip samasam dayadiy yitaypika duwawa daya vay sawdiy duwaam kakilkuw, diki tipaar sibinin yidik, Milkisitik dim sitakirakuw, ata rikarik kwurdid.

2 Aw Aparam, adiy yitaypika duwawa dayadiy vay sawdiy duw dayadiy jaav ab tabatiy sikuw, am nak Milkisitik-ak ata kwiydil. Aw Milkisitik dikidi si maaw maaj "mwiyir tikwanaad". Alik tikuw, di mwiyir tikwanadi yitaypika duwad. Aw diki tip Salim liki si maaw maaj "yarakara". Alik tikuw, di yarakara kwakwanadi yitaypika duwad.

3 Milkisitik dikidiy amaay asaay waragawa diki amaay sapwiylidi nyawa diki kiyadi nyi miyawa duw taakw day maa laakw. Di God dikidi Nyan kitik kip *pris* tikwanaad nyanyi nyanyi.

4 Nyanadi taay waraga duw Aparam, dikidiy mama nib dayadiy jaav am tabatiy sikuw, am nak Milkisitik-ak kwiydil. Alik tikuw, kidi duw Milkisitik, nyan lakwubana di mwiya mwiyaba yitaypika duwad.

5 Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa duw day nuwukadiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw nakamwiyib Aparam dikidiy gwalugwa duw taakw tikuw, God diki *lo* tasakwudil adiy duw taakw day dayadiy ababa jaav am tabatiy sikuw, am nakana nakana Liyvay bapa duw dayadiy tidakikik.

6 Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa duwada *pris* yawiy kwurdiy. Aw Milkisitik di Liyvay gwalugwa duw maa. Aw Aparam, adi God aban kwurdi duw, dikidiy mama nib dayadiy jaav am tabatiy sikuw, am nak Milkisitik-ak kwiydil. Milkisitik yitaypik tikuw, a am kwurkuw, sukwasukw Aparam-aam kwurdid.

7 Nyan abab lakwubana yitaypika duwada rikarik kwurkwanadiy dayaam yisadapik tikwanadiy duwak. Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana Milkisitik di Aparamaam yitaypik tad.

8 Ababa Juw duw taakw day dayadiy jaav am tabatiy sidaak, adiy *pris* am nak kwurdadiy. Aw adiy *pris* kipa duw tikuw, abab kiyadiy. Aw God diki lapa nyig nyanak simakana Milkisitik di kip kwakwanaad.

9-10 Bas Aparam Milkisitik-aam sitakiradil, dikidi warag Liyvay, kip diki apaam kwaad. Alik tikuw, Aparam a am Milkisitikak kwiydik, Liyvay Juw duw taakw dayadiy am kwurdi duw, nakamwiyib Aparamawa am Milkisitikak kwiynapik kwiydil.

Pris daya yawiy maaj

11 Tayir God Liyvay dikidi gwalugwa duwada *pris* yawiy kwurdakik tasakwudid.
Day a yawiy kwurtaay tidaak, God di diki *lo* Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak ata
ginyir kwiydil. Aw li duw taakw God di diki mawul walil pik *pris* yawiy mwiyir tikik-
dana, aw ginyir nikidi gwalugw kidi *pris* akis tasakwuk-daad. Aw God Liyvay dikidi
gwalugwa duw, Aran, dikidi bapa *pris* aam maa tasakw. Aw di Milkisitik dikidi bapa
pris tasakwudid a *pris* yawiy kwurdikik.
12 Aw li God nikidi gwalugwa duw *pris* yawiy kwurdakik tasakwu-dilik tikuw, diki *lo*
wab bwutaay warapiydil.
13-14 Aw kidiy jaav nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bwulanadiy. Aw nyan
lakwubana di nikidi gwalugwa duwad. Di Juwta gwalugwa duwad. Aw tayir adi
gwalugwa duw God dikidi wiyaam *pris* yawiy maa kwar. Aw Mawsis kidi gwalugwa
kidiy duw *pris* yawiy kwurdakik maa wu.

Kitawa Jisas Milkisitik kaytik tikwanaad.

15 Aw God Jisas Krais wayakidik nikidi yitaypika *pris* Milkisitik kitik tidikikik, aw nyan
mwiyir lakwubanaad God diki sukw bwutaay warapiydil.
16 Adiy Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa duw day nuwukadiy *lo* wab wukidiy *pris* tidakikik.
Aw God di Jisas Kraisaam maa tasakw adiy *lo* waar *pris* tidikikik. Jisas Krais di ap
tikwanaad nyanyi nyanyi kwakwak. Atawa tikuw, God tasakwudid *pris* tidikikik.
17 God diki lapa nyig kitawa wana,
"Min *pris* tikidimin nyanyi nyanyi Milkisitik kaytik."
18 Liyvay dikidiy gwalugwa *pris* day samab maa rav sugwiyaan kwurkwurik nyanaam.
Alik tikuw, God dayadiy *pris* yawiy ata wapadidiy.
19 Mawsis diki *lo* samab duw takwaam God milaam mwiyir tidakikik akis sugwiyaan
kwurkwana. Alik tikuw, kita God nyanak nikidi yaab kwulapwu-did nyan mwiyir dikik
yibakikik. Adi yaab Mawsis diki *lo* waam kakilnaad.

Kitawa Jisasawa nuwukadiy pris dayadiy yawiy kapab tikwanadiy.

20-21 God ki jaav lakatiydil mayra sar yidil majir. Di atawa maa wu Liyvay dikidiy
gwalugwa duwak *pris* tidakikik tasakwudaak. Aw God Jisas tasakwudid *pris* tidikikik
mayra sar yidil majir. Aw di Jisasak wadid,
"Wun Yitaypika Duw God mayra sar yidil maaj wadil,
'Min *pris* nyanyi nyanyi tikidimin.'
Alik tikuw, wun wuna mawul samab warapiy maa."
22 Aw Jisas nyana danik tikuw, adiy God mayra sar yididiy jaav mwiya mwiyab tidakikik
mwugiykwanaad. Ki kwula maaj God duw takwawa nakamwiyib mayra sar yikuw,
lakatiydil, diki taay majim kakilna.
23-24 Adiy nuwukadiy *pris* day kiyadaak, nuwukadiy duw dayadiy tamiy kwurdadiy. Alik
tikuw, day samasamadiy. Aw Jisas di kipab tikwanaad. Di nyanyi nyanyi kwakuw, aw
di dikidi pris yawiy nuwukadiy duw samab kwar maa.
25 Jisas di rivikwanaad miyawa dikir Godak yikwanadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan
kwurik. Di nyanyi nyanyi kip kwakwanaad. Alik tikuw, di rivinaad Godak bas
sikwanaad dayak.
26 Jisas di yitaypika *pris* nyanak bwunak sugwiyaan kwurkwanaad ababa javik. Di
mwiyir tikwanaad niki vaal niki vaal yi maarkuw. Di kipab vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak
gwutakaan tikuw, God yitaypika duw tamiy kwiydil dikik adawul tipaam.
27 Ababa yitaypika *pris* ababa nyi day vaal kwiyik Godak duw taakw dayadiy valik titaay,
taay day dayadiy vaal Godak kwiykwadanadiy. Aw ginyir adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal
ata kwiykwadanadiy Godak. Aw Jisas di akis atawa kwurkwanaad. Aw di diki jaab nak
ababa duw taakw dayadiy valik di diki amwiy Godak kwiydil. A aal mwiyir rivikina
nyanyi nyanyi.
28 Aw Mawsis diki *lo* nuwukadiy kipa duw tasakwulidiy *pris* tidakikik. Aw ginyir God
diki mayra sar yidil majir di dikidi nyanyi nyanyi mwiyir tikwanadi Nyan tasakwudid
yitaypika *pris* tidakikik nyanyi nyanyi.

8

Jisas nyanadi Yitaypika Pris tikuw, yawiy nyana danik tikuw kwurkwanaad God diki mwutamaam.

1 Aw nyana maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj kitawa wana. Nyan atampika yitaypika *pris*
bwutaay tinadiyan. Di adawul tipaam kwakwanaad. God diki mava taab yitaypika duw
tamiyaam kwakwanaad.

2 Alim di yawiy kwurkwanaad Godak dikidi gaba maja tamiyaam. Aw Yitaypika Duw
God di diki adi mwiya gaba maja tamiy kwurdid. Duw maa.
3 God ababa yitaypika *pris* tasakwudidiy day duw taakw dayadiy kip Godak kwiydadiy
javawa dayadiy vaal Godak kwiydakik. Aw Jisas Krais nyanadi Yitaypika *Pris* tikuw,
dibab Godak jaav kwiykwaad.
4 Aw li di kidi kupwaam kwakuw, di samab *pris* akis tikik-naad. Aw adiy kupwa kidiy
pris day niki jaav niki jaav Godak kwiy-kwadanadiy diki *lo* walil pik.
5 Tayir Mawsis adi nibwukim tikuw, God adawur tipaam tinadi gaba maja tamiy
simakadid. Di atawa wadid, "Min gaba maja wiy kidi wiya pik rivriv akwur." Alik
tikuw, adiy *pris* dayadiy yawiy kwurkwanadiy basadika gaba maja wiyaam. Aw adi
mwiya gaba maja wiy ad adawul tipaam kwanaad.
6 God Jisasak kwiydil *pris* yawiy miyawa nuwukadiy *pris* dayadiy yawiyim kakilid.
Jisas Godawa duw taakw takadaal aban di diki mwugiydik mwiya mwiyab tikwanadiy.
Ki kwula aban God diki Aparamik takadil abanim kakilil. Ki aban liki taaykil abanim
walidiy javim kakilna.
7 Aw li taay aban mwiyir rivilik duw taakw mwiyir tidakikik God diki milaam, God di
ki ginyir aban akis takak-naad.
8 Aw God di lakwudil dikidiy duw taakw jaal dadiy. Alik tikuw, Yitaypika Duw God
waad,
"Ginyir wun kwula aban takakituwa Yisrayil jaka tipa duw takwawa Juwta gwalugwa
duw takwak.
9 Tayir dayadiy warag Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy tabaam ridaak, wun
wuna nyigilkuw, day daya tamiyaar kwurin karaytuwdiy. A nyaam wun dayak
aban takatuwil. Aw day wuna aban liki majib maa wak. Alik tikuw, wun bwan
kwiytuwdiy dayak."
Atawa Yitaypika Duw God wanaad.
10 God ki maaj ata wanaad,
"Aw li kita wun kwula aban Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak takakituwa. Ginyir
wun wunadiy maaj day dayadiy mawulaam taka-kituwadiy. Wun dayadi God
tituw, day wunadiy duw taakw tiki-nadiy.
11 A nyaam miyawa duw taakw wunaam lakwukidiy. Adiy day yitaypik tikidiy, adiy day
yisadapik tikidiy, abab wunaam lakwukidiy. Alik tikuw, a nyaam duw dayadiy
kapa jaka tipa kidiy duwak wu maa, 'Min Yitaypika Duw Godak alaakw!' day
abab wunaam lakwukuw.
12 Wun dayak wukikuw, wun dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kituwadiy day wunaam lakwudakik.
Wun dayadiy valik wukimar-kituwadiy."
Atawa Yitaypika Duw God wanaad.
13 Adiy jaav day jaab tinadiy kwusikwanadiy. Atawa, God diki kwula abanik wadik, di
diki taay abanik tasakwudil jaab tilikikik.

9

Tayir day kitawa Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy kidi kupwaam.

1 Taay aban waal duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwujibir tidakikik. A aban waal God
dikidi gaba maja wiy kwurdakik.
2-3 Gaba maja wiy kitawa kwurdaad. Day wapwiy wiy kwurdaad. Kwurkuw, nyidi
nyidi wiyaam nimadi wapwiy tad. Taga wiy day sikiydaad, "Kapaba Tamiy". Bapaga
wiy day sikiydaad, "Mwiya Kapaba Tamiy." Awarwa nimadi wapwiywa kajataka-dibir.
Kapaba tamiyaam kidiy jaav ridiy: *lam* jabawa Godak kwiydadiy *bret*.
4 Mwiya kapaba tamiyaam kidiy ridiy. *Gol* kwurdadiy jaab. Ki jabim day viyakit yaam
yaykwanadiy yakiydika taka-kwadanadiy Godak. God diki aban takadil gwusig ab alim
ral. A gwusigaam kidiy jaav alim ridiy. *Gol* kwurdaal vaak. Yala vakaam nuwukadiy
kipaat si mana alim ridiy. (Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak God kwurtaay, mana
kwiydidiy kidakikik day Yijip wapakuw tamiyka tamiyaam tiytiyaan tibagwudiy. Aran
dikidi saal wardi kwalamiy bagawa abir God diki *Lo* sukwudibir kabaak ab gwusigaam
ridiy.)
5 Apiy gwusigaam duwa kayik vitiy tibir. Bir duw takwak simakabir God alim kwaad.
Abir duwa kayik bir wapiy kitik tibir. Birakibir pipaar God duw taakw dayadiy yidadiy
vaal wapadidiy tamiyaam rabwusadaan kwabir. Li wun kita ababa jaav dayadiy maaw
wasapwiy wasapwiy maa rav gwurak.
6 Kitawa *pris* yawiy kwurdiy Godak abir tamiyaam. Ababa nyi adiy *pris* taga wiyaar
wulayikwadiy yawiy Godak kwurdakik.

7 Aw ababa nabiy yitaypika *pris* adika jaab nakanak di kap wulayikwaad bapaga wiyaar. *Meme* awa duwa *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiy kwurkuw, di a nyikiy Godak kwiydil diwa nuwukadiy duw taakw yidadiy valik maa laakw.
8 God dikidi Mawul kidiy yawiy dayadiy maaw kalivadadiyan. Di simakadadiyan li a taga wiy kip tikina adiy *pris* yawiy kwurdakik Godak, aw duw taakw day wula wul maa rav diki kwadil tamiyaar.
9 Ki maaj liki maaw nyanak kitawa wana. Adiy niki jaav niki javiwa *animal* duw taakw *pris* aar Godak kwiykwadanadiy dayadiy valik, day samab maa rav adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam mwiyir tidakikik mwugiy-mwugiyik.
10 Kidiy *lo* day wanadiy duw taakw dayadiy kikwanadiy kipatawa guw, aw dayadiy sipaam nikim nikim guw yakwu-kwanadiy yaab, *pris* day nyikiyir dayadiy yawiy jawjaay kwurdanadiy lakatiy-dakik. Aw duw taakw kidiy *lo* wab wukikwadiy yin God ababa jaav mwiyir kwurkida nyab.

Jisas Krais dikidi nyikiy diki yawiy

11 Aw Jisas Krais di bwutaay yaad, Yitaypika *Pris* tikuw, diki yawiyir viyakita jaav wakwudakik. Di dikidi yawiy kwurdadi wiy, duw kwurdadi wiy ti maarkuw, adi wiy adiy *pris* dayadi yawiy kwurdadi wiyaam kakildaad. Adi wiy God kwurdid. Duw maa kwar. Adi wiy kidi kupwa kidi wiy maa.
12 Jisas Krais jaab nak adi wapwiy wiyaar wulakuw, adi Mwiya Kapaba Tamiyaar wulakuw, aal nyanyi nyanyi rivina. Aw di adi Mwiya Kapaba Tamiyaar wulakuw, di adiy *meme* awa badiy *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiy maa karay. Di dikidi nyikiyad kwurin karaydid. Di duw taakw dayadiy valik kiyakuw, ki kupwaam kwanadiy duw takwak yaab-ad kwurdid adiy duw takwaam God nyigilkidadiy day nyanyi nyanyi yara kwadakikik.
13 Adiy *pris* day *meme* awa duwa *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiywa yiy yandadiy badiy *bulmakau* dayadiy baaw kwurkuw, adiy dayak yadiy jaal dadiy duw takwaam yakiwar-kidadiy day mwiyir tidakikik God diki milaam.
14 Alik tikuw, Jisas Krais dikidi nyikiy yawiy adiy *meme* awa *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiy yawiyim kakilnaad. God dikidi nyanyi kwakwanadi Mawul dikik ap kwiydik, Jisas Krais di diki amwiyir duw taakw dayadiy vaal mwiyir kwurid Godak. Jisas kiyakuw, di nyanadiy mawulaam mwugiydik, day kwasik yikwanadiy kipa yawiy kwurkwurik nyan yawiy kwurbakik Godak. Adiy *animal* dayadiy nyikiy atampika yawiy kwurkwur maa rav.
15 Alik tikuw, Jisas Krais Godawa nyanak nyidim tikuw, di ginyir aban takaad. Jisas a aban takadil adiy God dikidiy tasakwudidiy duw taakw di dayaam rikarik kwurkuw, day duw diwa nyanyi nyanyi yara kwadakikik. Duw nak bwu kiyaad duw taakw dayadiy yidadiy valik wapadakikik day a taay abanim kwakuw. Alik tikuw, God adiy duw takwaam rikarik kwurkwaad.

Taaykil abanawa kwula aban

16-17 Duw kip kwakuw, ginyir di kiyadik, dikidiy niki jaav niki javik kwurkidiy duw taakw dayadiy si lapa nyigaam sukwudidiy. Di kip kwakuw, a lapa nyig ap maa ti. Aw ginyir di kiyakuw, duw lakwukuw di bwu kiyaad, yaakiya, adiy duw taakw dikidiy ababa jaav kwurkwadiy a lapa nyig walil pik.
18 Atawa *pris bulmakau* awa *meme* viyasipakuw, dayadiy nyikiy mwugiydik, duw taakw God diki taaykil aban walidiy jaav ata kwurkwadiy.
19 Mwiya tayir Mawsis Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak God dikidiy ababa *lo* wasapwiydidiy. Wasapwiykuw, badiy *bulmakau* dayadiy nyikiy kwurkuw, sal miy, si Yisap, liki gagawa nyikiy nyikiy *sipsip* yuwiy kwurkuw, adiy nyikiy yakiwariki-didiy God diki *lo* sukwudil lapa nyigawa adiy vagaruwdiy duw takwaam.
20 Mawsis dayak ata wadidiy, “Ki nyikiy mwugiylik God diki aban mwiya mwiyab tikina. Gwur a majib awuk.”
21 Atawa Mawsis nyikiy yakiwariki-didiy adi gaba maja wapwiy wiyawa adiy ababa jaav dayawa day gaba maaj sukwudiy Godak.
22 God diki *lo* wana, samasama jaav mwiyir tikidiy nyikiyir. Adiy nyikiy adiy valim kaykwakidana dayadika God di yibwiykidadiy. Nuwukadiy vaal di yibwiy maa.

Jisas Krais kiyakuw, di duw taakw dayadiy vaal kwurdidiy Godak.

23 Kidiy javiwa yawiy day adiy adawur tipaam rinadiy mwiya jaav kitik tinadiy. Mawsis *animal* dayadiy nyikiy adiy kupwaam rinadiy javim yakiwariki-didiy day viyakit tidakikik. Aw atampik maa rav adiy adawul tipaam rinadiy javik. Jisas dikidi nyikiyadika rivinaad a yawiyik.

24 Aw Jisas Krais di duw kwurdadi kapaba wiyaar maa wul. Atampika wiy duw
kwurdaad adawul tipaam kwada wiy dikid kayik-ad. Jisas adawur tipaam wulakuw,
alim nyana danik tikuw, di God diki mwutamawa kwakwanaad.
25 Ababa nabiy adiy Juw dayadi Yitaypika Pris *animal* nyikiy kwurkuw, Mwiya Kapaba
Tamiyaar yad. Aw Jisas Krais di jaab samasam maa war dikidi nyikiy Godak kwiydikik
duw taakw dayadiy valik. Jaab nak ya.
26 Aw li Jisas atawa kwurik-da, diki sipaam kagil jaab samasam yikik-na God kidi kupw
yitakadil nyab yin aw kita. Atawa maa. Kita kidi kupw kwusikila nyi aka walibab tina,
di wakwid jaab nakadika, duw taakw dayadiy vaal di diki amwiyir kwurdikik Godak
day mwiyir tidakikik God diki milaam.
27 Miyawa duw taakw jaab nak kiyakidana. Adiy nyi God diki mawulaam rinadiy.
Kiyakuw, God diki nima *kot* im tikinadiy.
28 Atampik, Jisas Krais ab jaab nak kiyaad. Kiyakuw, jaab nak di samasama duw
taakw dayadiy vaal kwurdidiy Godak. Ginyir jaab vitiya yay kidi kupwaam dakida, di
duw taakw dayadiy valik kiy maa. Di yakida adiy kidi kupwaam dikik kavin kwakidiy
duw taakw nyigildikik.

10

Juw daya lo liki yawiy

1 Mawsis diki *lo* Juw duw takwak kwasa mwiy simaka-kwana adiy ginyir God dikidiy
duw takwak yakinadiy viyakita jaav. Nyanyi, ababa nabiy, adiy yitaypika *pris* Mawsis
diki *lo* wala pik, vaal kwurkwanadiy Godak duw taakw dayadiy valik. Aw Mawsis diki
lo maa rav adiy Godak yakwanadiy duw taakw mwugiykuw mwiya mwiyab tidakikik
God diki milaam.
2 Aw li a *lo* mwugiyik-la adiy Godak gaba maaj sukwunadiy duw taakw mwiyir
tidakikik day wap say maarkuw dayadiy valik, yaakiya, ginyir adiy *pris* adiy duw taakw
dayadiy vaal akis kwurik-dadiy Godak.
3 Aw atawa maa ti. Ababa nabiy adiy *pris* adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal Godak
kwiykuw, adiy duw taakw kip mawulaar wukikwanadiy dayadiy valik.
4 Aw duwa *bulmakau* awa *meme* dayadiy nyikiy samab maa rav duw taakw dayadiy
vaal yibwiy yibwiy.

Jisas Krais Godak vaal kwurdil yawiy bwutaay rivikwana nyanyi nyanyi.

5-6 A javik tikuw, Jisas Krais ki kupwaar yakir, tikuw, ata Godak wadid,
"Duw taakw adiy *animal* awa niki jaav niki jaav minak kwiydaak dayadiy valik, min
kwasik yikwanadimin dayadiy mawul vikuw. Min kwasik yikwanadimin adiy
animal ak day yiyaam tikuw jabim takadakik minak. Aw min amwiy kwulapwu-
minil wunak.
7 Alik tikuw, wun minak watuwadimin, 'God, kilim tinadiwun. Wun mina mawul wala
yawiy kwurkituwa mina lapa nyigaam sukwudaal *lo* walil pik wunak.' "
8 Taay Jisas adiy duw taakw dayadiy vaal Godak kwurdadiy yawiy God diki *lo* walil pik
wadil. Di Godak ata wadid, "Min rakarak ti maarkuw, kwasik yikwanadimin minak
kwurdanadiy valawa, minak kwiydanadiy niki jaav niki javawa adiy *animal* yiyaam
tikuw, jabim takadanadiy minak dayadiy valik."
9 Di Godak ata wadid, "God, kilim tinadiwun mina mawul wala yawiy kwurtuwakik."
Alik tikuw, God adiy jaab tinadiy dikik vaal kwurdadiy yawiy wapakuw, Jisas Krais dikik
vaal kwurdil yawiyik yaakiya wanaad.
10 Jisas Krais God diki mawul walil yawiy kwurkuw, di diki amwiyir jaab nak nyanadiy
vaal Godak kwurdidiy, God adiy vaal yibwiykuw, nyan yara tibakikik diki milaam. Diki
yawiy rivikwana nyanyi nyanyi.
11 Ababa Juw dayadiy *pris* nyanyi yawiy kwurkwanadiy God dikidi wiyaam. Jaab
samasam day adiy rivriv vaal kwurkwanadiy yawiy God duw taakw dayadiy valik. Aw
adiy kwurkwadanadiy vaal day maa rav duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy-yibwiyik.
12 Aw Jisas Krais jaab nak di dikidi nyikiyir duw taakw dayadiy vaal kwurdidiy Godak.
Di diki yawiy rivikwana nyanyi nyanyi. Aw a yawiy kwurkuw, di God diki mava tabaam
daan rad yitaypika duw tamiyaam.
13 Atawa rikuw, di kavin kwakwanaad God dikidiy mama nib diki tabaam takakida nyak.
14 Jisas duw taakw dayadiy valik kwurdil yawiy aal rivil. Alik adiy duw taakw God
dayadiy vaal yibwiy-didiy Jisas diki kwurdil yawiyir, day mwiyir tikidiy God diki milaam
nyanyi nyanyi.
15 God dikidi Mawul ab wasapwiy-didiyan ki javik. Taay di wanaad,
16 "Yitaypika Duw God wanaad,

'Ki aban duw takwak takakituwala. Ginyir wun wunadiy maaj dayadiy mawulaam takakituwadiy.' "
17 God dikidi Mawul niki Yitaypika Duw God wadil maaj wanaad,
"Wun duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, ginyir wun adiy vaal wuki maarkituwadiy."
18 Alik tikuw, God duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, day adiy valik ginyir Godak vaal kwar maa.

Jisas Krais atampika yawiy kwurdilik tikuw, nyan yin Godawa walibab tinaak.

19 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, Jisas nyanak kiyakuw, God di nyanak watip maa adi di kwadadi Mwiya Kapaba Tamiyaar wula-wulaak. Nyan jaaw wulakidiyan.
20 Jisas kwurdidi yaab nyan yara kwabakikik nyanyi nyanyi. Di dikidi amwiyir nyanadiy vaal Godak kwurdid. Alik tikuw, God nyanak watip maa di diki kwadil tamiyaar wula-wulaak.
21 Jisas Krais nyanadi Yitaypika Pris, God dikidi gwalugwuk van tikwanaad.
22 Nyan viyakita guwaam yakwukuw nyanadiy amwiy viyakit tikir, nyanadiy mawul viyakit tikuw Jisas Krais mwugiydik, wap say maarkuw valik, nyan dikik mwiyir wukijibir tikuw, nyan yin Godawa walibab tinaak.
23 Nyan Kristen duw taakw tikuw, nyan wasapwiykwabana nyan wukin lakwun tikwanadiyan ababa God dikidiy aban takadidiy jaav mwiya mwiyab tikidiy. Nyan wukijibir tikwanadiyan God aban takadidiy jaav kwurkidadiy. Alik tikuw, nyan nimadib wukijibir tinaak, mawul vitiy ti maarkuw.
24 Nyan nyanak wukinaak. Nyan nyana kap kapwusakwu-naak kibir javik. Nyan nyanak mawul yilik, awarwa awarwa viyakita yawiy kwurnaak.
25 Nuwukadiy Kristen God diki majik maa vagaluw. Nyan atawa kwurbaba. Yitaypika Duw Jisas diki sibinin yakida nyi aka walibab tina. Alik tikuw, nyan vagaruwkuw, nyan nyanak sugwiyaan kwurnaak nyan rakarak tibakikik.

God diki mawul kuwkuw nakina Jisas Krais diki yawiyik bwan kwiykinadiy duw takwak.

26 Aw li nyan lakwukuw mwiya maaj Jisas Krais di bwu kiyaad duw taakw dayadiy valik wakuw, aw li nyan vaal yikibana, bwan Jisas diki yawiywa God diki mwiya majik kwiykuw, yaakiya, ginyir duw nak rav maa nyanadiy vaal Godak kwurdikik. Day kip rikidiy.
27 Samab maa. Atawa kwurkuw, abir yagabanabir jaav nyanak yakinabir. God diki nima *kot* awa nima yiyawa kip rikinabir. Ababa duw taakw day mama nib Godak tikinadiy, di a yiyaam yakisawula-kidadiy.
28 Mwiya tayir duw taakw Mawsis diki *lo* wak jawjaay kwurkuw, duw vitiy mugwul a jaav vikuw, jawjaay maaj bwuladaak *jas* ak, day majik yaakiya wakuw, adiy vaal yidiy duw takwak di maa wukitaay, di waad jaaw kiyakwadiy wakuw, wadidiy.
29 Aw li day atawa kwurdiy adiy Mawsis diki *lo* wak jawjaay kwurdiy duw takwak, agwa jaava God kwurkida adiy duw takwak adiy day maa wanadiy dikidi Nyinik? Adiy God dikidi aban takadidi nyikiy dayadiy vaal yibwiykuw, aw day adi nyikiyik jawjaay kwurnadiyik? Adiy day wasapwun wajibay-nadiy God dikidi nyanak diki sukwasukw tina mawul kwiynadi Mawulak. Adiy ababa atampika duw takwak God mwiya jawjaay kwurkidadiy.
30 Aw nyan lakwubana God bwutaay wanaad,
"Wun mwiya jawjaay kwur-kituwadiy adiy wunak vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak."
Di ki maaj ab wanaad,
"Yitaypika Duw God *jas* tikinaad dikidiy duw takwak."
31 Mwiya kupwarapa jaav nyanyi kwakwanaad God dikidiy mama nib diki tabaam tidakikik. Di *jas* tikinaad dayak. Day mwiya samasam yagakinadiy a javik.

Gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tikuw, kupwarapa jaav gwuraam yadiy.

32 Gwur taaykil nyak awuk. Adiy nyaam gwur lakwugwuril God di gwurawa nakamwiyib kwaad. Aw samasama kupwarapa jaav gwuraam yakuw, day gwuraam maa kakil.
33 Nuwukadiy nyi duw taakw gwurak wasapwun wajabayin jawjaay kwurdiy duw taakw dayadiy milaam. Nuwukadiy nyi gwur yin nakamwiyib tikir adiy duw taakw day jawjaay kwurdiy dayaam.
34 Gwur samasam wukigwuril adiy Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, *kalabus* im kwadiy duw takwak, day jawjaay tikuw. Aw duw taakw gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav kwurin karaykuw, rakarak tikuw, wapagwuradiy. Gwur lakwugwuril viyakita nyanyi tikinadiy

jaav kip kavin rinadiy gwurak adawul tipaam. Alik tikuw, gwur samasam maa wak daya yawiyik.
35 Gwur yaga tikwa. Gwur kip wukijibir tikigwura, yaakiya, God mwiya viyakit kwurkidadiygwur gwurak.
36 Gwur kip yarakara kwakwanadiygwur God mawul walidiy yawiy kwurgwurkik. Yaakiya, God dikidiy aban takadidiy jaav ata kwurkigwuradiy.
37 Aw God diki lapa nyig ki maaj wana,
"Kwasa mwiy kwakuw, adi yakinadi duw ata yakinaad.
Yabiyib yakinaad.
38 Wunadiy viyakita duw taakw, adiy day wunak wukijibir tikinadiy, day viyakit kwakinadiy nyanyi nyanyi.
Aw li nuwukadiy day dayadiy bwan wunak kwiykidana, wun rakarak ti maa dayak."
39 Aw nyan Godak wukijibir tibaak, di nyigil-kidadiyan. Nuwukadiy duw taakw day dikik bwan kwiykidana, di dayaam nyigil maa. Aw day nyanyi nyanyi jawjaay tikidiy. Aw nyan atampika duw taakw ti maa.

11

Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul.

1 Aw li nyan jaav nikik wukijibir tikibana, aw nyan mwiyir lakwujibir tikwanadiyan aal kavin kwabana jaav mwiya mwiyab wakwukina. Atawa tikuw, nyan ata mwiya mwiyab lakwu-kinadiyan adiy nyanadiy kapa milaar vi maarbanadiy jaav mwiya mwiyaba jaav-adiy wakuw.
2 Nyanadiy tayir kwadiy waraga duw, day dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidadiy mawulak tikuw, God yaakiya waad dayak.
3 Aw nyan nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwabanadiy mawulaar nyan lakwubanaad kidi ribanadi kupw, tubw, miyawa jaav, kip yitakaan tidiy God di diki wadil majir. Alik tikuw, adiy vi maarkwabanadiy javir God miyawa vikwabanadiy jaav yitakadidiy.

Apil

4 Mwiya tayir God yaakiya waad nuwukadiy duw takwak dayadiy wukijibir tidadiy mawulak tikuw. Nak Apil-ad. Apil diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, diki Godak kwurdil vaal dikidi mwaam Kain diki Godak kwurdil valim kakilil. Aw diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God di diki tasakwudid, "Mwiya viyakita duwad," wakuw. Aw God di mayaakw kwaad aal Apil dikik kwurdil valik aal Apil dikik wukijibir tidilik tikuw. Aw Apil bwutaay kiyadil ab, aw diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawul kitaan ab kip nyanak viyakita sukw simaka-kwana.

Yinak

5 Yinak ab diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God di diki adawur tipaar kwurin kawardid, kiy maarkuw, kip wiywakwun kwadik. Aw God diki lapa nyigaam sukwudaal maaj kitawa wana:
"Aw God Yinakaam kwurin kawardilik tikuw, alik duw taakw dikidi amwiy maa sitakir."
Ki maaj ab God diki lapa nyigaam rina:
"God Yinakaam kawar maardik nibway, kip kidi kupwaam kwadik, God dikik rakarak samasam tidid diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw."
6 Aw li duw Godak wukijibir ti maarkida, God adi duw dikidiy kwur-kidadiy yawiyik yaakiya wu maa. Aw adiy Godak yakir tikwanadiy duw taakw, day mawulaar wukijibir tikwadiy God di mwiya mwiyab tikwanaad. Awarab di adiy dikik kwaki-kwanadiy duw takwak rikarik kwurkwanaad wakuw.

Nawa

7 Aw Nawa diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God yarik yidid adiy ginyir kidi kupwaam yakida kupwarapa jaav maaj. God atawa wadil majib wukikuw, adi nimadi guw war maardik nibway kip ridik, Nawa God diki wadil majib wukikuw, nimadi jabira wiy ata kwurdid dikidiy wiy ni duw taakw nyigilik. Aw Nawa di God diki majib wukidilik tikuw, di simaka-didiy adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak aw day God diki maaj sardiy wakuw. Aw Nawa, di God wadil majib wukijibir tidilik tikuw, God ata tasakwudid diki milaam mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita duw-ad.

Aparam

8 Aw Aparam Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, aw God dikik wadik, adi di dikidi kapa jaka tip wapakuw, nikidi jaka tipaar yidikikik, adi God dikik ginyir kwiyik aban

takadidi jaka tipaar, di God diki majib wuki-wukib tad. Aw Aparam God diki majib wukikuw, ata di dikidi kapa jaka tip wapadid, adi di laakw maardadi tamiyaar yiyak.
9 Aw Aparam Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, alik di nikidi kipa jaka tipa kidi duw kaytik tikuw, nikidi jaka tipaam kwaad. Adi ginyir God dikik kwiyik aban takadidi tipaam. Aparam di kip basadika wapwiy wiy kwurkuw, kwaad adi jaka tipaam dikidi nyan Aysak-awa dikidi gwaal Jakap-awa nakamwiyib. Tayir God Aparamik aban takadil pik, birikik ab aal abanib takadibir biriki kwabiridi jaka tip ginyir birikid tikinaad wakuw.
10 Aw Aparam di kip kavin kwaad dikim God kwurin kawar-dikik adi God di diki kapa tabaar yitakadidi ap tinadi kwas maarkinadi tipaar.
11 Aw Aparam diki taakw Sara, li gwaaj kwaal. Aw li gwaaj kwalil ab, likik God wadik, "Nyin duwa nyanad sapwiy-kinyinad," wakuw, li diki majib wukijibir tal. Aw Sara li mwiya apaaw tikuw ab, li kip wukijibir tal God likik takadil aban mwiya mwiyab tikina wakuw. Aw li dikik wukijibir tililik tikuw, God mwugiydil yalawa tilikikik.
12 Atawa tikuw, adi duw diki amwiy sip wulpwutuw pwutuwaan tikuw ab, adi duwab dikidiy warag ginyir mwiya mwiyab mwiya samasam-adiy wakwudiy. Aw duw taakw dayaam nasinas aal maa rav, samasam tidalik tikuw.
13 Aw adiy Godak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw day kiyadiy. Aw day kip kidi kupwaam kwadaal sikir, day adiy dayak God aban takadidiy miyawa jaav maa kwar. Aw day lakwudaal ginyir adiy God dayak aban takadidiy jaav mwiya mwiyab tikidiy. Atawa wukikuw, day mwiya rakarak samasam tidiy. Aw day lakwudaal kidi kupw aad dayadi nyanyi nyanyi kwakidanadi tip maa. Aw day lakwudaal day nikidi jaka tipa kidiy kipa duw taakw kaytik kidi kupwaam kwadiy.
14 Aw duw taakw kitawa wadaak, "Nyan kidi kupw nyanadi kupw maa. Nyan kip basadika kwanadiyan," waan, aw nyan ata lakwu-kinadiyan day nikidi tipak kavidiy mwiya day dayadi mwiya mwiyaba tip tidikikik. Adi mwiya mwiyaba tip, aad adawur tip-ad.
15 Aw li day dayadi wapadadi maaw jaka tipak wukik-dana, aw day bwunak adi jaka tipaar sibinin yikik-nadiy.
16 Aw atawa wuki-yaay, aw day adi adawur tipa jaka tipak mawulaar wukijibiran tidiy. Aw day atawa wukidalik tikuw, alik God di rakarak tikwanaad duw taakw sikiytaka-dakik di Aparam, Aysakawa Jakap dayadi God-ad wataay. Aw di tip bwutaay kwulapwudid dayak.
17-18 God Aparamik aban takakuw, wadid, "Ginyir minadi nyan Aysak mwugiytuwik, dikir minadi gwalugw mwiya samasam wakwukidiy." Aw ginyir God di kwurkitaan vikir Aparam diki dikik wukijibir tida mawulak tikuw, Aparamik ata wadid, "Min minadiy valik minadi nyinir vaal akwur wunak." Aw Aparam God wadil majib wukikuw, ata dikidi nyan Aysak kwurin kawardid nibwukir Godak vaal kwurik dikir. Aw Aparam dikidi nyan nakamwiyir Godak vaal kwurik ata viyasipak kwurdid.
19 Aw Aparam di kitawa wukid mawulaar: "Aw li wun wunadi nyinir nakamwiy viyasipa-kituwa, aw God di rivi-kinaad dim sibinin maa kirapitak-kirapitakak." Aparam atawa wukidik, God dikidi nyinim sibinin kirapitaka-napik kirapitakadid, kiyakuw ridik.

Aysak

20 Aw ginyir Aysak diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God ata Aysak dikibir nyidiy Jakap-awa Yisaw sukwasukw kwurdibir. Atawa kwurdik, adiy wadidiy jaav ata mwiya mwiyab tidiy.

Jakap

21 Ginyir Jakap kiya-kiyab kwakuw, di Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, abir dikibir gwaal vitiy, dikidi nyan Jasip dikibir nyidiyik sukwasukwa maaj kwiydibir. Kwiykuw, dikidi kwala miy bagaam kaykitin tan warbwusikuw, Godak ata gaba maaj sukwudid.

Jasip

22 Ginyir Jasip ab di Godak wukijibir tikuw, di kiya-kiyab kwakuw, ata wadidiy adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwak God dayaam kwurin Yijipab mwiya mwiyab karakwu-kidadiy wakuw. Alik tikuw, wadidiy day Yijip jaka tip wapak tikuw, dikidiy ap bwan nakamwiyib dayawa kwurjibir karakwu-dakik.

Mawsis dikibir amaay asaay

23 Ginyir Mawsis dikibir amaay asaay Godak wukijibir tibiribir mawulak tikuw, Mawsis diki amaay dikim sapwiyin napalik, kwurkuw, yaag maarkuw, bap mugwul yipakwu-birid, "Aw adiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiy vay sawdiy duw dikim sitakirakuw viyasipak-danaad dayadi yitaypika duw wadil pik," wakuw.

Mawsis

24 Aw ginyir Mawsis ap yiwarkuw, duw tikuw, di diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak
tikuw, di maa waad di adi Yijip dayadi yitaypika duw diki takwa nyan likidi nyan titak.
25 Aw adiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam
jawjaay kwurdadiy. Dayak kip bwal as kaytik mwugiy-dadiy. Aw Mawsis, adiy Yijip
yitaypika duw takwawa dayadiy mawul wardiy valik kwasa mwiy rakarak ti-yaay, aw
di tasakwudil God dikidiy duw takwawa saal viyaan kwakwak.
26 Aw Mawsis, God diki ginyir mwiya viyakita kwurkida javik wukikuw, mawulaar
wukid di God di dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw diki danik tikuw jawjaay kwurik-da aal jaav
adiy miyawa Yijip jaka tipaam vagaruwun tidiy niki jaav niki javim yitaypik tikik-la
wakuw.
27 Aw Mawsis di Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, di Yijip jaka tip wapadid. Aw di
samab maa yaag adi Yijip dayadi yitaypika duw diki yaal giradi mawulak. Tipatiyaakw
maarkuw, di kip vijibiran yad adi duw vi maarkwadanadi Godaam vinapik vikuw.
28 Aw Masis di wukijibir tidil God di adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam
nyigil-kidadiy wakuw. Atawa wukijibir tikuw, di wadidiy day God dayak wadil pik,
sipsip viyasipakuw, nyikiy kwurkuw, dayadiy wiy dayadiy mala wiyigawa tidiy miyaam
viyawariki-dakik. Day atawa kwurdadiy aw adi God diki maaj kardadi duw adiy dayadiy
taay gima duwa nyanugwaam viyasip maardikik, adiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
dayadiy taay gima duwa nyanugwaam viyasipak-dadiy pik.

Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw

29 Aw adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godak wukijibir tidadiy mawulak tikuw,
day aal nima *nabis* im rina wamwun, day sikiydaal Nyikiy Nyikiy *Solwara*, a *solwara*-
rib vakiydiy, God a guw kajadik kupwada ridik. Aw adiy Yijip dayadiy vay sawdiy
duw atawa vikuw, Yisrayil daya kwukir ata gipakuw, a guw daya apiyim vakir-lik, adiy
miyawa vay sawdiy Yijip jaka tipa kidiy duw guw kikuw, kiyapakwudiy.
30 Ginyir adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw Godak wukijibir tidalik tikuw, aw
day Jirikaw wadadi tip nyi abitiy miyawa tipaar kaypaypwusin napadaak, nyi abitiya
yawaam adi nimadi tipak tipin tidi kabaka yarip ata vakirid God wadil pik.

Rayap

31 Aw Rayap, aal tayir saan kwurik yabim vaal yiyi til taakw, li Godak wukijibir tililik
tikuw, li adiy Yisrayil dayadiy vay sawdiy duw adiy Jirakaw dayadiy vay sawdiy duw
dayadiy apak pakwur pakwur jawdakik wayakidaak yakuw, a taakw dayak wakaray
kwurlidiy. Aw li atawa kwurlilik tikuw, adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy vay sawdiy duw adiy
miyawa Jirakaw tipa kidiy vaal yiyi tidiy duw takwaam viyasipadaal, day a takwaam
maa viyasip.

Nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tidiy duw taakw

32 Aw wun gwurak kidiy duw Gitiyan, Barak, Samsan, Jipta, Davit, Samuwil-awa adiy
nuwukadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidadiy mawulak
gwurak ata ata bwula-kidiwun? Aw wun maa rav. Nyi yabiyib kwusikinaad.
33 Aw adiy duw day Godak wukijibir titaay, nuwukadiy adiy nuwukadiy kipa jaka tip
dayadiy vay sawdiy duwawa wariyataay, dayaam kakildadiy. Nuwukadiy day dayadiy
kapa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam yarakara van tidalik tikuw, aw alik day adiy God
aban takadidiy jaav ata kwurdadiy. Aw nuwukadiy day Godak wukijibir tidalik tikuw,
aw God adiy *laion* wakwadanadiy nimadiy *pusi* dayadiy daay takatipi-dikib, dayaam
akis vatiyi-kwadadiy.
34 Nuwukadiy dayaam dayadiy mama nib yiyaam takadaak, yiy akis dayadiy sipaam
yanyi-kwadiy. Nuwukadiy vay sawdiy duw dayaam viyasipak kwurdaal, aw day maa
rav. Adiy kwiyakakwiy tikwadiy duw, God di diki mwugiydikib, apawa tiykwadiy. Aw
day mwiyir adiy nuwukadiy jaka tip dayadiy vay sawdiy duwaam kakilyi-kwadadiy.
35 Nuwukadiy taakw day Godak wukijibir tidalik tikuw, adiy dayadiy kiyadiy duwawa
nyanugw God mwugiydikib, maa rasiyi-kwadiy. Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw maa wadiy
kwugwayakin titak, dayadiy bwan Godak kwiykuw dayadiy mama nib wadaal pik.
Atawa dayadiy bwan Godak kway maarkuw, alik dayadiy mama nib dayaam nima kagil
kwurdakik, kwasa kwasa viyasipa-dadiy. Aw day mayaakw kwadaal day dayaam atawa
viyasipadakik aw ginyir God dayaam kirapitakadik, mwiya viyakit kwayak.
36 Nuwukadiy day Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, aw nuwukadiy duw dayaam
wajibaytaay, miyaar viyadadiy. Nuwukadiyim dayadiy manwa tabaam yaav jitaay,
kalabus ir yakisawula-dadiy.

37 Nuwukadiyim kabakir viyasipa-dadiy. Nuwukadiyim *so*-aar nyidi nyidib lup-
wadadiy. Nuwukadiyim wariya bagaar viyasipadadiy. Ayiy, dayadiy Godak wukijibir
tidadiy mawulak titaay, duw taakw dayaam jawjaay kupwarapa jaav kwurdadiy. Day
jawjaay kwurkuw, niki vaal niki vaal dayaam yadakikib, saal viyaan titaykikib, day kip
yin yan tibagwudiy *sipsip* awa *meme* dayadiy sip dayadiy kwusuw wapwiy tikuw.
38 Aw day Godak wukijibir tidilik tikuw, alik kipa duw taakw kaytik day adiy duw
taakw kwu maardadiy kipa tamiyawa nibwukim kip yin yan tibagwutaay, alim day
dipwu kabakawa dipwu kupwaam kwadiy. Aw day atawa kwakuw, kidi kupw viyakit
titi maa rav day kilim kwakwak.
39 Adiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidiy mawula danik tikuw, God
yaakiya waad dayak. Aw God dayak yaakiya wadil ab, day God dikidiy aban takadidiy
jaav maa kwar dayadiy kidi kupwaam kwadadiy sikir.
40 Aw God diki mawul wana nyan daya kwurdaal javim yitaypika jaav kwurbakik aw
diki mawul wana day kavin kwakuw ginyir dayawa nyan nakamwiyib miyawa mwiyir
tibakikik.

12

Gwuradiy mawul miyawa Jisas kwurdidiy sukwak awuk.

1 Adiy duw taakw day kiyadaal ab, dayadiy Godak wukijibir tidadiy mawul maaj
nyanawa kip rinadiy. Alik tikuw, day kwurdaal pik nyanabab miyawa nyanaam kip
rinadiy vaalwa saal viyan mwugiy-kwanadiy jaav kwurin yakikuw, mawul nak tikuw,
God nyanak tasakwudidi yabir mwiyir yinaak.
2 Gwuradiy mawul miyawa Jisas dikidiy kwurdidiy sukwak awuk. Di nyanadiy Godak
wukijibir tibanadiy mawul dayadi maaw tikwanaad, viyakita kwakwa sukw di nyanak
bwu simakakuw. Jisas ginyir dikik yakina rakarak tikida nyak lakwukuw, di kip wap
saykwana kiyaar maap tidi miyaam kiyaad, bwan kway maarkuw atawa kiya-kiyak.
Jisas kiyakuw ridik, God dim kirapitakakuw, kita di yitaypika duw tamiyaam daan
rikwanaad God dikidi van tikwadadi tamiy dikidi mava tabaam.
3 Gwur Jisasak mawulaar awuk. Di vaal yidiy duw dayadiy dikik yaal giradiy mawul
jaaw kwurdidiy. Aw li di atawa kwurdil, gwur sip sakwiy-way God gwurak tasakwudidiy
yabir yirib yikigwura kupwarapa jaav gwuraam yadaak.
4 Gwuradiy vaalwa wariyak tililik tikuw, day gwuraam maa viyasip nibway. Aw day
Jisas-aam viyasipadaad a javik. Aw gwur kip apawa wukijibir ada.

Asaay God dikidiy nyanaam walakwu-kwanadiy majib yara awuk.

5-6 Aw God ki kwurin rikwana maaj di gwur dikidiy nyanugwak wadil wukimar-gwuril,
ay? Di waad:

"Wunadi nyan, Yitaypika Duw minaam vaat kwiykida, min yarakara awuk. God vaat
kwiykwanaad miyawa di mawul yidadiy duw takwak. Ababa duw taakw di
mayaakw kwadadiy dikidiy nyanugw tidakikik, di dayaam walakwu-kwanaad.
Alik tikuw, di minak kipwu mwutaam yidik, mina mawul pakwun tiliba."

7 Ababa asaay dayadiy nyanugwaam walakwu-kwanadiy. Gwur mayaakw adakw God
gwuraam walakwu-dikik. Aw di atawa kwurdik, di simaka-dadiygwur di walakwu-
dadiygwur gwur dikidiy nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw.
8 Aw li gwur walakwun kwar maargwura miyawa God dikidiy nyanugw kaytik, a jaav
simaka-ladiygwur gwur dikidiy mwiya nyanugw ti maarkuw, gwur yabi nyanugw kaytik
diki milaam tinadiygwur, diki bwan gwurak kwiydik.
9 Aw nyanadiy kidi kupwa kidiy asaay nyanaam walakwukuw, nyan dayaam
yakisuwtaka-badiy. Aw li nyan atawa kwurbanaal nyanadiy kidi kupwa kidiy asayik,
aal yitaypika jaav nyan nyanadi adawur tipa kidi Asayib wuki-kibanaad aw mwiyir
nyan dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi wiywakwun kwakwak tikuw.
10 Nyanadiy kidi kupwa kidiy asaay nabiy mugwulaar walakwuyi-kwadadiyan dayadiy
mawul wadadiy pik. Aw God nyana danik tikuw walakwuyi-kwadadiyan nyan diki pik
mwiya mwiyab mwiyir viyakit tibakikik.
11 Aw nyanaam viyaan walakwu-dakib, aw nyan akis rakarak tikwanadiyan adiy kagilik
nyanadiy sipaar yidakikib. Aw a yawiy ginyir mwiy rikina. Aw adiy duw taakw
day a yabir walakwun tikuw, ginyir kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawulawa, viyakita
sukwaam kwakidiy.
12-13 Atawa tikuw, gwur yarakara ada. Ap akwiy gwur gwuradiy pakwun tinadiy
mawulak day wiyaw nadakikik. Gwur gwuradiy yaga-kwanadiy duw takwaam amwugiy
day kaw wakwu-dakik. Gwur kidi kupwaam yigwuradi yabim yarakara adakw.

Atawa kwakuw, gwur nuwukadiy jawjaay yikwanadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwur-kigwuradiy mwiyir yarakara yirib yidakikik.

Gwur yarakara ada vaal gwura nyidim tikik-na.

14 Gwur yawiy akwur ababa duw takwawa mawul nak kwakwak. Adiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita duw takwadika Yitaypika Duw God diki mil mwutamaam vikidana. Alik tikuw, gwur yawiy akwur atawa titak.

15 Gwur yarakara galab kwurin ada gwuradiy nyidim tinadiy duw takwaam aw ata day dayadiy bwan God diki dayak sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulak bwan kwiyik-nadiy. Gwur yarakara ada duw ay taakw nakab kwiyaam yikit akita-kwana yay kaytik gwuradiy nyidim yakik-na gwuraam jawjaay kwurik.

16 Gwur yarakara ada gwuradiy nyidim duw ay taakw nakab yabim vaal yiyi tikik-na. Awarabab day kidiy kupwa kidiy javik mawulaar wukik-nadiy Yisaw kaytik. Aw mwiya tayir Yisaw di kaam yasakuw, adiy ginyir dikidi asaay kiyadik kwurkidadiy dikidiy tikidiy jaav, taay duwa nyan tikuw, diki yaal jaab nak kapwulikik di warapiy-didiy kamnagwuwa dikidi nyamwus Jakapak.

17 Aw ginyir di yaab sitakirak adiy jaav kwur-kwurik. Aw di maa rav. Aw di lagwawa di dikidi asaay kwiydil sukwasukwa maaj kwurik. Aw Yisaw diki taay wadil majik tikuw, dikidi asaay maa rav.

God dikibir taaykil abanawa kwula aban kapab tikwanabir.

18-19 Gwur Godak yagwurkikib, gwur adiy Yisrayil duw taakw tayir Saynay wadadi nibwukim Godak yadaal pik akis yakwanadiygwur. Aw day nimadi yandi yiyawa yakiy tubw mwugwajidik mwugiydil gaan kitikawa, nimadi mwurawa, puwdaal kwul kwudiywa maaj van wukidadiy. Adiy adi maaj kwudiy wukidiy duw taakw yagakuw, day Mawsisak nimadib bas sidiy aw di Godak bas sidikikik day ginyir adi maaj dikidi kwudiy wuki-wukik maa wadiy.

20 Aw adi maaj kwudiy bwutaay wajibira-didiy,
"Aw li duw ay *animal* ab nakab mala nibwukir warkida, gwur dikim aviyasip kabakir."
A maaj dayaam mwiya vaat yikuw, dayadiy mawul kapakap kapakap tidiy.
21 Adiy miyawa vididiy jaav mwiya nimadiy tidalik tikuw, Mawsis ata waad, "Wun yagakuw, gingin nanadiwun."
22 Aw gwur adiy Yisrayil duw taakw kaytik Saynay wadanadi nibwukir akis yak-wanadiygwur. Aw gwur dikir ya-yaay, Sayan wadanadi nibwukir yanadiygwurik. Adi kip wiywakwun kwaya-kwanadi God dikidi tip, adi adawur tipaam rinadi tip Kwula Jiruwsalim dikidiy mwiya samasamadiy maaj kardadiy duwawa dayak yanadiygwurik.
23 Alir gwur vagaruwnadiy rakarak tinadiy duw takwak yanadiy-gwurik. Adiy duw taakw God bwu tasakwu-didiy yitaypik tidakikik. Adiy adawur tipaam dayadiy si sukwun rinadiy. Gwur Godak yanadiygwur. Adi God di miyawa duw taakw dayadi *jas* tinaad. Alim adiy kiyadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul rinadiy. Adiy God bwu mwugiydidiy mwiyir tidakikik.
24 Aw gwur Jisasak yanadiygwur. Aad di dikir God diki kwula aban lakatiydil. Aw Jisas dikidi wakwudidi nyikiy Atam dikidi nyan Apil dikidi wakwudidi nyikiyim kakilid. Aw Apil dikidi nyikiyik God vaat kwiydil Apilaam viyasipadidi duwaam. Awarabab Jisas dikidi nyikiyik God duw taakw dayadiy vaal yibwiy-kwanaad.
25 Gwurakil yarakara. Gwur sip sakwiy-tikwa God diki maaj wuki-wukik. Aw li God mwiya jawjaay kwurid adiy diki Mawsisaar kwiydidiy majik wuki-wukik sip sakwiydiy duw takwaam, aw ata ata di kwurkida nyanaam, li nyan diki Jisas Kraisaar kwiydidiy majik bwan kwiyik-bana?
26 God adi nibwukim bwuladil maaj kwudiy mwugiylid kidi kupw nayikidikik. Aw di bwu aban takadil:
"Ginyir jaab nakab wun kidi kupw nayiki-kituwaad maa. Aw a nyaam wun kidi kup-wawa miyawa adawur tubwaam tinadiy javiwa nakamwiyib nayaki-kituwadiy," wakuw.
27 Aw ki God wadil maaj simaka-ladiyan adiy miyawa God yitakadiy milaar vibanadiy jaav nayakin tikuw, sipakwu-kidiy. Awarabab adiy milaar akis vikwanadiy jaav, day rav maa nayakin titak tikuw, kip tiyakidiy.
28 God nyanak tamiy kwiykidadiy nyan van tibakikik. Aw adiy tamiy nayikin ti maarkuw, kip tiyakidiy. Alik tikuw, nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak. Wayapiy sikuw, nyan mwiya yarakara mawulawa di mayaakw kwadaal pikib dikik gaba maaj sukwunaak.
29 Kidi God diki wariya mawul yiy miyawa javim yankwala pik, adiy diki majik bwan kwiy-kwanadiy duw takwaam tikwana. Alik tikuw, nyan mwiya yarakara mawulawa dikik gaba maaj sukwunaak.

13

Kristen duw taakw dayadiy kwurdanadiy yawiy

1 Gwur gwuradiy kapa Kristen gwalugwa duw takwak kip mawul yijibir ada.
2 Wukin akaray kipa duw takwaam wakaray kwur-kwurik gwuradiy wiyaar. Aw tayir nuwukadiy duw kipa duw dayadiy wiyaar wakaray kwurkuw, ginyir day sitakiradaal day kipa duw maa. Aw day God diki maaj kardadiy duw tidiy.
3 Adiy *kalabus* im kwanadiy duw takwak mawul awuk, dayawa tamiy nak kwanapik kwagwuraala. Adiy Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw jawjaay kwurin tinadiy duw takwak mawul awuk, dayawa jawjaay kwurnapik kwurgwuraala.
4 Duw takwaam kira-kwadanadiy sukw, aal viyakita jaava. Duw day dayadiy kapa takwadika tikuw, nyigbay kwakwadiy. Aw taakw dayabab atawa dayadiy kapa lanugwawa kwakwadiy. Adiy miyawa yabim vaal yiyi yiya-kwanadiy duw takwawa, adiy duw day nuwukadiy duw dayadiy takwaam vaal yikwanadiywa, aw adiy taakw day nuwukadiy taakw dayadiy lanugwawa vaal yikwanadiywa, God atampika duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadiy.
5 God nyanak bwu wadil,

"Wun gwuraam samab wap maa. Awarab wun gwuraam samab viyamay maa."

Alik tikuw, samab sanak yikwana mawul gwuradiy mawulaam van tiliba. Aw gwur kip rakarak ada adiy gwuraam rinadiy javik.
6 God nyanak viyamay maardalik tikuw, aw nyan rivinadiyan wawak,

"God wunaam sugwiyaan kwurdalik tikuw, alik wun yaag maa adiy duw taakw wunaam kwurkidanadiy javik."

7 Adiy tayir gwuradiy gwurak God diki maaj kalivadiy sapakwa nyanugwak wukin akaray. Dayadiy kwayidadiy sukwawa kiyadadiy kiyak wukikuw, dayadiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tidadiy mawula pik akwur ya.
8 Aw Jisas Krais di kip kwakwanaad. Di akis warapiy-kwanaad tayir aw kitaan ab aw nyanyi nyanyi.
9 Alik tikuw, gwur mayaakw kwawayik nuwukadiy kipa duw dayadiy kapaba kaliva-kwadanadiy maaj kapaba yabir gwuraam liyliyik. Aw li nyan nuwukadiy kamnaagw *lo* majib wuki-kibanadiy, a jaav samab rav maa nyanadiy mawulaam sugwiyaan kwur-kwurik ap tidakikik. Aw tayir adiy majib wukidiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan maa kwar. Aw God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul, aal nyanadiy mawulaam sugwiyaan kwurkwaladiy ap tidakikik.
10 Adi maap tidi miyaam Jisas Krais vaal kwurid nyanadiy valik. Aw li duw taakw kip day dayadiy vaal Godak kwurjibira-kidanadiy Mawsis diki *lo* walil pikaar nyigilin tidakikik, aw Jisas Krais diki kwurdil yawiy dayaam sugwiyaan kwar maa.
11 Aw adiy Juw dayadi Mwiya Yitaypika *Pris animal* dayadi nyikiy kwurkuw, God dikidi wiyaam Mwiya Kapaba Tamiyaar karay-kwanaad duw taakw dayadiy valik vaal kwurik. Aw adiy *animal* dayadiy amwiy day kipa kawaam yiy wapataka-kwadanadiy.
12 A javik tikuw, Jisas kipa kawa tipawa kiyaad duw taakw dayadiy valik yibwiyik di dikidi kapa nyikiyir.
13 Alik nyan Juw dayadiy Godak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy sukwawa nyanadiy tayir kwurbadiy kupwarapa sukw wapakuw, Jisas Krais wukin patin tikuw, diki danik tikuw, diki pik duw taakw dayadiy sapisa jiki maaj kwurnaak.
14 Kidi kupw, aad nyanadi nyanyi kwaya-kibanadi tip maa. Aw nyan kavin kwak-wanadiyan nikidi yakinadi tipak. Alik tikuw, Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, nyan mayaakw kwanaak duw taakw nyanak sapisa maaj kwur-kwurik nyan adiy sukw wapakuw.
15 Nyan vaal kwur-yaay, nyan nyanadiy wayapiy si maaj Jisas Kraisaar Godak nyanyi kwiy-naak. Aw nyan kitawa yawiy kwurkwabana God dikidi si yakisuwtakataay duw taakw dayadiy mwutamaam.
16 Nyan vaal kwur-yaay, rikarik-awa sugwiyaan nyanadiy javir duw takwak kwurnaak. Atampika nuwukadiy duw takwak nyanadiy nyawa jaav kwiykwabana yawiy mwugiy-kwalaad God rakarak tidikikik.
17 Adiy God dikidi gwalugwum gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw dayadiy majib awuk. Aw gwuradiy maaj dayadiy majim kakildaba. God adiy duw tasakwu-dilik tikuw dayadiy yawiy kwur-kwurik, day yawiy kwur-kwanadiy God diki dayak mayaakw kwakida mayaakw kwur-kwurik. Alik tikuw, li gwur dayadiy majik wuki-kigwura, gwur mwugiy-kigwuradiy dayadiy mawul rakarak tikinadiy dayadiy yawiyik. Gwur mwugiy-way dayadiy mawul sarmabap tikinadiy. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura atampika mawul samab gwuraam sugwiyaan kwar maa.

18 Gwur kip nyana danik tikuw, Godak bas sijibiran ada. Nyan viyakita mwiyir
tikwanadiy yawiyda kwurik tibanalik tikuw, aw nyan mwiyir lakwu-kwabana nyanadiy
mawul mwiyir tugwaam naan tikwanadiy.
19 Wun gwurak bas sidika sinadiwun gwur Godak bas sigwurkikik di mwugiy-kidadiwun
aal simiy ti maa gwurak yatuwkikik.

Pol Godak bas sidid adiy Kristen duw takwak.

20 Adi dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kwusida-takaan tidakikik mwugiy-kwanadi
God Jisas Krais dikidi nyikiyir di diki aban lakatiydil kip nyanyi nyanyi tijibir
tiyalikik. Jisas Krais God diki majib wukikuw, kiyadilik tikuw, God tasakwudid Taay
Yitaypika Galab Kwurkwanadi Duw dikidi gwalugwa kidiy duw takwak tidikikik, dikim
kirapitakakuw.
21 Wun kidi Godak bas situwaad di gwuraam mwugiy-kidadiygwur mwiyir rivig-
wurkik diki mawul waladiy yawiy kwurkwurik. Wun bas situwaad ab di mwugiy-
kidadiygwur di diki mawul wala pika yawiy Jisas Krais diki apaar kwurgwurkik. Nyan
kidi Jisas Krais dikidi saam yakisuwtaka-naak. Mwiya maaja.

Polawa dikidiy kapa nyanugw wayapiy maaj dayak wayakidiy.

22 Wunadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, ki gwura sukwutuwil lapa nyig, a simiy maaj
maa. Alik tikuw, wun bas situwadiygwur wun gwur yarakara mawulawa ki maaj
wukigwurkik nyanyi nyanyi. Ki maaj ap kwiykina gwuradiy mawulaam.
23 Wun gwur lakwu-gwurkik, day nyanadi gwalugwa duw, Timotiy-aam *kalabus* im
kwadik, bwutaay kugwayakidaad. Aw li wun ki tip wap maarkituwa nibway, aw di kilir
taay yakida, wun kwurjibir kariya-kituwaad wunawa nakamwiyib gwurak yatuwik.
24 Wuna mawul yiladiy wayapiy maaj gwuradiy sapakwa nyanugwawa abab God
dikidiy duw takwak aw. Aw nyanadiy Yitaliy jaka tipa kidiy kapa nyanugw ab dayadiy
wayapiy sidanadiy maaj gwurak wayaki-danadiy.
25 Wun Godak bas situwaad diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul gwur ababawa
rilikikik.

JAMIS
Diki Sukwudil Maaj Kristen Duw Takwak

1 Ki maaj Jamis diki maaja. Wun Godawa Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais birkidi yawiy
duw tikwanadiwun. Aw wun wayapiy sinadiwun gwur Juw Kristen duw taakw miyawa
tamiyaar yikit akita-nadiygwurik.

Gwur mawul vitiy katiy tiwayik.

2-3 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, niki vaal niki vaal gwuraak yadaak, aw
gwur lakwun tigwuralik day gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tinadiy mawulaam mwugiy-
kidanadiy kip apawa tidakikik wakuw, alik yaakiya gwur rakarak tikwagwura adiy valik.
4 Adi yawiy samasam kwurkwanadi duw di yawiy kwurkwadalik diki sip ap tikwana.
Atampik, gwur adiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw, gwuradiy mawul
saal yi maarkuw, dikik wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul ap yiwar-kwadiy adiy nikim nikim
vaal gwurak yadakikib.
5 Aw li gwur niki jaav niki jaav lakwuk tikigwura, aw gwur gwura kap rav maarlik,
gwur Godak bas as, "Min wunak sugwiyaan akwur mwiyir lakwutuwkik," waan. God
diki sikwada am kwasa mwiy akis sikwanaad. Di nima am sikwanaad. Alik tikuw,
gwur niki jaav niki javik Godak bas sikir, di gwurak akis wakwanaad, "Gwur agwa javik
wunak bas sinadiygwurik a javik?" waan. Di atawa gwurak wu maa. Alik tikuw, gwur
dikik bas sigwurik, di sugwiyaan kwurkidadiygwurik ya mwiyir lakwu-gwurkik.
6 Aw dikik bas sigwurik, gwur mawul vitiy katiy tiwayik. Atampika mawul aal mwar
viyalikib guwaar yakwana mam kaytik tikwana. Aw gwur mawul nak tikuw, Godak
wukijibir tikuw, dikik bas as niki jaav niki javik.
7-8 Mawul vitiy katiy tikwanadiy duw taakw Yitaypika Duw God dayak jaav samab
kway maa dikik bas sidaak. Atampika mawul vitiy katiy tikwanadiy duw, kwurk-
wadanadiy yawiy yaab nak akis kwurkwanadiy.

Saal yinadiy duwawa saan samasam tinadiy duwawa

9 Kristen duw, kidi kupwaam saal yinadi duw, di rakarak tikwaad God dim yakisuw-
takadik God dikidi gwalugwum.
10 Aw adi Kristen duw jaav samasam tidik, aw God mwugiydik di kwusida-takaan
tikwana mawul kwurdikik, di mwiya rakarak tikwaad a javik. Adiy kwaribaam
warnadiy mawaay yabiyiba yabiyib kwusikwadana kaytik adiy dikidiy niki jaav niki
jaav kwusikidiy.
11 Nyi warkuw samasam bwiyadik, adiy kwariba vas ata kiyakuw, dayadiy mawaay
vakirdaak, aw dayadiy gilabadiy ata kupwaraap tikidiy. Atampik adi jaav samasam
tinadi duw kiyakinaad dikidiy kwurdadiy niki yawiy niki yawiy dayadiy nyidim.

*Gwurakil yarakara adiy vaal yikir tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam gwiyip kwurik-
danadiygwur.*

12 Niki jaav niki jaav duw takwaam yadaak dayaam lagwuk vaal yidakikik, aw li adiy
duw taakw kip apawa Godak wukijibir tidaak, day mwiya rakarak tikwadiy. Aw day
atawa tidaak, God tasakwu-kidadiy day kip nyanyi nyanyi dikiwa kwayadakik. A jaav
God bwutaay aban takadil adiy dikik mawul yikwanadiy duw taakw kwurdakik.
13 Vaal samab maa rav Godaam lagwu-lagwuk vaal yidikikik. Aw God ab akis duw
takwaam lagwu-kwanaad vaal yidakikik. Alik tikuw, aw niki jaav niki jaav duw
takwaam vaal yidakikik lagwuk yadaak, day samab maa rav sukwupir-yakin wawak
Godak, "God wunaam lagwunaad vaal yituwkikik," waan.
14 Duw day daya vaal yikwanadiy, day dayadiy vaal yikir warkwanadiy kupwarapa
mawul wadakikib.
15 Taay adiy duw dayadiy mawul vaal yikir titaay, aw vaal yikuw, ginyir adiy vaal
dayaam kaykitin tikwadanadiy. A javik tikuw, ginyir adiy duw taakw Godawa kajaan
tikidiy nyanyi nyanyi.
16 Alik tikuw, wunadiy wuna mawul yiladiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwurakil
yarakara adiy vaal yikir tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam gwiyip kwurik-danadiygwur.
17 Adiy ababa nyanak yanadiy viyakit viyakita jaav, Godab danadiy. Di miyawa
adawur tubwaam lamanadiy jaav yitakadi God-ad. Adiy lamanadiy jaav warapiy-
kwanadiy. Nuwukadiy gaan vakwanadiy. Aw God diki nyanak yina mawul atampik
akis warapiy kwana. Di miyawa viyakita jaav dayadi mwiya maaw-ad.

18 God diki mawul walik, di diki mwiya mwiyaba majir mwugiydik nyan dikidi kwula
gwalugwum kwula mwiya taay nyanugw kaytik warnadiyan.

God diki maaj wukikuw, likidiy waladiy yawiy akwur.

19 Wunadiy wuna mawul yiladiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, ki majib awuk.
Wukimar-way. Gwur abab, kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul tikuw, nuwukadiy duw
taakw dayadiy majik yarakara waan atak. Duw taakw dayadiy nyidim gwur yabiyib
mawul wartikwa maaj bwula-bwulak. Mawul yabiyib yaal gira-wayik.

20 Aw duw day dayadiy yaal gira-kwadanadiy mawulak tikuw, mwiyir akis kwurk-
wanadiy God dikidiy viyakita yawiy.

21 Alik tikuw, adiy gwuradiy mawulaam rinadiy mwiya kupwarapa valik bwan
miyawa akwiy. Gwur gwuradiy mawul God diki tabaam takakuw, diki viyakita majik
mwiyir mayaakw adakw. A maaj gwuradiy mawulaam rawtaka-jibirin tilik, li bwunak
mwugiy-ladiygwur.

22 Gwur God diki majib mwiyir awuk. Aw li gwur diki majik kipa waanda takakigwura,
mwiyir diki majib wak maarin, aal gwur gwuraam suwaal kwur-kinadiygwur. Aw atawa
kwur-yaay, gwur God diki majib wukikuw, likidiy waladiy yawiy akwur.

23 Aw li adi duw a maaj wukikuw, liki yawiy kwar maarkida, di adi mwutamak guw
kayikaam vinadi duw kaytik-ad.

24 Adi duw di diki mwutamak vikuw, kwasa sika tamiyaar yikuw, aw diki mwutamak
ginyir wukin karay maa. Aw adi duw, di God diki maaj wukikuw, aw kwasa mwiy a
maaj wukimar-kida, di adi duw kaytik tikwanaad.

25 Aw li adi duw God diki mwiyir tina *lo* majib, aal duwaam kugwasakwu-kwana majib,
mawulaar wukin tikuw, aal li waladiy yawiy kwurkida, ata God sukwasukw kwurkinaad
adi duwak dikidiy kwurdadiy yawiyik.

26 Aw li duw wakida, “Wun God dikidi gwalugwa kid-adiwun. Aw wun yarakara dikik
gaba maaj sukwun diki majib wuki-kwanadiwun,” waan, aw di kupwaraap sapwurapa
maaj di dikidi tikalaar bwulakida, adi duw di dikik gwiyip kwurnaad. Aw aal Godak
sukwuda gaba maaj, mwiya gaba maaj maa ti.

27 God, nyanadi Asaay, diki mawul wana adiy mwiyir dikik gaba maaj sukwu-
kwanadiy Kristen duw kitampika yawiy kwurdakik:

Day sugwiyaan kwurkwadiy adiy amaay asaay kiyadaak yagil yinadiy nyanugwawa
tawtakw kwanadiy takwak.

Aw day yarakara galab kwurkwadiy vaal yikik-nadiy, kidi kupwa kidiy vaal dayaam
lagwuk kwurdaak.

2

Gwur adiy si rinadiy duw takwa danik dayak yarakara kwurkuw, adiy si ri maarnadiy duw takwak jaaw kwurwayik.

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur nyanadi mwiya viyakita Yitaypika Duw
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tinadiygwur. Alik tikuw, gwur adiy si rinadiy duw takwa danik
dayak yarakara kwurkuw, adiy si ri maarnadiy duw takwak jaaw kwur-wayik.

2 Aw li duw gwuradiy Godak gaba maaj sukwu-gwuradiy wiyaar viyakita gilabadiywa
taba *ring*-awa wuladik, nikidi yagil duw pirikiy-nadiy javiwa wuladik, ata ata kwurkig-
wurabir abir duwak?

3 Gwur adi viyakita wapwiy kwusuwnadi duwa danik rikarik kwurkuw, diki danik
wakigwuraad, “Min ki viyakita tikirim daan ada,” ay? Aw adi yagil duwak wakigwuraad,
“Min yin malaam ada rasin. Mina mawul warlik, wuna mala tikirwa daan ada jabim,”
ay?

4 Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur Kristen sukw maa kwar. Gwur gwuradiy
mawulaar kupwarapa yabir duw takwaam kajasakwu-gwuradiy.

5 Wunadiy wuna mawul yiladiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur wuna majik awuk.
Adiy duw taakw, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw sikiy-kwadanadiy, “Saal yidiy duw
taakw-adiy,” wakuw, God bwutaay tasakwu-didiy, day mwiyir dikik wukijibir tidalik
tikuw, aw adi dikidi van tidadi tip aad dayakid tidikikik. Atawa di bwutaay aban taka-
jibiradil adiy dikik mawul yidiyik.

6 Aw li gwur atawa jaaw kwurkigwura adiy saal yinadiy duw takwak, day ata wap
saykinadiy. Aw gwur maa laakw, adiy saan samasam tikwanadiy duw day gwuraam
jawjaay kwurtaay *kot* ir karay-kwadanadiygwur?

7 Adiy saan samasam tikwanadiy duw-adiy Jisas Kraisak wajibay-kwanadiy. Aw di
dikidi viyakita si gwur bwu kwurgwuraad, day sikiy-danadiygwur, “Kristen” waan.

8 Ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina *lo* dikidiy nuwukadiy *lo*-aam yitaypik tina.

"Gwur gwuradiy sipak mawulaar wuki-kwagwura pik, atampik adiy gwurawa walibab kwanadiy duw takwak ab mawulaar awuk."
Aw li gwur ki *lo* majib wuki-kigwura, gwur viyakita yawiy kwurkidiygwur.
9 Aw li gwur duw kwusuw-kwadanadiy gilabadiy danik vitataka dayak atawa kwurkigwura, aw aal God diki *lo* tasakwu-kiladiygwur, "Gwur mwiya God diki *lo* sarsar tikwanadiy duw-adiygwur," waan.
10 Aw li duw God diki *lo* nak sarkida, aal di God dikidiy miyawa *lo* sarkidapik sardaala.
11 God kitawa wanaad,
"Min aal duwak rina takwaam kiratikwa."
Awarabab wanaad,
"Min duwaam viyasipa-tikwa."
Aw li min nikidi duw takwaam kir maarkuw, aw li min duwaam viyasipa-kimina, aal min bwutaay God dikidiy miyawa *lo* sarmina pik sarminadiy, *lo* nikim sarminalik.
12 Nyan vaal tabaam tibaak God nyigil-didiyan aw mwiyir nyan adiy Jisas Krais rakarak tikidadiy jaav kwurbakik. Alik tikuw, gwurakil yarakara gwuradiy kwurgwuradiy yawiywa bwula-gwuradiy majik aw ata God gwuraam jawkuw, jawjaay kwurikdadiygwur.
13 God dikidi duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadi nyaam di samab mawul wak maa adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wak maarkwanadiy duw takwak. Aw adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak wukikwanadiy duw takwa danik, mawul wukikinaad. Alik tikuw, day yagayag maa rav adi God duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadi nyak.

Duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy mawul ababak simaka-kwanadiy dayadiy viyakita yawiyir.

14 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, aw li duw nak kipa dayir wakida, "Wun Godak wukijibir tinadiwun," wakuw, aw dikidiy kwurkwadadiy yawiy simak maarkida diki maaj mwiyir tina wakuw, aw ata ata diki wukijibir tikwana mawul mwugiyik-laad God dim nyigil-dikik?
15-16 Aw li gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw kamnagwuwa kwusuw kwusuw wapwiyik saal yidaak, aw li gwura duw nak wakinaad, "Min yara yin adakw! God minaam sukwasukw kwurkidadimin. Kwusuw wapwiy kwurkuw mina sip kavilin tilikikik, viyakita kamnaagw kwurkuw, ata ak!" Aw di dayak saal yidadiy jaav kway maarkuw, ata ata aal wada maaj dayaam sugwiyaan kwurkiladiy? Samab maa rav.
17 Alik tikuw, Godak wukijibir tikigwuradiy mawulada rav maa. Aal dikik wukijibir tigwura mawulawa yawiy akwur a mawul mwiyir tilikikik. Aal dikik wukigwura mawul, aw li yawiy kwar maarkigwura, a mawul kupwaraap tikuw, mwiyir ti maa God diki milaam.
18 Aw li duw nak wakida, "Duw nak simakadaal di God dikidi duw tikwanaad diki Godak wukijibir tina mawulaar. Awarab nikidi duw simakadaal di God dikidi duw tikwanaad dikidiy viyakita yawiyir." Aw wun adi duwak sibinin wakituwaad, "Wun wuna Godak wukijibir tina mawul minak simaka-kituwaal wunadiy viyakita yawiyir."
19 Aw minakil Godak wukijibir tikwamina mawulaar wuki-kwanadimin God nakad, vitiy maa ti wataay? Aal viyakita. Aw adiy kupwarapa wudib ab atawa min wukijibir tikwamina pik wukijibir tikwanadiy. Wukijibir titaay gingin nataay, yaga-kwanadiy.
20 Min saal viyanadi duw-adimin. Minak simakaaw duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawulada viyakita yawiy patin ti maarkuw day saal viyanadiy?
21 Aw ata ata nyanadi warag, Aparam, God diki milaam viyakit tad? Di dikidi nyinir kwurdil yawiyir, di dikidi nyinim Godak vaal kwurik kabaka jabim takakuw. Atawa kwurdil yawiyir God diki milaam mwiya mwiyab tad.
22 Aparam diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawulawa diki kwurdil yawiy, abir jaav nakamwiyib yawiy kwurbirik simaka-biril aw Aparam diki Godak wukijibir tidil mawul mwiya mwiyab tal.
23 Aw ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj ata mwiya mwiyab tal. Li wana,
"Aparam Godak wukijibir tidil mawulak tikuw, God tasakwudid, 'Mwiyir tinaad', diki milaam."
God maa Aparamik wadid,
"Min wunadi kapa duw-adimin," wakuw.
24 Aw gwur awuk! Duw taakw dayadiy wukijibir tidanadiy mawula danik kap mwiyir ti maa God diki milaam. Aw dayadiy viyakita kwurkwadanadiy yawiyik ab God tasakwukwadadiy diki milaam mwiyir tidakikik. Atampika yawiy simaka-kwanadiy adiy duw taakw Godak mwiyir wukijibir tikwanadiy wataay.

25 Aw gwur awuk! Ki yabim kwurkwur til taakw, Rayap, li God diki milaam mwiyir tal
liki kitawa kwurlil yawiyik tikuw:

Li adiy maaj kariyadiy Juw duwak wakaray kwurlidiy. Aw li walidiy adi yadadi yaab
wapakuw, nikidi yabir yidakikik dayadiy mama nib dayaam kalakwuk-danadiy wakuw.
Atawa kwurlil yawiyik tikuw, God tasakwudil mwiyir tilikikik diki milaam.

26 Aw aal kayik pwutiyla amwiy, aal bwutaay kiyana amwiya. Atampik, aw li gwuradiy
Godak wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul day nakamwiyib viyakita yawiywa ti maarkidana,
atampika mawul aal kayik kiyalik amwiyda tikwala pik tikina.

3

Nyana bwula-kwabana maaj liki mwiy

1 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, gwur mwiya God dikidiy duw takwak kaliva-
kinadiy duw tikir, ay? Nyan atampika yawiy kwurnadiy duw, nyan lakwubana adi
God dikidi duw takwaam *kotiy*-kidadi nyaam di nyanadiy yawiyim jawkuw, aw li nyan
kwasa jaaw kwurkibana, adiy nyanaam kwiykidadiy vaat kipa duw taakw dayadiy vatim
yitaypik tikina. Alik tikuw, gwur yapwur yapwur titikwa kaliva-kwanadiy duw taakw
tikir.

2 Nyan abab jaab samasam jaal dakwanadiyan. Aw adi duw, di dikidiy wakwadadiy
majir simsim jaal da maarkwanadi duw, adi duw di mwiya viyakita duwad. Aw di
bwunak diki amwiy liki nuwukadiy guwawa diki kapa mawulaam ab yarakara van
tikinaad.

3 Aw nyan *was* diki dayim *bit* wadana *kapa* kwusawula-kwabana. A *bit* aam maaj
tuwtakakuw val kwurkwurik, nyanadiy mawul yikir wadanadiy tamiyaar adi *was* ata
yikwanaad.

4 Jabirak awuk. Liki nimalik. Aw nima mwar viyalikib yikwana guwaar, aw likik
val kwurkwana gwus mwiya kwasaala. Aw a jabir asaay duw diki mawul yikir wala
tamiyaar a kwasa gwusaar val kwurdikib yikwana a tamiyaar.

5 Atampik, nyanadiy tikal tinadiy. Nyanadiy amwiyim day kwasa guw tikwanadiy. Aw
dayaar sakwar sakwar kwurkwanadiyan nyanadiy nimadiy yawiyik. Kip awuk. Nimadi
kwaribaam kwasa mwiya yiy vakirlik, miyawa yankinaad.

6 Tikal di yiy kaytik tikwanaad nyanadiy bwula-kwabanadiy majim. Aw di mwiya
rivi-kwanaad mwiya samasama kupwarapa jaav kwurkwurik. Aw di mwiya kwasaad
tidaal ab, aw di nyanaam mwugiydikib, niki maaj niki maaj bwulataay, nyanadiy amwiy
dayadiy niki guw niki guw miyawa ata vaal yikwanadiy. Di mwugiydikib, nimadi
kwaribaam yanin tinadi yiy kaytik, nyanadiy yikwabanadiy yabim niki vaal niki vaal
nyanaam yakwanadiy. Aw Satan adiy vaal dayadi mwiya maaw-ad.

7 Duw bwunak walakwuk-danadiy adiy miyawa kalakwu-kwadanadiy kwariba kidiy
wapiy janwa guwaam kwakwadanadiy jaav.

8 Aw duw nakab di dikidi kapa tikalaam samab maa rav walakwu-walakwuk. Tikal di
duwaam vati-kwanadiy kabaay kaytik tinaad. Alik di bwulakida maaj duw kaykit kaykit
rav maa.

9 Aw nyan adi tikalaar nyanadi Yitaypika Duwawa Asaay Godak wayapiy sik-
wanadiyan. Awarabab adi tikalaar maa adiy God di diki mil mwutaam kaytik yitaka-
didiy duw takwak wariya maaj wakwanadiyan.

10 Godak wayapiy sibana majawa duw takwaam vasisada wabana maaj, abir maaj
daay nikir wakwunabir. Alik tikuw, wun watuwadiygwur, wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa
duw taakw, atampika sukw aal mwiyir maa rav. A sukw wapanaak.

11 Kupwarapa guwawa viyakita guwawa nakamwiyib wuliyir warkwanabir, ay?

12 Jagwus dakap mwiya pik riri maa rav. Maas ab tip mwiya pik riri maa rav.
Kupwarapa guw nyanak viyakita guw kwiykwiy maa rav. Atawa aal kupwaraapa gwur
viyakitawa kupwarapa maaj wakigwura.

*Aal yarakara tikwana mawul. Awarab aal wasupw wasupw tikwana mawulawa kaab
yiyi tikwana mawul.*

13 Aw li gwuradiy nyidim yarakara tikwanadi duw tinaad wakuw, diki yarakara tik-
wada sukw nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kwaad kwusida-takaan tikwana mawulaar,
samab maa sakwar sakwar tikuw bwulabagwu maartaay.

14 Aw li gwuradiy mawulaam wasupwutaay, nyigiy sitaay, kaab yiyi tigwurik, aw
samab duwa sakwar tiwayik gwuradiy yawiyik bwulabagwutaay. Aw adiy jaav
gwuradiy mawulaam tidaak, vasisada-kigwura God diki mwiyir tikwana maaj.

15 Wasupw wasupw tikwana mawul, kaab yiyi tikwana mawul, atampika mawul aal God diki duw takwak kwiykwada mawul maa. Atampika mawul aal kidi kupwa kil mawula. Aal Satan di diki duw takwak kwiykwada mawula.
16 Aal wasupw wasupw tikwana mawulawa kaab yiyi tikwana mawul, atampika mawul aal mwiya Satan dikidiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurik vagaruw-kwada wiyal.
17 Aal God kwiykwada mawul, aal yarakara tikwana mawula. Aal kitawaana:
Aal mawul a tugwaam nakwana, jaav nakab lim akis takatipi-kwala.
Aal mawul a kwusida-takaan tikwana,
Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di dikik wuki-yaay, di nuwukadiy duw takwak waan taka-kwanaad.
Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di nuwukadiy duw takwak wukikwana mawul kwurin tikwanaad.
Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanaad.
Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di akis nuwukadiy duw takwa danik yarakara kwurtaay, aw nuwukadiy duw takwak jaaw kwurkwanaad.
Atampika mawul tikwanadi duw di akis viyuw tikala pik vitiy katiy pasira-kwanaad.
18 Adiy nyidim tikwanadiy duw taakw day nuwukadiy duw taakw dayadiy wariya mawul kwusida-takaan tidakikik mwugiy-kwanadiy. Adiy mayim sikwadanadiy kadiy mwiy kaytik dayadiy yawiy mwiy kaytik rikidiy. Aw dayadiy yawiy mwiy kikaanaka: Ababa duw taakw kwusidatakaan tikwanadiy mawulawa, day yarakara nakamwiyib kwakinadiy.

4

Aw li gwur tasakwu-kigwura gwuradiy mawul kidi kupwa kidiy javik yikigwura, aal gwur God dikidiy mama nib tikidiygwur.

1 Wadiy gwuradiy nyidim warnadiy wariy, akim kwurgwuradiy? Niki mawul niki mawul gwuradiy mawulaam wariyak wakwanadiy day dayadiy kapa jaav kwurkwurik. Alik nyanyi gwur gwuradiy kapa sipaam wapasakiy salataay, duw takwaam ab viyasipak tikwanadiygwur.
2 Aw gwur gwuradiy mawul kwurik wadanadiy jaav maa rav kwurik. Alik titaay, wapasakiy salakwanadiygwur. Aw gwuradiy mawul kwurik wakwadanadiy jaav kwar maarkwagwura likil maaw aal gwur Godak akis bas sikwanadiygwurik adiy jaav kwurik titaay.
3 Aw gwur kwurik bas sikwagwura jaav kwar maarkwagwura maaw aal gwur Godak bas sikir titaay, gwur akis taay bwan kwiy-kwanadiygwur gwuradiy valik. Aw gwur adiy gwur gwuradiy sipak sugwiyaan kwurgwuradiy javik wuki-kwanadiygwurik.
4 Gwur duw diki taakw dim kwasa wapakuw, kipa yabim tikwala pik tikwanadiygwur. Aw gwur maa laakw li gwur tasakwu-kigwura gwuradiy mawul kidi kupwa kidiy javik yikigwura, aal gwur God dikidiy mama nib tikidiygwur? Aw ababa duw taakw day tasakwukuw kidi kupwa kidiy javik mawul yikir, day ata God dikidiy mama nib tikidiy.
5 God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kitawa wana,
"Aw God diki mawul mwiya nimadib wana adiy duw taakw dayaam takadidi Mawul diki majib mwiyir wukidakik."
Aw gwur wuki-kwagwura ki God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kipa maaja wataay, ay?
6 God di nyanak ap kwiykwanaad adiy nyanaam lagwuk kwurkwanadiy kupwarapa mawulaam kakilbakik. Aw God diki lapa nyigaam rina maaj kitawa wana,
"God di sukwasukw kwurkwadadiy adiy kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul tikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw di lakw wakwanaad adiy sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy duw takwak."
7 Alik tikuw, gwur gwuradiy miyawa mawul Godak akwiy gwuraam van tidikikik. Aw Satanak lakw waan tijibir ada. Gwur atawa kwurkigwura, di ata gwuraam wapakuw, tabwukinaad.
8 Gwuradiy mawul Godak walibab yakwadiy, aw dibab walibab yakinaad gwurak. Gwur vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw, gwur amwugiy gwuradiy yawiy tugwaam nadakikik ababa duw taakw dayadiy milaam. Gwur viyuw tikala pik vitiy pasira-nadiy duw taakw, gwur amwugiy gwuradiy mawul warapiy-dakik mwiyir tidakikik God diki milaam.
9 Rakarak ti-yaay, gwuradiy valik wukikuw, agir. Kita ki sikir gwuradiy mawul kip sarmabap tikwadiy gwur yigwuradiy valik tikuw.
10 Kip kwusida-takaan ada God diki mwutamaam. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, di ata gwuraam yakisuwtaka-kidadiygwur.

Kristen gwalugwa duw, awarwa awarwa wasupwun parsakiy-tikwa.

11 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa wasupwun parsakiy-tikwa. Aw li gwur nuwukadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw takwaam wasupwun parsakiy-kigwura, aal gwur God diki *lo* majim vasisada-gwuraala. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur God diki *lo* maaj sarkuw, liki wala yawiy samab kwar maa.
12 God di diki-ad adiy *lo* nyanak kwiydidiy. Aw di diki-ad *Jas*-ad. Di diki-ad rivikwanaad duw takwaam nyigilik ay dayaam sipakwuk. Aw di atawa tidalik tikuw, agwa javik tikuw gwur adiy gwurawa walibab kwanadiy duw takwaam *jas* kaytik tasakwu-kwagwuradiy, "Kidiy viyakit-adiy aw adiy kupwaraap-adiy," wakuw?

Aw li gwur sakwar sakwar gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak titaay, a javik nuwukadiy duw takwak bwula-bagwutaay, aal kupwaraapa.
13 Aw gwura duw taakw nuwukadiy wakwanadiygwur, "Nibwul ay sir nyan nikidi tipaar yikuw, nabiy nak kwakuw, mwiyir saan kwurkwadanadiy yawiy kwurkuw, saan mwiya samasam tikinadiyan."
14 Aw gwur ata ata lakwu-gwuradiy gwuradiy sir kwakigwuradiy mawul? Gwur aal ganib tawkwana gaad, nyi wardik tabwukwala pik, gwuradiy mawul atampik tinadiy. Kwasa mwiy, simiy akis, tikwanadiy.
15 Aw atawa wa-yaay, gwur kitawaan aw, "God di diki mawul walik nyan kip nyi bap van kwabakikik, aw nyan ata kwurkibana ki yawiywa kilaay yawiy."
16 Aw gwur kita sakwar sakwar gwur gwuradiy kapa sipak titaay, a javik nuwukadiy duw takwak bwula-bagwutaay, tinadiygwur. Atampika maaj aal kupwaraapa.
17 Aw li duw viyakita mwiy tikwana mawula sukw lakwukuw, aw di atawa kwar maarkida, adi duw mwiya vaal yiyi tikwanadi duw-ad.

5

Gwur jaav samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw yarakara ada.
1 Gwur, adiy jaav samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw, wuna majik awuk. Gwurak kupwarapa jaav yadaak, sarmabap tikidiygwurik. A javik wukikuw, nimadib giratay, samasam wukitayin ada.
2 Adiy gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav bwutaay pwuk yaykuw, kupwaraap-adiy. Gwuradiy kwusuw wapwiy bwutaay wawraay sukwutuw-dadiy.
3 Gwur gwurak *gol* awa *silva* vagaruw yakuw, aw adi aba giny kupw kwusikidadi nyi ada walibab tinaad. Adiy saan bwutaay kupwaraap tidalik tikuw, aw day simaka-kidanaal gwur viyakita yawiy maa kwar wakuw. Alik gwurawa gwuradiy niki jaav niki jaav nakamwiyib sipakwun tikinadiygwur.
4 Gwur suwaal kwurtaay, saan maa kway adiy gwuradiy mayim yawiy kwurdiy duwak. Aw kita dayadiy nimadib giratay gaam sikwadanadiy kwudiy gaar Yitaypika Duw God wuki-kwadadiy. Adi miyawa javim van tikwanadi God.
5 Adiy *bulmakau* duw dayaam mwugiydaak kiruw tidakikik, mwiya dayaam kikir viyasipa-kwadana pik, atampik gwur kidi kupwaam kwataay, samasama jaav tik-wanadiygwurik. Aw kita God dikidi nimadi *kot* tikida nyi ada walibab tikuw, kavin kwakwanaad gwurak.
6 Aw gwur saan samasam tikwanadiy duw taakw, gwur adi kwusida-takaan tidi viyakita duwak maaj kipakip parsakiykuw, viyasipa-gwurid aw di gwuraam kaytigwur-tigwuraan kwar maardil ab.

Kip Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada.
7 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, kip yarakara kavin ada nyanadi Yitaypika Duw dakidadi nyak. Mayim yawiy kwurkwanadi duwak awuk! Di mayim taba jaav sikuw, di yarakara kavin kwakwanaad waal jakuw, adiy sididiy taba jaav nimadiy tidakikik.
8 Gwurabab atampik yarakara kavin ada. Kip Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Jisas Krais dikidi kidi kupwaar dakidadi nyi ada walibab tinaad. Alik tikuw, gwur kip dikik apawa wukijibir ada.
9 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw, gwur gwurak awarwa awarwa wasupw-supwaan kwurtikwa aw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais gwuraam maaj parsakiyik-naad. Aw adi *Jas* ada walibab tinaad pitakawum.
10 God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwak awuk. Dikidi saam titaay, diki maaj wasapwiydakib, duw taakw dayaam jawjaay kwurdadiy. Aw day yarakara kip tijibir tidiy. Dayadiy atawa kwurdadiy sukw simaka-dadiygwur ata ata gwur kip yarakara kwagwurkikik adiy gwurak yakwanadiy vaal dayadiy nyidim.

11 Aw nyan lakwubana adiy Godak wukijibir dikik bwan kway maardiy duw, day kita
mwiya rakarak tikwanadiy. Mwiya tayir Jop ab diki sipaar yidiy kagilik wak maarkuw,
Godak wukijibir yarakara kip tad. Jop atampika mawul tidilik tikuw, ginyir God viyakita
jaav kwurdid. A jaav bwu lakwugwura. Aw nyan lakwubana God di dikidiy duw takwak
samasam wuki-kwanaad.
12 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, mwiya yitaypika jaav aal kika. Gwur aban
takak tikik-gwura, ata nibiy nyan si sikiy-tikwa. Aw adawur God dikidi tip, aw kidi nyan
kwabanadi kupw, aw niki jaav niki jaav dayadiy saam sikiy-tikwa gwuradiy maaj mwiyir
tidakikik. Kip mwiya majir, "Ayiy," ay "Maa," waan aw. Aw li gwur atawa wakigwura,
aw gwur God dikidi *kot* im tikigwura, di gwuraam *kotiy* maa a javik.

Aw li duw taakw dayadiy mawul mwiyir wukijibir tidaak Godak bas sikidana, God barik kwanadiy duw taakw sipwutiy-kidadiy.

13 Gwuradiy duw taakw nuwukadiy valim tinadiy wakuw, adiy duw Godak bas
sikwadiy sugwiyaan kwurdikik. Aw gwuradiy duw taakw nuwukadiy rakarak tinadiy
wakuw, day Godak wayapiy sikwadiy *song* aar a javik.
14 Gwura duw nak barik kwanaad? Adi duw di adiy God dikidiy duw takwak
van tikwanadiy duwak maaj kwiytaka-kwaad. Day yakuw, aw day nyanadi Yitaypika
Duw Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, kwasa gwaar kwurkuw, adi barik kwanadi duwaam
takakuw, day Godak bas sikwadiy adi duw diki giviyib sipwutiy-dikik.
15 Aw li adiy Godak bas sikwanadiy duw dayadiy mawul mwiyir wukijibir tidaak
Godak bas sikidana, adi barik kwanadi duw dikidi giviyib God, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw,
sipwutiy-kida. Aw li adi duw vaal yikuw, adiy vaal ab God sipwutiyaki-kidadiy.
16 Alik tikuw, gwur gwurak gwuradiy awarwa awarwa yigwuradiy valik wasap-
wiykuw, awarwa awarwak Godak bas as adiy valik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura,
di gwuradiy vaal sipwutiyaki-kidadiy. Adi God diki milaam mwiyir mwiyirda tikwanadi
duw, diki Godak bas sijibir sikwada maaj mwiya apawa tikwana.
17 Aw Yilayja di nyana pika duw-ad. Di apawa Godak bas sidid waal ji maardikik. Aw
waal nabiy mugwul bap abwun ji maarin, kip tad.
18 Adiy nabiy yidaak, Yilayja maa Godak bas sidid waal jadakikik. Aw God mwugiydik,
waal ata jaad. Jadik, adiy taba jaav mayim sidaak abab maa wardiy.
19-20 Wunadiy Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw, aw li gwura duw nak God diki mwiyir
tikwana majik bwan kwiykuw, jaaw yidik, aw nikidi duw adi duwaam sibinin kariyakida
God diki mwiya majib wukidikik maa, di lakwu-kwaad aal adi duwaam sibinin
kariyakida, di adi duwaam diki mawul nyigil-kida Godak kajaan ti maarlikik nyanyi
nyanyi. Awarab di mwugiykida God adi jaaw yinadi duw adiy dikidiy samasama valim
yipakwutaka-dikik.

PITA
Taay Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Pita-adiwun. Wun Jisas Krais dikidi diki maaj karay duw-adiwun. Gwur God tasakwudidiy duw taakw, gwur adiy Roma *gavman* gwur gwuradiy kapa tipab viyayakidaak, kapakap kapakap nib kaytik kwagwurkikik, miyawa Pantas, Galasiya, Kapadasiya, Asiya, Bitiniya adiy miyawa tamiyaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwurak wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.

2 God basa kasab tayirib tasakwujibira-didiygwurik di dikidiy nyanugw tigwurkikik. Aw di gwuraam tasakwudil aw mwiyir dikidi Mawul gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tidakikik, aw Jisas Krais dikidiy majib wuki-wukib tigwurkikik, aw dikidi gwalugwum nakamwiyib tikuw, aw di kiyadilik tikuw gwuradiy vaal yibwiyik dikidi nyikiyir, aw wun Godak bas situwaad gwurak sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwiydikik. Kwiykuw, aw gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik, kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawul kwurgwurkik.

God nyanaam nyigilkuw, kidiy jaav nyanak yakinadiy.

3-4 May nyan Godak wayapiy sinaak. Adi nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidi Asayik. God di mwiya mwiyaba mwiya nima mawul nyanak wukidil. Tayir aw Jisas Krais kiyadik, di kirapitakadid. Aw aal yawiy danik tikuw, di bwu mwugiy-didiyan kwuladiy duw taakw di dikidiy gwalugwum tibakikik kwuladiy mawul nyanak kwiykuw. Aw kita nyan mwiya kapaba yabim kwanadiyan mawulaar lakwukuw, rakarak titaay kavin kwakwanadiyan adiy nyanak kwulapwu-dadiy miyawa jaav kwurkibana nyak. Adiyka adawur tipab rinadiy. Alim adiy jaav samab pwuk yay maa. Day kip alib rikinadiy. Gwurak kip kavin kwurgwurkik, alir warkuw.

5 Aw gwur dikik wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, God diki apaar galab kwurin takatipin tikidadiygwurik aw mwiyir gwur adawur tipaar warkuw, adiy jaav kwurgwurkik. Aw kidi kupw kwusik tikida nyi di ata simaka-kidadiygwurik aal gwuraam nyigil-kida yawiy liki mwiya maaw.

6 Aw kip kwasa mwiy kidi kupwaam kwagwuralik aw gwurak nikim nikim kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav yadaak ab, yakuw, gwuraam mwugiydaak mawul vaat yikuw ab, gwur jaaw rakarak ada daya danik tikuw.

7 Aw adiy jaav gwurak yadana maaw, aal gwuraam kwurkitaan vikir adiy gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawulaam likil mwiya mwiyaba mawul-adiy, ay suwaal mawul-adiy waan. *Gol* aal kabaak kaytika jaav-al. Aw *gol* aal mwiya ap tikwana, mwiya viyakita subw yikwana jaav-al. Aw *gol* ab ginyir rimakin tikina. Awarabab gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul adiy *gol* aam mwiya yitaypik-adiy. *Gol* aam ab kakilnadiy. Aw aal yaar tikwadana *gol* kaytik aw mwiyir ap tikuw viyakit tilikik kwurkwadana pik, atampik adiy gwurak yakwanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav aw aal mwiyir gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul apawa mwiyir tidakikik tikuw, yakwadanaala. Aw atawa tigwurik, aw aal Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyi tilik, adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw gwuradiy saam yakisuwtaka-kidanadiygwurik, gwurak wayapiy sikuw.

8 Aw gwur Jisas Kraisaam vi maarkuw ab, gwur kip dikik mawul yidiygwurik. Awarab kidiy nyaam gwur dikim vi maarkuw, gwur dikik kip wukijibir tinadiygwurik. Aw alik tikuw, di diki sisuw-dadiygwurik mwiya mwiyab rakarak tijibir tigwurkikik mwiya nima rakarakawa.

9 Aw aal gwur rakarak tikwagwura maaw, aal aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, God gwuraam nyigilkuw, di mwugiy-dadiygwurik di dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi nakamwiyib kwaya-gwurkik tikuw.

10 Tayir God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw adiy ginyir wakwu-kinadiy javik bwuladiy. Day aal God diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwurkuw, duw takwaam nyigil-kidalik ab bwuladiy. Adiy duw aw day kwakitaay, bas sitaay, day samab adiy bwuladadiy maaj dayadiy maaw majim samab maa laakw.

11 Jisas Krais dikidi Mawul bwu dayak simaka-didiy ginyir Jisas Kraisaam yakinadiy kupwarapa javik. Aw di simaka-didiy ab ginyir God Jisas Krais dikidi saam yakisuwtaka-kidaad wakuw. Aw adiy God dikidiy maaj wasapwiydiy duw day lakwuk titaay, kwurdiy sikadadaad adiy day dayadiy maaj bwuladadi duwawa sikir, aal maaj liki mwiya maaw maaj lakwuk.

12 Aw ginyir God ata adiy dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwak simaka-didiy aal daya
yawiy liki mwiyak aal day daya danik tikuw maa. Aw gwura danik tikuw ab. Adiy
gwurak God diki Viyakita Maaj karaydiy duw, day God dikidi Mawul diki apaar bwuladiy.
Aw kidi God dikidi Mawul adawur tipaam kwadik, God dayak wayakidid. Aw di dayaam
sisuwdikib, day ata wasapwiydiy. God diki maaj kardadiy duw ab adiy jaav lakwuk
titaay kwurdiy. Aw day maa rav.

God tasakwudil dikidiy nyanugw tugwaam nanadiy mawulawa yarakara kwadakikik.
13 Aw God atawa gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurdilik tikuw, yarakara adakw. Yarakara
wukitaay, gwur gwuradiy kapa mawulak van yarakara ada. Gwur gwuradiy mawul
rakarak tikuw, gwurak Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyak God kwiykidadiy sukwasukwa
mawula danik wukitaay kavin ada.
14 Samab adiy tayir gwur Godaam laakw maarkuw tigwurdiy vaal yiyi mawul
gwuraam van tidakikik mayaakw kwawayik. Aw kita viyakita nyanugw day dayadiy
kapa asayik wuki-wukib tikwadana pik, atampik gwur Godak wuki-wukib ada.
15-16 Adi gwuraam waan kariyadi God di dikidiy nyanugw tigwurkikik tasakwu-
didiygwur diki mawul tugwaam nakwana. God diki lapa nyigaam di diki God kitawa
waad:
"Aw wuna mawul tugwaam nanalik tikuw, gwurabab atawa tugwaam naan ada."
Alik tikuw, aw diki mawul tugwaam nala pik, gwurabab gwuradiy mawul tugwaam
naan ada adiy kwur-kigwuradiy miyawa javim.
17 God miyawa duw takwaam mwiyir *kotiy*-kidadiy. Alik tikuw, aw li gwur dikik maaj
bwula-kigwura dikik, "Wunadi Asaay," waan sikiytaay, yaakiya, gwur kidi kupwaam
kipa niba duw taakw kaytik kwataay, yarakara kwaan gwuradi Asaay Godak gaba maaj
asukw.
18-19 Tayir gwur adi mwiya kupwarapa yabim kwadiygwurik. Adi yaab, aad adiy gwur
gwuradiy warag ab kwurgwurad-ad. God di nima saan kwiydil gwuraam adi yaab
nyigilik tikuw. Aal kwiydil saan, aal mwiya mwiyaba saan maa. Awarabab adiy
nuwukadiy jaab yikwanadiy jaav maa. Samab maa. Di mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita
subw yina sanaar kwiydil. Aal kwiydil saan, aad Jisas Krais-ad. Gwur gwuradiy valik
tikuw, kiyaad. Di dikidi nyikiy, aad mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita badiy *sipsip* aal
dayadiy valik Godak vaal kwurkwadana pik dikidi nyikiy atawa wakwud.
20 Tayir God kidi kupw yitak maarkuw nibway, di Jisas Kraisaam tasakwudid ki yawiy
kwurdikik. Aw kita kidiy aba giny tipa nyaam gwura danik tikuw, God ata Jisas Kraisaam
wadik maykaar wakwud.
21 Jisas Kraisaar gwur Godak wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik. Aw Jisas Krais kiyakuw ridik,
God dim kirapitakakuw, mwiya mwiyaba mwiya nima ap dikik kwiykuw, dikidi saam
yakisuwtakadid. Aw adi Jisas Kraisaar gwur Godak wukijibir tikwanadiygwurik aw dim
gwur mawul lakwukuw, rakarak titaay kavin tikwanadiygwur God dikidiy takadidiy
aban mwiya mwiyab tidakikik.
22 Aw kita God diki mwiya mwiyaba majib wuki-wukib mwiyir tikuw, gwuradiy mawul
mwugiykuw tugwaam nadakikik, mwiya mwiyab adiy gwur gwuradiy Kristen gwalugwa
duw takwak mawul ay. Ayiy, awarwa awarwa nimadib mwiya mwiyab mawul ay.
23 Aal gwuraam gwuradiy amayugw sapwiydaak, gwur gwuradiy gwalugwur gwalugwur
wargwuril pik, atampik aw gwur kwula mawul kwurkuw, gwur ata God dikidi
gwalugwur kwulakwul warnadiygwurik. Warkuw, Asaay ata kwurgwuraad. Aad adi
kiyakwanadi duw maa. Aw di adi samab kiy maarkwanadi Asaay-ad. Aal samab kwas
maarkina God diki majir aw duw takwaam mwugiy-kina mwiyir kip nyanyi kwayadakik
tikuw. Li bwu mwugiy-lidiygwurik kwulakwul God dikidi gwalugwur wargwurkik.
24-25 Ki Godak bwulana maaj, aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina. Kitawa bwulana:
"Miyawa duw taakw vas kaytik kiyakwanadiy. Dayadiy viyakita gilabadiy adiy mayra
mawaay kaytik jaab yikuw, vakir-kinadiy. Aw Yitaypika Duw God diki maaj akis
warapiykwana. Nyanyi nyanyi kip mwiyir mwiyirda tikwana."
Aw a maaj, aal ya nyan gwurak wasapwiybaak, mayaakw kwagwuril.

2

Jisas Krais di mwiya subw yikwanaad. Di mwiya yitaypik tikwanaad.
1 Aw gwur bwu God dikidiy nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw, alik adiy miyawa kupwaraap
sapwurapa yabik bwan akwiy. Samab duw takwak yaal girakwana mawul tiwayik.
Samab duw takwak viyakita duw taakw kaytik apap apap tiwayik. Samab tikal
pasira-wayik. Samab nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul wasupw supwa-wayik. Samab
nuwukadiy duw takwak wasupwun vasibariy-wayik.

2 Adiy bas maak kwakwanadiy kwula nyanugw kaytik dayadiy amaay mwuny kikir
yisikwadana pik, atampik gwurabab God diki mwiya mwiyaba majik kaam ayas. God
diki maaj li gwuraam sisuw-kiladiygwurik apawa Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw
taakw tigwurkikik aw God gwuraam nyigil-dikik gwur vaal tabab tikuw.
3 Gwur bwu lakwugwura Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais di rikarik kwurkwanaad wakuw.
4 Duw taakw Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak lakw wadiy. Aw God diki milaam di mwiya
mwiyab subw yikwanaad. Di wiyaam tinadi kwaat kaytik-ad, mwiya yitaypik tikuw. Aw
gwur adiy duw taakw kwurdaal pik atawa kwur-wayik. Gwur dikik jaaw may.
5 Aw dikik yaan napagwurik, di ata gwuraam kwurkuw, dikidi gwalugwum taka-
kidadiygwurik. Aw God adi wiy kwurkwanadi duw kaytik tikuw, aw gwur adiy
wiy kwurkwadadiy jaav kaytik tikuw, di adi kwatim wiy kwurkwanaad. Aw adi
kwurkwadadi wiy, di dikidi gaba maja wiy kaytik-ad, wiywakwun tikwanadiy javir
kwurtaay. Aw gwur God dikidi gaba maja wiyaam tugwaam nanadiy mawulawa Godak
yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw tikidiygwur. Gwur Jisas Kraisaar dikik dikidi Mawul
sisuw-kidadiygwur adiy God mayaakw kwakidadiy yawiy kwurgwurkik.
6 God diki lapa nyigaam di diki God Jisas Kraisak bwulanaad. Aw aal maaj kitawa
wana:
"Sayan tipaam wun wunadi wiy kwurkituwaad.
Wun adi wiy mwiya subw yikwanadi viyakita kwatir kwurkituwaad.
Aw adi wun wuna tasakwujibira-tuwid.
Aw adiy miyawa dikik wukijibir tikinadiy duw taakw, dayadiy mawul samab kiyalikiyim
ni maa."
7 Ayiy, di Jisas Krais, di mwiya subw yikwanaad. Aw di gwur miyawa dikik
wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak mwiya yitaypik tinaad. Aw adiy dikik wukijibir ti
maarkwanadiy duw takwak, aal God diki lapa nyigaam wala pik:
"Aal adi adiy wiy kwurkwanadiy duw kupwaraap-ad wadadi miy, God bwu mwugiydid
wiy likidi mwiya yitaypika kwaat tidikikik."
8 God diki lapa nyigaam rina niki maaj wana:
"Kidi miy mwugiydik, nuwukadiy duw taakw tatavakir-kidiy.
Kidi kwaat, aad dayaam mwugiydik, vakirkidiy."
Day God diki majib wuki-wukib ti maarkwadanalik tikuw, day vakir-kidiy God dayak
tasakwujibira-dil pik.

Gwur God dikidi tasakwudidi bapa duw taakw tikwanadiygwurik.

9 Aw gwur adiy duw taakw kaytik maa. Gwur mwiya God dikidiy tasakwu-didiy
duw taakw-adiygwurik. Gwur Yitaypika Duw God dikidiy gaba maja duw-adiygwurik.
Gwur adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw takwaam kapab kajaan tinadiy bapa
duw taakw-adiygwurik. Gwur God di dikidiy duw taakw-adiygwur. Di bwu tasakwu-
didiygwurik miyawa duw takwak wasapwiy-gwurkik aal diki mwiya mwiyab viyakita
yawiyik. Tayir gwur Satan tabaam kwaya-diygwurik aal nyanyi kip ganim kwaya-
napik kwaya-diygwur. Aw kita God bwu nyigil-didiygwurik. Aw gwur aka diki tabaam
tinadiygwurik. Aw aal kip lamana tamiyab nyanyi kwaya-napikal.
10 Tayir gwur kipa bapa duw taakw tidiygwurik. Aw kita gwur God dikidiy duw taakw-
adiygwurik. Tayir gwur samab maa kwurin ti aal God diki nuwukadiy duw takwak
wukin tikwada mawul. Aw kita gwur bwu kwurgwuraal.

Gwur God dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tikwanadiygwurik.

11 Wunadiy kapa duw taakw, kidi vibanadi kupwaam gwur niba duw taakw
kaytik kwagwuraad. Kad aad gwur gwuradi kapa rikigwuradi tip maa. Aw wun
nimadib aka bas situwadiygwurik samab mawul mayaakw kwawayik adiy Godaam
laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy jaav kwur-kwurik. Adiy jaav adiy
gwuradiy mawul dayadiy mama nib-adiy.
12 Gwurakil mwiya yarakara adi mwiya mwiyaba viyakita yabim kwakigwura,
adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim kwakuw. Aw li
day kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav maaj gwurak parsakiy-kidana, aw God mwugiy-
kidadiy mwiyir day lakwu-lakwuk gwur mwiya viyakita javida kwur-kwanadiygwurik
waan. Aw God dayaam *kotiy* ik dakuw, day dayadiy gwurak wuki-kwanadiy mawul
warapiykuw, day dikib yakisuw taka-kidanaad aw adiy gwur gwuradiy viyakita yawiy
danik tikuw.
13-14 Aw gwur Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, adiy gwuraam van
tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy majib wuki-wukib ada. Adi mwiya yitaypika *gavman*
ab wuki-wukib ada. Awarab adiy wayaki-kidadiy duwak ab wuki-wukib ada. Aw
adi yitaypika *gavman* adiy duwaam wayaki-dadiy aw mwiyir day nuwukadiy tipaam

van tikuw dikik sugwiyaan kwurdakik. Awarab adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkwanadiy duw takwaam vaat kwiykuw, adiy viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanadiy duw takwak wayapiy sidakikik.
15 Aw aal God di diki mawul, aal kip viyakita yawiyda kwurkigwura, aal gwur takatipi-kigwuraad adi gwuraam parsakiyik rasin tan saal viyanadiy duw taakw bwula-kidanadi yabim.
16 Aw God diki mawul wana gwur gwuradiy mawul wadana pik kwagwurkikik. Aw di maa wanaad gwur atawa kwaan pakwur pakwur vaal yiyak, aw gwur dikidiy yawiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw.
17 Miyawa duw takwak viyakita mawulada awuk. Aw adiy gwur gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak mawul ay. Aw Godak yarakara awuk. Aw adi yitaypika *gavman* dikidi saam akiras.

Jisas Krais yaab simaka-didiygwurik gwuradi kwakigwuradi yaab.
18 Gwur, adiy kipakip yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, yarakara adiy gwuraam van tikwanadiy duw taakw majib wuki-wukib ada. Adiy gwuraam yarakara galab kwur-kwanadiyik aw adiy gwuraam yarakara galab kwar maarkwanadiyik ab atawada akwur, dayak viyakita mawulawa wukikuw.
19 Aw li gwur simsim vaal yi maargwurik ab, aw gwur God diki mawul wala yawiyda kwurkuw, aw gwuraam jawjaay kwurdaak, aw gwur kagil kwurkuw, samab mawul warwayik. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, God di rakarak tikidadiygwurik. Aw di sukwasukw kwur-kidadiygwurik.
20 Aw li gwur aal gwur kwurgwura valik tikuw kagil sipaam kwurkuw, aw mawul war maarkuw ab, ata samab mawul wuki-tikwa God gwuraam sukwasukw kwur-kidadiygwurik waan, aal kagilik tikuw. Aw li gwur simsim jaal da maargwurik ab, samab mawul wartikwa gwuraam viyadaak kipakip. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, God sukwasukw kwur-kidadiygwurik.
21 Gwur gwura danik tikuw, kagil Jisas Krais sipaar yal. Di yaab simaka-didiygwurik gwuradi kwakigwuradi yaab. Aw God bwu tasakwudid gwurabab di kwurdil pik kwurgwurkik.
22 God diki maaj wana,
"Jisas Krais di simsim vaal samab maa yi.
Aw di taka suwaal maaj samab maa wu."
23 Aw day dikik kupwaraap sapwurapa sapisa maaj wadaak, aw di dayak awarabab sibinin atawa maa wu. Aw day mwigiydaak, diki sipaar kagil yililik ab, aw di dayak maa wu ab di ginyir maa sibinin awarab atawa kwur-kidadiy waan. Aw di kip di diki God tabaam takakuw, tad. Adi miyawa duw takwaam mwiya mwiyab *kotiy* kinaad adiy day kwur-kidanadiy javik.
24 Aw Jisas Krais maap tidi miyaam kiyakuw, di diki amwiyim takadidiy adiy miyawa nyanadiy vaal dayadiy vaat. Aw di atawa kwurdil, aw aal vaal kiyanadi duwaam laagw maarkila pik aw mwiyir nyanaam laagw maarlikik. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw nyan aka mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita yabim mwiyir kwabakikik. Aw adiy dikidiy sipa kaar danik tikuw, nyanadiy vaal bwu sipwutiyin tidiy.
25 Tayir gwur adiy yabik jaaw yidiy *sipsip* kaytik tidiygwurik. Aw kita gwur bwu sibinin Godak yadiygwurik di gwuraam galab kwurdikik, aw di gwuradiy mawulaam van tidikikik.

3

Duwawa dayadiy taakw
1-2 Atampik gwur taakw ab gwuradiy lanugw majib wuki-wukib ada. Adiy waki-danadiy majib. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw li adiy gwuradiy lanugw God diki majik wukijibir ti maarkidana, adi kwakigwuradi viyakita yabim vikuw, day dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik, God diki majib ata wukijibir tikinadiy. Gwur yarakara adakw dayak sugwiyaan kwurgwur Godak wukijibir tidakikik. Aw gwuradiy majir maa. Aw adi gwur yarakara kwakigwuradi yaab di dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik, God diki majik ata wukijibir tikinadiy way.
3-4 Samab gwur gwuradiy sipaam gwaar takaan, viyakit viyakita gilabadiy kwusuw-tikwa wav yikir duw taakw dayadiy milaam. Aw atawa kwur-yaay, kip gwuradiy kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy mawul gwuraam sisuwdaak, nuwukadiy duw takwak simaka-kigwuradiy gwur mwiya viyakita taakw tigwurkikik. Jaav nakab maa rav atampika mawulaam saal kwurkwurik. Atampika mawul, aal mwiya subw yina mwiya viyakita God diki milaam.

5 Mwiya tayir adiy Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy taakw, adiy God diki aban takadil maaj
mwiya mwiyab tikidiy wukijibir tidiy taakw, day dayadiy lanugw majib wuki-wukib
tidaak, day simaka-dadiy day atampika mawul kwurdiy wakuw.
6 Mwiya tayir Sara libab atawa tal. Li likidi laan Aparam diki majib wuki-wukib tal.
Tikuw, li sikiylid, "Wunadi yitaypika duw," waan. Aw li gwur yarakara kwakigwura,
samab mayaakw kwu maarkigwura niki jaav niki jaav gwuraam wayig-wayigak, gwur
likidiy mwiya takwa warag tikidiygwur.
7 Gwur lanugw ab, gwur gwuradiy takwak mwiya viyakita mawulawa awuk. Dayawa
kwataay, gwur dayaam yarakara galab akwur. Taakw dayadiy amwiy duwa pik aywa
ap maa ti. Awarab nakamwiyib gwurawa God wukin tikuw nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-
kinadiy diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwurkuw. Aw li gwur atawa gwuradiy
takwak yarakara galab kwurkigwura, God gwurak waan taka-kidadiygwurik dikik
bwula-kigwuradiy majik.

Gwur viyakita jaav kwurgwurik, duw taakw gwuraam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdaak, aal gwur kip rakarak ada.

8 Wunaki gwurak wakwusikituwa maaj aal kika. Gwur Kristen gwalugwa duw taakw
tikuw, mawul nak tikuw, awarwa awarwa mawul ay. Awarab kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawul titaay, rikarik akwur.
9 Aw gwurak nuwukadiy duw taakw kupwarapa jaav kwurdaak, aw awarabab
maa dayaam kupwarapa jaav kwurtikwa. Aw gwurak day wayigaan kupwaraap
sapwurapa maaj wadaak, aw gwur samab dayak awarabab kwurik mawul warwayik.
Aw atawa dayaam kwur-yaay, kip Godak bas as dayaam sukwasukw kwurdikik. Aw
gwur di dikidiy nyanugw tigwuralik tikuw, gwur atawa kwurkuw, aw di sukwasukw
kwurkidadiygwurik.
10 Aal javik bwulana maaj aal kika God diki lapa nyigaam rina:
"Aw li gwur mwiya yarakara kwakir tikuw,
mwiya viyakita yabim kwakuw, rakarak tikir tikuw,
samab kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj bwula-tikwa.
Awarab samab gwiyip kwurkwur titikwa.
11 Gwur bwan akwiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkwurik.
Aw viyakita javida akwur.
Gwur adi kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul likidi yabim asitakir.
Sitakirakuw, a yabim kip kaykitijibir ada.
12 Aw Yitaypika Duw God adiy di diki milaam mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikwanadiy
duw taakw dayadiy viyakita yawiyim vikwadalik tikuw,
alik di dayadiy dikik wakwadanadiy majik waan takakwanaad.
Aw diki wariya mawul aal adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam tina."
13 Aw li gwur viyakita yawiyda kwurkigwura, sikadadaad gwuraam jawjaay kwurkida?
14 Aw viyakita jaav kwurgwurik, duw taakw gwuraam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav
kwurdaak, aal gwur kip rakarak ada. Aw day kwurdaak gwuraam kupwaraap
sapwurapa jaav, samab yagatikwa dayak. Awarab dayak samab mawul kijikin
wartikwa.
15 Kitawa akwur. Gwuradiy mawulaam Jisas Kraisak atasakw, "Di mwiyir wunadi
Yitaypika Duw-ad," waan. Mayaakw kwagwurik, di gwuradiy mawulaam van tikwaad.
Kip nyanyi kavitaay ada adiy gwurak bas sikidanadiy duw taakw gwuradiy Godak
wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawulak. Dayak aw gwuradiy mawul lakwukuw, rakarak
titaay kavin kwakwagwuradiy javik.
16 Aw gwur dayak maaj abwul yarakara kwusida-takaan titaay. Aw gwur yarakara ada
gwur gwuradiy mawul tugwaam nadakikik. Atawa tikuw, aw duw taakw gwurak sapis
jikin kwurkuw, kupwaraap sapwurapa maaj wadaak adiy kwurkigwuradiy viyakita
yawiyik, aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikigwuralik tikuw, aw ginyir day mwiya wap
saykidiy aal gwurak wadanadiy javik tikuw.
17 Aw li God diki mawul wakila day jawjaay gwuraam kwurdakik gwuradiy viyakita
yawiyik, a jaav yitaypik tikina aw day gwuraam jawjaay kwurkidana kupwarapa
yawiyik.
18 Day Jisas Kraisaam viyasipadaad gwuradiy valik tikuw. Di jabir nak kiyadilik,
aal rivina miyawa duw taakw dayadiy valik nyanyi nyanyi. Adi mwiya viyakita Duw
kiyaad gwur adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa tigwuril duw takwa danik tikuw. Aw di kiyaad
gwuraam sisuwik aw mwiyir gwur Godak yagwurkikik tikuw. Day dim viyasipadaak,
diki amwiy kiyaal. Aw God mwugiydil diki mawulada kip kiy maarin kwalikikik.

19 Aw di atawa tikuw, di yad adiy tayir kiyadiy duw taakw dayadiy kayik God dayaam
tipitaydil tamiyaar. Yikuw, dayak titaay kalivaad.
20 Adiy kayik adiy mwiya tayir Nawa jabira wiy kwurdik, God diki majib wuki-wukib
ti maardiy duw taakw dayadiy-adiy. Aw Nawa adi jabira wiy kwurtaay, God dayak kip
kavin tidil diki majib wuki-wukib tidakikik. Aw day maa wu diki majib wuki-wukik. Aw
adi nimadi guw warkuw, miyawa kupw takatipidik, day miyawa ata kiyadiy. Duwawa
taakw abamugwulada God diki majib wuki-wukib tikuw, aal jabira wiyaar wulakuw,
God adi kwayugwur nyigil-didiy.
21 *Baptais* kwurbana atawana. Nyan *baptais* kwurbana aw mwiyir nyanadiy sipaam
tinadiy tik janik tikuw, aal maa. Aw nyan *baptais* kwurbaak, tugwaam nanadiy mawul
tikuw, nyan aban Godak takabana. Jisas Krais nyanadiy vaal danik kiyakuw ridik, aw
God dikim kirapitakakuw, di bwu nyigil-didiyan Satan tabaam tibaak. Alik tikuw, nyan
atawa tugwaam nadiy mawulawa Godak aban takabadiy.
22 Jisas Krais adawur tipaar warkuw, di ada God diki mava tabaam daan rinaad.
Di Yitaypika Duw diki tamiy kwurkuw, aw God mwugiydid adiy miyawa God diki
maaj kardadiy duwawa adiy miyawa adawur tipaam apawa van tikwanadiyim miyawa
dayaam van tidikikik.

4

Gwur niki kapaba kwurgwuradiy sukw.

1 Gwuradiy mawul Jisas Krais diki mawula pik tikwadiy. Nyan lakwubana nyana danik
tikuw kagil diki sipaar yal. Awarab di valim kakilid. Alik nyan dikiwa patin tibanalik
tikuw, aw nyan diki danik tikuw kagil kwurbanalik tikuw, alik nyan kwusi-kwanadiyan
valik.
2 Alik tikuw, aw ki nyab kidi kupwaam kip kwakigwuradiy nyaam, gwur adiy God
kwurgwurkik wakidadiy javida akwur. Gwur samab adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy
duw taakw kwurik mawul yikwadanadiy jaav kwurwayik.
3 Tayir gwur adiy Godaam laakw maardiy duw taakw kwurdadiy jaav kwurtaay,
kwaya-diygwurik, aal mwiya rivina gwurak. Tayir gwur duw, gwuradiy mawul takwak
yidiy. Aw gwur taakw, gwuradiy mawul duwak wardiy. Gwur awarwa awarwa titaay
vaal yidiygwurik adiy gwur mawul wardadiy jaav kwur-kwurik. Duw tikwul-kwanadiy
guw samasam kitaay, kwam titaay, gwuradiy kupwaraap sapwurapa bayaki kipaat
mwugiy-diygwurik. Adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa watipin tinadiy jaav kwurtaay, miya
kayikak gaba maaj sukwu-diygwurik.
4 Aw kita gwur dayawa pat maargwuralik tikuw, adiy dayadiy sapiy bwal as kaytik
kwakwadana pik kwakwak, nikim nikim kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurtaay, aw adiy
Godak wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw taakw gwurak pitaan warkuw, alik sapis jikin
kwur-kwadanadiygwurik.
5 Aw ginyir adiy duw taakw God dikidi nimadi *kot* im rasin tikidiy dayadiy vaal
dikik wasapwiyik. Aw di kavin kwanaad miyawa duw takwaam *kotiy* ik, adiy taay
kiyakidiywa adiy Jisas Krais sibinin dakida sikirim kip nyi bap van kwakidiywa.
6 Adiy kita kiyaan tikwanadiy duw taakw miyawa duw taakw kitik, vaal dayadiy vaat
kwurkuw, kiyadiy kidi kupwaam. Aw day kiyakuw, miyawa duw taakw kaytik ginyir
day God diki Viyakita Maaj wukidiy dayadiy mawul God kwadil pik kwayadakik.

God gwuradiy kwiydidiy nikim nikim apaar viyakita yawiyda akwur nuwukadiy duw takwak.

7 Miyawa jaav kwusikidana nyi aka walibab tina. Alik tikuw, mwiya mwiyab tilalik,
gwur yarakara gwur gwuradiy kapa mawulaam van ada. Tikuw, viyakita yabim
yarakara adakw, aw gwur rivikigwura Godawa maaj bwula-bwulak.
8 Mwiya yitaypika jaav, kal-a. Gwur awarwa awarwa mwiya mwiyab mawul ay. Aw li
gwur atawa awarwa awarwa mawul yikigwura, aw gwur dayadiy gwuraam yidanadiy
valik wukimar-kigwura.
9 Gwur Kristen duw taakw, awarwa awarwa wakaray akwur gwuradiy wiyaar viyakita
mawulawa. Gwuradiy mawulaam kwasik yi-tikwa a jaav kwur-kwurik.
10 God bwu kwiy-didiygwurik nikim nikim ap gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurik niki yawiy
niki yawiy kwurgwurkik. Aw God atawa kwurdilik tikuw, aw gwur adiy ap kwur-
kwagwuradiy aw mwiyir awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan kwur-kwurik.
11 Adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak kaliva-kwanadiy duw taakw, day dayadiy kapa majir
maa, aw God di diki majir, kaliva-kwadiy. Adiy duw taakw, kitampika nuwukadiy
duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwur yawiy kwurkinadiy God dayak kwiydil apaar a yawiy
kwurkwadiy. Adiy kwurkigwuradiy miyawa yawiyir akwur aw mwiyir duw takwaam

sisuw-sisuwik Godak Jisas Kraisaar yakisuw takadakik. Adiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy yakisuw taka-danadiy maaj, adiy di dikidiydaan-adiy. Adiy miyawa van tikwanadiy ap, di dikidiydaan-adiy nyanyi nyanyi. Mwiya maaja.

Gwur rakarak ada adiy tayir Jisas Kraisaam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdaal pik gwuraam ab jawjaay kwurdaak.

12 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, gwurak kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav yiy kaytik yadaak, gwur samab mawul pitaan wartikwa. Kitawa wukitikwa, "Agwa javik tikuw kidiy jaav wunadanim yanadiy?" waan. God yaakiya wanaad kidiy kupwarapa jaav gwuraam yadakikik gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuradiy mawulaam ap kwiydakik.

13 Aw gwur rakarak ada adiy tayir Jisas Kraisaam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdaal pik gwuraam ab jawjaay kwurdaak. Awarab gwur mwiya mwiyab rakarak tikidiygwurik, aw Jisas Krais sibinin mwiya nimadi apawa dakuw, gwur kip dikik wukijibir tigwurik, adiy gwurak kwur-kidanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav dayadiy nyidim tikuw.

14 Aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy tigwuralik tikuw, duw taakw gwurak sapis jikin kwurdaak, aal gwur rakarak ada. Aw aal jaav ata simaka-kiladiygwurik God dikidi mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita ap tinadi Mawul bwu gwuraam rawun kwanaad.

15 Aw wun samab maa kitawa maaj wuki-wukik. Day vaat gwuraam kwiy-dadiygwur, gwur nuwukadiy duw takwaam viyasipakuw, jaav luwkuw kwurkuw, nuwukadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkuw, nuwukadiy duw takwak dayadiy viyakita yawiy jaal dakuw. Wun mwiya maa wanadiwun atampika akiy wuki-wukik gwuraam. Alik tikuw, samab atawa kwurwayik.

16 Aw li day gwuraam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdaak aw gwur Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuralik tikuw, aal gwuraam wap saygwurkik mwugiykina jaav maa. Aw Godak wayapiy as, aw gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy duw taakw tigwuralik tikuw.

17 Aw li di taay nyanaam ab *kotiy*-kida, God dikidiy duw takwaam, aw ata ata kwurkidadiy adiy God diki Viyakita Majik wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwaam?

18 God diki lapa nyigaam maaj ki javik kitawa wana:

"Aw li God adiy viyakita duw taakw kipa kwasa mwiy nyigil-kidadiy, ata ata adiy diki majik war-kwanadiy vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak?"

19 Aw God diki mawul wakila duw taakw gwuraam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurdakik, kip gwuradi Godak apawa wukijibir ada viyakita yawiy kwurik. Gwur gwuradiy miyawa sip diki tabaam atak. Di diki yitaka-didiygwur. Alik di bwunak gwuraam yarakara galab kwurkidadiygwurik.

5

Yarakara van ada adiy duw takwak God kwiy-didiygwur dayaam galab kwurkwurik.

1 Wun kwasa maaj wakir gwur duwak. Adiy God dikidiy duw takwaam yitaypika duw tikwanadiyik. Wunabab God dikidiy duw takwaam yitaypika duw tinadiwun. Wun wunabir kapa milaar vituwdiy adiy Jisas Kraisaam kwurdadiy miyawa kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav dikim viyasipadaal sikir. Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyaam dikidi apawa gilabadiy maykaal wakwukinaad. Aw wun wukijibir tikwanadiwun wun gwurawa nakamwiyib adi apawa gilabadiy am kwurkibana.

2 God bwu kwiy-didiygwurik dikidiy nuwukadiy duw taakw dayaam galab kwurg-wurkik. Adiy *sipsip* aam van tinadiy duw kaytik, atampik gwur yarakara galab akwur kidiy duw takwaam. Atawa ki yawiy rakarak tikwana mawulawa titaay, akwur God diki mawul walil pik. Aw ki yawiy kip God gwurak ki yawiy akwur wakuw wadik kwurgwuraba. Aw gwur adiy kwurkigwuradiy sanak mawul wuki-yaay, aw kip mawul wukikuw, aal yawiy dayak akwur.

3 Samab adiy galab kwurgwuradiy duw takwaam nimadib wasap wasap van titikwa. Aw gwur kip adi yarakara kwakigwuradi viyakita yabir dayak asimak aw dayabab atawa kwadakikik.

4 Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, adi Yitaypika Van Tikwanadi Duw Jisas Krais di maykaal wakwudik, di gwurak jaab ti maarkinadiy apawa gilabadiy kwiy-kidadiygwur.

5 Gwur badiy duw, gwuradiy yitaypika duw dayadiy majib lakwu-lakwub ada. Alik tikuw, gwur miyawa kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwurkuw, awarwa awarwa sugwiyaan akwur. Ki maaj God diki lapa nyigaam rina:

"God mama nib adiy day dayadiy kapa sipak sakwar sakwar tikwanadiy duw takwak. Aw adiy kwusida-takaan tikwanadiy duw takwak di sukwasukw kwurkwanaad."

6 Gwuradiy mawul kwusida-takaan tikir mwugiykuw gwur gwura God diki mwiya
ap tikwana tabaam adakw aw mwiyir di gwuraam galab kwurdikik. Aw li gwur
atawa kwurkigwura, aal di diki mawul yikida nyaam, di gwuradiy saam kirasitaka-
kidadiygwur.
7 Gwura danik wukitaay titaay, di galab kwur-kwadadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, adiy
gwuradiy mawulaam rikinadiy vaat kip dikik miyawa akwiy.
8 Kip yarakara van ada. Adi kaam yasitaay wapiy jaan kwiy viyasipan kikir kwakiyi
kwakiya-kwanadi muw kaytik, atampik gwuradi mama nib Satan ada miyawa tamiyaar
tiytiyaan tikwanaad, duw takwak kwakiyi kwakiyan. Adiy di kaykiti-jibir tikidadiyik.
Alik tikuw, gwur yarakara ada dikik.
9 Apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir ada. Atawa tigwuralik tikuw, alik gwur apawa Satanak
ada di gwuradiy Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwuradiy mawul vasisadak-dadiygwurik.
Aw gwur bwu lakwugwura aw gwura duw takwadanik maa di jawjaay kwur-
kwadadiygwurik. Di atawa yawiyda kwurkwanaad adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
miyawa kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw takwak. Dayak kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav
yidakikik mwugiy-kwadadiy, aal gwurak tan kwurdil pikibada.
10 Adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav day gwuraam kwasa mwiy tikuw, ata kwusikinadiy.
Aw God ap kwiykuw, sugwiyaan kwur-kidadiygwurik aw Satan mwiyir rav maa gwu-
raam kakil-kakilik. God, adi miyawa sukwasukw kwur-kwanadiy mawul dayadiy mwiya
Maaw, di tasakwu-dadiygwurik mwiya mwiyab mwiy viyakita mwiy kwagwurkikik
mwiya viyakita yabib nakamwiyib Jisas Krais wukin nyanyi nyanyi. Di gwuraam mwiyir
mwugiykuw, ap gwurak kwiy-kidadiygwur kip apawa kwajibir kwagwurkikik.
11 Miyawa ap adiy God dikidiy-adiy nyanyi nyanyi tijibir tikwanadiy. Mwiya maaj-al.

Pita diki wayapiy sidil maaj.

12 Silvanus, nyanadi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa duw, adi mwiya mwiyab
Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw dikik yarakara mwiya viyakita yawiy kwurkwanadi
duw, di wunak sugwiyaan kwurkuw, gwurak ki kwasa lapa nyig dikik watuwdiy
maaj sukwudaal. Wun ki lapa nyig wayakituwa aw mwiyir gwuradiy mawulaam
sisuwlikik apawa Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tigwurkikik tikuw. Wun bwu mwiya mwiyab
watuwdiygwurik God dikidiy duw takwaam sukwasukw kwurkwadalik, ki gwurak
sukwutuwa maaj sugwiyaan kwur-kiladiygwurik kip apawa diki gwurak yikwada
mawul ab kwagwurkikik.
13 Adiy gwura pika Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy Bapilan tipa kidiy gwalugwa duw
taakw, God dikidiy duw taakw tidakikik tasakwudidiy day gwurak wayapiy sinadiy.
Wunadi nyan God dikidi gwalugwum, Mak ab gwurak wayapiy sinaad.
14 Aw gwur awarwa awarwa mawul yikwagwuralik tikuw, wayapiy sikir tikuw, taab
awarwa awarwa akwur. Wun Godak bas situwaad gwurak diki kwusida-takaan tikwana
mawul kwiydikik, adiy Jisas Krais dikidiy tinadiyik.

PITA
Vitiya Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Simon Pita-adiwun. Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw tikuw, diki maaj karay-
kwanadi duw-adiwun. Wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa gwur Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy
duw takwak. Gwurak gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy mawul, nyanadiy
Godak wukijibir tikwabanadiy mawula pik, subw yinadiy dikik. Jisas Krais nyanadi God,
nyanadi nyanaam Nyigildi Duw, diki mwiyir tikwana mawulaar di nyanadiy mawulaam
sisuwdidiyan nyan atawa Godak wukijibir tibakikik.
2 Aw wuna mawul wana gwur miyawa yarakara lakwugwurkik nyanadi Godawa
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam. Aw gwur birkim lakwukuw, mwiyir birab kwurgwurkik
aal birakibir sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulawa kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul. Abir
mawul kwurkuw, bir sisuw-kibirabir gwuradiy mawulaam yitaypik tibirkikik.

God tasakwu-didiyan.

3-4 Jisas Krais nyanak akiy kwiytakadik dikik wukijibir tibakikik, nyan diki akiy majik
mayaakw kwadiyan diki apawa tugwaam nana mawul am kwurkwurik. Aw nyan diki
apawa tugwaam nana mawul vibalik tikuw, nyan bwu lakwubana dikidiy takadidiy
aban mwiya mwiyab tikidiy. Aw adiy takadidiy aban nyanak wadidiyan nyan kidi kupw
wapabaak, God viyakita mwiy sukwasukw kwurkidadiyan. Aw nyan adiy takadidiy
abanik wukijibir tibalik tikuw, nyan lakwubana Jisas Krais di diki kapa ap nyanak
kwiydil nyan viyakita yabib kwabakikik. Nyan gwurak kaliva-banadiygwurik gwur
Godaam lakwukuw, di gwuraam nyigil-dikik adiy Godak lakwu maarnadiy duw taakw
dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa sukw tabaam tigwurik.
5-7 Aw God atawa gwura danik kwurdilik tikuw, dikik wukijibir tikuw, wagawa yawiy
akwur titaay mwiya viyakita duw taakw tikir. Aw a jaav maa rav. Aw ata maa, mwiya
mwiyab Godaam lakwun ada. Aw ata maa, gwur gwuradiy kapa mawulaam yarakara
van tikir ada. Aw ata maa, kip apawa Godak wukijibir ada duw taakw gwuraam
mwugiydaak ab gwuradiy mawul warapiy-gwurkik, kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav gwurak
kwurdaak. Aw ata maa, adi Godaam mwugiydik rakarak tikwadadi yabib ada. Aw ata
maa, gwur gwuradiy kapa Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak viyakita
mawul ada. Aw ata maa, dayak mawul yan ada.
8 Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw li adiy mawul sisuw-kidanadiygwurik nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaam mwiya mwiyab lakwu-yakigwurkik, gwur dikik viyakita
yawiy kwur-kidiygwur adiy mawul gwuradiy mawulaam yitaypik tidaak.
9 Aw atawa kwar maarkinadiy duw taakw day jawjaay kwakwanadiy mil kwaki-
kwanadiy duw yabim tatapay pakin yikwadana pik. Aw day bwu wukimardaal dayadiy
tayir yidadiy vaal God bwutaay yibwiy-didiy day tugwaam nadakikik.
10 Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, alik tikuw, yawiy wagawa akwur
aw simaka-simakak God bwu tasakwujibira-didiygwurik di dikidiy nyanugw tigwurkikik
waan. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aal gwur samab vakir maa.
11 Atawa kwurin napagwurik, God di mayaakw kwakidadiygwurik adi nyanadi
Yitaypika nyanaam Nyigildi Duw Jisas Krais nyanyi nyanyi van tikidadi tipaar wula-
wulaak. Aw adi adwur tipaar yikwadanadi yaab gwurak kajaan tikwanaad.
12 Aw gwur adiy jaav yarakara dayaam lakwu-gwuraal ab dayaam kaykiti-jibir
tigwuraal ab wun aal kip kidiy javib wajibir tikituwadiygwurik aw ata wukimarik-
gwuradiy.
13-14 Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais bwu lakatiy-yakin wadidiwun wun kidi
kupwaam mwiya simiy kwu maa waan. Aka yabiyib kiyakinadiwun. Aw kip nyi bap van
kwatuwa sikirib, wun kip wajibir tikituwadiygwurik adiy javik aw ata gwur wukimarik-
gwuradiy.
15 Wun akiy jaab samasam kwiytaka-kituwadiygwur kidiy javik. Aw wun kiyatuwik,
aw gwur kidiy kaliva-tuwadiy javib wukin kariya-gwurkik.

Nyan bwu nyan nyanadiy kapa milaar Jisas Krais diki mwiya ap vibaal.

16 Aw nyan gwurak kalivabaak aal nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki apawa
kidi kupwaar sibinin maa dakidalik, nyan mwiya mwiyaba maajal gwurak wakwabana.
Nyan adi kipa wasakiy majir akis bwula-kwanadiyan. Aw nyan bwu nyan nyanadiy
kapa milaar diki mwiya nima ap vibaal.
17-18 Nyan nyana dikiwa nakamwiyib tidiyan adi God dadi nibwukim. Tibaak, aw
dikidi Asaay God dikidi nyan Jisas kirasisuw takadil maaj wukibaal. Diki apaar Jisas

Kraisaam mwugiydik, nyi kaytik lamaad. Nyan nyana kap nyan nyanadiy kapa wanir Asaay God diki bwula maaj wukibaal adawur tipab tikuw bwuladik. Aal ap liki maaw tipab. Di kitawa waad, “Kad ad wunadi Nyan-ad. Adi mawul yituwaad. Wun mwiya mwiyab dikik rakarak tinadiwun.”

19 Aw adiy nyan vikuw wukibadiy javik tikuw, nyan mwiya mwiyab lakwujibira-bana adiy God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy Jisas Kraisak bwula-dadiy maaj adiy mwiya mwiyaba maaj-adiy. Gwur adiy majik yara awuk. Aw day tuwaay kaytik gaan van tikwana tamiyaam lama-kwala pik, dayadiy maaj nyanaam sugwiyaan kwur-kwadanadiyan aw mwiyir lakwubakik pakwun rikwanadiy maaj. A tuwaay kip laman aw yin aal ganiba tugwiy warkwala sikir. Aw aal ganiba tugwiy warlik, gwur ata yabiyib lakwugwura ganib aka yabiyib tikina waan. Aw gwur atawa miyawa jaav mwiyir vikirakiy-kigwuradiy. Aw Jisas Krais aal ganiba tugwiy kitik, nyanadiy mawulaam rawun kwakuw, sisuw-kwadadiyan lakwubakik aka waribab tina aal Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar sibinin yakidadi nyi waan.

20-21 God diki lapa nyigaam dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy sukwu-dadiy maaj rinadiy. Adiy duw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar adiy maaj maa sakw. Aw duw nakab di diki kap atampika maaj wawu maa rav. Aw God dikidi Mawul dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik, day ata God diki maaj wasapwiydiy.

2

Suwaal takatak tikinadiy gaba maja duw yakinadiy gwuradiy nyidim.

1 Tayir adiy nyaam God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw kaytik apap apap tidiy duw ab tidiy God dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim. Atampik, adiy suwaal takatak tikinadiy gaba maja duw takwak bwulakinadiy, “Kal God diki mwiya maajal,” wataay. Adiy bwula-kidanadiy maaj duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sar kwurkinadiy. Aw adi van tikwanadi duw di dayadiy dayaam van tinadiy valik kiyakuw yapiyik, dikik ab adiy duw dayadiy bwan kwiykidanaad. Jayib nak God dayaam miyawa mwiya jawjaay kwiykidadiy aw adiy kwurkidanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik tikuw.

2 Adiy duw day bwal as kaytik titaay, vaal yiyi tikwanadiy. Aw day nuwukadiy duw takwaam sisuw-kidanadiy daya pik yabim tidakikik. Atawa kwurtaay, day adiy nuwukadiy dayadiy sukwaam vikwanadiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kwanadiy, day adi God dikidi viyakita yabik wajibay-dakik.

3 Adiy duw taakw day dayadiy kapa mawulaar wukikidanadiy maaj adiy gwurak wakidanadiy, aw mwiyir gwuraam gwiyipik tikuw aw gwur dayak saan kwiygwurkik wataay. Mwiya tayir God, dayadi *Jas*, tasakwu-jibiradidiy kupwarapa vaat kwurdakik. Aw aal kupwarapa vaat aka dayak kip kavin rina.

4 Tayir adiy God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw vaal yidaak, di, “Jaaw vaal yikwadiy,” waan maa wu. Di dayaam kwurkuw, aal vaat kwurkidana tamiyaar yakisada-didiy. Aw alim day adiyka kip adi nyi si maarin gaanda tipaam kwaya-nadiy. Kitaan-ab adi God dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi nyak kavin.

5 Tayir Nawa nyaam adiy duw taakw vaal yidaak, God di jaaw vaal yikwadiy waan maa wu. Di miyawa viyasipa-didiy adi nimadi guwaar. Guw kikuw, kiyadiy. Apaar Nawa, adi adiy duw takwak kalivaad yarakara mwiya viyakita yabib kwadakikik, di diki takwawa dikidiy nyanugw mugwul dayadiy takwawa God nyigil-didiy.

6 Tayir kibir vitiya Satam-awa Gamara tipa kidiy duw takwaam tasakwun napakuw kiyadakik dayadiy valik, di abir vitiya tip yiyaar sipakwu-dibir. Atawa kwurkuw, di ata simakadadiyan adiy vaal yiyi tikinadiy miyawa duw takwaam kwurkidadi yaab.

7 Aw God abir vitiya tip sipakwuk tikuw, di nyigildid Lat. Lat di mwiya viyakita duw-ad. Adi awarwa awarwa titaay vaal yiyi tidiy abir vitiya tipa kidiy duw taakw kwadadi yaab Lat diki mawulaam vaat yad.

8 Nyanyi kidi mwiya viyakita duw kip dayawa dayadiy nyidim kwataay, vitaay, wukididiy adiy miyawa duw taakw awarwa awarwa titaay vaal yidadiy maaj. Aw alik aal jaav diki mawulaam sisuwlik, diki mawul kapakap tal.

9 Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana Yitaypika Duw God adiy mwiya viyakita duw takwaam nyigil nyigil yaab lakwukwanaad adiy kupwarapa javik adiy dayaam lagwu-kwanadiyik vaal yidakikik. Awarabab di lakwukwanaad adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam vaat kwiykwiyik, aw yin aal dikidi nimadi *kot* rikida nyi yakila nyab.

10 Aw adiy duw taakw day God diki majik sarkinadiy day dayadiy kupwarapa mawul warkidanadiy javik kwurkwurik, atampika duw takwaam God mwiya nimadi vaat kwiykidadiy.

Adiy suwaal maaj kalivakinadiy duw sakwar sakwar tikuw, day yaag maa sapis jikin kwurkwurik God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duwak ab.
11 Aw adiy God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw dayadiy ap adiy suwaal maaj kalivakwanadiy duwaam kakilnadiy. Aw adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw day Godak dayaam parsakiy maaj kwurin maa karay. Awarab dayaam sapis jikin maa kwar.
12 Adiy suwaal maaj kaliva-bagwukwanadiy duw dayadiy mawul adiy sapiy bwal as dayadiy mawula pik-adiy. Adiy *animal* day mabirir wulataay, kip kiyakwanadiy. Aw adiy duw day wajibay maaj bwulakwanadiy adiy day daya mwiyir lakwu maarkwadanadiy javik. Adiy duw day kupwaraap tikuw, miyawa jawjaay tikidiy adiy sapiy *animal* kwurkwadana pik.
13 Aw adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa javik tikuw, God ab dayak maa sibinin vaat kwiykidadiy. Adiy day dayadiy mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkinadiy duw taakw day gaan-adika atawa maa kwar. Day nyi ab atawa kwurkwanadiy. Kwurkuw, gwuradiy nyidim day tugwaam nanadiy wapwiyim tina tik kitik, adiy duw taakw gwuradiy saam sar kwurkinadiy. Gwur Kristen duw taakw vagaluwkuw kamnaagw kikir, gwurawaan ab kamnaagw ran kikidana aal day gwuraam ab gwiyip kwurbagwu-kidanadiygwurik. Aw aal jaav li mwugiykiladiy day rakarak tidakikik.
14 Day kip nimadib takwak vivika-kwanadiy. Dayadiy mawul adiy takwak samasam warkwanadiy dayaam kwurik. Day nuwukadiy duw dayadiy takwaam vaal yikir. Takwak mawul warjibir tikwanadiy. Day adiy mawul ap ti maarkwanadiy taakw dayaam niki suwaal niki suwaal takataay, lagwu-kwadanadiy dayaam kwurik. Day dayadiy kapa mawulaam walakwudanadiy saan samasam kwurik dayadiy kapa sipak. Aw day atawa kwurkwadanalik tikuw, God bwu tasakwujibira-didiy day vaat kwurdakik.
15 Adiy duw day bwu wapadaad adi mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita yaab. Wapakuw, bwu jaaw yinadiy Bosor dikidi nyan Balaam mwiya tayir tididi yaba pika yabim tinadiy. Diki mawul sanak yidilik, alik di kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy kwurdidiy saan kwurik.
16 Kitawa God kipwu mwutaam yidid adiy dikidiy tididiy kupwarapa yabik tikuw. God *donki*-im mwugiydik, Balamak maaj duw majir bwuladid. Aw God mwiyir Balamaam mwugiydid aal diki kwurkwada kupwarapa yawiyik bwan kwiydikik tikuw.
17 Tipa guw guw kikir yasakwanadi duw tip nak kwurkuw, viyawutakuw kikir, vidil guw maa ti. Aw adiy duw a tip kitik-adiy. Samab akis duw takwaam sugwiyaan kwurkwanadiy, adiy viyakita javik mawul yitaay. Day baw tubw kaytik-adiy, aal nima mwar viyalikib, niki tamiyaar tiyi tiya-kwadana pik. Day akis viyakita mawul tikwanadiy. Aw viyakita yawiy ab akis kwurkwanadiy. God bwu tamiy tasakwudil adiy duwak, aal mwiya mwiyaba kip nyanyi gaan tijibir tikwana. Aal tamiy aka kip dayak kavin rina.
18 Adiy duw day sakwar sakwar mwiyir kipa maaj bwulakwanadiy. Day adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy javik yarik yikwadanadiy. Aw mwiyir dayaam kupwisaal kaytik dayaam lagwuk. Day atawa kwurkwanadiy adiy dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul kwulakwul wapakuw, Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwaam di dayaam nyigilik titaay.
19 Dayak kitawa wakwadanadiy. “Aw li gwur nyan wabanal pik kwurkigwura, gwur adiy gwur gwuradiy mawul kwurik warkidanadiy jaav jaaw kwurkwagwuradiy.” Adiy suwaal maaj kaliva-kwanadiy duw atawa wakwadana. Aw day daya vaal tabaam kwakwanadiy. Duw taakw-adiy dayaam van tinadiy jaav dayadiy tabaam tinadiy. Aw aal vaal, aal adiy duwaam van tina jaav. Day samab rav maa adi vaal likidi yaab wapawapak.
20 Aw li duw taakw nyanadi nyanaam Nyigildi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais-aam lakwun napakuw, adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw kwakwadanadi yaab wapakuw tikuw, aw li adi vaal likidi yaab dayaam kalakwu-kida maa, kalakwukuw, dayaam sisuwdik, kupwa javik vakirkidana aal day mwiya taay kwadalim ab kakilkuw, mwiya yitaypika kupwarapa yabim kwakinadiy.
21 Aw li day atawa kwurkidana, aal mwiya viyakita day adi mwiya viyakita yaab laakw maarin basa kasab tikik-dana aw dikim lakwukuw, maa aal God diki mwiya viyakita dayak kwiydil majik bwan kwiy-yaay.
22 Atawa kwurkuw, day ata simaka-kidanadiyan abir wakwabanabir vitiya maaj mwiya mwiyaba maaj-abir. Nyan kitawa wadiyan:
“As gwiyan napakuw, ginyir maa ata sibinin yinaad adi gwiyadaad kikir.”
Niki maaj ab kitawaana:
“Gwur bwal guw yarakara yakwutaka-gwurik, li sibinin maa yikina bala karakiyim alim timilik maa.”

Akaanaka. Atawa kwurkwanadiy adiy God diki majik wukijibir tikuw, maa dayadiy valik sibinin yikwanadiy.

3

Kitawa Jisas Krais sibinin dakinaad.

1-2 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, kal aal wunakil gwurak sukwutuwa jaav vitiya yay lapa nyiga. Kibir vitiya lapa nyigaam wun gwurak watuwadiygwurik adiy God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw sukwudadiy majik. Awarab nyanaam Nyigildi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais diki majik. Ki maaj di dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duwaar gwurak wadidiy. Aw wun gwurak aka wajibira-tuwadiygwurik. Aw mwiyir gwur yarakara mawul wukin kariya-gwurakik.

3 Taay mwiya taay, wun gwurak ki javik wajibirak. Aal nyaam, Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar sibinin da maardik nibway, adiy day dayadiy mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy jaav kwurtaay kwakinadiy duw wadiyka gwuradiy nyidim tikidiy. Titaay, gwuradiy nyidim wajibay-bagwukidiy.

4 Gwurak kitawa wakidanadiygwurik, "Jisas Krais di sibinin dakir maa aban takaad. Ay? Aw di akidada? Nyanadiy asayugw bwu kiya-yakidiy. Aw di maa nibway sibinin di ya. Miyawa jaav bas kidi kupw God yitakadik, tidaal pikibada tinadiy. Samab maa warapiy," waan.

5 Aw day ki javik aal mawul wukimar-dana. Mwiya bas adawur tubwaam rinadiy jaav yitakadidiy. Aw God majir bwulakuw, di kidi kupw yitakadid kipa guwaar. Di mwugiydik, adi nimadi kupw kipa nyidi nyidim guwaar warid. Warkuw, rad.

6 Aw ginyir God kidi kupw ata kipa guwaar miyawa sipakwudid.

7 Aw li God mwiya mwiyab wadilik tikuw, adiy adawur tubwaam tinadiy javawa adiy kidi ribanadi kupwaam tinadiy javawa day kip kavin aal di dayaam miyawa yiyaar sipakwu-takakida nyak. Aal nyi aal God adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam *kotiy* kuw, miyawa jawjaay dayaam kwurkida nyi-al.

8 Wunadiy kapa nyanugw, samab ki javim wukimar-wayik. Yitaypika Duw God diki milaam nyal nak awarabab nabiyir nabiyir 1000 abir nyi kapakap maa. Bir vitiy kilib rivriv-abir.

9 Nuwukadiy duw taakw kitawa wukikwanadiy, "Di mwiya kwasa kwasa tinaad sibinin yakida duw takwaam *kotiy* ik diki aban takadil pik." Aw di samab maa atawa ti. Aw diki kavin tida yaab aal mwiya viyakita. Di kwasik yinaad gwura duw taakw nakab di gwuraam jawjaay kwurkwurik. Miyawa duw takwak wukikuw, diki mawul wana day dayadiy valik miyawa bwan kwiyakidalik tikuw aw mwiyir di dayaam nyigil-kidadiy.

10 Adiy duw taakw laakw maarkwadana pik adi luwkuw kwurkwur tikwanadi duw yakida nyi, atampik day samab laakw maa aal Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar sibinin dakida nyi tikila nyi. Aw a nyi tikila nyaam mwiya mwiyab mwiya nimadi pipiliyad yakinaad. Aw adiy miyawa adawur tubwaam tinadiy jaav ata miyawa sapakwun tikidiy. Day miyawa yiy yankuw, miyawa kwusikidiy. Aw adiy jaav atawa miyawa sapakwun tidaak, aw kidi kupwawa miyawa dikim tinadiy jaav ab ata rimaki-kidiy.

11 Aw li God atawa adiy miyawa jaav sipakwu-kidalik tikuw, gwur yarakara mwiy viyakita God mawul yidadi yabib adakw. Jaal dayi daya-tikwa. Kip kwusida-takaan adakw.

12 Aw gwur aal kavin kwagwura ki Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyi tilikikik, gwur yarakara adi mwiya viyakita yabib adakw. Aw atawa kwurkigwura, gwur Godaam sisuwkigwuraad a nyi mwugiykida yabiyiba yabiyib tilikikik. Akaanaka. Aal nyi aal God miyawa tubwaam tinadiy javim yiy wapatakakida, day miyawa yankuw, luwiykuw, guw kaytik tidakikik.

13 Aw God bwu aban takjibira-didiyan di sibinin maa kwula tubwaam rikinadiy javawa kwula kupw yitaka-kidabir. Alim adiy mwiya viyakit viyakita javawa duw takwada kwakidiy. Alik tikuw, nyan aka kavin kwanadiyan adiy javik.

14 Alik tikuw, wunadiy kapa nyanugw, atawa mwiya maaj tilalik tikuw, aw gwur aal nyi tilikikik kavin kwagwuralik, yarakara adi mwiya viyakita yabib kwusida-takaan adakw Yitaypika Duw God diki milaam aw mwiyir di dikiwa mawul nak titak.

15 Aw God duw takwaam nyigilik kavitaay tidalik wukitaay ada aw day dayadiy valik bwan kwiyaki-danalik. Nyanadi Godak wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa duw, Pol, adi mawul yikwabanaad, aal dikik God kwiydil viyakita lakwun tikwana mawul kwurkuw, di aal javik maaj sukwudil gwurak.

16 Adiy miyawa di dikidiy sukwudidiy lapa nyigaam aal Jisas Krais sibinin dakida nyak
bwulakwadaal. Di ki wun bwulatuwa pikibada bwulakwanaad. Adiy dikidiy nuwukadiy
maaj dayadiy maaw maaj mwiyir ata ata lakwuk. Nuwukadiy jaal dakwanadiy
mwiyir laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day aal Pol sukwudil maaj liki maaw maaj
viyatamalkuw, niki maaj kaliva-kwadanadiy aw day mwiyir akis lakwu-kwadanalik
tikuw aal maaj liki maaw maaj. Aw day atawada kwurkwanadiy adiy nuwukadiy
God diki lapa nyigaam rikwanadiy majim ab. Atawa kwurkuw, day daya Godaam
sisuwdanaad dayaam vaat kwiydikik.
17 Aw wunadiy kapa nyanugw, nyan bwutaay wajibira-badiygwur kidiy suwaal maaj
kaliva-kwanadiy duwak gwur dayaam lakwu-gwurkik. Alik tikuw, yarakara adiy vaal
yiyi tikwanadiy duw suwaal kwurkuw, mwugiydaak, vakirik-nadiygwurik aal mwiya
mwiyaba majik yarakara wukijibir tigwurik.
18 Nyanadi Yitaypika Duw nyanaam Nyigildi Duw Jisas Kraisaam lakwun tikuw, diki
sukwasukw kwurkwana mawulab ap yiwarin ada dikim mwiyir lakwuk. May nyan,
dikik nibwul ab nyanyi nyanyi gaba maaj sukwunaak.

JON
Taay Sukwudil Maaj

Jisas Krais, di mawul likidi mwiya maaw-ad.

1 Nyan gwurak ki lapa nyig sukwubana Jisas Kraisak sikiybanaad Maaj-ad wataay.
Di mawul likidi mwiya maaw-ad. Di diki mwugiydikib miyawa jaav kip nyi bap van
kwakwanadiy. Mwiya mwiya basa kasab di kip tad. Nyan diki bwula maaj wukibaal.
Aw nyan dim bwu vibaad nyan nyanadiy kapa milaar. Aw nyan nyana kaykitin ab
kwurbaad.
2 Aw di, adi mawul likidi mwiya maaw, nyanak maykaar wakwudik, vibaad. Nyan
diki mil mwutaam van napakuw, nyan gwurak aka dikik wabanadiygwurik. Nyan
dikik gwurak wabanadiygwurik, adi kip nyanyi kip kwaya-kwanadik, Asaay Godawa
nakamwiyib kwakuw.
3 Ayiy, nyan gwurak awarabab wabanadiygwurik nyan nyana bwu wukikuw adiy jaav
kapa milaar vibadiy waan, aw gwur nyanawa mwiyir mawul nak tigwurkikik. Tikuw,
ki nyan mwiya mwiyab mawul nak tibana pik nyanawa Asaay Godawa di dikidi Nyan
Jisas Krais wukin tigwurkikik tikuw.
4 Nyan ki maaj gwurak sukwubana aw gwur rakarakawa wapwurukwun tigwurik aw
nyanabab atawa titak.

Kapaba yaab vitiy-abir.

5 Ki God dikidi Nyinib wukibaal maaj aal maa gwurak aka wabanaal. Di nyanak yarik
yididiyan God diki mwiya maaw. God di adiy miyawa viyakit viyakita javida dayadi
mwiya maaw-ad. Simsim vaal likidi yaab dikim samab maa ri.
6 Aw li nyan kip vaal yijibir tikibana, aal a kip ganim kwaya-napikal. Aw li nyan
kitawa wakibana nyan mwiya mwiyab mawul nak tinadiyan Godawa waan, aw ata
adiy kwurkibanadiy javawa wukikibanadiy maaj, adiy mwiya jaav ti maa. Kip suwaal
tikinadiy.
7 Aw li nyan adi mwiya mwiyaba mwiya viyakita yabib kwakibana God kaytik, aal
mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakita yabib kwabana aka. Aw nyan kipa nyada tipaam kwaya-
napikal. Atawa kwurkuw, nyan mwiya mwiyab nak awarwa awarwa tinadiyan. Aw adi
dikidi nyan Jisas Krais kiyadik, adi wakwudi dikidi nyikiyir adiy miyawa nyan yibadiy
vaal miyawa yibwiyaki-dadiy.
8 Aw li nyan kitawa wakibana, “Nyan simsim vaal maa ti,” waan, aw aal nyan nyanaam
suwaal kwurkuw, aw aal God diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj nyanaam aal li maa ri.
9 Aw li nyan adiy nyan nyanadiy vaal wasapwiykibana, aw God dikidi yaab mwiya
mwiyab tidalik tikuw, di nyanadiy vaal yibwiy-kidadiy. Ayiy, di adiy miyawa nyanadiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa yaab yibwiykidadiy nyanadiy mawul tugwaam nadakikik.
10 God bwutaay waad miyawa duw taakw vaal yikwanadiy wakuw. Aw li nyan kitawa
wakibana, nyan samab maa vaal yi waan, aal nyan Godak di mwiya suwaal takatak
tikwanaad waan wanapik-al. Aw li nyan kitawa wakibana, “Nyan samab maa vaal
nibway yi,” waan, aal God diki viyakita maaj nyanadiy mawulaam samab maa ri. Alik
titaay, atawa bwulanadiyan.

2

Jisas Krais di diki nyanaam sugwiyaan kwurkwanaad.

1 Wunadiy kwasa nyanugw, wun ki maaj gwurak sukwutuwa gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwurik, aw ata vaal yikik-nadiygwurik. Aw li nyana duw nakab vaal yidik, aal nyan
Jisas Krais-ad kwurbanaad, adi simsim vaal ti maarnadi duw, di nyanaam sugwiyaan
kwurdikik. Di apawa Asaay Godak bas sikidaad nyana danik tikuw.
2 Jisas Krais di diki ad Godaam sisuw-kwanaad nyanadiy valim yibwiydikik. Tayir di
adiy vaal Godak vaal kwurtakaad di dikidi nyikiyir. Nyanadiy vaalda maa, aw adiy dikik
wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy valik ab.
3 Aw li nyan God diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikibana, aw nyan dim ata mwiyir
lakwukibanaad.
4 Aw li duw taakw, “Wun Godaam bwu lakwu-tuwaad,” waan wakuw, aw day diki
majib lakwu-lakwub ti maarkidana, adiy duw taakw mwiya suwaal kwurkwur-adiy.
God diki mwiya mwiyaba maaj samab dayaam maa ri.

5 Aw adiy God diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy, aal day Godaam mwiya mwiyaba
viyakita yabir mawul yikwadanaad. Akaanaka, nyan mwiyir lakwu-kwabana nyan God
dikidiy-adiyan wataay.
6 Aw li duw taakw kitawa wakidana, “Nyan God dikidiy-adiyan,” waan, day ata adi
Jisas Krais kidi kupwaam kwadidi sikir adi kwadidi viyakita yaba pika yabib kwakwadiy.

Jon maaj sukwudil kwula jaav kwurbakik.

7 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, ki gwurak sukwutuwa kwakigwuralik
maaj aal kwula maaj maa. Gwur kwurgwuril basa kasab Godak wukijibir tigwuril nyab.
8 Awarab ki gwurak sukwutuwa maaj aal gwurak kwulakwul tikina. Duw taakw-adiy
Jisas Krais kwurdidiy yawiyib van napakuw, awarabab adiy gwur kwurgwuradiywa
aw day ata lakwukinadiy aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj-al waan. Ayiy, aal ganda tipaam
kwakwana nyi aka bwu gwaan warna. Aal nyanaam lamakwana mwiya mwiyaba nyi
likidi mwiya maaw, aad Jisas Krais-ad.
9 Aw li duw taakw kitawa wakidana, “Nyan nyada tipaam kwakwanadiyan,” waan, aw
li day adiy nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kupwaraap
sapwurapa mawul tikidana, adiy duw taakw adiy samab nyada tipaam maa kwu. Day
kip kitaan ab ganim kwanadiy-adiy.
10 Adiy day dayadiy kapa Godak wukijibir tikwadanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak mawul
yikwanadiy duw taakw, day adiy nyada tipaam kwakwanadiy duw taakw. Day miyawa
jaav yarakara vikuw, day samab valim vakir maa.
11 Aw adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kupwaraap sapwurapa
mawul tikinadiy duw taakw, day ganim kwadana pik kwakwanadiy. Aw atawa ganim
kwakuw, day samab riv maa mwiya yaab lakwu-lakwuk. Aw day adiy mil kwaki-
kwanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwakwanadiy.
12 Wunadiy kwasa nyanugw, aw Jisas Krais diki danik tikuw, God bwu gwuradiy vaal
yibwiydidiy. Aal java danik tikuw, wun ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwutuwa.
13 Gwur asayugw, adi basa kasab kip kwakwanadi Jisas Kraisaam lakwu-gwuralik
tikuw, alik wun gwurak ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa. Gwur badiy duw ab, aw gwur bwu
Satanaam kakil-gwuralik tikuw, gwurak ab wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa.
14 Gwur nyanugw ab, aw gwur Asaay Godaam lakwu-gwuralik tikuw, wun gwurak
lapa nyig bwutaay sukwutuwil. Aw asayugw ab, aw gwur adi basa kasab kip nyi bap
van kwadi Jisas Kraisaam lakwu-gwuralik tikuw, wun bwutaay sukwutuwil gwurak.
Gwur badiy duw, aw gwur ap tigwuralik tikuw, aw God diki maaj gwuradiy mawulaam
rilalik tikuw, gwur bwu Satanaam kakilgwurid, aw wun gwurak ab lapa nyig bwutaay
sukwutuwil.

Kidi kupwa kidiy javik mawul yitikwa.

15 Samab kidi kupwa javik mawul yitikwa, adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw
taakw kwurik mawul yikwadanadiy javik. Aw li gwur adiy javik mawul yikigwura, aal
gwur samab Asaay Godak mawul maa yi.
16 Adiy kupwa kidiy jaav, adiy jaav duw taakw vikuw mawul warkwadana kwurik,
adiy jaav duw taakw adiy day dayadiy niki jaav niki javik mawul rakarak titaay sakwar
sakwar tikwanadiy. Aw atampika mawul liki maaw aal Asaay Godab maa yay. Samab
maa. Aal kidi vaal wapwurukwun riladi kupwab yana.
17 Kidi kupwawa adiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mawul aya simiy ti maa ya. Adiyka
yabiyib kwusikinadiy. Aw adiy God wada pik kwurkwanadiyda kip nyanyi kwaya-
kinadiy.

Jisas Krais dikidi Mama Nib

18 Kwasadiy nyanugw, Jisas Krais dikidi sibinin yakida nyi aka walibab tinaad. Aw
gwur bwu lakwugwura adi Jisas Krais dikidi Mama Nib yakida maaj. Samasama Jisas
Krais dikidiy mama nib tidiy duw bwu yadiy. Aw atawa lakwukuw, aal jaav nyanadiy
mawulaam sisuwlik, ata lakwubana aal kidi ribanadi kupw miyawa sipakwu-kida nyi
aka walibab tina waan.
19 Aw adiy duw adiy day kita Jisas Krais dikidiy mama nib-adiy, day nyan aal Jisas
Kraisak wukijibir tinadiy duw takwawa mawul nak ti maardalik tikuw, day bwu
nyanaam viyamay-danadiyan. Aw li day nyanawa mawul nak tikik-danaal, aal day
nyanawa nakamwiyib tikik-nadiy. Aw day bwu viyamay-danadiyan. Alik aw nyan
mwiyir lakwubana day duw nakab mawul nak nyanawa maa ti waan.
20 Aw gwur aal adiy Jisas Krais God dikidi Mawul kwiydidiy duw taakw-adiygwurik.
Alik tikuw, gwur abab rivi-nadiygwurik miyawa jaav dayadiy mwiya maaw lakwu-
lakwuk.

21 Aw wun gwurak ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa, aw gwur adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy jaav
maa laakw wakuw, wun maa ki lapa nyig sakw. Aw gwur aal bwu lakwu-gwuradiy.
Aw adiy mwiyir tikwanadiy javawa awarabab adiy mwiyir ti maarkwanadiy jaav bwu
lakwu-gwuradiy. Gwur lakwugwura suwaal maaj aal mwiya kapaba aal mwiya majim.
22 Aw sikadaadad adi suwaal takatak tikwanadi duw? Adi suwaal takatak tikwanadi
duw aad adi kitawa wakwanaad-ad, "Jisas di adi God Tasakwudidi Duw maa," waan. Adi
atawa lakw wakwanadi duw, aad Jisas Krais dikidi mwiya mama nib-ad, Asaay Godawa
dikidi Nyinik lakw wakuw.
23 Adiy Jisas Kraisak lakw wakwanadiy duw taakw, day Godak ab lakw wakwanadiy
dayadi Asaay tidikikik. Aw adiy Jisas Kraisak mayaakw kwakwanadiy duw taakw, day
Godab kwurkwadanaad dayadi Asaay tidikikik.

God di dikidi Mawul nyanak kwiydid miyawa jaav kalivadikik.

24 Aw alik gwur gwurakil yarakara. Aal basa kasab wukigwuril viyakita maaj kip
gwuradiy mawulaam rawun kwakwa. Aw atawa kwurkigwura, gwur mwiya mwiyab
mawul nak Asaay Godawa dikidi Nyinwa tikinadiygwurik.
25 Aw kikaanaka Jisas Krais aban takadil jaav nyanak kwurik. Di aban takadil
nyanaam mwugiyik mwiya viyakita mwiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kip kwayabakik.
26 Wun ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa gwurak wajibirak adiy gwuraam titaay suwaal takak
tikinadiy duwak.
27 Aw Jisas Krais bwu dikidi Mawul gwurak kwiydil aw mwiyir gwuraam sugwiyaan
kwurik tikuw. Aw li dikidi Mawul kip gwuraam rawun kwadik, gwur saal yi maa
nuwukadiy duw gwuraam kalivak. Aw dikidi Mawul gwurak miyawa jaav kalivakidadiy.
Aw adiy kalivakidadiy jaav adiy suwaal jaav maa. Mwiya mwiyaba jaav-adiy. Aw
atawa tikina, gwur dikidiy majib lakwu-lakwub ada gwur kip Jisas Kraisawa rawun
tigwurkikik.
28 Ayiy, wunadiy kwasa nyanugw, kip Jisas Krais wukin mwiya mwiyab nak kaytik
tijibir ada. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw aal sibinin kidi kupwaar dakida Nyaam
nyan mwiya rakarak tikidiyan, diki mwutamaam vikuw, wap say maarin pakwun ti
maarkuw.
29 Aw li gwur lakwu-kigwura God di miyawa mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakitad waan
wakuw, aal awarabab lakwu-kigwuradiy adiy miyawa viyakita jaav kwurkwanadiy duw
takwaam day adiy God dikidiy nyanugw-adiy waan.

3

Nyan God dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan.

1 Awuk! Asaay God bwu waad nyan dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan waan. Aw nyan dikidiy
nyanugw-adiyan. Diki nyanak yikwada mawul aal mwiya nimaalal. Aw alik tikuw, adiy
Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day nyanaam samab maa laakw.
2 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, nyan bwu God dikidiy nyanugw
tinadiyan. Aw nyan mwiyir maa laakw ginyir ata ata tikinadiyan. Aw God a jaav maa
simak nibway. Aw ki javada aal mwiya mwiyab lakwubana. Jisas Krais sibinin dakidalik
aw dikim nyan mwiyir van napakuw, aal di diki tikida mil mwutamaam nyan ata mwiya
mwiyab di diki pik tikinadiyan.
3 Ababa duw taakw day atawa wukijibir tikwanadiy, day yarakara kwurkwanadiy
aw dayadiy mawul tugwaam nan titaay aal Jisas Krais diki mawul tugwaam nakwana
pikibada tidakikik.
4 Vaal liki mwiya maaw aal God diki *lo* majim sarkwanaal. Alik tikuw, adiy miyawa
vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw day God diki *lo* majim sarkwanadiy.
5 Aw gwur lakwugwura Jisas Krais di kidi kupwaar dadil aw di mwiyir miyawa duw
taakw valim yibwiyik. Aw di simsim vaal nakab yi maardilik tikuw, aal di rivid atawa
kwurkwurik.
6 Alik tikuw, adiy miyawa nak Jisas Krais wukin tikwanadiy duw taakw vaal akis
yikwanadiy. Adiy vaal yikwanadiy duw taakw day aal samab dikim maa sitakiraan ab
ti. Aw dikim ab maa lakwun ab ti.
7 Kwasadiy nyanugw, samab duw taakw gwuraam suwaal kwurdakik mayaakw
kwatikwa. Jisas Krais di mwiya mwiyab di mwiya viyakit-ad. Di diki pik adiy mwiya
viyakita yabim kwakwanadiy duw taakw God diki milaam mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit
tikwanadiy.
8 Mwiya basa kasab Satan di vaal yiyi tad. Alik tikuw, adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw
taakw adiy dikidiy-adiy. Adi God dikidi Nyan kidi kupwaar dada maaw aal aw di Satan
dikidiy yawiyim miyawa sipakwuk tikuw.

9 God dikidiy nyanugw akis valim kaykiti-jibir tikwanadiy. Aw day God dikidiy
nyanugw tikuw, di diki mawul kwurdanalik tikuw, day diki pik tidanalik, day samab
valim akis kaykiti-jibir tikwanadiy.
10 Kitawa God dikidiy nyanugwawa Satan dikidiy nyanugw kapab tinadiy. Adiy mwiya
viyakita yabim kwu maartaay, Kristen duw takwak mawul yi maarkwanadiy duw taakw,
day adiy samab God dikidiy maa.

Gwur awarwa awarwa mawul ay.

11 Aal Jisas Kraisak bwula maaj basa kasab wukigwuril nyab, gwur ki maaj wukigwuril
nyan awarwa awarwa mawul yiyak waan.
12 Nyan Atam dikidi nyan Kan kaytik tibaba. Di Satan dikid-ad. Mwiya mwiyab
di dikidi kapa nyamwusim viyasipadid. Aw agwa javik tikuw, Kan di dikidi kapa
nyamwusim viyasipadid? Aw di diki Kan kip vaal yijibir tikuw, aw di lakwudil di dikidi
nyamwus mwiy viyakita yabim kwadilik tikuw.
13 Alik tikuw, Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw, samab mawul pitaan
wartikwa Kan dikidi nyamwusik tidil mawula pik adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy
duw taakw gwurak kupwarapa mawul tidaak.
14 Aw li nyan nyanadiy mawul warapiy maarik-bana, aal God ginyir tasakwuk-dadiyan
dikik mwiya kapab tikuw, nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap kwayabakik. Aw nyan aal nyan
nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak mawul yikwanadiyan. Aw
a jaav simaka-ladiyan nyan bwu nyanadiy mawul warapiy-badiy aw nyan nakamwiyib
Godawa nyanyi kip kwaya-kinadiyan waan. Aw adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul
yi maarkwanadiy duw taakw, adiy duw taakw-adiy Godaam kajakuw, nyanyi nyanyi
mwiya kupwaraap kwayakinadiy-adiy.
15 Aw li duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak
kupwarapa mawul wukikidana, aal day adi duwaam viyasipa-kwanadi duw diki mawula
pik tikinadiy. Aw gwur bwu lakwu-gwura, God atampika duw takwaam akis tasakwu-
kwanaad dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik tikuw.
16 Jisas Krais di nyana danik tikuw, kiyaad. Atawa kwurkuw, di simaka-didiyan
mawul nuwukadiy duw takwak yiyak liki mwiya mwiyaba maaw. Nyanabab jaaw nyan
nyanadiy kapa Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak ab kiyak mayaakw
kwanaak.
17 Aw li duw taakw samasam niki jaav niki jaav tikuw, aw adiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw niki jaav niki javik saal yidaak, dayak kipa milada
vikidana, aal day Godak samab maa mawul yi.
18 Kwasadiy nyanugw, nyan kipakip duw takwak nyan mawul yibanadiy waan kip
wakir, aw nyan mwiya mwiyab duw takwak mawul yikibana, aal nyan dayak adiy
kwurkibanadiy yawiyir simaka-naak dayak.

Nyanadiy mawul samab yaag maa God diki mwutamaam wakwukuw rasin titak.

19 Atawa kwurkuw, nyan ata lakwu-kinadiyan nyan adi miyawa mwiya tikwanadiy
jaav dayadi mwiya maaw tikwanadi God dikidiy-adiyan, waan. A javik tikuw, nyanadiy
mawul samab yaag maa God diki mwutamaam wakwukuw, rasin titak.
20 Aw li nyanadiy mawul nyanak wakidana nyan bwu vaal yidiyan waan aw God
miyawa jaav lakwudalik tikuw, di mwiya mwiyab adiy jaav miyawa lakwu-yakidadiy.
Adiy nyan mwiyir laakw maarkwabanadiy jaav ab lakwu-kwanaad.
21 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, aw li nyanadiy mawul nyanak nyan vaal
maa yi, waan wakidana, aal nyan samab yaag maa God diki milaam wakwukuw rasin
titak.
22 Aw nyan diki majib wuki-wukib tikuw, adiy di kwurbakik wadidiy javib kwur-
kwabanalik tikuw, di nyanak rakarak tikuw, di nyanak kwiykidadiyan adiy dikik bas
sikibanadiy jaav.
23 Kikaanaka nyanak kwurbakik wadil jaav. Di wadidiyan di dikidi Nyan Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir tibakikik, awarab awarwa mawul yibakikik Jisas Krais kwurbakik nyanak aal
wadil pik.
24 Adiy God diki majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiy duw taakw aal day mwiya mwiyab
nak God wukin rawun kwadaak, di diki Godab nak dayawa rawun kwanaad. Aw
adi nyanak God kwiydidi dikidi Mawul nyanaam sisuwkwadadiyan lakwubakik God
di mwiya mwiyab nyanaam rawun nak kwakwanaad waan.

4

Gwurak yakwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawul kwurkitaan av!

1 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, aw li nuwukadiy duw taakw gwurak
yakuw wakidana aw day God dikidiy duw taakw tikuw, gwur dayadiy maaj yabiyib
wukijibir tiwayik. Taay mwiy taay, dayaam kwurkitaan av likil day mwiya mwiyab
God dikidi Mawul aal dayaam rawun kwanaad, ay wudib kayik-adiy dayaam rawun
kwanadiy waan. Aw duw taakw suwaal takataay, wakwunadiy miyawa tamiyaar.
2 Kidaanada, yaab dayaam kwurkita kwurkitak likil dayaam God dikidi Mawul rawun
kwanaad ay maa waan. Day kitawa wadaak Jisas God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw tidik, di
mwiya duw tikuw yaad waan wadaak, aal God dikidi Mawul dayaam rawun kwanaad
waan, aw.
3 Aw li duw taakw atawa wu maardaak, Jisas di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw maa
waan, aw aal dayaam rawun kwana mawul Godab maa di. Atampika mawul aal adi
Jisas Krais dikidi Mama Nibab yanaal-al. Aw gwur bwu maaj wukigwuril di ad yakinaad
waan. Aw kita di bwu taay kilim kidi kupwaam tinaad.
4 Aw gwur, kwasadiy nyanugw, gwur God dikidiy-adiygwurik. Aw adi gwuradiy
mawulaam rawun kwakwanaad. Aw adi dayadiy mawulaam rawun kwanaad yitaypik
tidalik tikuw, gwur bwu kakil-gwuradiy adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy, day God diki
maajal kaliva-kwadana wataay wakwanadiy duw takwaam.
5 Adiy duw taakw samab Godaam maa laakw. Day kidi kupwa kidiy-adiy. Alik
tikuw, day kidi kupwa javidanik titaay bwula-kwanadiy. Alik tikuw, adiy Godaam laakw
maarnadiy duw taakw rakarak tikwanadiy dayadiy maaj wukiwukik.
6 Aw nyan God dikidiy-adiyan. Aw adiy Godaam lakwukwanadiy duw taakw day
adiy nyanadiy majik waan takakwanadiy. Aw adiy God dikidiy ti maarkwanadiy duw
taakw day akis nyanadiy majik waan takakwanadiy. Aw day atawa kwurdakib, nyan ata
lakwukwabana adiy God dikidi mwiyir tikwanadi Mawul wulaan rawun kwakwadadiy
duw taakw, aw adiy Satan diki suwaal takakwana mawul wulaan rawun kwakwaladiy
duw taakw.

God di adiy miyawa nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwanadiy mawul dayadi mwiya maaw tikwanaad.

7 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, God di adiy miyawa nuwukadiy duw
takwak yikwadanadiy mawul dayadi mwiya maaw tikwanaad. Aw adiy miyawa
nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yikwanadiy duw taakw, day bwu lakwudanaad. God
dikidiy nyanugw tikuw, alik tikuw, may awarwa awarwa mawul yinaak.
8 God di nuwukadiy duw takwak yikwana mawul likidi maaw-ad. Alik tikuw, adiy
nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yi maarkwanadiy duw taakw, day aal samab Godaam
maa lakwun ti.
9 Aw kikaanaka, kitawa God diki nyanak yidaal nima mawul simakadil. Di dikidi
nakamwiya Nyinir kidi kupwaar wayakidid aw mwiyir aal diki yawiyir tikuw, aw nyan
Godawa nakamwiyib nyanyi nyanyi kwayabakik tikuw.
10 Yikwana mawul liki mwiya maaw kitawaana: aal nyan nyana Godak kap maa
mawul yi. Aw di nyanak mawul yikuw, di dikidi Nyan wayakidid aw mwiyir dikir
God nyanadiy vaal yibwiydikik.
11 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, aw God nyanak atawa mawul yidik, aw
nyanabab atawa awarwa awarwa mawul yinaak.
12 Duw nakab taakw nakab Godaam samab van maa ti. Aw li nyan awarwa awarwa
mawul yikibana, aal God ata nyanaam rawun kwataay aw aal diki mawul yiyi tikwana
mawul ata gaaj yikina nyanadiy mawulaam.
13 God bwu dikidi Mawul nyanak kwiydid. Aw di nyanadiy mawulaam kwadalik tikuw,
di sisuw-dadiyan aw lakwubakik nyan Godawa nakamwiyib tibaak, aw di nyanawa
nakamwiyir tikwanaad.
14 Asaay God dikidi Nyan wayakidid Nyigildi Duw miyawa duw takwak tidikikik tikuw.
Aw ki jaav nyan bwu vibaal aw aka nuwukadiy duw takwak titaay kalivabana.
15 Aw li duw taakw kitawa wakidana Jisas Krais di God dikidi Nyanad waan, aw li
simaka-kiladiy God ada dayaam rawun kwanaad waan, aw day adiyka dikim kwanadiy
waan.
16 Nyan lakwukuw, wukijibir tibana aal God nyanak tida mawul. God di mawul
yiyi tikwana mawul likidi mwiya maaw-ad. Adiy mawul yiyi titaay kwakwanadiy duw
taakw, adiy nak God wukin kwakwanadiy. Aw God dayawa nakamwiyib tikwanaad.
17 Aw nyan adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy nyidim kwa-
banalik tikuw, aal Jisas Krais kwadil pik aw nyanadiy Godak yikibanadiy mawul mwiya
mwiyab mwiy viyakit tikinadiy, aw nyan samab adi God dikidi nimadi *kot* im yaag
maarin kip rasin titak.

18 Aw God nyanak mawul yidalik tikuw, nyan samab maa yaag dikik. Diki nyanak
yina mawul mwiyir tilalik, mwugiylik nyanadiy dikik yagadiy mawul ata kwusidiy. Alik
tikuw, adiy Godak yagakwanadiy duw taakw, aw dayaam jawjaay kwurkidalik tikuw,
day samab aal God yikwada mawulaam maa lakwun ti.
19 Aw God nyanak taay mwiy taay mawul yidilik tikuw, awarab nyan mawul alik
yibanaad aal diki nyanak yidil mawulak tikuw.
20 Aw li duw kitawa wakuw, "Wun Godak mawul yinadiwun," waan, aw di adiy
dikidiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak kupwaraap sapwurapa
mawul tikuw, adi duw aad mwiya gwiyip kwurkwur-ad. Aw li di adiy dikidiy Godak
wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak mawul yi maarkida, dayadiy kwiya maak
vikuw, aw di mwiyir riv maa adi vi maardidi Godak mawul yiyak ab.
21 Jisas Krais ki maaj nyanak kwiydil lakwu-lakwub likib tibakikik. Adiy Godak mawul
yikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwak ab
mawul yikwadiy.

5

Kitampika duw taakw day God dikidiy nyanugw-adiy.

1 Adiy duw taakw Jisas Krais di God dikidi Tasakwudidi Duwad wataay wukijibir
tikwanadiy, day adiy God dikidiy nyanugw-adiy. Adiy miyawa Asayik mawul yikinadiy,
dikidiy nyanugwak ab mawul yikinadiy.
2 Aw li nyan Godak mawul yikuw, adiy kwurbakik wadadiy javib lakwu-lakwub tan
kwurkibana, kwurkuw, ata ya nyan lakwu-kinadiyan nyan dikidiy nyanugwak mawul
yikwanadiyan waan.
3 Godak yikwana mawul liki mwiya maaw aal aw nyan adiy kwurbakik kwiydadiy
javib javib lakwu-lakwub tan kwurkibanaala. Aw adiy kwurbakik wakidadiy jaav
nyanaam aywa vaat yi maa.
4 Adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day kwakwadanadi yaab God dikidiy
nyanugwaam kakilkakil rav maa dayadiy ap adi yabik yitaypik tidaak. Aw nyan Godak
wukijibir tikwabanalik tikuw, nyan rivinadiyan adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw
taakw kwakwadanadi yabim miyawa kakilik.
5 Sikadadiy-adiy mwiyir rivikinadiy adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy dayadi
kwakwadanadi yabim kakil-kakilik? Adiy kitawa wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw day
rivikwanadiy, "Jisas Krais di God dikidi Nyan-ad," wataay.

Jon yarik yididiyan Jisas Krais dikidiy kwurdidiy yawiyik.

6 Di diki ad Jisas Krais adi kidi kupwaar daad. Di dakuw, guwaar *baptais* ata kwurid.
Aw maap tidi miyaam kiyadik, dikidi nyikiy ata kip wakwud. Di kidi kupwaar dadil,
di kipa *baptaisa* danik maa di. Di nakamwiyib guwawa nyikiyik birkik nakamwiyib
kwurik daad. Aw adi God dikidi Mawul aad miyawa jaav dayadi maaw-ad. Di yarakara
simaka-dadiyan ki jaav aal mwiya mwiyaba jaav-al waan.
7-8 Kidiy mugwula jaav nyanak yarakara simaka-danadiyan kitawa ki jaav-al mwiya
mwiyab-al waan: God dikidi Mawulawa guwawa nyikiywa. Adiy jaav day rivriva majida
bwulanadiy.
9 Nyan duw dayadiy majik wukijibir tikwanadiyan. Adiy vikuw, lakwudadiy javik
bwuladakib. Alik tikuw, aw li nyan duw dayadiy majik wukijibir tikuw, aal nyan jayib
nak God diki majik wukijibir tinaak. Aw God diki maaj duw dayadiy majim yitaypik
tikwana. Aw aal di wadaal maaj aal Jisas Krais aad dikidi Nyanad waan.
10 Adiy God dikidi Nyinik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaar bwu
lakwudana ki maaj-al mwiya mwiyaba maaj-al waan. Aw adiy duw taakw aal God
dikidi Nyinik bwuladil majik wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy, aal day God di mwiya suwaal
maaj bwulanaad waan wanapik-al.
11 Kikaanaka, God wadil maaj. Di waad di bwu tasakwu-didiyan di dikiwa nyanyi
nyanyi kwayabakik tikuw. Aw God dikidi Nyan di diki ad aal nyan Godawa nyanyi
kwayakibana liki maaw.
12 Adiy duw taakw God dikidi Nyan dayadiy mawulaam mayaakw kwadaak, mwiya
mwiyab rawun kwadik, God bwu adiy duw takwaam tasakwu-dadiy adiy duw taakw
dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Aw adiy duw taakw God dikidi Nyinim dayadiy
mawulaam rawun kwadikikik mayaakw kwu maarkwanadiy, God di maa adiy duw
takwaam tasaakw dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik.

God tasakwu-didiyan nyan dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kinadiyan waan.

13 Wun ki lapa nyig gwurak, God dikidi Nyinik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak,
sukwutuwa aw mwiyir gwur lakwu-gwurkik God bwu tasakwu-didiygwurik di dikiwa
nyanyi nyanyi kwayagwurkik waan.
14 Aw nyan mwiya mwiyab lakwubana aw aal nyan dikik niki javik diki mawul walil
pik bas sikibanaad, di nyanaki majik waan takakinaad.
15 Aw li nyan lakwukuw di nyanak waan takakwanaad wakuw, aw nyan lakwu-banaal
adiy dikik bas sikwabanadiy jaav adiy nyanadiy-adiy.
16 Aw li gwur vikuw Godak wukijibir tikwanadi gwalugwa duw ay taakw vaal yidaak,
aw atampika vaal Godaam mwugiy-mwugiy ti maarlik day dikib miyawa kajadikik,
aw dayak Godak bas as. San napagwurik, God ata tasakwu-kidadiy dikiwa kip nyanyi
nyanyi kwayadakik. Aw wun adiy Godaam sisuwdaak miyawa kajakuw nyanyi nyanyi
kwayadakik mwugiykinadiy java danik maa bwul. Aw vala jabir nakad Godaam
sisuwkina adiy duw takwaam tasakwu-dikik miyawa kajakuw, kapab nyanyi nyanyi
kwayadakik. Aw wun gwurak bas maa si adiy atampika vaal yikwanadiy duw takwak
Godak bas sigwurkikik.
17 Adiy miyawa duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav aal vaal-
al. Aw nuwukadiy vaal Godaam mwugiy maa miyawa dikib kajakuw, nyanyi nyanyi
tiyadakik.
18 God dikidi Nyan takatipin tikwadadiy God dikidiy nyanugwak aw mwiyir Satan di
rav maa dayaam lagwu-lagwuk dayaam jawjaay kwurik. Alik tikuw, nyan lakwubana
day akis vaal yijibir tikwanadiy.
19 Aw nyan bwu lakwubana nyan God dikidiy nyanugw-adiyan waan. Aw nyanabab
lakwubana adiy miyawa Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day Satan tabaam
bwu tinadiy.
20 Aw nyan lakwubana God dikidi Nyan Jisas Krais kidi kupwaar daan napakuw,
di bwu mwugiy-didiyan nyanadiy mawul tugwaam nadalik mwiyir aw nyan mwiyir
lakwubakik di mwiya Godad wakuw. Aw nyan God dikidi Nyan Jisas Krais wukin
nakamwiyib nak tibana. Di-ad mwiya mwiyaba God. Di-ad mwiya maaw Godawa
nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwayak.
21 Kwasadiy nyanugw, adiy duw taakw gaba maaj sukwu-kwadanadiy miya kayikak
miyawa bwan akwiy.

JON
Vitiya Sukwudil Maaj

1-2 Wun Jon, Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi
yitaypika duw, wun ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwutuwa. Gwur gwura tipa kidiy God
tasakwu-didiy bapa duw taakw, gwurak wuna mawul mwiyir yina. Adiy miyawa aal
mwiya mwiyaba maaj lakwu-nadiy, dayabab gwurak mawul yinadiy. Aw aal mwiya
mwiyaba maaj nyanaam rawun kwalalik tikuw, li kip nyanawa tijibir tijibir tiyakila
nyanyi, nyan abab atawa gwurak mawul yikwabana.
3 Wun bas situwabir Asaay Godawa dikidi Nyan Jisas Kraisak nyanak wukikuw, biraki
sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul kwiykuw, nyanadiy mawulaam sisuwbirik, kwusida-
takaan tikwana mawul kwurbakik. Aw li nyan Godawa Jisas Kraisak birikidi mwiyir
tikwanadi yabim kwakuw, nyan birikiwa duw takwak mawul yikibana, nyan atampika
mawul kwurkibana.

Nyan awarwa awarwa mawul yinaak.

4 Aw wun wukikuw, gwura bapa duw takwaam nuwukadiy kip wuki-wukib aal mwiya
mwiyaba yabim Asaay God kwurbakik wadaal majib wuki-wukib tigwuralik tikuw, wun
mwiya samasam rakarak tidiwun.
5 Wun gwurak kwula maaj maa sakw likib lakwu-lakwub tigwurkikik. Ki wukigwuril
maaj aal mwiya bas Jisas Kraisak bwula maaj wukigwuril nyab. Aal wukigwuril majib
aal maa sukwutuwa. Aal maaj wana nyan awarwa awarwa mawul yinaak waan.
6 Aw li nyan atawa kwurkibana, aal nyan God diki majib lakwu-lakwub tibanaala. Ki
maaj aal basa kasab wukigwuril maaj, “Awarwa awarwa mawul yitaay adakw,” waan.

Jisas Krais dikidiy mama nib kidiy-adiy.

7 Samasama suwaal takatak tikwanadiy duw bwu miyawa tipaar yikit akitanadiy. Day
samab akis wukijibir tikwanadiy Jisas Krais di kidi kupwaar dakuw, di mwiya mwiyaba
duw tad. Jisas Krais dikidi mama nib adi atampika suwaal takatak tikwanadi duw-ad.
8 Yarakara, ata day gwurak suwaal takadaak, nyanadiy gwuradiy nyidim kwurkwa-
banadiy yawiy ata kipa guwaar yikik-nadiy. Yarakara, aw gwur adiy God gwurak kwiyik
wadidiy jaav kwurkigwura.
9 Adiy duw taakw day akis adiy Jisas Krais kaliva-didiy javida kaliva-kwanadiy, aw
day nuwukadiy maaj ab day dayadiy kapa mawulaar ab wakwadanadiy, day bwu
Godaam wapadaad. Aw di dayawaan ab maa ti. Aw adiy Jisas Krais diki kalivadil maaj
nakab kwurkwatik maarkwanadiy duw taakw, dayada Asaay Godawa dikidi Nyan bir
nakamwiyib dayawa tikwanabir.
10 Aw li duw nak gwurak yakuw adiy Jisas Krais kalivadidiy majib kaliva maardik,
aal niki maaj kaliva-kwanaad, samab gwuradiy wiyaar waan karaytikwa. Samab adi
duwak wayapiy ab sitikwa.
11 Aw li gwura duw nakab adi duwak wakaray kwurkida, aal di adi duw dikidiy
kwurkwadadiy vaal kwurdaal pik kwurkinaad.

Jon diki ginyir maaj.

12 Kipa java maaj-adiy kip rinadiy gwurak sukwu-sukwuk. Aw wun maa wanadiwun
lapa nyigaar sukwu-sukwuk gwurak. Atawa kwur-yaay, aw wun gwurak yakir. Yakuw,
awarwa awarwa mwutaam van tan, kwakibanadiy aw ata nyan kwaan nakamwiyib
mwiya rakarak tikidiyan.
13 Adiy ki tipa kidiy God dikidiy tasakwudidiy bapa duw taakw gwurak wayapiy
sinadiy.

JON
Mugwula Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Jon, adiy Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw dayadi
yitaypika duw, wun ki lapa nyig min Gayas-ak sukwutuwa. Min God dikidi mwiyir
tikwana yabim kwataay, wun mawul yituwa minak.
2 Wunadi mawul yituwadi kapa nyan, wun Godak bas situwaad aw miyawa jaav
yarakara tidakikik minak. Wun bwu lakwutuwa minaki mawul aal viyakit tina. Aw
wun Godak bas situwaad aw minaki amwiy ab yarakara tilikikik.
3 Nuwukadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw bwu yakuw, wunak
yarik yidadiwun min kip adi God dikidi mwiya mwiyaba yabib kwanadimin. Aw adi
mwiya viyakita yabib, aal God diki viyakita maaj wala pik waan. Aw ki maaj mwugiy-
lidiwun mwiya mwiyab mwiya rakarak samasam tituwkikik.
4 Aw wun wukikuw, wunadiy God dikidi gwalugwa kidiy nyanugw adiyka God diki
mwiya mwiyaba yabib kwanadiy, aw a jaav sisuwlidiwun mwiya mwiyab mwiya
rakarak samasam tituwkikik. Niki jaav ab maa wunaam sisuw atawa rakarak tituwkikik.

Jon Gayas dikidi si yakisuwtakadid.

5 Wunadi wuna mawul yituwadi kapa nyan, min mwiya viyakita yawiy kwurk-
wanadimin. Adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duwaam sugwiyaan kwurk-
wanadimin. Awarabab min dayaam laakw maarkwaminadiy duw tidakikib min kip
sugwiyaan kwurkwaminadiy.
6 Day bwu yarik yidadiy ki tipa kidiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw takwak minakil
dayak yikwamina mawulak. Aw day minak maa yadaak, nyidi yabim dayak yaan
sugwiyaan akwur. Aw gwur atawa dayaam sugwiyaan kwurkigwura, God di mwiya
rakarak samasam tikinaad gwura yawiyik.
7 Aw mwiyir Jisas Kraisak yawiy kwurik tikuw, alik yanadiy. Aw day adiy Jisas Kraisak
wukijibir ti maarkwanadiy duw takwak day bas si maa dayak sugwiyaan kwurdakik.
8 Alik tikuw, nyan aal Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw nyan adiy
duwaam sugwiyaan kwurik-bana nyan dayawa nakamwiyib yawiy kwurkuw, God diki
viyakita maaj kwurin karaybakik.

Diyatapis-awa Dimiytiriyas

9 Aw wun bwu lapa nyig sukwutuwil a tamiya kidiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw
takwak. Aw Diyatapis, adi dayadi yitaypika duw tikir tinadi duw, di mayaakw maa kwu
dim van tituwkikik.
10 Alik tikuw, aw wun yakituwa, wun adiy Diyatapis kwurdidiy miyawa jaav gwurak
yarik yiyaki yaki-kituwadiy, adiy gwurak wadidiy nyanak saal viyanadiy parsakiy
majawa adiy takakwadadiy suwaal majawa adiy javida maa. Aw di adiy Godak wukijibir
tikwanadiy duw taakw alir yadakikib ab akis dayak wakaray kwurkwadadiy. Aw di adiy
dayak wakaray kwurik kwurkwanadiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam ab watipi-kwadadiy
wakaray kwurkwurik, dayaam God dikidiy duw takwawa nakamwiyib Godak gaba maaj
sukwadakik watipitaay.
11 Wunadi wuna mawul yituwadi kapa nyan, atawa adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav
kwurkwanadiy duw kaytik kwurtikwa. Aw adiy viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanadiy duw
kwurkwadana pikibada akwur. Adiy viyakita yawiyda kwurkwanadiy duw, adiy God
dikidiy-adiy. Aw adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkwanadiy duw, day samab
Godaam maa lakwun ti.
12 Miyawa duw taakw, “Viyakita duwad,” wakwadanaad Dimiytiriyas-ak. Dikidi kwak-
wadadi viyakita yaab simaka-kwadaad mwiya viyakita duwad tikwanaad. Nyanabab
viyakita duwad wataay wabanaad. Aw min bwu lakwumina nyanaki maaj aal mwiya
mwiyaba maaj-al.

Jon diki ginyir maaj

13 Wun samasama maaj adiy rinadiy minak sukwu-sukwuk. Aw wun maa wanadiwun
lapa nyigaar sukwu-sukwuk minak.
14 Aw wun minak yabiyiba yabiyib yakir aka. Aw an nakamwiyib tan, awarwa awarwa
mwutamaam van tan mwiyir bwula-kita.
15 Wun Godak bas situwaad minak kwusida-takaan tikwana mawul kwiydikik. Kilim
kwanadiy kapa nyanugw minak wayapiy sinadiy. Nyanadiy walim kwanadiy miyawa
kapa nyanugwak wayapiy as nakana nakanak.

JUT
Sukwudil Maaj

1 Wun Jut-adiwun. Wun ki lapa nyig gwurak sukwutuwa. Wun Jisas Krais dikidi
yawiy duw-adiwun. Awarabab wun Jamis dikidi nyamwus-adiwun. Wun ki lapa nyig
sukwutuwa gwur Asaay God dikidiy tasakwu-didiy duw takwak, gwur diki mawul
yiladiy duw takwak, Jisas Krais galab kwurkwadadiygwurik.
2 Wun Godak bas situwaad gwurak sukwasukw kwurdikik. Sukwasukw kwurkuw,
gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdik, kwusida-takaan tidakikik. Awarabab gwuradiy mawu-
laam sisuwdik, nuwukadiy duw takwak mawul yigwurkikik. Aw wun dikik bas situwaad
di gwurak samasam atawa kwurdikik.

Suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw

3 Wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, wuna mawul wana gwurak lapa nyig
sukwuk adi God nyanaam nyigildidi yabik. Atawa wukikuw, aw wun wukituwa aal
mwiya viyakita gwurak ki lapa nyig sukwutuwa gwurak bas sikir nuwukadiy duw
kaliva-kwadanadiy gwiyipa majim apawa kakil-gwurkik. Dayak apawa ada. Aw day
mwiyir rav maarkwadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuw-sisuwuk dayadiy Godak
wukijibir tikwadanadiy mawul warapiy-dakik. God di diki maaj liki maaw maaj bwu
kwiydidiyan di dikidiy duw taakw kitawa wukijibir tikuw, duw nakab adi yaab warapiy-
warapiy aal maa rav. Adi di kalivadid nyan dikik wukijibir tibakikik.
4 Aw nuwukadiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw, adiy God dikidiy
ti maarkwanadiy, gwuradiy nyidir pakwur pakwur yakuw, apap apap gwura pik
tikir tikwadana. Day kitawa duw takwak jawjaay kaliva-kwanadiy God diki dayak
sukwasukwa mawulak. “Aw aal nyan Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibalib aw God nyanadiy
vaal yibwiydilik, alik aw li nyan duw mawul warkila takwaam vaal yikir, ay taakw
mawul warkila duwaam vaal yikir, yaakiya, atawa jaaw akwur,” wataay, ata suwaal
kalivakwanadiy. Nyanadi nakamwiya Yitaypika Duw, aad Jisas Krais-ad. Aw day bwu
dayadiy bwan dikik kwiydaad. Alik tikuw, mwiya tayir God tasakwu-didiy nyanyi nyanyi
kupwaraap tiyadakik.
5 Wun gwurak jaab nakab maa wajibirak adiy bwu lakwu-gwuradiy javik. Aw adiy
nyanadiy waragaagw Yijip wadadi jaka tipaam kwadaak, adi jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw
tabaam tidaak, nyanadi Yitaypika Duw God nyigildidiy. Aw di nyigilin napakuw, ginyir
adiy dikik wukijibir ti maardiy duw takwaam miyawa sipakwu-didiy.
6 Adiy Godak bwan kwiydiy diki maaj kardadiy duwak ab awuk. God bwu yawiy
kwiydidiy van tidakikik. Aw day bwu a yawiywa adi tip wapadaad aw mwiyir day adiy
day daya kwurik mawul warkwadanadiy jaav kwurkwurik. Alik tikuw, God dayadiy
yaab takatipididiy. Takatipikuw, di tasakwu-didiy nyanyi nyanyi ganim kwadakikik.
Alim day adiyka adi God dikidi nimadi *kot* rikidadi nyak kavin kwayanadiy aw di
dayaam ata *kotiy*-kidadiy.
7 Awarab kibir vitiya nimabir tip Satamawa Gamarak awuk. Awarab adiy birikawa
walibab ridiy tipak. Adiy tipa kidiy duw taakw dayabab kidiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy
gaba maja duwawa adiy tayir God diki maaj kardadiy duwa pik dayadiy mawul wardiy
bwal as kaytik kip yabim vaal yibagwuk. Aw day atawa kwurdalik tikuw, aw God
yiy wayakidik dakuw, adiy miyawa tipawa adiy tipaam kwadiy duw taakw miyawa
sipakwudidiy yiyaar. Aw ki God kwurdil jaav duw takwak titaay simakaladiy atawa
di adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam miyawa sipakwu-kidadiy kwas maarkwana
yiyaar waan.
8 Aw God atawaan duw takwak ab simakadaal di atawa jawjaay kwurkidadiy adiy
vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwaam. Aw adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw
day kip atampika vaal kwurjibir tikwanadiy. Adiy day dayadiy yiginir vikwadanadiy
javadanik wukitaay titaay, day awarwa awarwa titaay vaal yikwanadiy day dayadiy
kapa sipaar. God diki majik miyawa bwan kwiykuw, aw adiy adawur tipaam kwanadiy
God diki maaj kardadiy duwak wajibay-kwadanadiy.
9 Atampika wajibay maaj aal mwiya kupwaraap-al. Adi yitaypika nuwukadiy God diki
maaj kardadiy duwak van tikwanadi God diki maaj kardadi duw, Maikel, mwiya tayir
di Satanawa tan maaj wasakiy-salaad di aal Mawsis amwiy kwurkwurik. Maikel ab di
samab Satanak parsakiy maaj maa bwul dikiwa tan bwulakuw. Aal Satanak bwuladil
majir nak aal kitawaanal, “Wun Yitaypika Duw Godak bas situwaad minaam kipwu
mwutaam yidikikik,” waan.

10 Aw adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw day lakwun ti maarkuw,
adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duwak wajibay-kwanadiy. Aw day adiy bwal as kaytik
kwakwadanalik tikuw, God jawjaay kwurkidadiy.
11 Aw aal mwiya mwiyab dayak kupwaraap tikina. Day adi taay duwaam viyasipadidi
duw Kain tididi yabib aad maa kwurdanaad. Tayir Balaam aw di mwiyir saan kwurik
tikuw, adiy Yisrayil duw takwak simaka-didiy adi mwiya kupwarapa yaab. Dayabab
atawada kwurnadiy. Mwiya tayir Kora di Mawsis diki majib wuki-wukib ti maarlik
tikuw, di Mawsisaam vasisadak kwurid. Aw day atawa Kora kaytik kwurdanalik tikuw,
God jawjaay kwurkidadiy.
12 Aw gwur kamnaagw kikir nakamwiyib vagaluwkuw, awarwa awarwa yiyi tikwana
mawulawa, aw adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy gaba maja duw wulakuw gwurawa
nakamwiyib patadaak, patakuw, gwuradiy awarwa awarwa yikwagwuradiy mawulaam
sar kwurkwadanadiy way. Day dayak wukitaay titaay, kida kida kamnagwawa guw alik
kikwanadiy. Aw day samab akis wap saykwanadiy atawa kwurkwadanadiy kupwaraap
sapwurapa javik. Day baw tubw kaytik-adiyim mwar viyayi viyaya-likib, aw samab akis
waal yakwana. Day miy kaytik-adiy simsim mwiy ri maarkwanadiy aal mwiy rikwadana
sikir. Mawub gwataay, rik yikir kwurkwada pik-adiy jaab vitiy kupwaraap tikuw.
13 Day adiy nimadiy kwayugw kaytik-adiy. Adiy kwayugw kildaak, yuwiy miy yaav
kupwaam rikwanadiy. Aw adiy duw dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiy a biyir kaytik
wakwu-kwanadiy. Day adiy niki tamiy niki tamiyaar yitaay kipa tubw tikwada pik day
atawaan-adiy. Day nyanyi adi gaan kwusin tikiladi tamiyaar yikuw, kwayakinadiy. Aal
God dayak tasakwu-jibirada tamiyab.
14-15 Mwiya tayir mwiya taay duwad Atam-ad. Dikidi kwukiba duw aad di dikidi nyan-
ad maa. Aw di dikidi nyan maa, di dikidi kwukiba duw tad. Atawada yan abitiya duw,
Yinak ab di ata wakwud. Yinak mwiya tayir kitawa waad adiy suwaal takatak tikinadiy
gaba maja duw wakwu-kinadiy wakuw, “Yitaypika Duw di dakinaad di dikidiy mwiya
mwiyaba pwusip kaytika mwiya viyakita diki maaj kardadiy duwawa. Di dakinaad aw
mwiyir di adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy, adiy dikidiy ti maarkwanadiyim *kotiy* ik. *Kotiy*
kuw, jawjaay kwurik aw adiy kwurkidanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yawiyik tikuw, aw
adiy Godak sapis jikin kwurtaay wajibay-dadiy majik tikuw, aw di adiy miyawa dikidiy
ti maarkinadiy duw taakw jawjaay kwurkidadiy.” Atawa Yinak waad.
16 Adiy suwaal takatak tikwanadiy duw, day adiy nuwukadiy duw takwak titaay
bwulasakiy salakwanadiy. Day vasisada maaj bwulakwanadiy. Day adiy day dayadiy
mawul kwurik warkwanadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurik tikwanadiy. Day
nyanyi sakwar sakwar titaay day dayak, nuwakadiy duw takwak wayi wayataay,
wakwanadiy, “Nyan mwiya viyakit-adiyan,” wataay. Day nuwukadiy niki jaav niki
jaav tinadiy sapakwa duw takwak takasuw takasuw kwurya-kwanadiy aw mwiyir day
wakidanadiy javib kwurdakik titaay.

Gwur yarakara ada kitampika duw takwak.

17 Aw gwur, wunadiy mawul yituwadiy kapa nyanugw, gwur wukin akaray nyanadi
Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duw daya tayir wasapwiy majib.
18 Day gwurak kitawa wadadiygwurik. “Kidi kupw kwusikida nyi walibab tikina,
duw taakw gwurak yakuw, wajibay-taay, sapis jiki-kidanadiygwurik. Adiy duw taakw
day God diki majib akis lakwu-lakwub tikwanadiy. Aw adiy day dayadiy vaal yiyi
tikwadanadiy mawul kwurik warkwadanadiy jaav kwurkwanadiy-adiy.”
19 Adiy duw takwaam kidi kipa kupwa kidiy jaav dayaam van tikwadanadiy. God
dikidi Mawul dayaam maa van ti. Day duw takwaam mwugiy-kwadanadiy awarwa
awarwa kajadakik.
20 Aw gwur, wunadiy kapa nyanugw, gwur atawa kwurwayik adiy suwaal takatak
tikwanadiy gaba maja duw kaytik. Gwur gwuradiy Godak wukijibir tikwagwuradiy
mawulaam amwugiy ap tidakikik. Aw gwur Godak maaj bwula-kigwura, dikidi Mawul
gwuraam sugwiyaan kwurkwaad diki apaar.
21 Yitaypika Duw Jisas Krais gwurak wukikuw, mwugiy-kidadiygwurik Godawa nyanyi
nyanyi kwaya-gwurkik. Aw li atawa dikik kavin kwagwuralik atawa kwurdikik, gwur
yarakara tikigwura God diki gwurak yikwada mawul wap maa.
22 Adiy mawul vitiy vitiy tikwanadiy duw takwak mawul awuk. “Agwa maajal mwiya
mwiyaba maaj tikwana?” wataay, wukikwanadiyik.
23 Nuwukadiy duw takwaam sugwiyaan akwur, dayaam yiyak nyigilkuw. Dayaam
asitip yiy rina tamiyaar yiyak. Nuwukadiy duw taakw dayak mawul awuk. Dayaam
sugwiyaan kwurgwurik Godak wukijibir tikwadiy. Aw yarakara ata daya vaal mwugiy-
lik, vakirik-nadiygwurik miyawa aal dayaam kalakwu-kwana valik bwan akwiyak!

Jut God dikidi si yakisuwtakadid.

24-25 May, nyan gaba maaj sukwunaak Godak. Dikidaan-ad Godaar nak. Di nyigil-didiyan nyanadi Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisaar. God nuwukadiyim ab di mwiya yitaypik-ad. Aw di nuwukadiyim kakilkuw ap samasam tidalik tikuw, di dayaam ab van tikwadadiy. Di rivinaad gwuraam mwugiy-mwugiyik apawa vakir maarin kip tigwurkikik. Awarabab gwuraam kwurin kawarak simsim valwa ti maarin, gwuradiy mawul tugwaam nakuw, di diki mwutamaam tigwurkikik. Tayir ab basa kasab atawada tad. Aw kitaan ab atawada tinaad. Aw atawa nyanyi nyanyi tiyanaad. Aw gwur mwiya mwiyab Godak wayapiy san rakarakawa titaay, gaam sikinadiygwurik a javik. Mwiya maaj-al.

REVELESEN
Adiy Jaav Krais Simakadidiy Jonak

1 Ki lapa nyigaam wun adiy wunak Jisas Krais simaka-didiy miyawa jaav adiy sukwu-
tuwadiy. Taay mwiy taay, God adiy jaav Jisas Kraisak simaka-didiy aw di mwiyir di
dikidiy yawiy duwak simaka-dikik tikuw, adiy kwasa mwiy tikuw maykaar wakwu-
kinadiy jaav. Aw Jisas Krais di adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wayakidid wunak. Wun
Jon, Jisas Krais dikidi yawiy duw, wunak wayakidid adiy javik wunak wadikikik tikuw.
2 Aw wun, Jon, adiy vikuw wun wuna kapa wanir wuki-tuwdiy maajadiy lapa nyigaam
sukwu-tuwadiy. Ki gwurak sukwutuwa maaj aal God di diki maajawa aal Jisas Krais diki
maaj ab.
3 Adiy ki lapa nyigaam rina maaj vikidadiy duw taakw, adiy rakarak tikinadiy. Adiy
ki majik waan takakinadiy duw taakw, adiy ginyir maykaar wakwu-kinadiy jaav majik,
aw ki majib wuki-wukib tikidana, adiy day rakarak tikinadiy. Adiy miyawa jaav mwiyir
tikidana nyi aka ya walibab tina.

Jon wayapiy sididiy abitiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

4-5 Wun Jon-adiwun. Wun adiy God dikidiy baap abitiya duw takwak ki lapa
nyig sukwutuwa Asia tamiyaam kwanadiyik. Wun Godak bas situwaad, adi kita kip
kwanadik, adi tayirib kip kwayadik, aw di nyanyi nyanyi kip kwayakinaad. Wun adi
abitiya nikim nikim ap tikwanadi God dikidi Mawulak bas situwaad. Aad Yitaypika
Duw God diki mwutama tikirwa tikwanaad. Aw wun Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad, adi
yarakara dikik God kwiydil maaj wasapwiydik, adi mwiya taay Duw, aw di bas kiyakuw
ridik, God kirapitaka-didik, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaka tipa yitaypika duwaam
van tikwanadi Duwak. Aw wun adiy mugwul dayak bas situwadiy gwurak sukwasukw
kwurkwana mawul kwiykuw, aw gwuradiy mawulaam sisuwdaak, kwusida-takaan
tikwana mawul kwurgwurkik. Jisas Krais nyanak mawul yididiyan. Kiyaan napakuw,
di nyigil-didiyan nyanadiy valik di dikidi nyikiyir adiy valik tikuw wakwudik.
6 Aw di atawa kwurin napakuw, di mwugiydidiyan di dikidi gwalugwum tibakikik aw
di dikidi Asaay Godak *pris* yawiy mwiyir kwurbakik adiy tayir Godak nuwukadiy duw
taakw dayadiy valik vaal kwurdiy duw kaytik. Alik tikuw, aw di atawa kwurdilik tikuw,
may nyan Jisas Kraisak wayapiy sinaak nyanyi nyanyi. Aw diki ap rivikwana miyawa
javim nyanyi nyanyi van tikir. Mwiya maaja.
7 Awuk! Di baw tubwawa yakinaad. Yadik, miyawa duw taakw vikidanaad. Ayiy, adiy
vay sawdiy duw jaywa viyir dim viyasipadakik mwugiydiy Juw duw ab vikidanaad.
Di yadik, miyawa kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw day dikidiy ti maarkuw, dikim vikuw,
dayadiy mawul yagakuw, mwiya nimadib girakidiy. Mwiya maaja.
8 Adi mwiya mwiyaba yitaypika God wanaad, "Miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw
tikuw, wun kip alib tidiwun day wakwudaal ab, aw wun kip alib tikidiwun day miyawa
kwusi-kidanaal ab." Di kip tijibir tijibir nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanaad. Aw atawada
tikinaad.

Jon Jisas Krais vidid yiginim.

9 Wun Jon, gwuradi God dikidi gwalugwa kidi duw-adiwun. Aw nyan mwiya
mwiyab Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tibanalik tikuw, duw taakw adiyka nyanaam kupwarapa
jaav kwur-danadiyan. Aw Jisas nyanaam sugwiyaan kwur-dadiyan kip apawa adiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurbakik. Awarab nyan aka nakamwiyib dikidiy gwalugw
tinadiyan. Aw wun God diki maaj duw takwak kalivakuw, dayak Jisas Kraisak wasapwiy-
tuwalik, alik day wunaam kalakwukuw, Patmos wadana *ailan* im taka-dadiwun.
10 Aal nyan Godak gaba maaj sukwubaal nyi aal dikidi Mawul daad wunak wun diki
tabaam tituwkik. Aw dadik, mwiya nimadi kwudiy wuna kwukir bwuladik, wukituwid.
Di aal nima kwul puwdaak wakwala kwudiy pik waad.
11 Wun ki maaj atawa wukituwid. "Adiy vigwuradiy jaav sukwun napakuw, lapa
nyigaam God dikidiy duw takwaar awayak kidiy tip abitiyaam. Yipisas, Simana,
Pikamam, Tayatayra, Satis, Piladilpiya-wa Layatisiya."
12 Aw wun ki maaj wukin napakuw, ata tipatiyakwu-diwun adi wunak tan maaj
bwuladi duwaam vikir. Tipatiyakwukuw, wun vituwdiy *lam* abitiy *gol* wakwadanadi
kapa ar yitakadadiy.
13 Adi vituwid adiy *lam* awa nyidi nyidim tidik, aad mwiya duw kaytik-ad. Di nimadi
wapwiy kwusuwid aw daan dikibir manim wawabwusin rad. Diki maviywa yipa majad
viyagwadidid aw *gol* aar yitaka-daad.

14 Dikidi nab aad wama sawun kaytik kariyaad. Aw wun dikibir mil vituwbir aw bir
mwiya yiy kaytik sakirsakir nabir.
15 Dikibir maan *bras* wakwadanadi *kapa* kaytik kariyabir yiyaam rikuw sakir-sakir
nakwada pik. Diki bwuladil maaj liki kwudiy nimadi mayparim daan sakira-kwada pik
waal.
16 Diki mava tabaam kwungar abitiy kwurin tididiy. Aw wun vituwid mwiya tabik
tabik kaaw tidi waliy kaam diki dayim wakwun tad. Diki mwutaam nyi kaytik samasam
kariyaal. Aal nyi nyidi nyi tidikikib lamakwada pik, diki mwutaam kariyaal.
17 Aw wun dikim vikuw, yagakuw, dikibir manwa kiyanadi duw kaytik vakirkuw,
ridiwun. Aw wun vakirtuwik, di ata diki mava taab wunaam takakuw, ata wadidiwun,
"Min yagatikwa. Wun kip tiya-kwanadiwun adiy miyawa jaav ti maardaal sikirib. Aw
wun kip tijibir tikinadiwun adiy jaav miyawa kwusidakib.
18 "Wun kip nyi bap van kwanadiwun. Tayir wun kiyadiwun, aw kita wun aka kip
nyi bap van kwayanadiwun. Aw wun kip nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadiwun. Atawa
kwurkuw, wun bwu adi duw takwaam mwugiydik kiya-kwadanadi yaab kakiltuwid.
Aw kita wun aka van tinadiwun adiy God dikidiy mama nib nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap
kwayakidana tipaam.
19 "Aw yaakiya, adiy vikuw wukiminadiy jaav kita dayaam lapa nyigaam asukw adiy
kita viminadiy javawa adiy ginyir vikiminadiy maykaal wakwu-kinadiy javawa.
20 "Kikaanaka, adiy viminadiy kwungar abitiy dayaki pakwun rina maaw maaj wuna
mava tabaam kaykitin taw, awarab adiy *gol* aar yitakadadiy *lam*. Adiy abitiya kwungar
aal adiy God diki maaj kardadiy adiy abitiya tipa kidiy God dikidiy duw takwak galab
kwurkwanadiy duw-adiy. Adiy *lam* abitiy, aal adiy God dikidiy bapa duw taakw abitiy-
adiy."

2

Jisas Krais diki maaj Yipasis tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

1 Aw di ata wunak wadidiwun, "Ki maaj lapa nyigaam asukw adi Yipisas tipa kidiy
God dikidiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadi duwak: "Wun-adiwun, adi adiy kwungar
abitiy diki mava tabaam kaykitin tinaad, adi adiy baap abitiya God dikidiy duw taakw
dayadiy *lam* abitiy kaytik daya nyidi nyidim tiytiyan tinaad, aad kitawa wanaad:
2 "Bwu lakwutuwadiy gwuradiy wagawa kwurkwagwuradiy yawiywa gwuradiy kip
apawa tijibir tikwanadiy mawul. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa aw gwur maa wagwur adiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkwanadiy duw takwak waan. Aw bwu lakwutuwa
gwur adiy God dikidiy maaj karaydiy duw kaytik apap apap kwurkwanadiyim
kwurkitaan vikir, dayadiy mwiya maaw sitakirakuw bwutaay, 'Day suwaal kwurkwur-
adiy,' waan wadiygwur.
3 "Awarab gwur wunak kip mawul apawa wukijibir tikuw, wagawa yawiy kwurgwur-
diy wuna danik. Aw gwur maa sip sakwiy.
4 "Aw jaav nakaar mwiya saal viyana aal aw gwur wunak aal tayir yigwuril mawul
bwu wapagwura.
5 "Aal tayir wunak mwiya mwiyab mawul yikuw, wunak kwurgwuril yawiyik wukin
akaray. Aal vakir-gwurilik awuk. Bwu miyawa vakir-diygwur tayir mawul wunak
yikuw. Aal javik wukikuw, maa wunak yawiy akwur ya aal taay wunak yawiy
kwurgwuril pik. Aw atawa kwar maargwurik, aal wun gwurak yakuw, gwur ki *lam*
kaygwa-kituwa pik aal li tikwala tamiyak wun mwugiy-kituwa gwur kwusi-gwurakik.
6 "Aw gwur viyakita yawiy nak kwurgwuraala. Gwur wuna pik miyawa kwasik
yinadiygwur kidiy Nikalatans waan sikiy-kwadanadi bapa duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa valik.
7 "Gwur miyawa aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy, yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi
Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak. Di
wadadiy, 'Wun adiy Satan vaal yidakikik mwugiyik kwurdik dikim kakil-kinadiyik wun
mayaakw kwakituwadiy kidi God dikidi viyakita mayim tinadi miy diki mwiy kidakikik.
Aw a mwiy kikuw, nyanyi nyanyi kip kwaya-kinadiy,' waan."

Jisas Krais diki maaj Simana tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

8 Adi Simana tipa kidiy God dikidiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadi duwak ki maaj
asukw: "Wun-adiwun, adi adiy miyawa jaav bas wakwudaak kip kwayaad, aw kip
kwajibir kwaya-kinadiwun adiy jaav kwusidaak ab. Wun-adiwun, adi kiyadi duw, aw
wun aka kip kwanadiwun maa. Aw wun ki maaj gwurak watuwa.
9 "Wun bwu lakwutuwa gwurak kupwarapa jaav adiyka yanadiy. Aw wun bwu
lakwutuwa gwur aka saal yinadiygwur. Aw gwur wunadi gwalugwa kidiy duw

tigwuralik tikuw, samasama viyakita jaav adiyka gwurak kavin rinadiy kwurgwurkik adawur tipaam. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa nuwukadiy duw taakw adiyka gwurak sapis jikinadiy. Day wakwanadiy, ‘Nyan God dikidiy Juw bapa duw taakw-adiyan,’ wataay. Aw wun wanadiwun day samab mwiya Juw duw taakw maa. Day Satan dikidiy bapa duw taakw-adiy.

10 “Day gwuraam kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwur-kidanadiygwur. Aw gwur samab yagawayik. Satan nuwukadiy duw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik, *kalabus* ir kwusawula-kidanadiygwur aw vikir likil gwur wunak wukijibir tinadiygwur, ay maa. Aw day gwurak kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav nyaar tabatiy mwugiy-kidanadiygwur. Awarab gwuraam viyasipa-kidanaal ab, aw kip gwur wunak wukijibir ada. Aw li gwur atawa kwurkigwura, aw wun mwugiy-kituwa gwur kip Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayagwurkik.

11 “Gwur miyawa aal mwiyir waan wukikwanadiy, yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak. Di wadadiy, ‘Wun adiy Satan vaal yidakikik mwugiyik kwurdik, dim kakil-kinadiyik kitawa wakituwadiy, “Gwur adiy God dayaam dikik miyawa kajakuw, nyanyi nyanyi kupwaraap kwaya-kidiywa dayadiy nyidim ti maa,” waan.’ ”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Pikamam tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

12 Adi adiy Pikamam tipaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadi duwak ki maaj asukw: “Ki maaj aal wun wunakila, adi agik agik kaaw tinadi waliy kaam kwurin tinaad.

13 “Wun bwu lakwutuwa aal kwagwura tip, aal Satan tabaam rina tipa. Aw gwur aal tipaam kwagwuraal ab, gwur kip wunak wukijibir tinadiygwurik. Tayir Antipas di kip wunaki viyakita maaj wasapwiy-jibir tidik, viyasipadaad gwuradiy nyidim, Satan diki van tidi tamiyaam. Aw gwur samab wunak bwan maa kway.

14 “Aw gwura nyidim nuwukadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa yaab wadiyka rinadiy. Gwura nyidim wadiyka rinadiy nuwukadiy adiy tayir Balaam kaliva-didiy javik wukijibir tinadiy duw. Balaam di simakadid adi Yisrayil jaka tip dayadi mama nib Balak-ak ata ata di dayaam sar kwurkidadi yaab. Di atawa simakakuw, ginyir Balak di adiy duw takwaam mwugiydidiy adiy Godaam laakw maardiy duw taakw miya kayikak vaal kwurdadiy kamnaagw kidakikik. Awarab adiy Yisrayil jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam mwugiydidiy awarwa awarwa vaal yidakikik.

15 “Awarab gwura nyidim adiy Nikalatans bapa duw kalivadadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa java pik wukijibir tikwanadiy duw ab wadiyka kwanadiy.

16 “Kibir gwura nyidim rinabir valik wukikuw, birak gwuradiy mawul awarapiy. Aw li gwur gwuradiy mawul warapiy maarkigwura, aal wun ata yabiyiba yabiyib gwurak yakuw, adiy duwawa majir wariya-kinadiwun, aal wuna dayir wakwuna waliy kamaar.

17 “Gwur miyawa, aal mwiyir waan wukikwanadiy, yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak. Di wadadiy, ‘Wun adiy Satan vaal yidakikik mwugiyik kwurdik dikim kakil-kinadiyik dayak wun aal kita adawur tipaam pakwun rina kamnaagw kwiykituwadiy. Dayak nakanak nakanak kwiy-kituwadiy kwasa wamakawama kabaak. Adiy kabakim rivin day dayadiy kwula si-adiy kwakinadiy. Aw duw nakab dayadiy saam laakw maa. Aw adiy kabaka duwada day dayadiy sada lakwu-kidanadiy, adiy kwasadiy kabaak kwurkuw.’ ”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Tayatayra tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

18 Adi adiy God dikidiy Tayatayra tipaam kwanadiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadi duwak ki maaj asukw: “Ki maaj aal wun, God dikidi Nyan, wunakila. Adi diki mil sakir-sakir nakwana yiy kaytik tikwanaad. Adi dikibir maan kariyana *bras* wakwadanadi *kapa* kaytik tikwanaad.

19 “Wun bwu adiy kwurgwuradiy miyawa jaav lakwu-tuwadiy. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa gwur Godawa di dikidiy duw takwak mawul yinadiygwurik. Wun bwu lakwutuwa gwur mwiya mwiyab wunawa wunaki yawiyik wukijibir tinadiygwurik. Wun bwu lakwutuwa aal tayir kwurgwuril yawiyim ab kakilkuw, kita aka ya mwiya viyakita yawiy kwurnadiygwurik.

20 “Aw gwur ki kupwarapa jaav kwurin tigwura. Gwur Jisibil waan sikiy-kwadana takwak mayaakw kwakwagwura gwura nyidim tan kalivalikib. Li kitawa suwaal takakwana. Li wunaki wuna maaj wasapwiy-kwana taakw-a wataay. Aw li wunadiy yawiy duw takwaam lagwu-kwaladiy vaal yidakikik. Li duw takwaam vaal awarwa awarwa yidakikik kaliva-kwaladiy. Awarab kidakikik lagwu-kwaladiy adiy Godaam laakw maarkwanadiy duw taakw day dayadiy miya kayikak vaal kwurkwadanadiy jaav.

21 “Wun bwu likik nyi tasakwutuwil adiy likidiy valik bwan kwiylikik tikuw, aw li
kwasik yal atawa kwurkwurik.
22 “Alik tikuw, wun bwu tasakwutuwa kip giviyibak jabib nyanyi nyanyi kwayalikik
tikuw. Aw adiy likim vaal yidiy duwaam ab, aw li day dayadiy valik bwan kway
maarkidana adi likidi yabir yiyak, aw wun dayak ab mwugiy-kituwa mwiya mwiyab
mwiya nima vaal yalikikik.
23 “Wun miyawa viyasipa-kituwadiy adiy likidiy kaliva-kwaladiy majik wuki-wukib
kwasa nyanugw kaytik tikinadiy. Aw wun atawa kwurkituwa. Aw aal adiy miyawa
God dikidiy duw taakw, day lakwukinadiy aw wun adi dayadiy mawulaam jawkitaan
vikuw lakwukwanaad-adiwun, aw sibinin maa adiy kwurkidanadiy yawiyik awarab
kwiykituwadiy wakuw.
24 “Aw gwur nuwukadiy Tayatayra tipa kidiy duw taakw, adiy likidiy kaliva-kwaladiy
majik bwan kwiydiy, kwiykuw, aal pakwun tikwana Satan diki maaj laakw maardiy,
wun gwurak ginyir ginyir bas si maa ya wunak niki yawiy kwurgwurkik maa. Adiy
bwutaay gwurak watuwidiy yawiyda rivinadiy gwur kwurgwurkik.
25 “Kip wukijibir ada atawa kwurgwura pikibada aw yin aw wun sibinin maa dakituwa
nyab.
26-27 “Adiy duw taakw day vaal likidi yabim kakilkuw, day kip wunaki yawiyib
kwurjibir tikidana aw yin aal kiyakida nyab, dayak wunadi Asaay kwiydil apab maa
kwiykituwadiy. Wun ap kwiy-kituwadiy apawa miyawa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam
van tidakikik. Vakaam viyapwuka-kwadana pik, atawa day adiy vaal yiyi tikwanadiy
duw takwaam apawa van tikinadiy.
28 “Adiy wuna yawiy kwurkwanadiy duw takwak adi ganiba tugwiy kwiykituwaad.
29 “Gwur miyawa, aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy, yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi
Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.”

3

Jisas Krais diki maaj Satis tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

1 Adi adiy God dikidiy Satis tipa kidiy duw takwak van tikwanadi duwak ki maaj
asukw: “Ki maaj aal wunakila. God dikidi Mawul abitiya nikim nikim ap kwurin
tinaad-adiwun. Awarab abitiya kwungar kwurin tinaad-adiwun. Wun bwu lakwutuwa
aal kwurgwura yawiy. Duw taakw mawulaar wuki-kwadanadiygwurik gwur mwiya
viyakita Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy duw taakw-adiygwurik waan, Godak mwiya
samasam yawiy kwurkuw. Aw wun bwu lakwutuwa gwur kiyanadiy duw kaytik
tinadiygwurik.
2 “Gwurakil yarakara ada. Tikuw, mwugiygwurik, aal kwasa wunak yikwagwura
kwurin tikwagwura mawul kwasa nima tikwa ata miyawa kwusik-na. Aw wun bwu
lakwutuwa gwuradiy yawiy adiy viyakit maa ti wunadi God diki milaam.
3 “Aal gwur bas Jisas Kraisak wukijibir tikuw, aw a maaj day gwurak kalivadaak,
mayaakw kwakuw, gwur a maaj wukin akaray. A majib wukikuw, gwuradiy valik
wukikuw, gwuradiy mawul awarapiy. Aw li gwur atawa kwar maarkigwura, wun aka
yabiyiba yabiyib gwurak jawjaay kwurik yakinadiwun. Adi luwkuw kwur-kwanadi duw
luwkuw kwurik yakwada pik, aal gwur wun ya maa waan wuki-kigwura nyaam wun
gwurak yakidiwun.
4 “Aw nuwukadiy duw taakw adiyka kip Satis tipaam kwanadiy, adiy vaal likidi yabim
ti maardiy. Aw day tugwaam naan tikwanadiy. Aw gwur atampika duw taakw, gwur
wamakawama wapwiy kwusuwkuw, wunawa nakamwiyib tiytiyaan tikidiygwur. Aw
gwur rivinadiygwur atawa kwurkwurik.
5 “Adiy duw taakw Satan dayaam vaal yidakikik mwugiyik kwurdik, aw day dikim
kakildaak vaal yi maarkuw, adiy duw taakw wamakawama kwusuw wapwiy kwusuw-
kidanadiy. Aw wun dayadiy si yibwiy maa, aal adiy miyawa nyanyi nyanyi Godawa
kwaya-kinadiy duw taakw dayadiy si ridana lapa nyigaam. Aw day wunadi Asaay God
diki mwutamawa dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw dayadiy mwutamaam rasin tidaak,
aw wun dayak wakituwadiy kidiy-adiy wunadiy bapa duw taakw-adiy waan.
6 “Gwur miyawa, aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy, yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi
Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Pilatilpiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

7 Adi God dikidiy Pilatilpiya tipa kidiy duw takwak galab kwurkwanadi duwak ki maaj
asukw: “Wun adi mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit tikwanaad-adiwun. Wun adi mwiya
mwiyab mwiyir tikwanaad-adiwun. Wun aal mwiya tayir yitaypika duw Davit kwurdil
ap kwurnaad-adiwun. Wun kajakuw, sitipa ap tinadiwun aal God van tida tipaar duw

taakw yidanadi yabik. Aw wun adi yaab kajatuwik, simsim duwaar nakab maa ti adi yaab takatipi-takatipik. Aw wun takatipituwik, simsim duw nakab maa ti adi yaab maa kajakinaad.

8 “Wun bwu lakwutuwa aal kwurgwura yawiy. Gwur kipa duw taakw dayadiy milaam gwur aal yisadapika bapa duw taakw-adiygwuraal ab, aw gwur bwu wunaki majib wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik. Tikuw, wunak maa bwan kway. Alik tikuw, aw wun gwur yigwurkikik yaab kajaan napatuwik, duw nakab adi yabim samab takatip-takatip rav maa.

9 “Nuwukadiy wudiyka tinadiy duw taakw ab wakwanadiy day God dikidiy Juw bapa duw taakw-adiy wataay. Aw day mwiya suwaal takatak-adiy. Day Satan dikidiy bapa duw taakw-adiy. Aw wun adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwtuwik, lakwu-kinadiy wun gwurak mawul yituwadiygwurik. Aw wun dayadiy mawulaam sisuw-kituwadiy yakuw, gwuradiy mwutamaam vakirkuw, gwuradiy si kirasidakik.

10 “Tayir wun miyawa duw takwak watuwdiy samab bwan wunak kway maardakik, aw kip wunak wukijibir tidakikik. Aw gwur aal majik wuki-wukib tinadiygwurik. Alik tikuw, aw kupwarapa nyi miyawa kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw takwak yakila nyaam kwurkitaan vikir dayadiy yawiy viyakit-adiy ay kupwaraap-adiy waan, wun ap kwiykituwadiygwurik aw gwur vakir maargwurkik.

11 “Aw wun yabiyiba yabiyib sibinin maa dakinadiwun. Kip Godak aal wukijibir tigwura pikibada aw nuwukadiy duw taakw mwugiyik-danadiygwurik adi gwuradi adawur tipaam rinadi viyakita jaav kwar maargwurkik.

12 “Adiy Satanaam kakil-kinadiy duw taakw dayaam vaal yidakikik mwugiyik kwurdik, aal wun mwugiy-kituwadiy kwaat kaytik ap samasam tidakikik adi God dikidi wiyaam wapasuwun. Aw alim day nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Aw adiy duw takwaam wunadi God dikidi si ab sukwu-kituwadiy simaka-simakak day diki dikidiy-adiy waan. Dayaam wunadi God dikidi jaka tip si ab sukwu-kituwaad aw simakak day adi tipa kidiy duw taakw-adiy waan. Adi tip dikidi si aad, “Kwula Jiruwsalim-ad,” adi ginyir dakinaad wunadi Godab adawur tipab tikuw. Wun wunadi kwula si ab dayaam sukwu-kituwaad.

13 “Gwur miyawa, aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy, yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.”

Jisas Krais diki maaj Layatisiya tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak.

14 Adi adiy God dikidiy duw takwak Layatisiya tipaam galab kwurkwanadi duwak ki maaj asukw: “Ki maaj aal wun wunakil, adi God diki maaj simakaad aal mwiya mwiyab tikina. Wun adi mwiya mwiyab God diki maaj wasapwiykwanaad-adiwun, aal God wun wasapwiy-tuwkik wunak wadil. Wun-adiwun, adiy miyawa God yitaka-didiy jaav dayadi mwiya maaw.

15 “Wun bwu lakwutuwa aal kwurgwura yawiy. Gwur wunak aya mawul maa yi. Awarab gwur wunak ab maa maa wu. Gwuradiy mawul wunak apap apap tikwanadiy. Aw aal yitaypik tikina wunak miyawa mawul yikigwura, awarab maa wayaki-kigwura.

16 “Aw gwur wunak aya mawul yi maargwuralik, awarab mawul aya miyawa maa wayakiyaki-kigwuralik tikuw, aw gwur kip apap apap tigwuralik tikuw wunak, aw adi kwal kwalgwiyan yayik kwurik gwiyataka-kwanadi duw kaytik, aw wunabab atawa gwuraam miyawa kwasik yikuw maa wakituwadiygwurik.

17 “Gwur wakwanadiygwurik, ‘Nyan samasama sanawa niki jaav niki jaav tinadiyan,’ waan. Aw ‘Nyan samab maa saal yi,’ waan. Aw wun watuwadiygwurik God diki milaam gwur mwiya kupwarapa yabim kwanadiygwurik. Aw gwur adiy saal yikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwanadiygwurik. Wapwiy kwusuw maarin tikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwanadiygwurik. Mil kwakikwanadiy duw taakw kaytik kwanadiygwurik. Aw gwur maa laakw gwur atawa saal yikwanadiygwurik.

18 “Aw wun wukituwa aal viyakita jaava, aw gwur aal mwiya yiyaar mwugiydaak tina viyakita *gol* waan sikiykwadana kabaak yapiy-kigwura wunab. Yapiykuw, aw ata gwur mwiya mwiyaba samasama saan tikwanadiy duw taakw tikinadiygwurik. Awarab wamakawama kwusuw wapwiy wunab yapiykuw, aw gwuraki duwada tikwagwura wap ata kwusikila, gwuradiy duwada titaay wap saykwagwuradiy sipak wapwiy kwusuwkuw. Awarab gwuradiy milak wunab likim sipwutiy-kina guw yapiykuw, aw ata gwur mwiyir vikinadiygwurik maa.

19 “Asaay kaytik adiy miyawa wuna mawul yikwatuwadiy duw taakw wun dayaam kipwu mwutaam yitaay, jikiy kwiykwatuwadiy dayaam walakwu-walakwuk. Alik tikuw, gwur yarakara adakw, gwuradiy valik bwan kwiyin napakuw.

20 “Awuk! Wun gwuradiy mala wiyigawa rawun tikwanadiwun gwurak, gwuradiy
saam sikiytaay. Aw li gwur wuna kwudiy wukikuw, wiyig sakwu-kigwura, aal wun
wulakuw, gwurawa ran kamnaagw nakamwiyib kikinadiyan.
21 “Adiy Satanaam kakil-kinadiy duw taakw dayaam vaal yidakikik lagwuk kwurdik,
adiy wun tasakwu-kituwadiy wunawa nakamwiyib daan ridakikik Yitaypika Duw diki
van tikwada tamiyaam. Wun bwu kakiltuwid Satanaam. Aw wun aka wun wunadi
Asaay Godawa nakamwiyib daan rinadiwun diki van tikwada tamiyaam.
22 “Gwur miyawa aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy, yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi
Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.

4

Day kitawa Jisas Kraisak gaba maaj sukwu-kidiy adawur tipaam.

1 Kidiy jaav daya kwukib wun jaav nak vituwil. Aal vituwil jaav aal adawur tipaam
wiyig-ad tad. Sakwukuw tidik, aw ata kwudiy wukituwil, kwul puwdaak wakwala
kwudiy pik wunak bwulalik. Li waal, “Kilir awar. Warminik, aw wun simaka-
kituwadimin adiy ginyir maykaar wakwukinadiy jaav,” waan.
2 Aw ata jayib nak God dikidi Mawul wunaam yakuw, ata wunaam raw-didiwun wun
diki tabaam tituwkik. Aw ata adawur tipaam vituwil Yitaypika Duw diki tikir, aal vituwil.
Aw aal tikirim daan rad ab vituwid.
3 Aw adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan rad, diki mil mwutaam aal guw kayik kaytik
tikwana *daimon* wakwadana kabaak kaytik kariyaal. Awarab aal *ruwpiy* wakwadana
nyikiyka-nyikiy kabaak kaytik kariyaal. Aw aal tikirim waliy mawdiy-ad kaypwusin
kwaad. Aal wasakawas *yimaral* wakwadana kabaak kaytik kwaad.
4 Adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa nuwukadiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw
dayadiy tikir ab tidiy. Adiy tikirim duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw-adiy daan ridiy.
Wamaka-wama kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwun ridiy. Dayadiy abwaam *gol* wakwadana
kabakir yitaka-dadiy abwa gilabadiy-adiy kwusuwin ridadiy.
5 Ata vituwid Yitaypika Duw diki tikirib wulik viyaan wakwudik. Aw wun wukituwdiy
bwula majawa yakaraw pipiliy. Adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikir mwutamawa abitiya *lam*-
adiy lamaan tidiy. Adiy *lam* aal God dikidi Mawul dikidiy abitiya nikim nikim ap-adiy.
6 Aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikir mwutamawa wun ar vituwil. Guw kayik kaytik ral. Wun
vituwdiy Yitaypika Duw diki tikir agik agikim kaypwusin ridiy kip wiywakwun kwadiy
aliya jaav. Day kwukir mwutamaar kipa milada miyawa sip kapwun ridiy.
7 Adi mwiya taay wiywakwun kwadi jaav aad *layan* wakwadanadi nimadi *pusi* kaytika
jaav-ad. Diki kwukib aad badiy duwa *bulmakau* wakwadanadi kaytika jaav-ad rad. Diki
kwukiba jaav aad mwiya duw mwutama pik tidi jaav-ad rad. Diki kwukiba aliya yay
jaav aad dikibir pip kaynaraan tinadi gawiy kaytik rad.
8 Adiy miyawa jaav pip abwun abwun rivin ridiy. Adiy pip milada miyawa sip kapwun
ridiy aluwur aladaar. Nyi gaan nyi gaan baagw tijibir tikwanadiy kitawa,

“Mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakitad, mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakitad, mwiya mwiyab
mwiya viyakitad.

Adi ap samasam tikwanadi Yitaypika Duw God-ad. Di aad adi tiyaad basa kasab, aw
kitaanab nyanyi nyanyi.”

Atawa baagw samab kwas maarin tikwanadiy.
9-10 Aw adiy jaav dikidi si yakisuwtakataay, wayapiy sitaay, wadakikib kitawa, “Wayapiy
as adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim rinadik, adi nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadik.” Day
atawa wakuw, ata adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw ata diki mwutamawa
vakirdiy. Adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan ridik, adi nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwanadik
vakirdiy. Atawa vakirin napakuw, ata adiy dayadiy abwa gilabadiy diki mwutama
tikirwa takadadiy.
11 Takakuw, day kitawa *song* tidiy,

“Min nyanadi Yitaypika Duw-adimin. Min nyanadi God-adimin.

Aw min adiy miyawa jaav yitaka-minilik tikuw,
min rivi-kwanadimin nyanadiy sukwu-banadiy gaba maaj kwurkwurik,
aw nyan minadi saam yakisuw takatakak.

Miyawa ap adiy min minadiy-adiy.

Aw min mina mawul warkuw, alik miyawa jaav yitaka-minidiy.”

Akaan aka. Day atawa dikik *song* tidaad.

5

Jon Jisas Kraisaam vidid. Di duwa badiy sipsip kaytik tikuw, kaydapin tina lapa nyig kwurnaad kaynapwiy-kaynapwiyik.

1 Wun ata vituwil adi Yitaypika Duw tikirin daan ridi Duw diki mava tabaam majawa
kaydavin tina lapa nyig ral. Adiy maaj yala lapa nyigawa apiy lapa nyigaam ab kwadiy.
Aw abitiya jabiyir yikuw, ridiy.
2 Aw wun vituwid mwiya ap samasam tidi God diki maaj kardadi duw di nimadib gaam
sidik kitawa, "Sikadadaad di miyawa mwiya mwiyaba duw tidalik tikuw, alik di mwiyir
rivikinaad adiy jabiyim kaytikikuw, ki kaydavin tina lapa nyigaam kaynapwiyik?"
3 Aw duw taakw nakab adawur tipaam kidi kupwaam kidi kupw diki japwukapaam
kwanadiy, samab adi kaydavin tal lapa nyig kaynapwiy-kaynapwiyik samab maa rav.
Awarab likim vivak maa rav.
4 Aw simsim duw taakw nakab mwiya mwiyab maa rivin ti adi kaydavin tina lapa nyig
kaynapwiy-kaynapwiyik ay yala lapa nyigaam vivak, alik wun ata nimadib giradiwun.
5 Aw adiy Yitaypika Duw daya duw nak wunak ata wadidiwun, "Giratikwa! Adi Juwta
gwalugwa kidi ap samasam tikwanadi Yitaypika Duw, David dikidi waraga duw, di valim
bwu kakildil. Alik tikuw, di rivinaad adiy abitiya jabiyim kaytikikuw, kaydavin tina lapa
nyig kaynapwiy-kaynapwiyik," waan.
6 Aw wun ata vituwid adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip. Di aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa adiy
aliya wiywakwun kwadiy javawa yitaypika duw daya mwiya nyidi nyidim rasin tad. Aw
wun aal tayir diki sipaam viyasipadaal kaar aal vituwil. Di abitiya *kom* awa abitiya mil
tad. Adiy *kom* awa mil, aal adiy abitiya God dikidi Mawul dikidiy miyawa kidi kupwaar
wayaki-didiy ap-adiy.
7 Aw ata adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip yakuw, a kaydavin tal lapa nyig kwurdid adi Yitaypika
Duw diki tikirim daan ridi Duw diki mava tabaam ridik.
8 Aw a kaydavin tal lapa nyig kwurin napadik, adiy aliy wiywakwun kwadiy javawa
adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw ata diki mwutamawa vakirdiy. Day nakanak
gita kaytika jaav wakwadadiy *ap* awa *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitaka-dadiy maar
kaykitidadiy. Aw adiy marim viyakita yaam yaykwana yakiy waril. A yaam samasam
yaykwana yakiy liki maaw maaj, aal adiy God dikidiy duw taakw dikik wakwadana
maaj-al.
9-10 Aw adiy aliya kip wiywakwun kwadiy javawa adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya
yitaypika duw kidi kwula *song* tidaad adi Duwa Badiy Sipsipak. Kitawa,
"Day minaam viyasipa-dadimin aw min kiyakuw, min ababa niki gwalugw niki
gwalugwa kidiywa, niki bwula kwudiy niki bwula kwudiy kidiywa, niki tamiy niki
tamiya kidiywa, niki jaka tip niki jaka tipa kidiywa daya nyidim duw takwaam
nyigil-minidiy God dikidiy tidakikik min minadi kapa sipa nyikiyir.
Dayaam yapiyin napakuw, min bwu mwugiy-minidiy adiy tayir duw taakw dayadiy vaal
Godak vaal kwurdiy duw daya tamiy kwurkuw, kita niki yawiy dikik kwurdakik.
Aw min mwugiy-minidiy day Godaam yakisuwtaka-kwanadiy bapa duw taakw tidakikik
aw day kidi kupwaam miyawa javim van tikidiy.
Alik tikuw, min miyawa mwiya mwiyab timinalik tikuw, alik min mwiyir rivinadimin
kidiy jabiy kaytiki-kaytikik.
Kaytikikuw, ki kaydavin tina lapa nyig kaynapwiyik."
11 Aw wun ata vituwidiy mwiya samasama God diki maaj kardadiy duw Yitaypika Duw
diki tikirwa adiy wiywakwun kwadiy javawa duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duwaam
kaypwusin tidaak. Adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw mwiya samasamadiy. Aw wun
daya *song* kwudiy wukituwil.
12 Day mwiya nimalib kitawa *song* tidiy,
"Adi tayir viyasipadadi Duwa Badiy Sipsip, di miyawa mwiya mwiyab tidilik tikuw, alik
di mwiya mwiyab di mwiya rivinaad ap kwurik miyawa javim van titak.
Awarab miyakib kwurkwurik di dikidiy jaav tidakikik.
Di adi miyawa mawulawa ap dayadi maaw tikwanaad.
Miyawa duw taakw dikidi saam yakisuwtakakuw, day dikik wayapiy sikwadiy,"
waan adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw *song* tidiy.
13 Aw ata wun adiy miyawa God yitaka-didiy jaav adawur tubwaam kidi kupwaam, kidi
kupw diki japwukapaam, guwaam ridiy jaav kitawa wadaak ata wukituwidiy,
"Nyanyi nyanyi may nyan adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim rinadawa adi Duwa Badiy
Sipsip birki saam yakisuwtakaan wayapiy sinaak.
Bir vitiykirib mwiya mwiyab mwiya ap samasam tikuw, bir miyawa javim nyanyi nyanyi
van tikibir,"

waan wadaak.
14 Aw ata adiy kip wiywakwun kwadiy jaav ata wadiy, “Aal mwiya mwiyab mwiya maaj-al,” waan. Aw adiy yitaypika duw ab ata kupwaam vakirkuw, birkik gaba maaj sukwudiy.

6

Jon Jisas Krais adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip vidid adiy lapa nyigaam tinadiy jabiy kaynapwiydik.

1 Aw ata vituwid adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip adiy abitiya jabiy nak kaynapwiydik. Aw kaytikin napadik, aal ata wukituwil wunak adiy aliya wiywakwun kwadiy jaav daya kidiy nak wunak wadik, adi yakaraw diki kwudiy pik kitawa wadik, “May yakuw, av!” waan.
2 Aw wun kitaay vituwil. Vikuw, wamaka-wama *hos*-ad vituwid. Adi wamaka-wama *hos* diki bwunim daan ridi duw, di *ama* wa nibiy kwurin rad. Aw dikik abwa gilabadiy kwiydaal. Aw di adi wariyaam kaaw wakwunadi duw, di wakwud nuwukadiyim kakilik.
3 Aw adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip aal niki jabiy vitiya yay kaytikidik, ata wun adiy kip wiywakwun kwadiy vitiya yay jaav wunak wadil maaj kitawa wukituwil, “May, yakuw av,” waan.
4 Aw nikidi *hos* ata maa wakwudik vituwid. Kidi *hos* aad nyikiyka-nyikiy-ad. Kidi *hos* diki bwunim daan ridi duwak mwiya nimadi wariya bag kwiydaad. Kwiykuw, wadaad, “Wariya wariya mawul kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwminik, atampika mawul dayadiy nyidim warkwadiy. Aw mwiyir day dayaam awarwa awarwa viyasipayi viyasipaya-kwadiy.”
5 Aw adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip aal mugwula yay jabiyim kaynapwiydik, aw wun adi mugwula yawa wiywakwun kwadi jaav wunak wadik, ata wukituwil kitawa, “Min may, yakuw av,” waan. Aw wun kitaay vikuw, gilakagila *hos* vituwid. Adi kidi *hos* diki bwunim ridi duw di aal *skel* wakwadanadi jaav, kamnaagw aw niki jaav niki jaav am sikwadana jaav, aad kwurin rad.
6 Aw adiy aliya wiywakwun kwadiy jaav daya nyidib wun wukituwil duw diki maja pik. “Duw nyi nak yawiy sanaar maar nak *wit* wakwadanadi kabasik kitika jaav yapiykwaad. Aw duw nyi nak yawiy sanaar maar mugwul *baliy* wakwadanadi kabasik kitika jaav yapiykwaad. Aw adi *aliv* wakwadanadi mwiy diki gwaar-awa adi *girap* wakwadanadi mwiy dikidi *wain* guw, birkibir sanada awap. Kip rikwabir,” waan.
7 Aw adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip aliya yay jabiy kaytikidik, adi aliya yay wiywakwun kwadiy jaav wunak ata wadidiwun, “May, yakuw av,” waan.
8 Aw ata maa vituwid lakiykalakiy *hos*. Adi *hos* bwunim ridi duw dikidi si aad Kiyakiy-ad. Aw adi duw diki bwunwa diki kwukim ridi duw dikidi si aad Kiyadiy Duw Taakw Dayadi Tip-ad. Kidi kupw guw aliy kajadid aw guw nak adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip tasakwudil birkil tilikikik. Atawa tasakwudil aw mwiyir bir aal guw nak likidiy duw takwaam miyawa viyasipa-birkik wariyaar, kaam kamik kiyaan, giviyibaar, awarab nuwukadiy sapiy *animal* aar dayaam viyasipa-dakik.
9 Aw adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip tababa yay jabiy kaytikidik, wun vituwil aal adiy Godak kwiykwadanadiy jaav yiy wapataka-kwadana jaab. Aal jaab liki japwukapaam duw taakw dayadiy mawul-adiy vituwidiy. Adiy God dikidiy mama nib viyasipadadiy aw day God diki viyakita maaj kalivadalik tikuw. Awarab Jisas Kraisak titaay duw takwak bwulayi bwulaya-dalik.
10 Aw adiy kayik nimadib ata wadiy, “Van Tikwanadi Duw, min mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit-adimin aw mwiya mwiyab mwiyir tikwanadimin. Ata ata simiy tikina adiy kupwa kidiy duw takwaam *kotiy*-kimina nyi? *Kotiy* kuw, aw aal daya nyanaam viyasipadalik tikuw, aw dayaam ab maa sibinin kwiykimina?”
11 Aw di ata dayak nakana nakana wamaka-wama kwusuw wapwiy kwiydidiy. Kwiykuw wadidiy, “Gwur kip kwasa mwiy kavin adakw. Aw day adiy gwura pik yawiy Jisas Kraisak kwurkwanadiy gwuradiy Godawa wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwaam tasakwutuwil sikirip viyasipadaak, aw aal wun wuna ata ya kwurkituwa aal atawa bas sigwura jaav,” waan wadidiy.
12 Aw ata maa vikuw vituwid adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip abwuna yawa jabiy kaytikidik. Aw di kaytikin napadik, nimadi nanaaw ata yad. Aw nyi ab ata gilaka-gila wapwiy kaytik miyawa gil warid. Aw bap ab ata nyikiyka-nyikiy, mwiya nyikiy kaytik tal miyawa.
13 Adi nimadi mwar yakuw, gwarabiyim sayikidik adiy dikidiy mwiy vakir-kwadana pik, atampik adiy adawur tubwaam tidiy miyawa tugwiy kwungar vakirtuw-diy kidi kupwaam.

14 Adi kaydavin rikwanadi bway kaytik wun vituwid adawur tubw kip mardik, aw ata
miyawa nibwukawa nyidi guwaam ridiy *ailan* miyawa rugwadaak ridadiy tamiyak.
15 Adiy jaav wakwun napadaak, adiy nimadiy jaka tipaam van tidiy duw, adiy
yitaypika si ridiy duw, adiy vay sawdiy duwak van tidiy duw, adiy niki jaav niki jaav
saan samasam tidiy, adiy nimadiy si ridiy, adiy kipa yisadapika duw taakw, adiy saan
kwar maarin kipa kipa yawiyda kwurdiy duw taakw, day miyawa yagakuw, gipakuw,
dipwu kabakawa nimadiy nibwuk dayadiy kabakim yin pakwun ridiy.
16-17 Pakwun napakuw, day ata adiy nibwukawa nimadiy kabakik wadadiy, "Nyanadiy
apiyim vakirkuw, nyanaam taykitin ada ata adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan rinadi
Duw nyanaam vikik-dadiyan. Aw ata adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip diki warda mawul nyanaam
tikik-na. Aw adi nimadi birki yaal girakibira nyi aka bwu yana. Aw ata ata duw taakw
nakab kip wiywakwun kwakidiy?"

7

Jon 144,000 Juw duw taakw vididiy.

1 Ki jaav kwukib maa vituwil. God kidi kupw guw aliy kajaan napakuw, di tasakwu-
didiy di diki maaj kardadiy duw adiy tasakwu-didiy aliya tamiyaam duw nak ata, duw
nak ata van tidakikik. Adiy viyakwanadiy aliya nikim nikim mwurim aw dayaam watipi-
daad simsim ab viy maardakik kupwawa guwawa kwaribawa kipa jirik ab tidakikik.
2-3 Aw God bwu tasakwu-jibiradibir ginyir kupwawa guw miyawa sipakwu-birkik. Aw
ata maa vituwil nikidi God diki maaj kardadi duw nyi warkwada tamiyab tikuw wardik.
Di aal adi nyanyi kwayakwanadi God diki jiba maak mwugiyil jaav aal kwurin kawardil.
Aw di ata adiy aliya God diki maaj kardadiy duwak nimadib gaam sididiy, "Kupw
guwawa adiy miy sipakwu-wayik nibway. Kip kavin tigwurik, aw aal God diki jiba
maak adiy di dikidiy yawiy duw taakw day dayadiy maka apaam takaaw. Aw dayadiy
maka apaam ki God diki jiba maak takaan napatuwik, ata nibwu kupwawa guw miyawa
sipakwul," waan wadidiy.
4 Aw wun ata wukituwidiy adiy God diki jiba maak kwurkinadiy duw taakw daya
sikirip. Adiy 144,000-adiy. Day abab Yisrayil dayadiy gwalugwub yadiy.
5-8 Juwta, dikidiy gwalugwa duw tawaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy.
Ruwpin dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy.
Gad dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Asa
dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Naptaliy
dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Manasa
dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Simiyan
dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Liyvay
dikidiy gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Isaka dikidiy
gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Sipuwlan dikidiy
gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Jawsip dikidiy
gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy. Bijamin dikidiy
gwalugwa duw takwaam 12,000-adiy God diki jiba maak kwurdiy.

Jon mwiya samasama jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw vididiy adawur tipaam.

9 Kidiy jaav daya kwukib wun vituwidiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya kipa jaava duw taakw-
adiy. Vagaruwkuw, tidiy. Aw nasinas ab ata ata? Mwiya kipa jaav-adiy. Aw day miyawa
nikim nikim jaka tipa kidiy, nikim nikim gwalugwa kidiy, nikim nikim maaj bwuladiy-
adiy. Day aal Yitaypika Duw diki mwutama tikirwa adi Duwa Badiy Sipsipawa birkibir
mwutamawa rasin tidiy. Day wamaka-wama kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwdiy. Aw dayadiy
tabaam tipagay kwurin tidadiy.
10 Aw day nimadib gaam sikuw, ata wadiy, "Nyanadi God, adi Yitaypika Duw diki
tikirim daan rinadiwa adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip bwu nyigil-birdiyan," waan.
11 Adiy miyawa God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy duw day aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa
kaypwusin rasin tidiy. Dayawa adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duwawa adiy aliya
wiywakwun kwadiy javawa day miyawa aal maaj wukin napakuw, day ata mwutamaar
mwutamaar Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa vakirkuw, Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy.
12 Day abab ata wadiy, "Mwiya maaja. Nyanadi God, min minak gaba maaj sukwu-
kinadiyan. Min-adimin, adi mawul likidi mwiya maaw. Nyan minak wayapiy sikuw,
minadi saam kirasi-kinadiyan. Min mwiya yitaypika si tikuw, min mwiya ap samasam
tinadimin. Aw min atawada tiya-kinadimin tijibir nyanyi nyanyi. Mwiya maaja."
13 Aw ata adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw daya duw nak wunak bas
sididiwun, "Kidiyay wamaka-wama kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwun tinadiy duw taakw,
sikadadiy-adiy? Day akib tikuw, yanadiy-adiy?" waan.

14 Aw wun dikik ata watuwid, “Yitaypika duw, wun maa laakw. Aw min bwu lakwu-
minadiy.” Aw di wunak ata wadidiwun, “God bwu kidiy duw takwaam adiy nimadiy
kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav dayadiy nyidim nyigil-didiy. Kwula jan-dadiy wapwiy
mwiya wamaka-wam tikwadana pik, adiy duw taakw dayadiy kwaya-dadiy sukw, adi
Duwa Badiy Sipsip dikidi nyikiyir mwiya tugwaam naan tidiy.
15 “Alik tikuw, God dikidi wiyaam nyi gaan nyi gaan Yitaypika Duw diki mwutama
tikirwa rasin titaay dikik gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy. Aw adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim
daan rikwanadi God di dayawa rawun tan dayaam galab kwur-kidadiy.
16-17 “Aw adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip adi Yitaypika Duw diki mwutama tikirwa rasin tikuw,
sipsip ak van tikwanadi duw kaytik di dayaam galab kwurdalik tikuw, day adi dipwu
kabakir kip warkwanadi guwaar taay wajaliyin karaydidiy adi guw kidakikik. Aw
adi guw dayaam mwugiydik, day kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayakinadiy. Awarab aw God
daya mawul visarmabap tikwala nyaam sipuwtiydik dayadiy mila lagw yibwiykuw di
mwugiy-kidadiy kip rakarakawa nyanyi nyanyi viyakita mwiy kwayadakik. Samab
ginyir ginyir day simsim kaam ab guw ab yas maa. Adi yiy kaytik dayadiy sipaam
yan-kwanadi nyi dayadiy sipaam samab yankat maa ya.”

8

Jisas Krais adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip aal abitiya yay jabiy kaytikidil.

1 Aw adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip aal abitiya yay jabiy kaytikidik, adawur tipaam miyawa
jaav kawarakwum nadiy. *Hap aua* kwasa simiy atawa ridil kawarakwum nakuw.
2 Aw wun adiy God di dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy abitiya duw diki mwutamaam rasin
tidaak, vituwidiy, abitiya puw-kwadanadiy kwul kwurdaak.
3 Aw ata maa nikidi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw yakuw, aal Godak jaav
kwiykwadana jabawa rawun tad. Di aal *gol* wakwadana yitakadaal maar kwurin tidil.
Aw dikik day aal mwiya viyakita yaam yaykwana yakiy kwiydaal aw mwiyir takadikik
nakamwiyib adiy God dikidiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy Godak bwula-kwadanadiy
majawa. Aw takakuw, aal adi Yitaypika Duw rida mwutama tikirwa *gol* aar yitakadaal
jabim Godak kwiydik.
4 Aal mwiya viyakita yaam yayil yakiywa nakamwiyib adiy God dikidiy duw taakw
Godak wadadiy majawa ata wardiy God diki mwutamawa adi maaj kardadi duw diki
tabab tikuw.
5 Aw adi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw aal *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitakadaal
maar kwurkuw, di aal jabim yiy kwurkuw likim takadik, ata kidi kupwaar yakisadadil.
Aw di yakisadaan napadik, yakaraw pipiliywa niki pipiliy niki pipiliywa wurikawa
nanaaw ata yadiy.

Taay kwul

6 Aw ata adiy abitiya God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy abitiya kwul kwurin tidiy duw
ata adiy kwul puwuk ata kwulapwudiy.
7 Aw adi taay wakwudi diki kwul puwdik, kabaak kaytika *ais* wakwadana jaav likiwa
yiy nakamwiyib nyikiywa ata dadiy. Dakuw, kidi kupwaam vakirdiy. Vakirin napadaak,
kidi kupw diki mugwula guw nak ata yiy yanil. Aw guw vitiy kip ribir. Mugwula guw
nak jaar warin ril guw miyawa yiy yanil. Aw guw vitiy kip ribir. Aw adiy miyawa vas
miyawa yiy yanyakidiy.

Vitiya yay kwul

8 Aw adi vitiya yay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki kwul puwdik, wun nibwuk kaytika
jaav aad yiy yanid *solwara* am vakirdik. *Solwara* am vakirin napadik, *solwara* liki guw
nak miyawa nyikiyda suwulil. Aw *solwara* vitiya guw bir kip ribir. Atawa maa nyikiy
suwul.
9 Guw nak *solwara* am wiywakwun kwadiy miyawa jaav miyawa kiyadiy. Aw *solwara*
vitiya guwaam kip wiywakwun kwadiy jaav kip kwadiy. Day maa kiy. Guw nak miyawa
jabir miyawa sipakwudiy. Aw guw vitiya jabir bir kip tibir. Samab maa sipaakw.

Mugwula yaw kwul

10 Aw adi mugwula yaw God diki maaj kardadi duw aal diki kwul puwdik, aal mwiya
nima tugwiy mwiya nima sakir-sakir nakwana say tuwaay kaytik vakiril. Li adiy miyawa
bayibawa dipwu kabakir wakwudiy guw guw nakim vakiril. Aw vitiya guwaam maa
vakir.
11 Aal tugwiy liki si aal Nyigiy Yinaala. Miyawa guw dayaki guw nak nyigiy yal. Aw
guw vitiya guw bir kip ribir. Maa nyigiy yi. Aw samasama duw taakw adi nyigiy yidi
guw kikuw, day miyawa kiyapakwudiy.

Aliya yay kwul

12 Aw adi aliya yay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki kwul puwdik, nyi bap kwungar dayadiy guw nak gil waril. Samab maa si. Aw guw vitiy dayadiy guw kip tidiy. Day maa gil war. Alik tikuw, nyawa gaan birki guw nak samab maa kariyaan ti. Aw guw vitiyada kip kariyaan tibir.

13 Aw wun kitay kitaay vikuw, ata wukituwid gawiy mwiya nyidi nyidi tubwaar wulyi wulyaan kwataay di kitawa mwiya nimadib wadik, "O! Kupwiyayugw! Wun mwiya samasam gwur miyawa aal kidi kupwaam kwanadiy duw takwak wukinadiwun aw kwul mugwul kip ridanalik tikuw puwdakikik. Aw adiy mugwula God diki maaj kardadiy duw adiy kwul puwdaak, mwiya nima mwiya kupwarapa jaav aal gwurak yakina."

9

Tababa yay kwul

1 Aw ata adi tababa yay God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw diki kwul ata puwdil. Aw di aal diki kwul puwun napadik, ata vituwil nikidi kupwaar bwutaay vakirdi kwungar. Aw kaw nak tad. Adi kaw di daan saydi tamiy samab maa ti. Aw day adi kaw takatipin tidi wiyig liki *lok* likidi *ki* adi kwungarak kwiydaad.

2 Aw di adi nimadi kaw diki wiyig sakwudik, adi nimadi kawaam tikuw visim yiy wapataka-dana pik warkwanadi yakiy kaytik adi yakiy warkuw, miyawa nyaam takatipidid. Aw adawur tubw ata miyawa gaan kwusid.

3 Aw apwiy kwarbag ata adi yakiyir warkuw, miyawa kupwaar ata yadiy. Aw day ap kwurkuw, duw takwaam vatidakikib, duw taakw kagil samasam dayadiy sipaar yidiy, aal takit vatikwala kagil pik.

4 Aw God dayak watipi-didiy gaga miyawa niki vas niki vas samab ki maardakik. Aw di dayak tasakwu-jibiradidiy adiy God diki jiba maak dayadiy kaar dayadiy maka apaam kwu maarkinadiy duw takwa-danim vatidakik.

5 God watipi-didiy adiy apwiy kwarbagaam adiy duw takwaam viyasipa-viyasipak. Aw di mayaakw kwadidiy adiy duw takwak bap tabab kip dayadiy sipaam kipa kagilda kwiydakik. Adiy duw taakw kwurdaal kagil aal takit vatilikib duw taakw kwurkwadanaal kagil kaytika.

6 Adiy tababa bap dayadiy nyaam adiy duw taakw day kiyakiya yabik titaay kwakiyi kwakiya-kinadiy. Aw day samab sitakir maa. Day kiyakiyab kwakidaal ab, aw samab rav maa kiyakiyak.

7 Adiy apwiy kwarbag adiy wariyak kwulapwu-kwadanadiy *hos* kaytik-adiy. Dayadiy maak mwutaam mwiya duw mil mwutama pik-adiy. Aw dayadiy abwaam *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitakadadiy abwa gilabadiy kaytik sapwudadiy.

8 Dayadiy nab adiy mwiya nimadiy jinib kaytik daan kwukim ridiy. Aw dayadiy wuk nimadiy-adiy, adi *layan* wakwadanadi mwiya nimadi *pusi* kaytika jaav dikidiy wuka pik-adiy.

9 Aw rak *kapa* ar yitaka-dadiy kaad kaytik, dayadiy maviyik takatipi-dadiy. Aw dayadiy pip dayadiy pipiliy adi mwiya nimadi yakaraaw kip pipiliy wajibir tikwada pikad.

10 Dayadiy giny takit giny kaytik-adiy. Aw day dayadiy ginyaar ap tikidiy duw takwaam jawjaay bap tabab kwiyin tikidanadiy.

11 Aad di adi simsim mada kaw ti maarkwanadi mwiya nimadi kawaam van tikwanaad, Yipiruw dayaki kapa tipa kwudiyir Apatan waan sikiy-kwadanaad. Aw Grik day dayaki kapa tipa kwudiyir Apaliyan waan sikiy-kwadanaad. Aw adi si diki mwiya maaw maaj aal kitawana: "Adi miyawa javim sipakwu-kwanadi duwad."

12 Mwiya taay aal mwiya nima kupwarapa jaav bwu yaan kwusiyakilik, aw vitiy mwiya nimabir kupwarapa jaav ab abirka kip rinabir.

Abwuna yay kwul

13 Aw ata adi abwuna yay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki kwul ata puwdil. God diki mwutamawa til *gol* aar yitakadaal jaab likidiy guw aliyab wun kwudiy wukituwil.

14 Wun ata wukituwa nak di ata adi abwuna yay God diki maaj kardadiy aad di kwul kwurin tidik ata wataydid, "Maay! Yikuw, adiy Yipiratis bayibawa kavin kwanadiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw aliy God dayaam sitipir-jibirakuw aka awayak!" waan.

15 Aw adiy aliya God diki maaj kardadiy duw day adi nabiywa bapawa aal nyak kavitaay, kwayadaal-al. Aw dayaam wayaki-daak, day yikuw, guw nak kupwa kidiy miyawa kidi kupwa duw takwaam viyasipa-yakidadiy. Aw guw vitiyda wapadabir.

16 Aw day wunak wadadiwun adiy *hos* bwunim ridiy vay sawdiy duw daya sikirip. Aw daya sikirip 200,000,000. Mwiya samasam-adiy.

17 Yiginim kaytik wun adiy *hos* vituwidiy. Aw adiy vay sawdiy duw, adiy dayadiy bwunim ridiy, day *kapa* ar yitaka-dadiy kaad kwusuw-dadiy dayadiy maviyim takatipidakik. Adiy kaad yiy kaytik nyikiy-nyikiy tidiy. Aw tugwaam nana tubw kaytik tidiy. Aw lakiyka-lakiy tidiy. Adiy dayadiy *hos* dayadiy abw adiy *layan* wakwadanadiy nimadiy *pusi* kaytika jaav daya abwa pik tidiy. Adiy *hos* dayaki dayir wakwul aal yiy-al, yakiywa yaryar-nadiy kabakawa wakwudiy adiy *hos* dayadiy dayir.
18 Aal yiyawa yakiywa yaryar-nadiy kabaak adiy *hos* dayadiy dayir wakwukuw, guw nak tamiya kidiy duw takwaam mwugiydaak, miyawa kiyapakwudiy. Aw guw vitiya tamiy kidiyda samab maa kiy.
19 Adiy *hos* day dayadiy daywa giny mwiya ap samasam tidiy. Aw dayadiy giny kabaay diki abwa pika abw tidiy. Aw adiy abw duw takwaam vatidiy.
20 Adiy *hos* viyasip maardadiy miyawa duw taakw, day kip samab dayadiy bwan wudibawa day daya mwugiy-dadiy miya kayikak bwan maa kway dayak gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk adiy kidiy javik yitaka-dadiy *gol, silva, bras* waan wakwadanadiy kabaak kaytika javik. Awarab miyaar. Adiy samab tiytiyaan waan wukimarin mil vi maarkwanadiyik.
21 Adiy duw taakw samab maa adi vaal yiyi tikwadanadi yabik bwan kway. Duw takwaam viyasipaan, duw takwaam yanuw waay kwurin, duw taakw awarwa awarwa vaal yin, luwkuw kwurin, atampika javik day samab maa bwan kway.

10

Aal kwasa kip kajaan til lapa nyig

1 Aw ata vituwid mwiya ap samasam tidi God diki maaj kardadi duw adawur tipab tikuw dadik. Di kipa baw tubw miyawa dikim yakawulpwul-id. Diki abwaam aad waliy mawdiy-ad tad. Diki mwutaam nyi kaytik lamaal. Dikibir maan abir mwiya nimabir nibiy yiy kaytik tibir.
2 Diki tabaam kwasa kip kajaan til lapa nyig kwurin tidil. Di dikidi mava maan aad *solwara* am vatakadid. Aw dikidi akiy maan aad kupwaam vatakadid.
3 Aw ata di mwiya nimadib gaam sad adi *layan* wakwadanadi nimadi *pusi* diki kwudiy pik. Aw di ata gaam sidik, adiy abitiya yakaraaw ata bwuladiy.
4 Aw adiy abitiya yakaraaw bwulaan napadaak, wun adiy day bwula-dadiy maaj sukwuk ran kwurdiwun. Aw bwula kwudiy aal adawur tipab tikuw, waal wunak kitawa: "Aal kidiy abitiya yakaraaw wadana maaj mina mawulab kwurin ada. Alik tikuw, aal dayaki maaj lapa nyigaam sukwu-wayik."
5 Aw ata maa adi *solwara* wa kupwaam maan vatakaan tidik vituwid, di God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw. Adi dikidi mava taab adawur tipaar kwusuwdik vituwid maa, aw di aban takak tikuw.
6-7 Adi kip nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanaad adi adawur tipawa kidi kupwawa guw adiy miyawa dayaam kwakwanadiy miyawa javim yitakaad aw di aad dikidi saam mayra sar yidid. Aw di waad, "Nyi aka bwu kwusina ya nibwul. Alik nyan simiy aywa ti maa aal God tasakwudil pakwun ral wadil yawiy maykaar wakwulikik. Aw tayir God ki kwurkida yawiy maaj dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwak wadil. Aw adi abitiya yay God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw, diki puw kwul puwdik, ata ya maykaar wakwukina."
8 Aw wun ata maa bwula kwudiy wukituwil wunak adawur tipab tikuw, walik, "Maay! Yikuw, walaay kip kajaan til lapa nyig akwur adi *solwara* wa kupwaam maan vatakaan tinadi God diki maaj kardadi duw diki tabab."
9 Alik tikuw, wun yidiwun adi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duwak. Yikuw, aal kwasa lapa nyig wunak kwatiya-dikik watuwid. Aw di wunak ata wadidiwun, "Akwur. Kwurkuw, ak. Aw mina yalaam dakuw, li nyigiy yikina. Aw mina dayaam wawa kwudiyugw liki guw bay yikwala pik yikina," waan.
10 Aw wun aal kwasa lapa nyig adi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw diki tabaam tilik, kwurkuw, ata kituwil. Aw wuna dayim li mwiya bay samasam yal. Aw kimarakiy-tuwik, li dakuw, wuna yalaam nyigiy yal.
11 Aw wun kan napakuw, tikuw, wun ki maaj aal wukituwil, "Adiy niki tamiya kidiy niki tamiya kidiywa, niki jaka tip niki jaka tipa kidiywa, niki kwudiy niki kwudiy bwula-kwanadiy adiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa, dayadiy yitaypika duwawa adiy duw takwak dayaam yakidiy jaav awasapwiy," waan.

11

Duw vitiy Jisas Krais diki maaj wasapwiykuw, adi mwiya sapiy kitika wudib ata viyasipa-dibir.

1 Aw day wunak am takataka yaav ata kwatiyakuw, ki maaj ata wukituwil: “Aras!
Rasikuw, kidi God di dikidi wiyaam am atakakat! Awarab ki Godak kwiykwadana jaav
wapataka-kwadana jaab ab. Aw wadiy miyawa Godak gaba maaj sukwu-nadiy duw
takwaam anas!” wadidiwun.
2 “Aw God dikidi wiy mala yaripawa rina tamiy, aal kip awap. Samab likim am
takakata-wayik. God bwutaay mayaakw kwaad adiy dikim laakw maarkwanadiy duw
taakw diki tip Jiruwsalimaam-kidanaad. Nabiy mugwul tabikarib nak tikidanaad alim.
3 “Aw wun duw vitiyak ap kwiy-kituwabir maaj wunak titaay wasapwiy-birkik nabiy
mugwul tabikarib nak. Aw bir jaba wapwiyda kwusuw-kinabir aw simakak bir mwiya
mawul samasam wukinabir waan.”
4 Abir vitiya duw, bir abir *aliv* waan sikiykwadanabir miyawa abir vitiya *lam*-abir, God
diki mwutamawa rasin tinabir.
5 Aw li duw taakw birkim jawjaay kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurik tikidana, aal
yiy birkibir dayir wakwu-kwanabir adiy birkidiy mama nibaam viyasipak. Adiy duw
takwaam viyasipa-kibiradiy aal yiyaar.
6 Aw bir ap tinabir walaam ab sitipi-sitipik ja maardikik. Aw bir God diki maaj titaay
wasapwiy-birik, waal nabiy mugwul tabikarib nak simsim waal ja maa. Bir ap tinabir
adiy miyawa guwaam mwugiy-birik miyawa nyikiy walakwu-dakik. Aw bir ap tinabir
adiy nikim nikim giviyib kidi kupwaar wayaki-wayakik aw bir biraki mawul warkibira
sikir.
7 Aw bir Jisas Kraisak wa maaj kaliva-kwusin napabirik, ata adi simsim mada kaw ti
maardi kawaam kwadi, adi mwiya sapiy *animal* kitika wudib ata warid. Warkuw, di
abir vitiya duwawa wariyakuw, birikim kakilkuw, ata viyasipa-dibir.
8 Aw birikibir amwiy kipa yabim rikinabir, adi nimadi tip dikidi yabim. Aw nyan adi
tip kitawa sikiy-kwabanaad, “Sodom” ay “Yijip” waan. Nyan aal pakwun rikwana majir
bwuladiyan. Akaan aka, aal tipaam duw taakw birikidi Yitaypika Duwaam maap tidi
miyaam katadaad.
9 Aw miyawa duw takwaam birikibir amwiy kawaam gipi-gipik watipi-dadiy. Nyi
mugwul tabikarib nak adiy niki tamiy niki tamiya kidiy duw takwawa, niki gwalugw
niki gwalugwawa kidiy duw takwawa, niki bwula kwudiy niki bwula kwudiy kidiy duw
takwawa, niki jaka tipa niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa birikibir amwiyik kipa milada
vidabir.
10 Abir vitiya God dikibir diki maaj titaay wasapwiy-bir duw, birikibir maaj adiy
kidi kupwaam kwanadiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam vaat kwiykinabir.
Alik tikuw, aw bir kiyabirik, miyawa duw taakw rakarak tidiy. Atawa rakarak tikuw,
day nimadiy bayaki kikipaat mwugiytaay, awarwa awarwa titaay jaav kipakip kwiyi-
kwiyadiy.
11 Aw adiy nyi mugwul tabikariba nyi yidaak, kwiy God birikim birikibir kayik
rawtakadik, rawtakakuw, mwugiy-dibir sibinin nyi bap van kwaya-birkik maa. Aw bir
vitiy kirib pwiyiryak rasikuw, ata rasin tibir. Aw miyawa duw taakw atawa birkim van
napakuw, day mwiya samasam yagakuw, gingin nadiy aal javik.
12 Aw ata abir vitiya God dikibir diki maaj wasapwiy-kwanabir duw birikik adawur
tipab tikuw, nima bwula kwudiy ata wukibiril kitawa walik, “Kilir awar ya,” waan. Aw
ata bir adawur tipaar ata warbir kipa baw tubwarib. Adiy miyawa bir birikidiy mama
nibab vidabir warbirik.
13 Aw jayib nak nimadi nanaaw ata yaad. Aal nimadi tip likidiy tabatiya guw, guw nak
sipakwul. Aw guw abaliy tamiya-da kip kiyatiy wakwun ridiy. Adi yadi nanaaw 7000
duw taakw-adiy miyawa viyasipa-yakididiy. Adiy viyasip maardik kip wiyawakwun
kwadiy duw taakw day mwiya samasam yagakuw, adawur tipaam kwanadi Godak ata
wayapiy sidiy.
14 Vitiya yay mwiya nima kupwarapa jaav aka bwu kwusina. Aw mugwula yaw niki
mwiya nima kupwarapa jaav aka kip rina yakir.

Abitiya yay kwul

15 Aw ata abitiya yay God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw ata diki kwul puwdil. Puwdik,
aw wun ata wukituwidiy adawur tipaam nimadiy kwudiy day kitawa wadaak, “Kita
Yitaypika Duw Godawa dikidi Tasakwudidi Duw miyawa kupwa kidiy duw takwaam
van adiyka tikibiradiy ya. Bir dayaam van tiyajibir tiyajibir tiya-kinabir nyanyi nyanyi.”
16 Aw ata adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duw dayadiy tikirim God diki
mwutamaam daan ridiy, ata day rasikuw, kupwaam vakirkuw, ata Godak gaba maaj
sukwudiy.
17 Aw day Godak ata wadaad,

"Yitaypika Duw God, min adi mwiya ap samasam tikwanaad-adimin.
Min tayirib kwakuw, aw kitaan ab min kip kwayanadimin.
Kita min mina mwiya nima apaar min aka bas duw takwaam van tinadimin.
Alik tikuw, nyan minak wayapiy sinadiyan.
18 Tayir kupwa kidiy duw taakw minak yaal giradiy.
Aw kita aal minaki dayaam yaal gira-kimina nyawa aal adiy kiyadiy duw takwaam *kotiy*-kimina nyi aka bwu tina.
Aw min mwiya viyakita jaav kwiykuw, yarakara kwur-kiminadiy adiy minadiy mina maaj kalivadiy duwawa adiy minadiy tidiy duw takwaam.
Aw min miyawa min minadiy duw takwak atawada kwurkiminadiy.
Adiy yisadapik, adiy yitaypik tikwanadiy, minadi saam kirasitaay, minak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiyik.
Aw min adiy kidi kupwaam sar kwur-kwanadiyim miyawa sipakwuyaki-kiminadiy."
Atawa adiy yitaypika duw wadiy.
19 Aw ata adawur tipaam, adi God dikidi wiya tamiy, ata kajaad. Aw nyan miyawa ata vibaad adi *bokis* God dikidi wiyaam. Aw adi *bokis* im God diki *lo* ral. Atawa van tibaak, wulik viyalik vibaal. Aw bwula kwudiywa yakaraaw dikidiy pipiliy wukibadiy. Aw nanaaw yal. Aw kabaak kaytika *ais* wakwadana jaav vakirdiy.

12

Takwawa mwiya nimadi nyikiy nyikiy muw kaytika jaav

1 Aw wun ata vituwil mwiya nima jaav tubwaar wakwukuw tilik. Aal jaav aal taakw-al. Liki kwusuw wapwiy aad nyi-ad. Bap aal likibir manwa aladaar tal. Li adiy kwungaraar tabatiy maan vitiy yitakadadi abwa gilabadiy likidi abwaam ral.

2 Li yalawa tal. Tikuw, adi nyan yip viyadik, sapwiy-sapwiyik ran aal kagilik nimadib giraal.

3 Aw ata niki mwiya nima jaav tubwaar wakwulik vituwil. Adi jaav aad mwiya nimadi nyikiy nyikiy muw kaytik-ad. Aad abw abitiy tikuw, *kom* tabatiy tad. Adiy abwaam nakanak abwa gilabadiy nakanak ridiy.

4 Dikidi ginyaar di guw nak adiy miyawa kwungar vagaruwtaka-didiy. Vagaruw-takakuw, kupwaar yakisada-didiy. Guw vitiya kwungarada adiy wapadidiy. Aw ata adi aal muw nyan sapwiyik ril taakw mwutamawa kavin ata tad. Di adi nyinim kikir kavin tad, sapwiyin napalik.

5 Aw li duwa nyan sapwiylid. Adi nyan aad mwiy apawa kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa duw takwaam van tikinaad-ad. Aw a taakw adi nyan sapwiyin napalik, jayib nak God kwurkuw, kawardid aal di diki rida tamiyawa aal diki yitaypika duw diki tikirir.

6 Aw ata li aal duw taakw ri maarda tamiyka tamiyaar tabwu-yil. Alim God bwu likik tamiy kwulapwu-jibiradik, ral. Nabiy mugwula tabikarib nak kwalik, likim galab kwurkidaal.

7 Aw ata mwiya nimadi wariyad adawur tipaam tad. Maikel-awa dikidiy God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy bapa duwawa adi nimadi muwawa dikidiy kupwarapa diki maaj kardadiy duwawa ata wariyadiy.

8 Aw Maikel-awa dikidiy God dikidiy diki maaj kardadiy bapa duwawa kakildadiy, adi muwawa dikidiy kupwarapa maaj kardadiy duwaam. Adiy God dikidiy tidiy dayaam kakilkuw, adawur tipak watipi-dadiy.

9 Aw day adi nimadi muwawa nakamwiyib adiy dikidiy kupwarapa maaj kardadiy duwawa kwurkuw, kidi kupwaar ata yakisada-dadiy. Adi muw mwiya tayir di kidi kupwaar dadil, di kabaay kaytik daad. Adi mwiya taay wudib ada. Aw day sikiy-kwadanaad "Satan" waan. Di miyawa tamiya kidiy duw takwaam gwiyip kwurkwadadiy.

10 Aw ata wukituwil mwiya nima bwula kwudiy, adawur tipab kitawa walik, "God aka bwu nyigil-dadiyan ya aal Satan diki tabaam tibaak. Di bwu diki mwiya nima ap simakada adi diki Tasakwudidi Duw diki apawa. God bwu kwurkuw, yakisada-did kidi Satan adi nyi gaan nyi gaan kip God diki mwutamawa titaay Godak adiy nyanadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw taakw kwurkwadanadiy kupwarapa javik titaay sukwupirin bwulakwanaad-ad.

11 "Aw day bwu kakildaad Satanaam adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip daya danik tikuw wakwudi dikidi nyikiywa God diki viyakita majir. Aw God diki danik titaay day kiyaribak mwiya rakarak samasam tidiy.

12 "Alik tikuw, gwur aal adawur tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur rakarak ada. Aw nyan aal kupwawa *solwara* mwiya samasam wukinadiyan. Aw Satan di lakwukuw diki

kidi kupwaam kwakida nyi kwasa mwiy tilalik tikuw, alik di bwu gwurak yanaad, mwiya yaal samasam girakuw.” Atawa di waad.
13 Aw ata adi muw di lakwukuw, God dim bwutaay kupwaar yakisadakuw, di aal duwa nyan sapwiyil taakw kwukib ata yad, aw di mwiyir likim jawjaay kwurik tikuw.
14 Aw God ata aal takwak gawiy dikibir pipa pik ata kwiydibir aw li mwiyir aal duw taakw ri maarkwadana tamiyka tamiyaar wurin yilikikik tikuw. Alim li ata Satanab kajakuw, kwayakina. Aw God likim nabiy mugwul tabikarib nak alim galab kwurin kwayakida.
15 Aw ata adi muw mwugiydid bayib diki dayir wakwudikik aw mwiyir di a takwaam guwaar kwurin karayik tikuw.
16 Aw kidi kupw ata a takwak sugwiyaan kwurik, di diki daay kajadik, kajakuw, ata adi guw kip miyawa kimarkiydid. Adi adi muw diki dayir wakwudi guw.
17 Aw ata adi muw di aal takwawa yaal girakuw tikuw, di ata likim wapakuw, yad adiy likidiy nuwukadiy nyanugwa wariyak. Adiy nyanugw adiy God diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikuw, aal dayak Jisas Krais kwiydil maaj kwurdiy duw taakw-adiy.
18 Aw ata adi muw di *solwara* wakwadana guw liki mala tipirim kavin kwaad adiy duw takwawa wariyak.

13

Abir sapiy yibir animal

1 Aw ata maa wuna yiginim vituwid sapwiy yidi *animal* nyidi nyidi guwaarab wardik. Di abitiya abwawa tabatiya *kom* awa adiy dikidiy *kom* aam abwa gilabadiy ridiy. Adiy dikidiy abwaam Godak wajibay maaj sukwun kwadiy.
2 Adi vituwidi sapiy yidi *animal*, aad adi mwiya nimadi *lipat* wakwadanadi sapiy *pusi* kaytika jaav-ad. Dikidiy maan taab adi sapiy tikwanadi *beya* wakwadanadi *animal* dikidiy maan taba pik-abir. Aw diki daay aal adi *layan* wakwadanadi sapiy *pusi* diki daay pik-al. Adi muw, Satan di kidiy javik dikidiy nikim nikim ap kwiydidiy aw di mwiyir duw takwaam van titak tikuw.
3 Dikidiy abw nikim aal bwu dikim viyasipa-daal pika kaar-al kwaal. Aw li bwu kasil. Aw miyawa kupwa kidiy duw taakw dikim vikuw, day pitaan wardiy. Warkuw, diki kwukib yidiy.
4 Aw adi muw ap adi sapiy yidi *animal* ak kwiykuw, aw a javik tikuw, miyawa duw taakw adi muwak gaba maaj sukwudiy. Aw day adi sapiy yidi *animal* ak ab gaba maaj sukwudiy, “Sikadadaad kidi sapiy yinadi *animal* a pik tikinaad? Sikadadaad rivi-kinaad dikiwa wariyakuw, dikim kakil-kinaad?” wataay.
5 Adi sapiy yidi *animal* ap kwurid nabiy mugwul tabikarib nak miyawa javim van tidikikik. Awarab di ap kwurid adiy bapaam kupwarapa sapis jikin kwurdikik.
6 Aw atawa tikuw, di Godak sapis jikin kwurdid. Di God dikidi sak sapis jikin kwurdid. Aw God dikidi kwakwadaal tamiyawa adiy miyawa adi tamiyaam kwakwanadiyik ab dayak sapis jikin kwurdidiy.
7 Di ap kwurid adiy God dikidiy duw takwawa wariyak kwurkuw, dayaam kakilik. Aw di miyawa niki gwalugw niki gwalugwa kidiy duw takwawa, niki tamiy niki tamiya kidiy duw takwawa, niki kwudiy niki kwudiy bwula-kwanadiy duw takwawa, niki jaka tip niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa dayaam van tikir ap kwurid.
8 Adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa duw taakw, adiy day dayadiy si adi viyasipa-dadi Badiy Duwa Sipsip diki lapa nyigaam ri maarnadiy, day adi sapiy yidi *animal* ak gaba maaj sukwudiy. Aw mwiya tayir God di kidi kupw yitak maardil nibway, di ababa dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kidiy duw taakw dayadiy si a lapa nyigaam sukwu-didiy.
9 “Gwur miyawa aal mwiyir waan wuki-kwanadiy, yarakara waan atak ki God dikidi Mawul wada majik kidiy abitiya tamiyaam kwanadiy God dikidiy duw takwak.
10 Adiy *kalabus* ir wuladakik God tasakwu-kidadiy duw taakw, adiy *kalabus* ir wulakinadiy. Adiy waliy bagaar viyasipak God tasakwu-kidadiy duw taakw, adiy waliy bagaar viyasipa-kidanadiy. Aw adiy jaav mwiyir tidaak, God dikidiy duw taakw kip apawa Godak wukijibir tikwadiy. Aw samab dayadiy bwan dikik kwiydaba.”
11 Aw ata vituwid nikidi sapiy tidi *animal*, di kidi kupwaar wakwudik. Di kwasabir *kom* vitiy tibir badiy duwa *sipsip kom* a pik. Aw diki kwudiy aal adi muw diki kwudiy pik-al.
12 Adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* adi nikidi sapiy yidi *animal* ak van tidikikik. Di adi ap kwurkuw, di diki mawul walidiy yawiy kwurdidiy adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* diki milaam. Di adiy miyawa kidi kupwaam kwadiy duw takwaam sisuwdik, day adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* ak gaba maaj sukwudaad.

13 Di God kwurkwadadiy nimadiy yawiy pik kwurdikib, duw taakw vidaad. Di
mwugiydik, yiy adawur tubwab kidi kupwaar daad.
14 Ap kwurkuw, adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* diki mwutamaam adi nikidi sapiy yidi
animal nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy kidi kupwaam kwadiy duw takwaam gwiyupw kwurik.
Di adiy kidi kupwaam kwadiy duw takwak wadidiy aw day miya kayik viyataka-dakik
adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* diki mil mwutama pik. Adi bagaar viyadaal kaar kwada sapiy
yidi *animal*. Adi tayir dim bagaar viyadaal ab, di maa kiy.
15 Aw di rivid adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* diki mil mwutama pik tidi miya kayikaam
mwugiyik maaj bwuladikik yaap liykuw. Aw adi miya kayik adiy dikik gaba maaj sakw
maardiy duw takwaam di miyawa viyasipa-didiy.
16 Aw ata di miyawa dayadiy mawulaam sisuw-didiy, adiy yitaypik tidiy duw taakw,
adiy yisadapik tidiy duw taakw, adiy niki jaav niki jaav saan samasam tidiy duw taakw,
adiy saal yidiy duw taakw, adiy sanak yawiy kwurdiy, adiy saan kwar maarin kipakipa
yawiyda kwurdiy, dayaam miyawa di diki jiba maak takadidiy dayadiy maka apaam ay
dayadiy mava tabaam aw day di dikidiy tidakikik tikuw.
17 Aw day aal adi taay sapiy yidi *animal* diki jiba maak dayadiy maka apaam kwurkuw,
di ata watipi-didiy adiy diki jiba maak kwar maardiyim awarab dikidi si diki *namba* kwar
maardiyim takw takaan niki jaav niki jaav yapiy maardakik. Aw adiy diki sukwudil jiba
maak kwadiyda jaaw takw takaan niki jaav niki jaav yapiydakik. Aw adiy aal diki jiba
maak kwar maar-kinadiyda maa.
18 Adiy kipa kipa duw taakw samab ki maaj liki maaw maaj laakw maa. Aw gwur,
aal tugwaam nakwana mawul tikwanadiy duw takwada, gwur yabiyib kidi sapiy yinadi
animal diki *namba* lakwu-kigwura. Aal a duw diki *namba*, aal 666. Mawul awuk alik.

14

Nimadi bapa duw taakw Yitaypika Duw dikidi si yakisuw-danaad song-aar.

1 Aw ata wunaki yiginim vituwil adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip adi Jiruwsalim tidi Sayan
wakwadanadi nibwukim rasin tidik. Dikiwa 144,000 duw taakw tidiy. Day dikidi sawa
dikidi Asaay sawa dayadiy maka apaam sukwun kwadiy.
2 Aw ata adawur tubwaam wun wukituwid kwudiy nimadi mayparim daan sakira-
kwada pipiliy pik. Awarab yakaraw kwudiy pik. Adi wukituwidi kwudiy aad samasama
duw taakw viyadadiy *gita* kaytika *ap* wakwadanadi jaav kwudiy pik-ad.
3 Adiy 144,000 duw taakw adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirwa adiy aliya wiywakwun
kwadiy javiwa adiy 24 yitaypika duwawa dayadiy mwutamawa rasin tikuw, adiy duw
taakw kwula *song* ridiy. Aw dayada mwiyir rividiy adi *song* rirak. Aw nuwukadiy duw
taakw day maa rav adi *song* aam lakwukuw rirak. Adi *song* rirak rividiy adiy Jisas Krais
day dayadiy valik tikuw kiyakuw, vaal tabaam tidaak nyigildidiy-adiy.
4 Adiy day adiy yabim vaal yibagw maardiy duw taakw, day mawul tugwaam naan
tidiy. Day adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip di yikwadadiy niki yaab niki yabib diki kwukib
tikwanadiy. Aal taba jaav dayaki taay mwiy kwurkwadana pik, aw adiy nuwukadiy
ginyir kwurkidanadiy, aw atampik adiy duw taakw adiy mwiya taay God nyigil-kidadiy
dikiwa adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip birikidiy tidakikik adiy miyawa duw taakw dayadiy
nyidib.
5 Day samab akis suwaal taka-kwanadiy. Day kidi kupwaam kwadaal sikir ab vaal
maa yi God diki milaam.

God diki maaj kardadiy duw mugwul dayadiy maaj

6 Aw ata maa vituwid nikidi God diki maaj kardadi duw mwiya nyidi nyidi tubwarib
wulin yidik. Di aal God diki nyanyi nyanyi Viyakita Maaj kwurdil. Aal duw taakw nyanyi
nyanyi mwiyir kwaya-kidanalik. Aal diki yawiy-al. Niki jaka tip niki jaka tipa kidiy duw
takwawa, niki gwalugw niki gwalugwa kidiy duw takwawa, niki kwudiy niki kwudiy
bwula kidiy duw takwawa, niki tamiy niki tamiy kidiy duw takwawa, dayak ki Viyakita
Maaj wasapwiy-kida.
7 Aw di nimadib ata gaam sad, “Nyi aka bwu tina. God mwiya duw takwaam *kotiy*
kida. Alik tikuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwukuw, dikidi saam akiras. Di adawur tipawa kidi
kupw yitakadibir *solwara* wa adiy dipwu kabakir warkwanadiy guwawa. Alik tikuw,
dikik gaba maaj asukw.”
8 Aw nikidi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi diki kwukib wulin yidi duw ata di kitawa
waad, “Aal nima tip Bapilan aka bwu vakirna. Aka bwu miyawa sipakwuna. A tipa kidiy
duw taakw day nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam mwugiy-kwaladiy awarwa
awarwa vaal yidakikik. Aw a jaav Godaam mwugiylid di a tipa kidiy duw takwak yaal
giradikik.”

9-10 Aw adi nikidi God diki maaj kardadi duw ata abir vitiya God diki maaj kardabir
duw kwukib yad. Ata di nimadib waad, “Adiy adi sapiy yidi *animal* dikidi mil mwutama
pik tidi miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwudiy duw taakw sukwukuw, adiy aal diki jiba
maak kwurdaal dayadiy maka apaam ay dayadiy tabaam kwanadiy, God diki yaal girada
mawul aal dayaam tikina. Li mwiya mwiyab mwiya apawa tikina. Adiy viyakita God
diki maaj kardadiywa adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip dayadiy mwutamaam adiy duw taakw yiy
jikiy kwurkidana yiy-awa yaryar kabakawa. Aw dayaki kwurkidana kagil aal mwiya
kupwaraap tikina.
11 Aal dayaki kwurkidana vaat liki yawiy kip warjibir nyanyi nyanyi kwas maarin
tiyakina. Adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki mwutama pik miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwudiy, day
mwiya nyi gaan nyi gaan jikiy kwurjibir kwurjibir tiyakinadiy. Aw day samab simsim
yaap kwar maa.”
12 Adiy miyawa God dikidiy duw taakw diki majib lakwu-lakwub tikuw, Jisas Kraisab
wukijibir tikwanadiy, day kip apawa atawa kwaan kwurkidiy.
13 Aw ata maaj wukituwil adawur tipab tikuw wunak walik kitawa, “Ki maaj asukw.
Adiy ki nyab kiyayi-kinadiy duw taakw Jisas Krais wukin, mwiya mwiyab nak tikuw,
adiy rakarak tikwadiy.” God dikidi Mawul wanaad, “Ayiy, day mwiyir rivinadiy adiy
dayaam kwur-kwadanadiy samasama valik ya yaap kwakwak. Adawur tipaam God di
mwiya yarakara kwurkidadiy aw adiy day dayadiy viyakita yawiy danik tikuw.”

Kitawa God dikidiy mama nib diki yaal girakida mawul kwurkinadiy.

14 Aw ata kitaay vikuw, vituwil wamakawama baw tubw. Tubwaam duw kaytik
alim daan rad. Diki abwaam *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitaka-daal abwa gilabadiy ral.
Aw dikidi mava tabaam aad adi mwiya kaaw samasam til waliy kaam kwurin ridil
kamnaagw kitikik.
15 Aw ata maa nikidi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw aal God di dikidi wiyab tikuw,
wakwud. Wakwukuw, di nimadib di adi baw tubwaam daan ridik ata gaam sad kitawa,
“Min wadi minadi waliy kaam kwurkuw, adiy lawnadiy taba jaav aviyalupw ya. Nyi
aka bwu tina. Kupwa kidiy taba jaav adiyka bwu lawnadiy. Maay! Yikuw, aviyalupw!”
16 Aw di adi baw tubwaam rad, di ata dikidi waliy kaam kwurkuw, kupwaar dakuw,
adiy kupwa kidiy taba jaav viyalupwa-didiy.
17 Aw ata maa nikidi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw God di dikidi wiy kwadil
tamiyab adawur tipaam tikuw, ata wakwud. Dibab adi mwiya kaaw tidi waliy kaam
kwurkuw, wakwud.
18 Aw ata adi nikidi yiyak apawa van tidi God diki maaj kardadi duw ata wakwud, aal
God diki wiyaam ril jabib tikuw. Di nimadib adi waliy kaam kwurin tidi God diki maaj
kardadi duwak ata gaam sidid. Sikuw, wadid, “Adi *girap* wadanadi bajigay dikidiy mwiy
adiyka bwu lawnadiy ya. Minadi kaaw samasam tinadi waliy kaam kwurkuw, kupwaar
dakuw, adiy mwiy aviyalupwayak,” waan.
19 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw dikidi kaaw samasam tidi waliy kaam ata
kwurdid. Kwurkuw, kidi miyawa kupwaar kardadid. Aw kidi miyawa kupw dikidiy
adiy bajigay dayadiy mwiy vagaruwun napakuw, di kwurkuw, ata dayaam yawiy tan
kwurda, tamiyaar ata yakisawula-didiy, dayadiy guw kwurik *wain* tidikikik. Adiy *girap*
adiy God dikidiy mama nib-adiy. Aw God diki yaal girakida mawul kwurkinadiy-adiy.
20 Adiy kidiy jaav tidaal tamiy aal adi nimadi tip diki malaam aw nyikiy aal tamiyab
wakwul. Aw God adiy dikidiy mama nib vasigajidik, kipa wuliy kaytik wakwud dayadi
nyikiy. Aw diki tipakidil aal duw simiy pik-al. Aw dikidi simiy-ad 300 km kaytik atawa
simiy-ad.

15

Adiy mwiya kupwaraap sapwurapa abitiya kupwarapa jaav-adiy.

1 Aw wun ata vituwil mwiya mwiyab mwiya nimadi jaav adawur tubwaam. Alim
abitiya God diki maaj kardadiy duw adiy tidiy. Day mwiya kupwaraap sapwurapa
abitiya mwiya kupwarapa jaav-adiy kwurin tidadiy. Adiy jaav-adiy God adiy kupwarapa
vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw takwak kwiykidadiy aba ginytip abitiy kupwaraap sapwurapa
jaav-adiy. Aw ata aal diki yaal giraan tikwana mawul ata kwusikina ya.
2 Aw ata ar kaytika jaav vituwil. Aal yiyawa *glas* nakamwiyib walakwuda java pik-al.
Awarab wun adiy adi sapiy yidi *animal* awa diki miya kayikawa dikidi si diki *namba*
aam kakildiy duw takwab vituwidiy. Aw di maa rav dayaam kakilik kwurdil dayaam
mwugiy-dikik dikik gaba maaj sukwudakik. Aw di maa rav diki *namba* dayadiy maka
apaam taka-takak ab aw di simaka-simakak day adiy dikidiy-adiy waan. Day nima arawa

tidiy, aal *glas* kaytik tilim. Dayadiy tabaam God dayak kwiydadiy *ap* wakwadanadi *gita* kaytika jaav kwurin tidadiy.

3-4 Day *song* ridiy. Day God dikidi yawiy duw Mawsis diki *song* awa awarab Badiy Duwa Sipsip diki *song* ridabir. Kitawa day *song* ridiy:

"Mwiya mwiyab mwiya ap samasam tinadi Yitaypika Duw God,
adiy kwurminadiy yawiy, adiy mwiya mwiyab mwiya viyakit-adiy.
Min miyawa jaka tipaam van tikwanadi duw-adimin.
Adiy kwurkwaminadiy miyawa jaav, adiy mwiya mwiyab-adiy.
Min minada kap miyawa mwiya mwiyab-adimin.
Ababa duw taakw minadiy viyakita yawiy vidalik tikuw, alik day minak yakinadiy.
Yakuw, minak mina mwutamawa makiy gwaliki-kidanadimin.
Aw miyawa duw taakw day gaba maaj sukwukidiy minak."

5 Aw day kidi baagw tan napadaak, wun ata vituwid adawur tipaam God dikidi wiy miyawa kajadik. Aw ata wun adi mwiya kapaba God di dikida kap kwakwadadi tamiy ata kitawul vituwid, maykaar mwiy.

6 Adiy abitiya God diki maaj kardadiy mwiya kupwaraap sapwurapa abitiya jaav kwurin tidiy duw, aal mwiya kapaba tamiyab tikuw ata wakwudiy. Dayadiy kwusuw wapwiy mwiya wama sawun kaytik kariyadiy. Aw dayadiy maviywa yipa maj *gol* wakwadana kabakir yitaka-dadiy jaav dayaam jan tidiy.

7 Aw ata adiy wiywakwun kwadiy jaav dayakid nak dayak nakana *gol* aar yitakadadiy maar ata kwiydidiy, adiy abitiya God diki maaj kardadiy duwak. Adiy marim adi nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwanadi God diki yaal giradil mawul likida wapwurukwun ridiy.

8 Aw aal mwiya nima God diki apawa diki mwiya maaw alim ribir tikuw, God dikidi wiy yakiyda kapwudik, simsim duw God dikidi wiyaar wulawul samab maa rav, aw yin adiy God diki maaj kardadiy duw abitiy kwurin tidadiy abitiya kupwarapa jaav adiy taay kwusijibira-daak.

16

God diki yaal girada mawul liki yawiy

1 Aw ata wun wukituwil mwiya nima kwudiy aal God dikidi wiyab adiy abitiya God diki maaj kardadiy duwak walik, "Maay! Yikuw, kidadi kupwaam wadiy abitiya marim tinadiy God diki yaal girana mawul akayukw," waan.

2 Adi taay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki maar kidi kupwaar kaykwasadadik, adiy mwiya kagil samasam pwuk samasam yaykwanadiy kwiyaak ata wardiy adiy adi sapiy tidi *animal* diki jib sukwudil kaar kwurdiyim kwurkuw, dikidi miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwudiyim.

3 Aw adi vitiya yay God diki maaj kardadi duw aal diki marim ril jaav *solwara* aar kaykwasadadik, miyawa *solwara* ata nyikiyda patiyakwul. Adi kiyakwanadi duw dikidi nyikiy pik-ad, adi patiyakwudi *solwara*. Aw ata adiy miyawa *solwar* aam kwadiy jaav ata miyawa kiyadiy.

4 Aw ata maa adi mugwula yay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki marim ril jaav adiy miyawa bayibawa dipwu kabakir wakwudiy guwaar kaykwasadadik, dayabab miyawa nyikiyda patiyakwudiy.

5 Aw ata wun wukituwil adi miyawa guwak van tikwanadi God diki maaj kardadi duw Godak wadik kitawa, "Tayirib aw yaan kita min nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadimin. Mina mawul mwiya tugwaam nakwana. Min mina mawul waladiy yawiy mwiyir tilalik tikuw, alik min mwiya mwiyaba mwiya rivinadimin adiy miyawa duw takwaam atawa adi yabir vaat kwiy-kwiyik.

6 "Tayir adiy duw taakw God diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa God dikidiy duw takwaam jawjaay kwurtaay viyasipadakib, dayadiy nyikiy wakwudiy. Aw kita min nyikiyda kwiyminaad kidakikik guwa yaay. Aw aal mwiya viyakita sibinin dayaam atawa maa kwiykimina."

7 Aw ata kwudiy wukituwil aal duw taakw Godak kwiykwadanadiy jaav wapataka-kwadana jabib. Kitawa waal,

"Ayiy, ap samasam tikwanadi Yitaypika Duw, aal kidiy duw takwak kwiymina vaat, aal mwiya riviyakinaal."

8 Aw ata adi aliya yawa God diki maaj kardadi duw aal diki marim ril jaav nyaam kaykwatakadik, nyi ata ap kwurdil duw takwaam yankatak.

9 Alik tikuw, adi nyi mwiya jawjaay dayadiy sipaam yankata-didiy. Aw day adiy dayadiy vaal yikwadanadiy yabik samab maa bwan kway. Aw day Godak maa yakisuwtak, adi

adiy dayaam yanadiy kupwarapa kwurdadiy valik van tinadi Godak. Aw day atawa kwur-yaay, day Godak titaay wajibaydiy kupwaraap sapwurapa majir.
10-11 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi tababa yay duw aal diki marim ril jaav kaykwatakaan napadik adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki daan ridil tikirim, aw aal di van tidil tamiy miyawa gaan kaytik gaan kwusin tal. Aw aal kwurdaal kawiyawa kagil danik tikuw, dikidiy duw taakw dayadiy tikalaam vatipaypukwu-dadiy. Aw day samab dayadiy valik bwan maa kway ya adi tikwadanadi yabik ab bwan kwiykuw, Godak gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk. Aw atawa kwur-yaay, day Godak wajibaytaay kupwaraap sapwurapa sapis jikidaad. Adi dayaam adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav yadakikik mwugiydik.
12 Aw ata adi abwuna yawa God diki maaj kardadi duw diki marim ril kupwarapa jaav ata kaykwatakadil adi Yipiratis wadanadi nimadi bayibim. Aw di atawa kwurdil aw mwiyir adi bayib dikidi guw ata miyawa kilkuw, ata yaab suwuldikik. Aw yaab suwuldik, adi nyi warkwadadi tamiyaam ridiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw dayadiy vay sawdiy duw kawardakik.
13 Aw ata vituwidiy adiy kupwarapa wudib mugwul maykaar wakwudaak kaay kaytik. Day adi nimadi muw diki daaywa adi sapiy tidi *animal* diki daaywa adi God diki maaj apap apap titaay wasapwiydi duw dayadiy dayrib wakwudiy.
14 Satan dikidi bapa kidiy wudib-adiy. Day adiy nimadiy yawiy kwurdiy. Day adiy miyawa kidi kupwa kidiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duwak wakwudiy. Wakwukuw, dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdadiy nakamwiyib vagaruw-dakik, apawa aal nima nyaam wariya-wariyak, aal mwiya ap tikwanadi God tasakwudil nyaam.
15-16 Aw day dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdadiy niki tipaar yikuw, vagaruwdakik. Yipiruw dayaki tipa kwudiyir sikiy-kwadaal a tamiy "Amakitan" waan. Ki kwasa mwiya Jisas Krais diki majik waan atak: "Adi luwkuw kwurkwanadi duw yakwada pik, aal duw taakw dikik kavin kwu maardakib, aw di dayadiy wapwiy luwkuw kwurkuw, day wap saykidiy duwadika tikuw, aw atawa wun yakidiwun. Alik tikuw, adiy kavin wunak kwakidiy, adiy mwiya viyakita yabim kwakidiy, day mwiya rakarak tikidiy. Aw wun yatuwik, aw day samab wap say maa."
17 Aw ata adi abitiya yay God diki maaj kardadi duw diki maar ata kwurkuw, diki marim ril jaav kipa mwurir kaykwusuwdil. Kaykwasuwdik, ata kwudiy Yitaypika Duw God diki wiyab til tikirib tikuw, ata waal, "Yaakiya, aka bwu kwusina," waan.
18 Aw ata wulikawa nimadiy pipiliywa, yakaraw kwudiywa mwiya nimadi nanaaw yad. Talab talab atampika nanaaw samab maa yaan ti. Kidi nanaaw aad duw taakw kidi kupwaam kwadaal sikir miyawa nuwukadiy tayir yadiy nanawum mwiya kakilyaki-naadad.
19 Aw adi nanaaw adi nimadi tip Bapilan-aam viyaan napadik, di ata adi tip guw mugwul pwukad. Aw adiy miyawa jaka tipaam kwadiy tipaam wiy miyawakib apiydabir vakirtuwdiy. Aw God Bapilan tipaam wukin karaykuw, guw kaykwadakib siparin yikwala pik, God diki yaal giradil mawul atawa siparin yal adi tipaam miyawa.
20 Atawa tikuw, miyawa nyidi *solwar* aam ridiy *ailan* awa miyawa nibwuk, adiy miyawa rimakidiy.
21 Aw ata kabaak kaytika *ais* wakwadana jaav, dayaki animal aal *bek rais* kaytika, aw ata duw taakw dayadiy apiyim dataay vakirtuwdiy tubwab tikuw. Aw aal javik tikuw, miyawa duw takwaam vaat samasam yililik tikuw, day Godak kupwaraap sapwurapa sapis jikitaay, wajibay-daad.

17

Aal kip yabim kwurkwur tikwana taakw

1 Aw ata adiy maar abitiy kwurin tidiy jaav kaykwataka-diy God diki maaj kardadiy duw abitiy daya duw nak wunak yakuw, ata wadidiwun, "May wunawa. Aw wun minak simakaaw aal mwiya nima tip samasama bayib dayadiy malawa kwurdaal. Aw aal tip aal kip yabim kwurkwur tikwana taakw kaytik-a. Aw adi likim God kwiydidi vaat minak simakakituwa.
2 "Samasama jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw likim vaal yikwadanaal. Li adiy kidi kupwaam kwadiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwlidiy aw day kwam tikuw adi likidi yabim kwurkwur tikwanadi yabib tidakikik."
3 Aw ata adi God dikidi Mawul wunaam rawun tidik, God diki maaj kardadi duw nak duw taakw ri maarkwadana kipa tamiyka tamiyaar kawuladidiwun. Alim wun vituwil taakw adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki apiy bwunim daan rilik. Adi sapiy yidi *animal* nyikiykanyikiy-ad. Diki miyawa sipaam Godak sapis jikin wajibay si sukwun kwadiy. Aw abw abitiy tikuw, *kom* tabatiy tad.

4 Aal taakw nyikiyka-nyikiy kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwlid. Likidiy gilabadiy adiy *gol* aar
yitaka-dadiy daan-adiy aw adiy duw taakw saan samasam yapiy-kwadanadiy kabakawa.
Liki tabaam adi *gol* aar yitaka-dadi guw kikwadanadi adakap aad kwurin rilid. Adi
adakap di adiy nikim nikim vaal yabawa wapwurukwukuw tad aw aal liki kwurkwur
kipa tikwaladi yabawa.
5 Maaj liki maka apaam sukwun kwaal. Ki maaj liki pakwun rina maaw maaj kika:
"Mwiya nima Bapilan tip, miyawa kwurkwur tikwanadiy taakw dayaki mwiya maaw
tip-al, aw adiy nikim nikim kidi kupwaam rinadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaavawa."
6 Aw wun ata vituwil aal taakw li duw tikwulil. Adiy God dikidiy duw taakw adiy day
nuwukadiy duw takwak Jisas Kraisak wasapwiydadiy, li liki dayaam viyasipa-lidiy. Alik
dayadiy nyikiy kikuw, duw tikwulil. Aw wun atawa likim van napakuw, wun mwiya
pitaan samasam wardiwun.
7 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wunak ata wadidiwun, "Agwa javik tikuw,
pitaan warnadimin? Aw wun yarik yikituwadimin wa taakw liki pakwun rin majiwa
aw adi sapiy yinadi abw abitiywa *kom* tabatiy tinadi likim diki bwunir yataan karaynadi
animal ak ab.
8 "Wadi sapiy yidi *animal* tayir di kip wiywakwun kwaad. Aw di bwu kiyaad. God
bwu dikik tasakwudil adi kaw dadi simsim mada kaw ti maarnadi kawak wakwudikik
aw ata God dikim sipakwudikik. Mwiya bas God kidi kupw yitak maardik nibway, God
adiy miyawa dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidiy duw taakw dayadiy si lapa nyigaam
sukwudiy. Aw adiy kidi kupwa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy si a lapa nyigaam ri maardiy,
adi sapiy yidi *animal* aam vikuw, pitaan warkidiy. Aw adi sapiy yidi *animal*, tayir kip
wiywakwun tikuw, kiyaad. Aw ginyir di ata sibinin rasikinaad. Alik tikuw, adiy duw
taakw pitaan warkidiy a javik.
9 "Adiy lakwun tikwanadiy duw taakw, day ki maaj liki maaw maaj mwiyir
lakwukidana. Adiy sapiy yidi *animal* dikidiy abitiya abw adiy a taakw kitika tip li ritaay
kwakwaladiy nibwuk-adiy. Awarab day jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw abitiyak tinadiy-
adiy.
10 "Tababa kidiy yitaypika duw bwu vakirdiy. Aw nak jaka tipaam aka kip van tina.
Aw nak maa ada vakir tinaad. Di yakuw, kipa kwasa mwiy tikida, aya simiy ti maa.
11 "Aw adi sapiy yidi *animal* kip wiywakwun kwaad aw di ata kiyaad. Di dikida adi
abamugwula yaw yitaypika duw-ad. Di adiy abitiya yitaypika duw kaytik-ad. Aw God
sipakwu-kidaad.
12 "Adiy viminadiy tabatiya *kom*, adiy kip duw takwaam bas van nibway ti maarnadiy
yitaypika duwak tinadiy-adiy. Aw ginyir adiy tabatiya yitaypika duw day nakamwiyib
adi sapiy tinadi *animal* awa ap kwurkidiy kidi kupwa kidiy duw takwaam kipa kwasa
mwiy van tikir.
13 "Adiy yitaypika duw day miyawa mawul nak kwurkinadiy. Aw dayaki ap adi sapiy
yinadi *animal* diki tabaam takakidana.
14 "Day adi Badiy Duwa Sipsipawa wariy-kinadiy. Aw di adiy miyawa duw dayadiy
miyawa duw takwaam van tikwanadiy yitaypika duw dayadi Yitaypika Duw tidalik
tikuw, di dayaam kakil-kidadiy. Aw adiy miyawa di dikidiy tinadiy duw taakw, di dikidiy
tidakikik tasakwudidiy, aw samab dikik bwan kway maardiy, day abab nakamwiyib
dikiwa tikinadiy aw di adiy tabatiy yitaypika duwawa adi sapiy yidi *animal* aam kakilin
napadik."
15 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wunak wadidiwun, "A nima tip, li kwurkwur
tikwana taakw kaytik, adiy viminadiy bayib daya malawa day a tip kwurdaal, adiy
bayib day adiy mwiya samasamadiy duw taakw, niki tamiy niki tamiya kidiy duw
takwawa, niki jaka tipa niki jaka tipa kidiy duw takwawa, niki kwudiy niki kwudiy
bwula-kwanadiy duw takwawa.
16 "Adiy tabatiya viminadiy *kom* day adiy tabatiya yitaypika duwak tinadiy. Adiy
tabatiy yitaypika duwawa adi sapiy yidi *animal* a kwurkwur tikwana takwak dayadiy
mawul yaal girakidiy. Aw atampika mawul dayaam sisuwlik, day liki tip miyawa sar
kwurkuw, aw likidiy kwusuw wapwiy miyawa kayraliydaak, day liki kwiy kikuw, yiyaar
wapatakakuw, miyawa likim sipakwu-kidana yiyaar.
17 "Atawa kwurkuw, aw day aal God wadalib kwurdanaala. Di dayadiy mawulaam
sisuwdidiy atawa kwurdakik aw adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki tabab dayadiy ap kwiykuw,
van tidik, aw atawa tidik, aw yin adiy miyawa God dikidiy maaj mwiyir tiyakiyaki-dakik.
18 "Aal vimina taakw aal ki nima tip-al. Aal miyawa kidi kupwa kidiy jaka tipa kidiy
yitaypika duwaam van tikwanaal."

18

Aal nima tip Bapilan vakiril.

1 Aw ginyir ata vituwid nikidi God diki maaj kardadi duw adawur tubwab tikuw dadik.
Di mwiya nima apawa tad. Aw di mwiya nyi kaytik kariyaad. Aw di dakuw, di kidi
miyawa kupwaam ata kariyayakid.
2 Di mwiya nima kwudiyir ata waad,
"Li bwu vakiril. Li bwu vakiril. Aal nima tip Bapilan bwu vakiril.
Adiy likim rawun kwanadiy wudib, adiy nikim nikim wudib, a tipaam kwakwanadiy.
Awarab a tipaam adiy God duw taakw ki maardakik watipididiy kwiy kikwanadiy wapiy
kwakwanadiy.
3 Adiy miyawa kidi kupwa jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw, adiy Bapilan tipa kidiy duw taakw
kipa yabim kwuryi kwurya-dadi yaab vikuw,
day ab jayib nak atampika kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav dayabab kwurdiy day
kwurda-pik.
Adiy nuwukadiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw, day mwiya rakarak samasam tidiy adiy
Bapilan tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi kwurkwur tidadi yabib dayabab tikir.
Aw adiy Bapilan tipa kidiy duw taakw mwiya samasama jaav yapiyik mawul wuki-
kwadalik, adiy niki jaav niki jaav saan samasam tikwanadiy, kidi kupwa kidiy
miyawa niki jaav niki jaav yapiykwadiy duw alik mwiya samasama saan
kwurkwadiy likib."
4 Aw ata maa niki maaj adawur tipab wukituwil kitawa walik,
"Wunadiy duw taakw, gwur samab aal kupwaraap sapwurapa vaal yiyi tikwanadiy tipa
kidiy duw taakw dayadi yabib tiwayik,
ata aal kwurkidana nima vaat kaytik kwurik-gwura day dayadiy valik tikuw.
Gwur gwutakaan awakw aal tipak! Likim awap!
5 "Adiy a tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy yikwadanadiy vaal adiy kwurjuwkuw, mwiya
nimadi nibwuk kaytik rinadiy.
Aw God samab dayadiy valik mawul wukimar maa.
6 "A tip nuwukadiy duw takwak kwiylil pik, God, min likik sibinin akwiy.
Aw min likik apiydabir akwiy.
Aw li nuwukadiy duw takwaam mwugiylidiy jawjaay kwadakikik.
Aw min atampik likim sibinin akwur.
Aw min likim apiydabir akwur.
7 "Ki tip li likik kitawa waal, 'Wun aka yitaypika taakw kaytik van tinawun.
Aw wun tawtakw kwana taakw maa.
Wun kip nyanyi nyanyi rakarakawa kwaya-kinawun.'
Aw li atawa mawulaar wukikuw, li liki kapa saam kirasik tikuw,
aw adiy li liki kwurik mawul yikwaladiy jaav kwurtaay, adiy javik tikuw,
God, min likik nimadi vaat akwiy liki mawul kapakap kapakap titaay sarmabap
rilikikik.
8 "Yitaypika Duw God adi ap samasam tinaad, aal tipak bwu tasakwudil vaat kwurlikik.
Alik tikuw, nyi nak mwiya viyakita mwiy kwakuw, nikim nikim nimadiy vaal likik
yakidiy.
Likidiy samasama duw taakw giviyib kwurtaay, kiyakidiy.
Mwiya samasam kamik kiyakidiy. Alim mwiya samasam wukitaay girakidiy.
Aw ata yiy dakuw, aal tip miyawa miyawakib sipakwu-kidaal."
9 Aw ata adiy Bapilan tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadi kwurkwur yabib tidiy jaka tipa
kidiy yitaypika duw, aw dayawa adiy dayadiy mawul kwurik wardadiy jaav kwurin
kwayadiywa, nakamwiyib adi likim yadi yiy dikidi yakiy vikuw, day mwiya samasam
wukikinadiy.
10 Kipa sikab tikitayin tikuw, samasam mwiya yagayakikuw aw adi likim warnadi mwiya
kupwarapa javik tikuw, day ata wakinadiy, "Mwiya nimadi kupwarapa jaav ada bwu
ki mwiya ap samasam tina tip Bapilan yanaad ya. Simiy ab maa, jayib nak li aka bwu
miyawa ya sipakwuna."
11 Aw ata kidi kupwa kidiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy-kwadadiy duw samasam wukikuw,
girakidiy, lakwukuw Bapilan aka bwu miyawa sipakwuna waan. Tayir day likik dayadiy
niki jaav niki jaav kwiydadiy yapiylikik. Aw nuwukadiy dayadiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy
maarkidanalik tikuw, day samasam wukikidiy.
12-13 Adiy nyaam li kitampika jaav yapiy-kwalidiy: *gol*, *silva*, duw taakw samasama
sanaar yapiy-kwadana mwiya viyakita kabakawa, adiy nikim nikim viyakita wapwiywa,
adiy nikim nikim viyakit tikwanadiy miy, adiy nikim nikim *kapa* wa kabaak, adiy nikim

nikim *santa* waliy gwaarwa, adiy nikim nikim kamnagwum taka-kwadanadiy *spais* wakwadanadiy javawa, *wain, plaua, wit, bulmakau, sipsip, hos*, kupwa val, saan kwar maarin kip yawiy duw takwawa, adiy jaav yapiy-kwalidiy. Ayiy, mwiya duw mwiya taakw ab kipakipa yawiyik yapiy-kwalidiy kidiy jaav kaytik.
14 Aw adiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy-kwadadiy duw likik ata wadaal, "Adiy miyawa mawul yi-nyinadiy jaav nyin nyinadiy tidakikik, adiyka bwu ya rimakinadiy. Adiy miyawa nyinadiy sanawa jaav adiy nyinadiy gilabadiy adiyka bwu rimakinadiy. Aw nyin samab ginyir dayaam sibinin kwurkwur rav maa."
15 Adiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy-kwadadiy duw, tayir dayadiy jaav Bapilan tipaam yapiyin napakuw, day saan samasam kwurdiy. Aw adiy duw day mwiya kipa sikab tikatayin tikuw, adi nimadi mwiya kupwarapa jaav vikuw likim tidik, day mwiya samasam yaga-kinadiy. Aw day mwiya samasam wukikuw, day mwiya samasam gira-kinadiy.
16-17 Day ata wakinadiy, "Mwiya nima kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav aka bwu ki nima tipaar yana," waan. "Adiy likidiy duw taakw adiy mwiya viyakit viyakita kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwtaay, tiytiyataay adiy dayadiy gilabadiy *gol* wakwadana kabakawa, adiy nikim nikim saan duw taakw samasam yapiy-kwadanadiy kabakawa. Aw kita kipa jayib nak adiy miyawa jaav adiyka bwu rimakinadiy ya." Miyawa atawa day wadiy. Aw ata adiy jabiraam yitaypik tidiy duwawa, adiy jabiraar yidiy duw takwawa, adiy jabiraam yawiy kwurdiy duwawa, aw adiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiy-kwadiy duw day dayadiy jaav jabiraar wayaki-dadiywa day abab ata sikab tikitayin tidiy.
18 Aw day vikuw Bapilan yiy yanil yakiyim, day ata nimadib gaam sitaay wadiy, "Ki tip aal adiy miyawa nuwukadiy tipaam ab li mwiya yitaypik tinaala. Tayir nuwukadiy tip liki pik maa ti."
19 Aw day mwiya samasam wukikuw, baw yawiy kwurtaay, dayadiy abwaar yakisuw-dadiy. Yakisuwtaay, giradiy. Aw day nimadib ata wadiy, "Mwiya nima kupwarapa jaav aka bwu ki mwiya nima tipaar yana. Adiy jabir dayadiy asaay adiy dayaam yawiy kwurdiy kwurkuw, mwiya samasama saan kwurdiy ki tipab. Aw kita kipa jayib nak aka bwu miyawa sipakwuna." Atawa day wadiy.
20 Aw gwur adawur tipaam kwanadiy duw taakw, gwur God dikidiy duw taakw, gwur Jisas Krais dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy, gwur God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy, gwur miyawa a tipaam van napakuw miyawa sipakwulik, aw aal mwiya mwiyab rakarak ada. Aw God aal vaal yiyi tikwana tip tasakwun napadik aal mwiya kupwarapa vaat kwurlikik tikuw, aw kita li aka bwu miyawa sipakwuna. Rakarak samasam ada.
21 Aw ata nikidi God diki maaj kardadi mwiya apa samasam tidi duw mwiya nima kabaak kwurkuw, ata nyidi *solwara* aar yakisadadil. Yakisadaan napakuw, di ata waad, "Atawa day wa nima tip Bapilan yakisada-kidana. Yakisadaan napadaak, ginyir ginyir duw nakab likim samab sitakir maa.
22 "Adiy duw taakw viyanay-kwanadiy nikim nikim *gita* dayadiy kwudiywa, tik-wadanadiy baagw kwudiywa, kwul puwdiy duw puwdadiy kwudiywa, samab likim wukin ti maa ginyir ginyir. Niki sukw niki sukw lakwu-kwanadiy duw taakw ginyir ginyir likim day dayadiy kapa sukw kwar maa ya. Likim kwurkidana yawiy pipiliy samab ginyir ginyir wukin ti maa ya.
23 "Ginyir ginyir samab duw taakw *lam* wapataka-kidaak vivak, samab likim van ti maa ya. Samab duw takwaam kira pipiliy likim wukin ti maa ya. Likidiy niki jaav niki jaav yapiyin tidiy duw day adiy kidi kupwa kidiy yitaypika duw tidiy. Li likidiy duw taakw yanuwur day miyawa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam gwiyupw kwurdadiy dayadiy mawul jawjaay tidakikik."
24 God Bapilan-aam jawjaay kwurdaal, aw aal li likidiy duw taakw tayir God dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duwawa adiy Godak wukijibir tikwadiy duw takwaam viyasipadalik tikuw. Day God dikidiy duw takwaam miyawa kidi kupwaam viyasipayi viyasipaya-dadiy. Atawa adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wadidiwun.

19

Badiy Duwa Sipsip diki taakw kirakida nyi

1-2 Aw ki jaav kwukib wun kwudiy a wukituwil adawur tipaam a kwudiy mwiya samasama vagaruwdiy duw taakw gaam sidadiy kwudiy pik walik. Day kitawa wadiy, "God dikidi saam yakisuw takanaak! Di diki mwiya nimadi apaar God adika bwu nyan di dikidiy duw takwaam nyigil-dadiyan. Aw miyawa apawa kariyaan tikwanadiy nyi adiy dikidiy-adiy. Adiy miyawa kwurdadiy jaav adiy miyawa rivinadiy daan-adiy. Aal nima kipa yabim kwurkwur tikwana taakw kaytik jaka tip, adiy kidi kupwa kidiy mwiya

samasama duw takwaam mwugiyil miyawa kupwaraap tidakikik. Li bwu viyasipa-lidiy
mwiya samasama God dikidiy yawiy duw taakw. Alik tikuw, li atawa kwurlik tikuw,
God diki tayir tasakwudidi nimadi vaat likim bwu kwiydil."
3 Aw ata maa day mwiya nimadib wadiy, "God dikidi saam yakisuw takanaak!" waan.
"Adi likim warnadi yakiy kip nyanyi nyanyi atawada tiyajibir tiyajibir tiyakinaad, kwas
maarin."
4 Aw ata adiy duwamiy nak sap aliya yitaypika duwawa adiy wiywakwun kwadiy aliya
jaav ata kupwaam vakirkuw, Godak gaba maaj sukwudiy, adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim
ridik. Day ata abab wakwadiy, "Mwiya maajal. God dikidi saam yakisuw takanaak!"
waan.
5 Aw ata ki maaj aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikirib tikuw, waal, "Gwur adiy God dikidiy
yawiy duw taakw tinadiygwur, gwur adiy yitaypik tinadiygwur, aw gwur adiy yisadapik
tinadiygwur, aw gwur miyawa, Godak gaba maaj sukwukwanadiygwur, dikik wayapiy
san, dikidi saam yakisuw atak."
6-8 Aw wun ata maaj kwudiy wukituwil, a kwudiy mwiya samasama vagaruwdiy
duw taakw gaam sidadiy kwudiy pik walik. Aw a kwudiy adi nimadi mayparim diki
kwudiywa yakaraw diki kwudiy pik-al. Aw ki maaj wukituwil, "Aw adi Yitaypika Duw,
nyanadi God, mwiya nima ap tidalik tikuw, di dikidiy duw takwaam bas van maa tidalik,
alik nyan waan wanadiyan, 'May nyan rakarak tikuw, dikidi saam yakisuw takanaak.
Aal adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip diki taakw kirakida nyi aka bwu yana ya," waan. "Aal
kirakida taakw aka li likidiy gilabadiy bwutaay kwulapwu-ladiy. God bwu mayaakw
kwadaal li likim mwiya tugwaam nanadiy kariyanadiy kwusuw wapwiy kwusuwlikik.
Alik tikuw, may nyan rakarak tikuw, nyanadi Godak gaba maaj sukwunaak." Kidiy
mwiya tugwaam nanadiy kariyanadiy kwusuw wapwiy dayadiy maaw maaj, aal adiy
God dikidiy duw taakw mwiyir mwiyirda kwurdadiy yawiydaan-adiy.
9 Aw ata kwudiy wunak waad, "Ki maaj lapa nyigaam asukw waan: Adiy miyawa duw
taakw day adi bayaki kikipaat kidakikik akiy maaj kwurkidiy adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip
taakw kiradik, adiy duw taakw mwiya rakarak tikwadiy." Awarabab di waad wunak,
"Ki maaj aal God diki kwiydil mwiya mwiyaba maaja," waan.
10 Aw wun ki maaj wukikuw, wun kupwaam vakirkuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwutuwid.
Aw di wunak ata wadidiwun, "Atawa kwurwayik! God di dikidi kipa yawiy duw-adiwun
nakamwiyib minawa adiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy gwalugwa duw takwawa. Nyan
miyawa aal Jisas Krais diki simakadil maaj nuwukadiyik yarik yikwanadiyan. Alik
tikuw, min Godak gaba maaj asukw. Aw wunak maa." Aal Jisas Krais simakadil maaj
duw mawulaam sisuw-kwaladiy God diki maaj wasapwiydakik.

Wamakawam hos diki bwunim daan ridi duw dikidiy kwurkidadiy yawiy

11 Aw ata adawur tip kajadik, wun kitawul vituwid. Alim wamakawama *hos* ad
vituwid. Duw nak diki bwunim daan ridid. Adi duw dikidi si aad, "Mwiya mwiyab
tan akis warapiy-kwanaadad." Dikidi si atawaan-ad. *Jas* titaay, wariya duw titaay, di
dikidi yaab aad miyawa riviyakinaad mwiyir tikuw.
12 Dikibir mil yiy kaytik lamabir. Aw diki abwaam mwiya samasama yitaypika duw
abwa gilabadiy takaan ridiy. Diki sipaam dikidi sukwun kwadi si aw adi si diki maaw
maaj di dikida lakwudaal. Aw nuwukadiy day maa laakw.
13 Adi kwusuwdidi nimadi kwusuw wapwiy dim nyikiy tad. Duw taakw day sikiy-
kwadanadi si, aad "God Dikidi Maaj-ad."
14 Diki kwukib adiy miyawa vay sawdiy adawur tipa kidiy adiy yadiy. Day miyawa
adiy wamakawama *hos* bwunim ridiy. Aw adiy mwiya wamakawama mwiya viyakita
kwusuw wapwiy-adiy kwusuw-dadiy.
15 Adi wamakawama *hos* bwunim ridad diki dayim mwiya kaaw samasam tidi waliy
kaam wakwun tad. Adi waliy kamaar di adiy miyawa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam
kakil-kidadiy. Di dayaam apawa van tikidadiy. Duw *girap* wakwadana bajagaay dayadiy
mwiy apiyim vasidaal pik dayadiy guw kwurik, atampik di mwiya ap tikwanadi God diki
yaal girakida mawulawa God dikidiy mama nibaam vasisada-kidadiy.
16 Dikidi kwusuw wapwiywa diki dawaam dikidi si, aad sukwun kwaad, "Van
tikwanadiy duw, dayadi dayaam Van Tinadi Duw. Yitaypika duw dayadi Yitaypika Duw-
ad," waan.
17-18 Aw ata wun nyaar kituw vikuw, vituwid God diki maaj kardadi duw alim rasin
tidik. Di ata adiy miyawa wulin yin yaan nyidi nyidi tubwaam tidiy wapiyik ata
gaam sididiy, "May! May! Yakuw, avagaruw God dikidi nimadi bayaki kikipatik.
Aw ata gwur mwiyir kikigwuradiy adiy jaka tipa kidiy yitaypika duw dayadiy amwiy
kwiyawa adiy yitaypika duw dayadiy vay sawdiy duw, dayadiy dayaam van tidiy duw,

adiy ap samasam tidiy mariya duw, adiy *hos*, adiy miyawa duw taakw, adiy sanak yawiy kwurkwanadiy, adiy saan kwar maarin kipakipa yawiy kwurkwanadiy, adiy mwiya yitaypika duw taakw, adiy yisadapika duw taakw, dayadiy amwiy kwiy gwur kikigwuradiy," waan.

19 Aw ata wun vituwid adi sapiy yidi *animal* kidi kupwa kidiy jaka tipawa day adiy vay sawdiy duw dayadi yitaypika duw. Day nakamwiyib vagaluwdiy adi wamakawama *hos* diki bwunim daan ridi duwawa dikidiy vay sawdiy duwawa wariyak.

20 Day ata awarwa awarwa wariyadiy. Aw adi wamaka-wama *hos* bwunim ridi duw dikidiy vay sawdiy duw ata adi sapiy yidi *animal* aam kalakwu-daad. Awarab adi suwaal majir God diki maaj apap apap wasapwiydi duwaam. Di tayir nimadiy yawiy kwurdidiy sapiy yidi *animal* diki mwutamaam aw adiy duw taakw gwiyupw kwurik tikuw. Adiy miyawa adi sapiy yidi *animal* diki sukwudil jiba mak dayadiy sipaam tikuw, adi diki mil mwutama pik tidi miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwudiy duw taakw. Kibirim kalakwukuw, aal yaryar kabakawa yiy yanin ril araar yakisawula-dabir.

21 Adi wamakawama *hos* bwunim daan ridi duw diki dayim wakwun tidi waliy kamaar ata adiy vaal yiyi tidiy miyawa duw taakw, adiy adi sapiy yidi *animal* dikidiy tidiyim miyawa viyasipayaki-didiy. Aw di dayaam viyasipaan napadik, adiy miyawa wapiy ata yakuw, kida kida kidadiy adiy dayadiy miyawa amwiy kwiy.

20

Kidiy duw taakw day Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib nabiy 1000 van tikidiy yitaypika duw taakw tikuw.

1 Aw ata vituwid adawur tipab tikuw God diki maaj kardadi duw dadik. Diki tabaam *ki*-ad kardadid. Adi simsim mada kaw ti maardi kawaam tidi wiyig diki *lok* likidi *ki*-ad. Awarab *sen* wakwadanadi waliy yaav ab kwurdid.

2 Aw ata di adi nimadi muw, aw mwiya tayir di adi kabaay tad, dikim adi God diki maaj kardadi duw kalakwudid, adi yitaypika wudib Satanaam. Kalakwun napakuw, di ata *sen* aar tuwtakadid kip alim nabiyir nabiyir 1000 kwayadikik.

3 Aw adi Satanaam *sen* tuwtakaan napakuw, ata kwurkuw, adi simsim mada kaw ti maardi nimadi kawaar yakisada-did. Aw ata di adi kawak wiyig takatipidid. Takatipin napakuw, ata jabiy alim takadil. Aw di Satanaam atawa kwurdil, aw adiy nabiyir nabiyir 1000 di adi kawaam kwakuw, Satan di rav maa kawaar wakwukuw, kidi kupwa kidiy duw takwaam gwiyupw kwurkwurik. Aw adiy 1000 nabiy yin kwusidaak, ata ya adi God diki maaj kardadi duw adi wiyig sakwu-takadik maa Satan kawaar wakwukinaad miyawa duw takwaam gwiyupw maa kwuryi-kwuryak. Aw kipa kwasa mwiy di atawa kwurkinaad.

4 Aw wun ata yitaypika duw dayadiy tikir vituwdiy. Aw adiy tikirim daan ridiy duw taakw vituwdiy. Adiy duw taakw, adiy adi sapiy yidi *animal* ak awarab diki mil mwutama pik tidi miya kayikak gaba maaj sakw maardiy. Awarab day diki takadil jiba maak kwar maardiy dayadiy abwaam awarab tabaam. Tayir day Jisas Kraisawa God diki maaj wasapwiy-dalik tikuw, duw dayadiy abw viyalupwa-dadiy. Aw God dayaam kirapitakakuw, di dayak ap kwiydidiy miyawa kidi kupwa kidiy duw takwaam *kotiy-kotiy* ik. Awarab day Jisas Krais wukin nakamwiyib nabiy 1000 van tidiy yitaypika duw taakw tikuw.

5 Kidi bapa duw taakw adi taay God kirapitaka-didi bapa duw taakw-adiy day kiyadaak. Aw adiy 1000 nabiy yidaak, God adiy nuwukadiy duw taakw ata kirapitaka-didiy.

6 Aw adiy taay kirapitaka-kidadiy bapa duw taakw, day mwiya rakarak tikwadiy. Day adiy mwiya mwiyaba mwiyir mwiyirda duw taakw adiyka. Aw day samab Godawa kajaan ti maa ya. Aw day adiy tayir duw taakw dayadiy valik Godak vaal kwurdiy duw daya tamiy kwurkuw, day Jisas Kraisawa Godak niki yawiy kwurkinadiy. Aw day yitaypika duw taakw tikuw, nabiy 1000 Jisas Kraisawa van kwaya-kidanadiy.

God Satanaam miyawa kakilkidaad.

7 Aw adiy nabiyir nabiyir 1000 kwusidaak, ata ya adi God diki maaj kardadi duw Satanaam kagwuyakidik, wakwukinaad, diki kawa *kalabus* wapakuw.

8 Aw dikim wapadik, wakwukuw, ata adiy kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa duw takwaam gwiyupw kwuryi kwurya-kidadiy. Kwurkuw, dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdikib adi mwiya kupwarapa yabir yikidiy. Adiy God dikidi mama niba bapa duw taakw, day sikiy-kwadanadiy "Gok-awa Magok" waan, di dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik, nakamwiyib vagaruw-kidiy. Aw day mwiya samasam-adiy. Duw dayaam nasinas rav maa. Vagaruwkuw, wariya-kidiy.

9 Aw day kupw miyawa kaypwusin yakidiy. Yakuw, aal God dikidiy duw taakw
kwakidana tamiyawa God diki mawul yilidi tip ab miyawa kabir-kidana. Atawa tidaak,
yiy ata adawur tipab dakinaad. Dakuw, dayaam miyawa sipakwutaka-kidadiy.
10 Aw day ata Satanaam kwurkuw, adi adiy duw taakw dayadiy mawulaam sisuwdik
adi kupwarapa yabir yidiy, aal yiy yanin yaryar kabakawa araar yakisada-kidanaad.
Alim di nakamwiyib adi sapiy yidi *animal* awa adi gwiyip kwurtaay God diki maaj apap
apap wasapwiydi duwawa alim kwakuw, mwiya samasam kagil dayadiy sipaar yilikikib
nyi gaan nyi gaan. Aal kagil kwurjibir kwayakidiy.

God miyawa duw taakw dayadiy yawiyim vikuw, bap vitiyim kajakidadiy.

11 Aw wun ata vituwil aal yitaypika duw diki wamaka-wama tikir. Aw wun vituwil
mwiya nimadi yitaypika *Jas* likim daan rad. Aw ata kupwawa adiy miyawa tubwaam
tidiy jaav miyawa mardiy. Aw duw taakw ginyir ginyir dayaam samab vi maa ya.
12 Aw wun ata vituwidiy adiy kiyadiy duw taakw, adiy yitaypikawa adiy yisadapik
tidiy. Day miyawa Yitaypika Duw diki mwutama tikirwa rasin tidiy. Aw wun ata lapa
nyig vituwidiy kaynapwiy-daak. Adiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi nakamwiyib kwayakidiy
duw taakw dayadiy si-adiy kwadiy. Adiy lapa nyigaam adiy kiyadiy duw taakw dayadiy
kidi kupwaam kwurdadiy yawiy-adiy kwadiy. Aw God sibinin kwiydidiy maa adiy
kwurdadiy yawiyib yawiyib, aw viyakit adiy viyakita yawiy kwurdiy duw takwak, aw
vaat adiy kupwarapa yawiy kwurdiy duw takwak.
13 Aw wun ata vituwidiy adiy tayir *solwara* am kiyadiy awarab adiy adi kupwarapa
kiyadiy duw taakw dayadi tamiyaam kwadiy wardaak. Adiy miyawa kiyadiy duw taakw
abab alim tidiy. Day abab adiy tayir kidi kupwaam kwadadiy sikir kwurdadiy yawiyib
yawiyib sibinin maa kwurdadiy.
14 Adi kiyakiya yabawa adi adiy kupwarapa duw taakw dayadi kwadadi tamiy ata aal
yiy yanin ril araar yakisada-dabir God wadik. Aal yiy yanin ril ar, aal jaab vitiya kiya.
15 Aw adiy miyawa duw taakw, dayadiy si adiy Godawa nyanyi nyanyi kwayakidiy
duw taakw dayadiy si ridana lapa nyigaam sukwun ri maardiyim, aal sakir-sakir naan
yiyawa ril araar yakisada-dadiy.

21

Kwula tubwawa kwula kupw

1 Aw wun vituwbir kwula tubwawa kwula kupw. Aw abir mwiya basa kasaba
tubwawa kupw bwu miyawa marbir. *Solwara* ab bwu miyawa maril.
2 Aw wun ata vituwid adi God dikidi kwula tip Kwula Jiruwsalim. God wayakidik,
daad adawur tipab tikuw. Di aal gilabadiywa duw kiradikik tikwana taakw kaytik-ad.
3 Aw wun ata mwiya nima kwudiy aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikirib wukituwil kitawa
walik, “God ada bwu danaad duw takwawa nakamwiyib kwakir dayadiy nyidim. Aw
day di dikidiy duw taakw tikinadiy. Aw di dayadiy nyidim kwakinaad. Ayiy, God di diki
dayadiy nyidim tikuw, di dayadi God tikinaad.
4 Di vagita-kidadiy dayadiy mila lagw. Di dayaam sipwutiy-kida aw duw taakw samab
ginyir ginyir kiy maardikik aw day samab ginyir ginyir sarmabap ti maardakik, aw day
samab giraan ab kwar maardakik, aw samab dayadiy sipaar kagil yi maardakik. Adiy
miyawa taay kidiy jaav miyawa kwusiyaki-kinadiy.”
5 Adi Yitaypika Duw diki tikirim daan ridi Yitaypika Duw ata waad, “Wun miyawa
jaav adiyka kwula jav-da yitaka-tuwadiy.” Aw di wunak ata wadidiwun, “Wuna maaj
aal mwiya mwiyaba maaja. Alik ki maaj asukw lapa nyigaam.”
6 Aw di wunak ata wadidiwun, “Miyawa jaav adiyka bwu tinadiy ya. Wun miyawa
jaav dayadi mwiya maaw tikuw, wun kip alib tidiwun day wakwudaal ab, aw wun kip
alib tidiwun day miyawa kwusidaal ab. Adiy miyawa adi duw takwaam mwugiydikib
kip nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwanadi dipwu kabakir wakwu-kwanadi guw kikir tikinadiy,
jaaw day kikwadiy, saan yapiy maa.
7 “Adiy Satanaam kakil-kinadiy duw taakw, adiy jaav kwur-kidanadiy. Aw wun dayadi
God tikinadiwun. Aw day wunadiy nyanugw tikinadiy.
8 “Aw adiy Godak wukijibir tikir yagadiy duw taakw, adiy wunak wukijibir ti maardiy,
adiy day dayadiy yaab kupwaraap tikwanadiy, adiy nuwukadiy duw takwaam viyasipa-
dadiy, adiy awarwa awarwa kwuryi-kwuryadiy, adiy yanuw kwurdiy, adiy miya kayikak
gaba maaj sukwudiy, adiy gwiyip kwurkwur tidiy, adiy miyawa atampika duw taakw aal
yiyawa yaryar kabakawa sakir-sakir naan rina araam, kwaya-kidiy. Aw day wunaam
miyawa kajakuw, kupwaraap kwaya-kidiy nyanyi nyanyi.”

God dikidi kwula tip

9 Aw ata God diki maaj kardadiy dayadiy tabaam adiy abitiya aba ginytip maarim ridiy
mwiya kupwarapa jaav kwurin tidiy abitiya duw nak wunak yakuw ata wadidiwun,
"May! Yaminik, minak simakaaw aal Badiy Duwa Sipsipak laan rikina taakw," waan.
10 Di wunaam kwurkuw, mwiya nimadi nibwukir kwurin kawardidiwun. Kawarkuw,
simaka-didiwun God dikidi kapaba tip Jiruwsalim. God di wayakidik, daad adawur tipab
tikuw.
11 Adi God dikidi kariya-kwanadi ap adi tipaam tad. Adi tip duw taakw saan samasam
yapiy-kwadanadi guw kayik kitik tugwaam nana *jaspa* wakwadanadi kabaak kaytik
kariyaad.
12 Adi tipaam takatipin tad, aad mwiya nimadi yarip-ad. Adi yaripaam wiyig tabatiy
maan vitiy tidiy. Adiy wiyigawa tabatiy maan vitiy God diki maaj kardadiy duwadiy
tidiy. Si-adiy adiy wiyigaam sukwun kwadiy. Adiy tabatiy maan vitiya Yisrayil jaka tipa
kidiy duw taakw dayadiy gwalugw si-adiy.
13 Adi yarip dikidiy gak aliy-adiy. Adiy aliya gikim wiyig mugwul mugwul tidiy.
14 Alim kabaak tabatiy maan vitiy-adiy tidiy. Aw day adiy adi kabaka yarip dikidiy
mwiya maaw-adiy. Aw adiy mala kabakim si tabatiy maan vitiy adiy sukwun kwadiy.
Day adiy tabatiy maan vitiya adi Duwa Badiy Sipsip dikidiy diki maaj karaydiy duw
dayadiy si-adiy.
15 Adi wunak tan maaj bwuladi God diki maaj kardadi duw di *gol* wakwadana kabakir
yitakadadi miy-ad kwurin tidid. Adi miy aad a adi tip diki yaripawa dikidiy wiyigawa
dayadiy simiy takakat-ak.
16 Adi tip diki simiywa tipwiy abir rivriv-abir. Aw diki kwusuwun kwadil simiy ab
rivriv-al. Diki simiy aal 2400 *kilomita*. Diki tipwiy ab 2400 *kilomita*. Diki kwusuwun
kwadil simiy ab 2400 *kilomita*. Aw adi tip mwiya nimadi tipad.
17 Aw adi God diki maaj kardadi duw ata adiy yarip ata takarivi-did. Dayadiy
kwusuwun kwadaal simiy duwamiy mugwul sap aba mugwul-adiy. Di adi *mita*
wakwadanadi am duw wiya yawiy niki yawiy niki yawiy kwurik kwurin tikwadanadi
miy-ad kwurin tidid.
18 Adi yarip *jaspa* wakwadanadi kabakir yitakadaad. Adi tip kwadil tamiy aal *gol* aar
yitakakuw, guw kayik kaytik tugwaam naan kariyaal.
19-20 Adiy yarip dayadiy maaw bapa kabaak adiy nikim nikim duw taakw saan
samasam yapiy-kwadanadiy kabakarib gilabadiy kwurin tidiy. Adi taay baap aad *jaspa*
wakwadanadi kabaak-ad tad. Diki apiyim aad *sapaya*-ad. Diki apiyim *kalsitaniy*-ad.
Diki apiyim *yimaral*. Diki apiyim *satanis*. Diki apiyim *satiyas*. Diki apiyim *kirisalat*.
Diki apiyim *biril*. Diki apiyim *tawpas*. Diki apiyim *kirisapasas*. Diki apiyim *jasin*. Diki
apiyim *amatis*. Kidiy tabatiy maan vitiya kabakadiy adi yaripaam tidiy.
21 Adiy tabatiy maan vitiya wiyig adiy wamaka-wama gaytik kitika *pel* wakwadana
javir yitakadadiy-adiy. *Pel* wutiy kitika *solwara* am duw kwurkwadana javim rinadiy.
Adiy wiyig nakana *pel* nakamwiyir yitakadadiy. Adi tip dikidi yaab aad *gol* wakwadana
kabakir yitakadaad. Aw guw kayik kaytik tugwaam naan rad.
22 Yitaypika Duw, adi ap samasam tikwanadi Godawa adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip bir
miyawa tamiyaam tikuw, miyawa duw takwaam rawun tibirilik tikuw, alik adi tipaam
gaba maja wiy maa ri duw taakw Godak gaba maaj sukwu-sukwuk.
23 God dikidi ap adi tipaam nyi kwiyjibir tikwanaad. Aw adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip di *lam*
kaytik tina pik tipaam tikwanaad. Alik tikuw, nyawa bap bir yawiy maa ti ya alim titak.
24 Godawa Badiy Duwa Sipsip kwiykibira kariyakida nyaam kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa
jaka tipa kidiy duw taakw jaaw yin yaan tikidiy. Aw adiy kidi kupwa kidiy jaka tip
dayadiy yitaypika duw ab dayadiy ap adi tipaar kwurin karay-kidanadiy birikibir saam
yakisuwtakak.
25 Adi tip dikidi wiyig samab takatipin ti maa. Aw aal Godawa Badiy Duwa Sipsip
kwiykibira nyi danik tikuw, alim samab simsim gaan ti maa.
26 Aw kidi kupwa tipa kidiy duw taakw dayadiy yakisuw takaan kwur-kidanadiy sawa
ap adi tipaar kwurin kawar-kidanadiy.
27 Aw God diki milaam viyakit ti maarkinadiy jaav nakab duw taakw adi tipaar kawar
maa. Aw adiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav kwurkwanadiy duw taakw aw adiy suwaal
taka-kwanadiy duw taakw, atampika duw taakw samab rav maa adi tipaar wulawulak.
Aw adiy duw taakw day dayadiy si adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip diki lapa nyigaam rikinadiyda
mwiyir rivi-kidiy adi tipaar wulawulak. Day-adiy adiy God tasakwu-didiy duw taakw
dikiwa nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik.

22

1 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw simaka-didiwun adi duw takwaam

mwugiydikib kip nyanyi nyanyi kwaya-kwadanadi bayib. Aw di guw kayik kaytik lamaad. Di aal Yitaypika Duw diki tikirib wakwukuw daad, aal Godawa Badiy Duwa Sipsip daan ribirilrib.

2 Di adi tip dikidi nyidi yabirib daad. Adi bayib dikibir vitiy kiriba gikim miy wardiy. Aw dayadiy mwiy duw takwaam mwugiy-dadiy kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Ababa nabiy adiy miy mwiy jaab tabatiy maan vitiy ridiy. Bap nakanak mwiy ridiy. Aw adiy miy dayadiy gaag kidi kupwa kidiy miyawa jaka tipa kidiy duw takwaam sipwutiy-dadiy day yara mwiy kwadakikik nyanyi nyanyi.

3 Adiy miyawa God diki milaam kupwaraap tikinadiy jaav, adiy miyawa rimakiyaki-kinadiy. Aal Yitaypika Duw Godawa adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip biriki tikir alim tal. Aw adiy miyawa God dikidiy yawiy duw taakw dikik gaba maaj sukwu-kidanaad.

4 Aw day diki mil mwutaam ata vikidana. Aw dikidi si adiy dayadiy maka apaam sukwun kwakidiy.

5 Alim simsim gaan ab ti maa ya, aw Yitaypika Duw God dayak nyanyi nyanyi nyi kwiyjibir tikidalik tikuw. Aw alim *lam* yiy nyi titi day simsim yawiy ab dayaam ti maa ya. Aw day miyawa javim nyanyi nyanyi van tiya-kidanadiy ya.

Jisas kidi kupwaar sibinin dakinaad.

6 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wunak ata wadidiwun, “Ki wun minak watuwa maaj aal mwiya mwiyaba maaj-a,” waan. “Duw taakw ki majib wukijibir tikwadiy. Adi adiy di dikidiy diki maaj wasapwiydiy duw dayadiy mawulaam sisuw-kwanadi Yitaypika Duw God di dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw wayakidaad di dikidiy yawiy duw takwak adiy kwasa mwiy tikuw, mwiya mwiyab tikidiy javik dayak yarik yidikikik.”

7 Jisas kitawa wanaad, “Waan atak! Kwasa mwiy tikuw, wun dakidiwun. Adiy duw taakw adiy kwasa mwiy mwiyir tikidiy majib lakwu-lakwub tikidiy, adiy ki lapa nyigaam sukwun rinadiyik, day mwiya rakarak tikidiy.”

8 Aw wun wunadiwun, Jon, wun kidiy jaav wun wunabir kapa milaar vikuw, wun wunabir kapa wanir wukituwidiy. Aw wun dayaam van wukin napakuw, wun adi wunak dayaam simakadi God diki maaj kardadi duw dikibir manwa vakirkuw, dikik gaba maaj sukwu-diwun.

9 Aw di wunak wadidiwun, “Atawa kwurwayik,” waan. “Nakamwiyib min minawa, minadiy Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy God diki maaj wasapwiydiy gwalugwa duw takwawa, aw adiy miyawa ki lapa nyigaam sukwun rinadiy majib wuki-wukib tikwanadiywa, nyan miyawa God dikidiy yawiy duw taakw-adiyan. Wunak gaba maaj sukwu-tikwa! Aw Godak gaba maaj asukw!” waan wadidiwun.

10 Aw ata adi God diki maaj kardadi duw wunak wadidiwun, “Kidiy ginyir mwiya mwiyab tikidiy ki lapa nyigaam sukwun rinadiy maaj pakwun ridaba. Kidiy jaav dayadiy maykaar wakwu-kidana nyi aka walibab tina. Alik tikuw, miyawa duw takwak kidiy maaj awasapwiyak!

11 “Aw adiy vaal tikwanadiy duw taakw, day kip vaal yijibir tiyakwadiy. Aw adiy day dayadiy kupwaraap sapwurapa mawul awarwa awarwa vaal yikir warkwanadiy jaav kwurjibir, adiy jaaw kip atawada kwurjibir kwakwadiy. Aw adiy mwiya viyakit viyakita javida kwurkwanadiy duw taakw, day kip adiy javib atawa kwurjibir kwayakwadiy. Aw adiy kip mwiya mwiya mwiyab tikwanadiy, day kip atawada tikwadiy.”

12 Jisas wanaad, “Awuk!” waan. “Wun aka kwasa mwiy tikuw dakidiwun,” waan. “Aw wun dakituwa, aw miyawa duw taakw day daya kwur-kidanadiy yawiyib yawiyib maa rivin yapiy-kituwadiy sibinin.

13 “Wun miyawa jaav dayadi mwiya maaw tikuw, wun kip alim tidiwun day wakwudaal ab, aw wun kip alim tidiwun day miyawa kwusidaal ab.”

14 Adiy duw taakw wunadiy majib wuki-wukib tikinadiy, adiy rakarak tikwadiy. Adiy duw taakw God mayaakw kwakidadiy adi duw takwaam mwugiydikib nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwadanadi miy dikidiy mwiy kidakikik. Awarab adi dikidi tip diki wiyigaar kwasapwiyin wula-kinadiyik ab, day rakarak tikwadiy.

15 Aw adiy as kaytik kwakwanadiy duw taakw, adiy waay yanuw kwurkwanadiy, adiy yabim vaal yiyi tikwanadiy duw taakw, adiy duw takwaam viyasipa-kwanadiy duw taakw, adiy miya kayikak gaba maaj sukwu-kwanadiy duw taakw, adiy atampika duw taakw watipin tikidiy adi tipaar wulawulak.

16 “Aw wun, Jisas, wun wuna adi God dikidi diki maaj kardadi duw bwu wayaki-tuwid kidiy miyawa javik gwur adiy tipa kidiy Kristen duw takwak yarik aw mwiyir Godak wukijibir tikwanadiy, nikim nikim tipaam kwakwanadiyim sugwiyaan kwurik. Wun

kidi tayir Yisrayil dayadi yitaypika duw Davit dikidi abaginy warag-adiwun. Wun dikidi gwalugwa kidi duw-adiwun. Wun aal ganiba tugwiy kaytik-adiwun.”

17 God dikidi Mawulawa adi Badiy Duwa Sipsip dikidi gwalugwa duw taakw, day diki taakw kaytik, day miyawa duw takwak wanabir kitawa, “Aw di gwuraam mwiyir nyigil-dikik, gwur may!” Adiy miyawa ki maaj wukikinadiy, dayabab miyawa duw takwak ki majib yarik yikwadiy. “Aw di gwuraam mwiyir nyigil-dikik, gwur may!” Aw duw taakw yakwadiy kidi guwak, adi duw takwaam mwugiy-kwanaad kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayadakik. Yakuw, dikib kikwadiy. Aw day samab saan yapiyin dikib ki maa. Day jaaw kip kikidana-ad.

Jon diki wakwusidil maaj

18-19 Wun ki maaj aal miyawa duw takwak watuwala. Adiy ginyir mwiyir tikinadiy jaav, dayaki ki lapa nyigaam rinadiy majik wukikinadiyik. Aw li gwur nuwukadiy kipakipa maaj kidiy majawa walakwu-kigwura, God adiy ki lapa nyig bwula-ladiy kupwaraap sapwurapa jaav gwuraam takawar-kidadiy. Aw li gwur adiy mwiyir tikinadiy jaav dayadiy maaj kwurkuw, yakiyaki-kigwura, God ab gwuraam watipi-kidadiygwurik diki tipaam mwiya viyakita kwakwak. Awarab adi duw takwaam mwugiydikib kip nyanyi nyanyi kwayakwadanadi miy dikidiy mwiy kikak ab. Ki lapa nyigaam maaj rinadiy adiy javik.

20 Aw Jisas, adi adiy miyawa javik bwulanaad, wanaad, “Ayiy, wun aka kwasa mwiy tikuw, wun dakidiwun,” waan. Aal mwiya maaja. Yitaypika Duw Jisas, nyan min yabiyiba yabiyib daminkikik bas sinadiyan.

21 Aw wun, Jon, Yitaypika Duw Jisas Kraisak bas situwaad aw aal diki sukwasukw kwurkwana mawul miyawa dikidiy duw takwawa rawun kwayalikik.